



LIBRARY OF THE  
Massachusetts  
Bible Society

Amerindian Aggregation

Catalog No. ATH 100.1 / NT 1920

Family ATHAPASCAN

Sub-Family NORTHERN

Branch -

Group -

Language TUKUDH

Dialect -

Locality Yukon River, Br. Col. & Alaska

Contents NEW TESTAMENT

Version

Translator

Published by BFB.S

Place LONDON

Date 1920

Accession No. 877

Accession Date Sept. 1, 1931

Price \$ 2.10







JISUS KREIST

NYIWHE KUKWADHUT AKO NYIWHASI

VI HLUKWINADHUN KECHID

LONDON

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

1920

MASSACHUSETTS  
BIBLE SOCIETY





THE NEW TESTAMENT IN TUKUDH

MASSACHUSETTS  
BIBLE SOCIETY

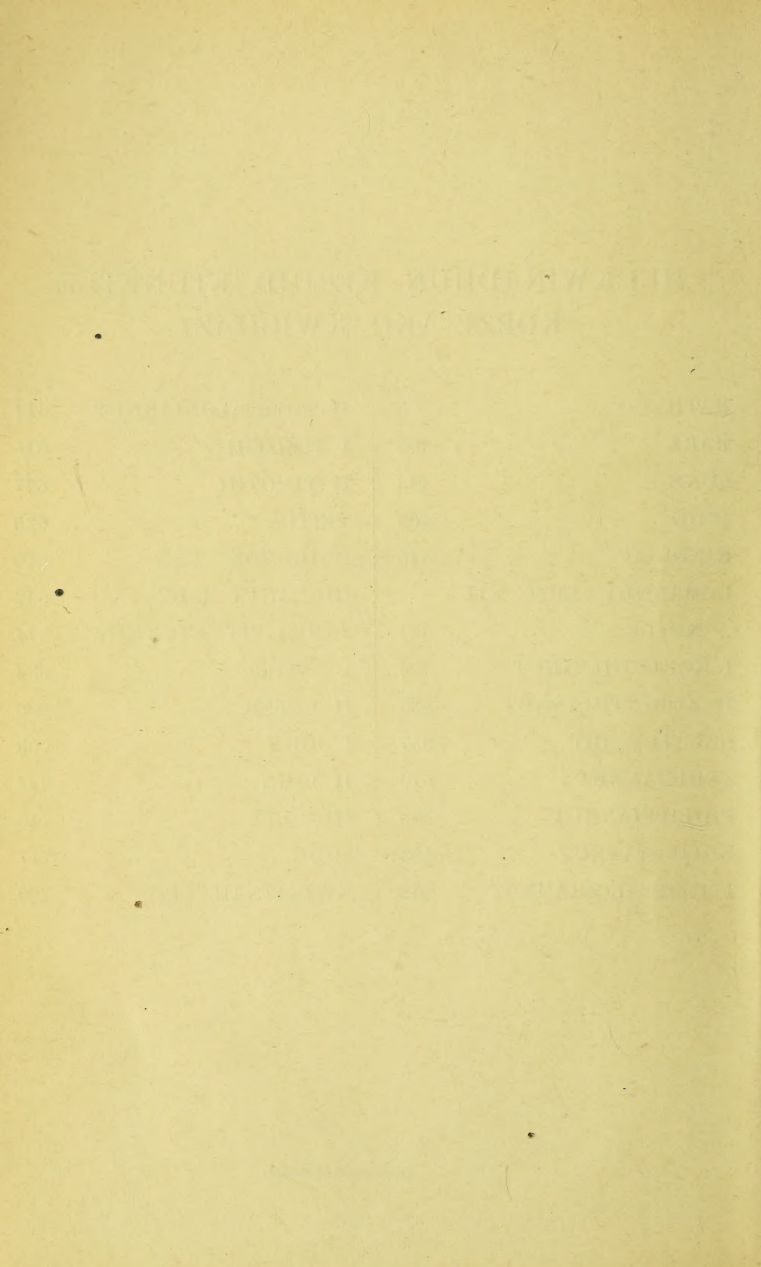


FOUNDED 1805

MADE IN ENGLAND.

# HLUKWINADHUN KECHID ETUNETLE KORZI AKO KWICHAZI

	PAGE		PAGE
MATHYOO . . . .	5	II THESSALONIANNUT .	611
MARK . . . .	102	I TIMOTHI . . . .	616
LUKE . . . .	163	II TIMOTHI . . . .	627
JOHN . . . .	268	TEITUS . . . .	635
KINDIKIT . . . .	345	PHILEMON . . . .	640
ROMANNUT TSUT ETU-		HIBRANUT TSUT . . .	642
NETLE . . . .	447	JAMES VIT ETUNETLE .	674
I KORINTHIANNUT .	490	I PETER . . . .	684
II KORINTHIANNUT .	530	II PETER . . . .	696
GALATIANNUT . . .	557	I JOHN . . . .	703
EPHISIANNUT . . .	570	II JOHN . . . .	714
PHILIPPIANNUT . .	583	III JOHN . . . .	715
KOLOSSIANNUT . . .	593	JUDE . . . .	717
I THESSALONIANNUT .	602	KWIKELNAHTYI . . .	720





KWUNDUK NIRZI

MATHYOO RSYOTITINYOO ETINYOTLUTH  
KWIKIT

---

1 JISUS KREIST vi nizyonedichi etunetle, David vi tinji, Abraham vi tinji :

2 Abraham Eizaak ttyi yäi; akọ Eizaak Jakob ttyi yäi; akọ Jakob Joodas ehlugnut ha ttyi zyungiyäi. 3 Akọ Joodas Pharez akọ Zara ttyi giyäi Thamar ttsut; akọ Pharez Esrom ttyi yäi; akọ Esrom Aram ttyi yäi. 4 Aram Aminadab ttyi yäi; akọ Aminadab Naasson ttyi yäi; akọ Naasson Salmon ttyi yäi. 5 Akọ Salmon Booz ttyi yäi Rahab ttsut; akọ Booz Obed ttyi yäi Ruth ttsut: akọ Obed Jessi ttyi yäi. 6 Akọ Jessi David kukwadhutchoh-tshid ttyi yäi;

Akọ David kukwadhutchoh-tshid Solomon ttyi yäi attun Yooreiäh vu ut ilih ttsut. 7 Akọ Solomon Roboam ttyi yäi; akọ Roboam Abeia ttyi yäi; akọ Abeia Asa ttyi yäi. 8 Akọ Josaphat ttyi yäi; akọ Josaphat Joram ttyi yäi, akọ Joram Ozeias ttyi yäi. 9 Akọ Ozeias Joatham ttyi yäi; akọ Joatham Ahaz ttyi yäi; akọ Ahaz Ezekeias ttyi yäi. 10 Akọ Ezekeias Manasses ttyi yäi; Akọ Manasses Amon ttyi yäi; akọ Amon Joseias ttyi yäi. 11 Akọ Joseias

Jekoneias ehlugnut ha ttiyi zyungiyäi, Babilon kwu tsut trichilzi tei.

12 Ako Babilon kwu tsut kotrichilzi tle, Jekoneias Salathiel ttiyi yäi; ako Salathiel Zorobabel ttiyi yäi. 13 Zorobabel Abeioud ttiyi yäi; ako Abeioud Eleiakim ttiyi yäi; ako Eleiakim Azor ttiyi yäi. 14 Ako Azor Sadok ttiyi yäi; ako Sadok Akim ttiyi yäi : ako Akim Eleiud ttiyi yäi. 15 Ako Eleiud Eleazar ttiyi yäi; ako Eleazar Matthan ttiyi yäi; ako Matthan Jakob ttiyi yäi. 16 Ako Jakob Joseph ttiyi yäi Mari vuk kkuï, attun ttsut Jisus vik kwïlih, attun Kreist vazi.

17 Ezyuk kwaggut nizyonedichinut tutthug Abraham ttsut David tsut ihlogchotyin tsut ttankthut kwetilih; ako David ttsut Babilon kwu tsut trichilzi tei kwu tsut ihlogchotyin tsut tankthut kwetilih; ako Babilon kwu tsut trichilzi tei kwut sut Kreist tsut ihlogchotyin tsut tankthut kwetilih.

18 Ako Jisus Kreist vik kwïlih kwikkit tigwïnychyoh : Vu hun Mari Joseph tsut khenitteitrittinitäei tei, nikhut nigïöth kwiyetshih, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe trinyun ha chozi vi trikwäei. 19 Ako vu kkuï Joseph tshitchoë ïlih, ako kwirzi vi këitrutunah-tya elyet yinizhya, ninii oountelhchya yinizhin. 20 Ko kathog chih ekwichichyo ket ninjiödthut, kwinyooyin Kukwadhut vi zyehekugkudhäug vu tsut ekwitinchin kinuïlya zit, ako akotiyahnyooh, Joseph David vi tinji, Mari nyu ut khuttut tsut onyitinji nochut rsho; kwuggut yoo ei vi zit trotitinji, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe tinchyo. 21 Ako kwitinji nutah-tshya, ako otirzya Jisus otazya; kwuggut yoo ti tsyahnut ko trigwandyoth kwut sut tahsi. 22 (Ako chih ekwichichyo kwututthug akotukwazik, kukwa-

dhut kutugwitäug kirkhe gikhe, kwitshilikwutedhah  
kenjit, akotigwinyoo,

23 Kwinyooyin, nichid trinyun ha tehah, ako  
kwitinji nutahtshya,

Ako otetirzya Emmanuel otazyä, ei hletetei-  
tazyä tekwichili,

Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhah.) 24 Ako Joseph intshi  
kwut sut ganjik tle nitso Kukwadhut zyehekugku-  
dhäug yi tsut kutukwihildhut kwikit tetiyin, ako  
tu ut khuttut tsut othinjik : 25. Ako elyet yahitundul  
tshid vi zyoo ninyantshi kwu tsut; ako yoorzi Jisus  
yahnyooh.

2 AKO Jisus vi kooli tej, Joodaia Bethlehem kwi zit,  
Herod kukwadhutehohtshid vi ttrin zit tej, kwinyo-  
oyin, gitäug tsui kwut sut tinjih kwizyeinut Jeroo-  
salem kwu tsut nigininchil, 2 Akotungitinyooh,  
Joodaianut kwet kukwadhutehohtshid vi kooli nitchin  
tte tinchyo? kwuggut yoo vu ssunh gittäug tsui  
nunchidhayinh, ako vu tsut zyuntetaä kenjit nini-  
dichil. 3 Herod kukwadhutehohtshid kwitechitthuk  
tej, va uttseininjikwatthut, ako Jeroosalem tutthug  
va. 4 Ako atteinjahtsinjonut tinjihnut attuntluth-  
nut ha hlutchuntetli tej zyunkotakthut nitchin  
Kreist vi kwitelya lye. 5 Ako akotungiyahnyooh,  
Joodaia Bethlehem kwi zit; kwuggut yoo kwikit  
kwitinyithutluth kutugwitäug kirkhe,

6 Ako nun Bethlehem, Joodaia

Nunhkug kwi zit, Joodaia tshidnut tet elyet  
kwiendo tsut nitsul enili :

Kwuggut yoo ni sut tshid nutehah,

Attun si tsyahnut Israel tsut kukwutahdhut.



7 Akotsut Herod nukwinahi ha tinjih kwizyeinut ookkuggikhe tei, tsenja tsut zyunkotakthut nitchoog tei ssun ekwitinchin: 8 Ako Bethlehem kwu tsut zyunkochileh, akotitinyooh, Tohchyah, trinyun tsenja tsut vookunohtyi; ako zyunvukkohei tei, kwunduk ha set tsut nunowhohechyah, sun te nutihsyah vu tsut nitshikwututiha kenjit. 9 Kukwadhutchoh-tshid zyunkutintthuk tei gichochil; ako kwinyooyin, ei ssun gittäug tsui zyungunahyinh, ko yetshikh atthah, nitchin trinyun tinchyokh kwu tsut nichatthut kwu tsut ako kwukko ië. 10 Ssun zyungunahyinh tei, kwintluth sso ha rsyunkookotanchyokh. 11 Ako zzeh nitegichochil tei, trinyun tsul vu hun Mari ha unkookwäei, ako kwiyunettigichilzi tei tungitutäe, ako ko kkyatho nikyunyochil tei ozi gintlundhitli, itsidhutthoh, tzikh rsitutatsun, ako tzikh chukoondui. 12 Ako kinuilya zit Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe kunko-triniltyin, Herod tsut elyet kinuguttetah, chizzi kwinië kirkhe kuttu nunhkug kwu tsut kinegichithichil.

13 Ako enegichithichil tle, kwinyooyin, Kukwadhut vi zyehekugkudhäug Joseph tsut ekwitinchin, akotitinyooh, Khuttshinyitäei, ako trinyun vu hun ha koninji, ako Ijipt kwu tsut kehle nyakyi, ako zut tönchyo akotinyitakhnja kwu tsut; kwuggut yoo trinyun tsul Herod yookkuttunetya rsyetetgiyitutahtsya kenjit, 14 Khuttshetäei tei trinyun tsul vu hun ha ttodh zit ko tukwelhnjik, ako Ijipt kwu tsut chozzi. 15 Ako zut tönchyo Herod ninidhut kwu tsut, Kukwadhut gikhe kuttugwitäug kirkhe akotugwitahnja kenjit, akotigwinyoo, Ijipt kwut sut sit Tinji kuggikhke. 16 Herod kwunahyinh tei tinjih kwizyeinut kirkhe vitsyookwilih, kwintluth ziniltsi,

ako etchileh, ako trinyunnut tutthug Bethlehem kwi zit, ako kwut sut kthoikit tutthug kwi zit nugwinyanchik nekthui kwahzyunnukwichochik kwut sut ako kwikyiyeyit nittso tekwichöei tinjih kwizyeinut tsenja tsut otahkthut kwikkit. 17 Akotei akotukwazik ei akotitetinyooh Jeremi kuttugwitäug kirkhe, akotigwinyoo,

18 Rama kwi zit kwitezyoo trikwitintthuk,  
 Trittrazi, ako ttrhehtrutahnyoo, ako ttrichi  
 kwinttluth tsut,  
 Rachel tikkyinut enjit ttrhekh,  
 Ako nutrutasho kenjit elyet tinjitudha, elyet  
 zyungilya kenjit.

19 Ko Herod ninidhut tle, kwinyooyin, Kukwadhut vi zyekkugkudhäug, kinuilya kirkhe Joseph tsut ekwitinchin Ijpt kwi zit, 20 Akotittinyooh, Kuttshinyittäei, trinyuntsul vu hun ha koninji, ako Israel nunh kug kwu tsut nechinti; kwuggut yoo trinyun tsul kwundui kunginyoti nigininchik. 21 Ako hutshetäei tei trinyun tsul vu hun ha konjik, ako Israel nunhkug kwu tsut ninetizi. 22 Ko Arki laus ti ttyi Herod tekit Joodaia kwi zit kukweldhut kwitintthuk tei, zut kwu tsut tehah kut nachut ilih : kwitizzik kinuilya zit Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe vut tsut kwikëitriniltyin, Galili kwunun kwu tsut uttitichiltshi. 23 Ako ninizzi tei, zzehkwilyei ihlog kwi zit Nazareth kovazzi kwetchin, nittso kutugwitäugnut kirkhe trigeti akotugwitahnja kenjit, Nazarin otazya.

3 EI trin zit tei John Bapteiz kwahtsi ninizi Joodaia nunhkwinjirh kwit tet kwirzi ket kwahnduk, 2 Ako

akotinyoo, Kineinjiitowhohchi : kwuggut yoo zyekug  
kookukwadhut kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo. 3 Kwu-  
ggut yoo chih attun nili Esaias kutugwitäug kirkhe  
vet trigikhe, akotigwinyoo,

Ihle nunhkwinjirh rzzul vi tezyoo,

Kukwadhut vi kwinië rsyunkohli,

Vit tuihkwinjik tshitgwichöë zyunkohtsi.

4 Ako ehloginchi John utthui uggunchoh rkhe  
yikk ettiyin, ako udhoh thoh ti ttlechokh nunattui,  
ako vi truä tutuzoth chinetsidsookei ha ilih. 5 Ako-  
tei Jeroosalem, ako Joodaia tutthug, ako kwitekit  
Jordan kwinukoë tutthug gi tsut nininchil, 6 Ako  
Jordan kwinjik vi kirkhe bapteiz zyunkotreltsei,  
kuttu trigwandyothe ket zyunkookwahnduk. 7 Ko  
Pharisiinut ako Sadyoosinut gilyei kih baptisma kwu  
tsut nigininchil kwunahyinh tei, akotunkovahnyooh  
Kyoöchoh nizyonedichi chootin tte kwikunnyiwho-  
nilityi kwuvichoh nukwitutatthah kehle kultohtah?  
8 Ezyuk kwuggut ukwazi kineinjiikwitizhit ket koo-  
koqli tunwhohyin. 9 Ako uttayinjitunowhohzhin  
rsho akotuntutokhnja, Abraham tti zyünäi : kwu-  
ggut yoo akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, chih ttshih ttsut  
Vittekwichanchyo kudhun Abraham tsut kkyinut  
nututahta. 10 Ako choog tthui tutchun ggud kug  
täui kit nukwattshit : ezyuk kwuggut tutchun tut-  
thug ukwanji nirzi elyet nilhsi uttritsha, ako tshit-  
tritili. 11 Sih ettelye choo ha bapteiz nyiwhelhtsi  
kineinjiikwitizhit kwu tsut : ko attun si'kikh ahah sih  
yendo tsut chinttluth, vi kthuitri ihlya elyet giikli :  
attun Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ako kkon ha bapteiz  
nyiwho tahtsya. 12 Attun vi vinjittuninja vinlih zit  
dhityin, ako vi tutchuntshyah hlanchi ha rsyetutahnja,



ako hlyethnitshi ti nazi-zzeh kwi zit hluchunnutelya ko kwuntı kkon sho nitshoo ha kitletutakkyah.

13 Akoteı Jisus Galili kwut sut Jordan kwu tsut John tsut ninizzi, vi kirkhe bapteiz trutahtsya kenjit. 14 Kọ John tseyinettiya, akotinyoo, sih ket koolı ni kirkhe bapteiz si trutahtsya, ako nun set tsut nini-heih lyet? 15 Ako Jisus kwitigikhe akotiyahnyooh, Akotonji choog: kwuggut yoo kwikkıt nyiwhenjit kookoolı tshitgwichoetigwittiyn tutthug akotugwitanja. Akotsut kuyathuk. 16 Ako Jisus bapteiz treltsei teı inчит tsut choo kwut sut techozi: ako kwinyooyin, zyehkug vu tsut nikkikwinyatthut, ako Vittekwichanchyo nikyo nahyinh tsinji kit nuttidhut ako yi kko nininitug; 17 ako kwinyooyin zyehkug kwutto kwitezyoo, akotinyoo, Chih attun nili, si Tinji vettitrinidhun, vah sso ihli.

4 AKOTEI Jisus nunhkwinjirh kwu tsut tinithauk chunkyo kirkhe, diabolos kirkhe vi kukwutendui kenjit. 2 Ako trin ttankthut tsut chotyın, ako todh tankthut tsut chotyın khuttutakkui teı ei tle vizitkwantsik. 3 Ako kookukwauug yit tsut nitchodhut teı, akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji ilı chi, chih ttshih hlyethchyoh nutrutetilya. 4 Kọ Kwittigikhyi akotitinyooh, Kwitinyithutluth, Tinjih hlyehchyoh kirkhe kwirzi elyet kwuttendui, kọ kinji etto-unyatchyo kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo zhib kwut sut uttidichya. 5 Akotsut diabolos zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut yitinyouk, ako zzeh-rsikotitinyoo kwittshitig kwu kug teyinilti, 6 ako akotiyahnyooh, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ilı chi netitichantshi; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth,

Nyenjit ti zyehkugkudhäug tsut kutukwitutah-  
dhut :

Akø kuttunli zit tugzyunnyikotetun,  
Elyet tshih tet kthuttutudhādḥul kenjit.

7 Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Chun kwitinyithutluth, Ku-  
kwadhut nyi Vittekwichanchyo vi kukondui rshø.

8 Chun diabolos tdhah kwintluth yettue kug kwu  
tsut yi tinyöuk, akø nunhkug kookukwadhut tutthug  
akø kwi ekwahndit kwikëiyiniltyi; 9 akø akotiyah-  
nyooh, Chih ekwichichyo kwututthug nyintlekwitih-  
thyla, netichantshi chi akø set tsut nitshikwututää.

10 Akotei Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Kethle nichizhit,  
Satan; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth. Kukwadhut  
nyi Vittekwichanchyo vu tsut nitshikwututää, akø  
attun rzi vi kututanduk. 11 Akotei diabolos yehle-  
tichodhut, akø, kwinyooyin, Zyehkugkudhäug nutti-  
nehik, akø gihkahnduk.

12 Akø John kwuntludhitshi Jisus kwitintthuk  
tei, Galili kwu tsut nechithizi: 13 Akø Nazareth  
akhekonyoo, Kapernaum kwu tsut ninizi akø zut  
kwetchin, ei yoo choqchoh kwu tsut nyakwun,  
Zaboulon akø Nephtalim kwununh kwilyin kwi  
zit: 14 Esaias kuttugwitäug kirkhe ket trigikhe  
akotugwitahnja kenjit, akotigwinyoo,

15 Zaboulon nunhkug akø Nephtalim  
Nunhkug choqchoh ukwäun,  
Jordan ndyothtsei,  
Galili Atshinnut tet;

16 Ei tinjihnut tsegga zit gichilttshei  
Attri chinttssi zyungunahyinh:  
Akø einut tsut chitshi kwununh akø kwunko  
tet gichilttshei attri khuttatshit.

17 Akotei kwut sut Jisus kaötiniltyin akọ gichokhe, Kineinjiitowhohchi, kwuggut yoo zyehkug kooku-kwadhut kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo. 18 Akọ Jisus, Galili choqchoh vve getik, nihlonde nekthunnut nahyinh, Seimon attun Peter vazi, akọ vu chah Androo, choqchoh zit tshivyakh tshiginyantsyookh : hlyoogkutiyin gilih kenjit. 19 Akọ akotukovahnyoo, si kyokhoh, akọ tinjih kutiyinnut nyiwho telhtsyah. 20 Akọ inchit tsut kitti tshivyakh akhekochoonjit, akọ gihkikhchoöth. 21 Akọ zut kwut sut ndo ahah chizi nihlonde nahyinh, James Zebedi vi tinji, akọ vu chah John ttrihehoh zit kitti ttiyi Zebedi ha, kitti tshivyakh hlunugetloh; akọ kọkuggikhe. 22 Akọ inchit tsut kitti ttrihchoh akọ kitti ttiyi akhekonyoo akọ gikikhchoöth.

23 Akọ Jisus Galili nikkyo nutetik, ko hlitrelchilzzeh kwi zit kouniltyin, akọ kookukwadhut kwunduk-nirzi ket kwahnduk, akọ tsik etetkoogwinyatchyo, akọ teti ettetkoogwinyatchyo tinjihnut tet rsinnu-kwinlik. 24 Akọ vi geti Siria nikkyo kwitechiltthut : akọ tutthug tsik zyungettiyn gi tsut ninilih, einut teti akọ kursranyië nihlinetsi tunthichyo ha khuinji-kidichi, akọ einut chunkyo trandyoth ko zit zyunnakyoo, akọ einut khanugutunanui, akọ einut ashi ha zyungeltsik; akọ rsyinnukovinlik. 25 Akọ tinjih kwintluth lyei gikikhchochil, Galili kwut sut, akọ Dekapolis kwut sut, akọ Jeroosalem kwut sut, akọ Joodaia kwut sut, akọ Jordan ndyothtsei kwut sut.

5 AKO tinjih lyei nahyin, tdhah kwu tsut gichozi :  
 5 akọ nyoti tej vi kutronahtunnut gi tsut nininchil.  
 2 Akọ \* khugikhe, akọ kunkoniltyin, akotinyoo,

\* Kọ, nikkishigkwinidityin.

3 Einut kutunkyo zit khuzugtungidichyo zyunkokwicharsi : kwuggut yoo zyehekug kookukwadhut kot sun nili.

4 Einut zyunttrikoogwiti zyunkokwicharsi : kwuggut yoo konutrutasho.

5 Einut zyungultzuk zyunkokwicharsi : kwuggut yoo nunhkug kungitetiya.

6 Einut tshitgwichöetigwityin kenjit kozyunkwiltsik ako \* kozyunteikiyi zyunkokwicharsi : kwuggut yoo zyunugutunechya.

7 Einut zyoogutungidichyo zyunkokwicharsi : kwuggut yoo zyoogutigwidichyo kunkookwutaäh.

8 Einut kitti ttri zit zyungatsya zyunkokwicharsi : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo zyungutunahyah.

9 Einut tsinetun † kwitridtunkoogwahyin zyunkokwicharsi : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kkyinut zyunkotazya.

10 Einut tshitgwichöetigwityin kenjit köitsitrichaë zyunkokwicharsi : kwuggut yoo zyehekug kookukwadhut kot sun nili. 11 Zyunkwitohrsi, kwirzyoo ha nyiwho tegookwutathli tei, ako nyiwho itsigichaë, ako kwirzyoo tutthug trivetsit ha senjit nyiwho netsi zyunkigitekhyä. 12 Rsyunkotohechyo ako kwintluth tsut tseyinzyunohli; kwuggut yoo zyehekug nyiwho nendui kwintluth tsut nili : kwuggut yoo kutugwitäugnūt nyiwho yetshih tei tunginchyoh kwikit kozyunitsigitaheh.

13 Nunhkug toggwui zyunohli : ko toggwui vi kwandui ekwitiçhiltthuk chi nitsotte vi kukwutahndui? tthui te kwuggut kooli elyet ili, chikhchootinja chi ei kwirzi, ako tinjih kirkhe kih kug nuchoo-

\* Ko, kotumukui.

† Ko, tegwilli.



tutul. 14 Nunhkug ittri zyunohli. Zyekhwilyei tdhah kug köei elyet kookwidhun nukwitunäi. 15 Kthuichokkun elyet tritchakyi kochitrittya zug nutrutteä kenjit, kō kthuichokkunttūi zit trittshi; akō zzeh kwiz zit tunginchyo tutthug tsut guanttri. 16 Nyiwho ittri tinjih nda kwikkit vattri, nyiwho kwittrid nirzi zyungutunahyah kenjit, ako nyiwho Ttyi zyekhug vi kwilnjik zyunchugutahndit kenjit.

17 Tugwitië kō kutugwitäugnut rsyetetkoogwitelhtsyah kenjit ninihzi akotunyinohshin rshō : rsyetetkoogwitelhtsyah kenjit elyet nihsyah, kō kwitshilikwutiha kenjit. 18 Kwuggut yoo hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Zyekhug akō nunhkug kitlitkwutetah kwu tsut, kwitinyithuth kwiendo tsut nitsul ihlog, kō etchithudhut ihlog tugwitië kwut sut elyet kehle kwitutelthah, kwututthug akotugwitañja kwu tsut. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut chootin te chih tugwite-tuggun kwiendo tsut kwitet nitsul ihlog hlututahnui, akō kwikkit tinjih koutunatchya zyekhug kookukwadhut kwi zit kwiendo tsut nitsul kwitet otazya : kō chootin te kwikit titetiya akō koutunatchya, attun zyekhug kookukwadhut kwi zit chintssi otazya. 20 Kwuggut yoo akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, nyiwho tshit-gwichöetigwittiyin attuntluth akō Pharisinut kot sun yendo tsut ili chi, elyet zyekhug kookukwadhut kwi zit nittetudhohtah.

21 Zyunkwitohtthuk oneno tei kwunduinut tsut akotigwitetinyooh, Nukōshit rshō; akō chootin te tinjih nizzhigtakthah kutukotichatri kwu tsut otitetinja. 22 Kō sih akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chootin te kwuggut kkwa tsut tu chah enjit zinahtsi kuttukotichatri kwu tsut otitetinja : ako chootin te tu chah

tsut akotititenja, Gili, khuttiigichinut tsut otitetinja :  
 ako chootin te akotititenja, Nyashi, kkon kwiyezug  
 kwu tsut otitetinja. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut atteinjitrah-  
 tsi-tekit kwu tsut nyi ozi ninyantshi chi, ako zut  
 kununyandui nyi chah ekwichichyo nyi netsi kittiyin :  
 24 Zut nyi ozi atteinjitrahtsitekit nda akheochinyoo,  
 ako ooun nechinti : trootshid nyi chah vu tsut ryse-  
 trinukwiniei, ako tle annui ako nyi ozi atteinjinyantsi.  
 25 Nyi tsutkwilhei ha anidhook giinyathun, kathog  
 ukwäun va tinichyo tei : nyi tsutkwilhei kutoutichatri  
 tsut ihlud te kwuntlunyitahtshya kkwa kenjit, ako  
 kutoutichatri kwutsutrinji tsut kwuntlunyitahtshya  
 kkwa, ako kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nyitrutahchya  
 kkwa kenjit. 26 Hlih ha akotinyakhnyoo, Elyet  
 zut kwut sut chikh nutudhintyah, itsi kwiendo  
 tsut nitsul huiko kwiti nukwudhantsui kwu tsut.  
 27 Zyunkwutohtthuk oneno tei kwunduinut tsut  
 akotigwitetinyoo, Tzetontiyin rsho. 28 Ko sih ako-  
 tunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chootin te trig kunutunatyig  
 yet tinjitizhit kenjit uttui ti ttri zit yah tzetettiyin.  
 29 Ako nandeitse nyinde kwutukthuttinyazhi nyah-  
 tsi chi, khunyantsya, ako khuttut sut oouchintäei :  
 kwuggut yoo nyenjit kookooli nyi kwiyerzra ihlog  
 rsyetetskookwivitelya lye, ako ni zyin tutthug kwiyezug  
 kwi zit elyet trutelhchya. 30 Ako nyinlih nanduitsui  
 kwutukthuttinyazhi tinyahli chi, vi keininti ako khu-  
 ttut sut oouchintäei : kwuggut yoo nyenjit kookooli  
 ni kwiyerzra ihlog rsyetetskookwivitelya lye, ako  
 ni zyin tutthug elyet kwiyezug kwi zit trutelhchya.  
 31 Akotigwitetinyoo tthui. Chootin te ti trenjo  
 ooun tahchya, ekwichitshi etunetle yit sun yootsya.  
 32 Ko sih akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chootin te ti trenjo

ooun tahchya, tzetigwitiyin kenjit elyet kkwa chi, tzetitetiya yitahnduk; akò chootin te oountrichiltshi khuttitinetitya tzetitiyin.

33 Chun zyunkwitohtthuk oneno tei kwunduinut tsut akotigwitetinyoo, Trivetsit ha kwinnitui ha gòkhyà rshò, kò Kukwadhut tsut ni kinjik ninttui akotitintiya. 34 Kò si akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Hlò ha kinji ninttui ha gòkhyà rshò; zyehekug kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi kitetlechiti tinchyo; 35 Nunhkug kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa; kwuggut yoo vu kthui zug dhäej nili; Jeroosalem kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa, kwuggut yoo Kukwadhutchochtshid chintssi vi zyehekwielyei nili. 36 Ni tshi tthui kwinnitui ha gòkhyàh rshò, kwuggut yoo tshirkhe ihlog takui kò dhurzruì tantseyah elyet kenyidhun. 37 Kò nyiwho kinjik aha, aha; elyet kkwa, elyet kkwa kolih; kwuggut yoo chitti te chih yendo tsut tinchyo, trigwandyothe kwut sut tekwichili.

38 Zyunkwutohtthuk akotigwitetinyoo, Kwinde kwinde ti, akò kwuggo kwuggo ti. 39 Kò si akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Attun trigwandyothe nyiwho tsut titiyn kwutuntunohe rshò; kò chootin te nanduitsui nyin vuth nyet tsikwutunahto, ihlothe tsui vu tsut utsutnetinyaë. 40 Akò ihle ni tsut kutukwitutahtri yinidhun chi, akò ni yikk onji chi nyi tug-yikk tthui vitiyin ochinyoo. 41 Akò chootin te tridichya kwu tsut nyi tunahkuk chi nekthui va chihei. 42 Ei ni sut otutukthut vuntluyili, akò ei ni tsut trikwilnji yinidhun vitsi nouë rshò.

43 Zyunkwutohtthuk akotigwitetinyooh, Nyi neög vu tinözhin, akò ni tsutkwilhei truttouto-

nchyo. 44 Kọ si akotunnyiwhakhnyoo. Nyiwho tsutkwilheĩnut kwetunyinohthun, einut kwirzyoo nyiwho kko ket zyunkigikhyi, kwirzi ko tsut zyungunohkhyi, einut trutunnyiwhoachachyo kwirzi ko tsut tunwhohyin; ako einut kwirzyoo nyiwho tsut tungitiyin ako khuinjinyiwhokgachi kwenjit zyungutunohchi. 45 Zyehekug nyiwho Ttyi vi kkyinut zyuntohlya kenjit: kwuggut yoo trandyothnut kko ako nirzinut kko ti trinorzi gutäei, ako tshitchöemut kko ako tshitchiēnut kko atsin. 46 Kwuggut yoo einut nyiwhetunginidhun kwetunyinohthun chi, chiti nendui tte kunwhohyin? chunkootelinut inchi kwikit tungitiyin kkwa lyet? 47 Nyiwho chahnut rzi unohzi chi, chiti tte kwiendo tsut tunwhohyin? chunkootelinut elyet kwikit tungithiyin lyet? 48 Ezyuk kwuggut hlanchi ha zyunohli, nitso zyehekug nyiwho Ttyi hlanchi ha nili.

**6** KHUNYOWHONDE nyiwho tshitgwichöetigwitiyin tinjih nda elyet tundhuwhohyin zyunnyiwhogutunahya kenjit: etchoog chi zyehekug nyiwho Ttyi vu sut elyet nendei zyuntudhowhohya.

2 Ezyuk kwuggut zyoogutigwidichyo kwittrid tinitiyin tei, thetrin vizitvizyoo ni yetshih triyootazyoo kwikit tontiyin rsho, nitso tuchudhiĩnut hlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit ako nikyitotrantei kwu tsut tungitiyin, tinjih kirkhe zyunkotritetssi kenjit. Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ko nendui zyungitiyin. 3 Kọ nun zyoogutigwidichyo kwittrid tinitiyin tei, nyinlih nanduitsui chiti titiyin ttlohtsui nyinlih kavutundui rsho: 4 Ni zyoogutigwidichyo kwittrid nukwuzuk zyunkwitelya kenjit: ako ni Ttyi nukwuzuk kwunah-



yin attunthun ndetekthui nendui nyintlukwitite-  
lya.

5 Ako gitiñichi tei tuchudhiinut kit olih rsho :  
kwuggut yoo ketunginidhun hlitrelchil-zzeh kwi zit  
ako nikyitotrantei kwu tsut nigichilzi zyunkigi-  
chinchì, tinjih kirkhe zyunkotrutunahyah kenjit.  
Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ko nendui zyungit-  
tiyin. 6 Kò nun gitiñichi tei, nyi zzeh kwi zit nite-  
chihei, ako ni kitenivvyah kwittetinintyin tle, ni  
Ttyi nukwuzuk tinchyo vu tsut gitiñichi, ako ni  
Ttyi nukwuzuk kwunahyin ndetekthui nendui nyi-  
ntlukwititelya. 7 Kò zyungutunohchi tei nikye-  
kidichik ha tuntokhnyoo rsho, nitsò atshinnut tun-  
gitiyin : kwuggut yoo akotunginidhun ko kinjik  
kwilyei kirkhe zyunkotrutudhatsha. 8 Ezyuk kwu-  
ggut ko kit tunohchyoh rsho ; kwuggut yoo nyiwho  
Ttyi katundui ei ekwichichyo ketuntunowhohchyoh  
zyunotowhohkthut kwiyetshi. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut  
kwikit zyungutunohchi : Nyiwho Ttyi zyehe zit nyi  
kwilnjik, Nyorzi rsinjochootinyoo. 10 Nyi kooku-  
kwadhut nichoozhit. Ni yinji zyehe zit kwikit nunh  
kug akotukonji. 11 Choog trin nyiwho truä etette-  
gwantssi nyiwhih inyantsit. 12 Ako nyiwho kwi-  
chotli nyiwho oounkwichili, nitsò nyiwho tsut kwet  
kwichotli kot sut oounkwitichitili. 13 Ako \* kooku-  
kwutundui kwu tsut nyiwho tunöë rsho ; kò trigwa-  
ndyoth kwut sut nyiwhih inounji : kwuggut yoo  
kookukwadhut, ako chutluth, ako ekwahndit ni tsun  
nili, sheg kenjit. Amen. 14 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ko  
tekotigwittiyin kwet oounkwitohli chi, zyehekug nyi-  
who Ttyi nyiwhot oounkwitelya tthui : 15 kò tinjih ko

\* Kò, Khenutrotutukthut.

tekotigwitiyin kwet oounkwitohli kkwa chi, nyiwho Ttyi tthui nyiwho tekotigwitiyin oounkwitelya kkwa.

16 Ako tunnohkui, tei, tutchudhiinut kwu tsut trigwitinechin kit tunohcho rsho: kwuggut yoo chittunetugwitunahtsi tinjih tsut kokwittitetchyah tungakui. Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ko nendui zyungitiyin. 17 Ko nun tinyaki tei tshinyantlhek, ako ni nyun keantrha: 18 khuttitinyaki tinjih tsut elyet nyi kwittitetchya kenjit, ko ni Ttyi tsut nukwuzuk nili: ako nyi Ttyi nukwuzuk kwunahyin ndetekthui nendui nyintlukwitelya.

19 Nunhkug ttetekh tugkwitolih rsho nitchin kwika ako kwittitrhyookh tugwitahshit, ako nitchin chuninut kungutahnui ako zyunuguni; 20 Ko zyehekug tugkwitohli nitchin kwika ako kwittitrhyookh elyet tugwitelhshit, ako nitchin chuninut elyet kungutulnui, ako elyet zyunugunoi: 21 kwuggut yoo nitchin nyiwho ttetekh kooli, zut tthui nyiwho ttri kwitelya. 22 Kwinde kwizyin ittri nili: ezyuk kwuggut nyinde nirzi chi ni zyin tutthug zit attri ha tukwitutunaä; 23 ko nyinde \* nirzi kkwa chi, ni zyin tutthug zit tsegga kwitelya. Ezyuk kwuggut ei attri ni zit kooli tsegga nili chi, ei tsegga tegwantluth tsut tinchyo! 24 Elyet tinjih ihle kidhun kukwadhut nekthunnut ukahnduk; kwuggut yoo ihle trutoututahchya rsho, ako ihle gguttitinezhya; ko ihle einjittutteä, ako ihle elyet yinjitula. Elyet kunohthun Vittekwichanchyo ako mamon kunnohnduk. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Nyiwho kwu-ndui kenjit khuttäutseininjikohzya rsho, chiti zyuntoha, ako chiti zyontowhohnja; nyiwho zyin tthui

\* Ko, thlanchi ha, ko, nyakwun.

chiti nuttutohzya. Elyet lyet kwundui ssih yendo tsut ili, ako kwizyin kwuttul yendo tsut ili? 26 Nette zyunnohyin: elyet nuöhli, elyet khungoti tthui, elyet nazi zzeh kwi zit hluchunkwitehli tthui; kwittizik zyehekug nyiwho Ttyi yi zyunaä. Elyet lyet ei yendo tsut gunohli? 27 Chootin tte nyiwho tet khuttäutsejininjikwittäei kirkhe kwutsokh ihlog ukwanjo tsut kudhun ninjo khuttutahtsi. 28 Ako chyaggut tte kwutchakh kenjit khuttäutsejininjikwunohzi? kwunzi zit chuttun nitsö zyunnassi kikyunnondei; elyet kwittrid tigwilhyin, ako elyet ethitlitshi zyunelhtsi: 29 Kwittizik akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Solomon ti ekwahndit tutthug zit elyet chih kwitet ihlog kit nukwichazya. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut, ei ttlo choog trin kwunzi zit tinchyo, ako nikka vi-zit-atrachyoh zit tritili Vittekwichanchyo kwikit yin nukwichili chi, elyet lyet kwintluth kwiendo tsut nyiwhon nukwitetilya, kwikinjikwizhit nitsul zyunwhohyin? 31 Ezyuk kwuggut khuttäutsejininjikohzya rshö, akotuntokhnyoo, Chiti tte zyuntituä? kö, chiti tte zyuntitinja? kö, nitsö tte zyunkhuttitudhokh? 32 (kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo tutthug kenjit atshinnut koökkunguntyi:) kwuggut yoo zyehekug nyiwho Ttyi katundui chih ekwichichyo kwututthug kettuntunohcho. 33 Kö trootshid Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ako vi tshitgwichoëtigwittiin koökunnohtyi, ako chih ekwichichyo kwututthug nyiwhontlukwitetilya. 34 Ezyuk kwuggut nikka kenjit khuttäutsejininjikohzya rshö: kwuggut yoo nikka ttrin ukwutunthun ekwichichyo kenjit khuttäutsejininjikwitetuä. Trin kwitetkookwinyatchyo tsut kwirzyoo etettegwantssi.

7 KWUNTOUTUTOHTRI rsho, elyet nyiwhon kwi-tetelhtri kenjit. 2 Kwuggut yoo kutukotichatri ha kuntoututohtri-ei ha nyiwhon tukwitutahtri : ako ei kochatri ha kwuntohtri ei ha nyiwho tsut kwitutahtri. 3 Ako chyaggut tte ni chah vinde zit hlitsi nyayin, ko nyinde zit tutchun nittsi elyet ninjiidhathtut. 4 Ko nitso tte ni chah tsut akotititinja, Nyinde ttsut hlitsi khuviha; ako kwinyayin nyinde zit tutchun nittsi khuchidhantyn? 5 Tutchudhij, trootshid nyinde ttsut tutchun nittsi ooun titchinttshi; ako tsut kwirzi kwitunaya ni chah vinde ttsut hlitsi khuttia.

6 Ekwichichyo rsikotitinyoo hluj tsut kwututohshi rsho, ako nyiwho nakkui kwitchile tsitchoh nda tunohchya rsho : kuttu kthui ha gikuntutaul vahli, ako utsegututunaul tej khunnyiwhotutunatchah.

7 Zyunotowhokthut, ako nyiwhontlukwitutahzya : kookunnohtyi, ako kunkwutoha; kunnulutohnui, ako nyiwhot kunututunekwul. 8 Kwuggut yoo ettounyatchyo otutukthut otitinji; ako attun kookunityi kookwaëi; ako ei kunulutahnui tsut vet kiitutuneta. 9 Ko chootin tinjih tte nyiwho tet, vit tinji hlyehchyo otutukthut chi, tshih yintluyiteä lyet? 10 Ko hlyoog otutukthut chi kyoqchoh yintlutatshya lyet? 11 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon, irzyoonut zyunohhli, nyiwho kkyinut ozi nirzi konitlunohhli kazyunwhohndui chi tegwantluth kwiyendo tsut nyiwho Ttyi zyehkug einut gitsutotutukthut \* kwirzi konitlukwititelya? 12 Ezyuk kwuggut ekwichichyo kwututthug chiti te ket tinjiwhohchi tinjih nyiwho tsut akotungitetiya, kwikit nyiwhon

\* Ko, etchichi nirzi.



te ko tsut tunwhohyin : kwuggut yoo chih yoo tugwitië akò kutugwitäugnut tukwichili.

13 Kugwiti kwintsik nitetohchyah : kwuggut yoo kugwiti kwinchyah, akò kwinië kwinchyah rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwu tsut nië, akò lyeinut zyungili zut nitekidichyah : 14 kwuggut yoo kugwiti kwintsik kwundui kwu tsut nië, akò nitsinnut zyüngili kunkookwäei.

15 Kutugwitäug vetsitnut ttsut uttikunnohtyi, einut nyiwho tsut neginchya tividhokh nungutazi, kò tizit zzoh chinyathun zyungili. 16 Ko kwunasi kirkhe kwahzyuntowhohndui. Khokhtutchun kwut sut lyet tinjih chugchoh hluchungunahtsi, kò ttlo kwitchitsik kwut sut chugnitsik? 17 Kwikit tutchun uttounyatchyo nirzi chug nirzi nasi; kò tutchun irzyoo chug irzyoo nasi. 18 Tutchun nirzi elyet kidhun chug irzyoo nasi, akò tutchun irzyoo elyet kidhun chug nirzi nazi. 19 Tutchun ettounyatchyo elyet chug nirzi nelsi khuttrittsha akò tshittritilli. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut ko kwunasi kirkhe kwahzyuntowhohndui. 21 Elyet ettounyatchyo akotusahnyoo, Kukwadhut, Kukwadhut, zyehekug kookukwadhut kwizit nitte tehah; kò attun Ttia zyehekug vi yinji titiyin. 22 Ei trin zit lyeinut akotusugutahnja, Kukwadhut, Kukwadhut, elyet lyet nyorzi \* zit kutugwititilik? akò nyorzi \* zit elyet lyet † chunkyo trandyothnut oouchitilya? 23 Akò akotei akotunkotakhnja, Elyet ihlud te nyiwha zyundhihsinjik : sehle tohchyah nyiwho trigwandyoth tunwhohyin. 24 Ezyuk kwuggut ettounyatchyo chih si kinjik chitthuk, akò kwikit titiyin, tinjih kwizyei

\* Kò, kirkhe.

† Kò, daimonnut.

kit titihlya, attun ti zzeh tshidhoh kug nukwintthui :  
 25 Ako antsin, ako hunh kwinjik gitettinyoheih,  
 ako attrui ha chottruikh, ako ei zzeh kwu kug kwititi-  
 nyottruikh; ako elyet nukwitinyadhul; kwuggut yoo  
 tshidhoh kug kwië. 26 Ako, ettounyatchyo chih  
 si kinjik chitthuk, ako elyet kwikit tithiyin, tinjih na-  
 shi kit otitetinja, attun ti zzeh sheikh kug nukwin-  
 tthui : 27 Ako antsin, ako hunh kwinjik gitetinyoh-  
 eih, ako attrui ha chottruikh, ako ei zzeh kwu kug  
 kwittitinyotruikh, ako nukwitunanui, ako kwintluth  
 rsyetetkwichoei.

28 Ako nukwinidhut, Jisus chih kinji gitetinjik  
 tle, vi kounitun kenjit tinjihnut nunyinjitrigookwe-  
 tunduk : 29 kwuggut yoo kutukwitadhut kitiyin kit  
 kunkoniltyin, ako attunluthnut kit elyet kkwa.

8 JISUS tdhah kwut sut nunetyah tei, tinjih  
 lyei gikikhchochil. 2 Ako kwinyooyin, ihle  
 nutuvelut tiyathun yi tsut ninizzi, ako yi tsut  
 nitshikwutaë, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, akotini-  
 dhun chi, kinyidhun rsyë-sili. 3 Ako Jisus tshit-  
 chilnjik, ako yi tinyun, akotinyoo, Akotinihthun;  
 rsyë nenyonji. Ako inchit tsut nutuvelut irzyoo  
 ttsut rsyazik. 4 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Kwinyayin,  
 ihle akotonyoo rsho; ko nechinti, atteinjiahtsi tsut  
 khuttikunyañtyi, ako ozi Mosis kuttukwichildhut  
 kwuntloulya, kazyungutetundui kenjit.

5 Ako Jisus Kapernaum nitechithizi tei, nuvvetshid  
 yi tsut ninizi, yi tsut otutukthut, 6 Ako akotinyoo,  
 Kukwadhut, si kahnduk zzeh kwi zit enjik ashi  
 ha nazhit, kwintluth khuinjiitudhut. 7 Ako Jisus  
 akotiyahnyoo, Tihsyah ako rsyetihlya. 8 Ako nuvve-

tshid kwitigikhyi, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, si hlizit zug nitetihah elyet giikli; kō kinji vi zit ginikhyi kwirzi, akō si kahnduk rsyetinutetinja. 9 Kwuggut yoo sun te tinjih kutukwitadhut zug tihchyo, nuve ko tsut kutukwiteldhut; akō chih tinjih tsut akotichikhnyoo, Chiheih akō taheih; akō ihle tsut, Annui akō niheih; akō si kahnduk tsut, Akotinitiyin, akō kwikit titiyin. 10 Jisus kwitintthuk tei, neinjitri-kwetunduk, akō einut gikikhehochil tsut akotittinyooh. Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Israel tet kwikinjikwizhit akotugwantssi elyet kookwelha. 11 Akō akotunnywhakhnyoo, gittäug tsui kwu tsut, akō niäg tsui kwu tsut, lyeinut nugutetah, akō Abraham, akō Eisak, akō Jakob ha gututatsha zyehekug kookukwadhut kwi zit: 12 Kō kookukwadhut kwikkyinut tsegga chikhtui kwu tsut chekhkotrutazyä zut ttrhekh akō hlunkhokwutakursh ha kwitelya. 13 Akō Jisus nuvetshid tsut akotittinyooh, Ooun nechinti; akō kwikinjidhut kwikit nyenjit akotukonji. Akō ei kochitri tei yi kahnduk \* rsyazik.

14 Akō Jisus Peter vi zzeh nitenizzi tei yootri nahyin tsik nidhah ha nazhit injik. 15 Akō yinlih kutuchinjik, akō tsik nidhah akheyoonyoo: akō uttshetäei akō ko kahnduk. 16 Khahtsut nukwinidhut tei lyeinut ko zit chunkyo trandyoth zyunnak-yoo gitsutninilih: akō ti kinjik ha chunkyonut oountichilchik, akō eltsiknut tutthug rsyunnukovinlik: 17 Esaias kutugwitäug kirkhe akotigwite-tinyooh akotigwitahnja kenjit, akotigwinyoo, Attunthun nyiwho kutukwithinjik tukwelhnjik, akō nyiwho tsik kwinikdhui.

18 Ako Jisus tinjihnut lyei uttindi nahyin tei, kutukwichildhut ndyoth tsui kwu tsut trutetah. 19 Ako attunluth ihle yi tsut ninizi, ako akotiyahnyoo, Kounahtun, nitchin kwäun nutchintik kwu tsut ni kikh tihsyah. 20 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Nekkodh un zyunkwittii, ako nette ttokh zyuntii; ko tinjih tinji elyet kih tshi nyäei tet thii. 21 Ako vi katronahtunntut tet ihle akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, akotusochinyoo trootshid nutihtyah ako ttiä vi nutulhndul. 22 Ko Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Si kikh nyiheih, ako nininchiknut nininchik ununkondui.

23 Ako ttrichoh zit izi tei, vi katronahtun gikhkinchil. 24 Ako kwinyooyin, choöchoh kug attrui choch khatyeth, akotugwanttluth tsut tyit ttrichoh noutinjik; ko attun intshi. 25 Ako vi katronahtun gitsutnininchil, ako kungiyilhnjik, akotungitinyoo, Kukwadhut nyiwhasi; rsyetetkunchitili. 26 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut tte zyunnochut, kwi-kinjikkwizhit nittsul kunwhohyin? Akotsut khut-tshetäei, ako attrui choöchoh ha kuigichokhe; ako kwinttluth chokdhulh. 27 Ko tinjih giyunyinjiöyit, akotunginyoo, Chih chootin tte nili, kwuggut yoo attrui ako choöchoh inchi yi kunkwathut.

28 Ako ndyothtsui Gergisinnut ko kthoikit kwu tsut tedhizi tei, nekthunnut ko zit chunkyo trandyoth nakyoo gitichoöth, tthunkit kwut sut khugiöth, kwinttluth kwoukonyoo, ei kenjit elyet ihle kizhya ukwäun kwinië kekotehah. 29 Ako kwinyooyin, gurzrul akotiginyoo, Chiti tte nyiwhah ako nyah, Jisus Vittekwichanchyo Tinji? tzut ninizi kwiyetshi khuinjinyiwhotutadhut lyet? 30 Ako kot sut rsyetathe tsitchoh notli lyei kwilih, nunh tugwahyin. 31



Akọ chunkyọ trandyoth gitsutotutukthut, akotunginyoo, Chekh nyiwhoh chīlī chi, akotunnyiwhoehinyoo tsitchoh notlī zit tetītutah. 32 Akọ akotunkovahnnyoo, Tohchyah. Akọ khugitinchik tle tsitchoh notlī zit ginchil : akọ kwinyooyin tsitchoh notlī tutthug tshittthyondi choochoh tsut kootatlī, akọ choo zit ninnchik. 33 Akọ einut giynaēlh kulgiehilehil, akọ zzehkwīlyei kwu tsut negiehithchil tei ekwichichyo kwututthug ket zyunkookwahnduk, akọ einut ko zit chunkyọ trandyoth zyunnakyoo nitso ko tsut tigwitzik. 34 Akọ kwinyooyin, zzehkwīlyei kwi zit tutthug Jisus tu tsut gutetah chikhgininchil : akọ zyunginahyin tei zyungiyootetukthut, kuttu kthoikit kwut sut keble nutetyah.

Q AKO ttrihehoh zit izi tei ndyoth tsui kwu tsut chokthui, akọ khe ti zzehkwīlyei kwu tsut ninizzi. 2 Akọ kwinyooyin, ashi ha nazhit etshi kug injik vu tsut nitrinyantshi : akọ Jisus ko kwikinjikwizhit nahyin tei attun ashi ha nazhit tsut akotinyoo : Kwitinji, yinjichintluth ; nyi trigwandyoth nyet ekwitichya. 3 Akọ kwinyooyin, attuntluth etenut khutti zit akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih kwirzyoo gikhyi. 4 Kọ Jisus ko yinji kazyunetundui akotinyoo, Chyaggut tte nyiwho ttri zit kwirzyoo ket ninjiöhchi ? 5 Kwuggut yoo chiti rsit tte kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun, akotititetinja, Nyi trigwandyoth nyet ekwitichya ; kọ akotititetinja, Ninyikheh akọ ihah ? 6 Kọ kazyuntowhohndui kenjit tinjih Tinji kutukwitadhut nunh kug kitiyin trigwandyoth ekwitelya kenjit, (akotsut ashi ha nazhit tsut akotinyoo,) Ninyikheh, nyi etshi oninji, akọ ni zzeh kwu tsut nuchinti. 7 Akọ khu-

ttshetäei, ako ti zzeh kwu tsut nechithizi. 8 Kõ lyeĩnut zyunkoogwunahyin teĩ giyunyinjĩöyit, ako Vittekwichanchyo zyunchugahndit attun chuttluth akotegwantssi tinjih tsut kwuntlukwitilih.

9 Ako Jisus zut kwut sut kekochozi teĩ, tinjih, Mathyoo vazi, chunkwiteli tekit dhiti, nahyin; ako akotiyahnyoo, Si kikh nyiheih. Ako nedhikhyin, ako yi kikh chozi.

10 Ako nukwinidhut, Jisus zzeh kwi zit ssih tsut dhiti teĩ, kwinyooyin, chunkwitelinut ako trandyothnut lyeĩ nigininchil, ako Jisus vi katronahtunnut ha gitiniltsheĩ. 11 Ako Pharisinut zyunkoogwunahyin teĩ, ti katronahtunnut tsut akotunginyoo, Chyaggut tte nyiwho Kounahtun chunkwitelinut ako trandyothnut ha chuä? 12 Kõ Jisus ei kwitĩntthuk teĩ akotunkovahnyoo, Einut rsyezyungĩlĩ tinjihrsineli ggut elyet kwenjit kookwilĩ, kõ einut zyungeltsik. 13 Kõ tohechyah ako chih ttegwinyyoo tugwinyyoo kikyunonji, Zyoogutigwidichyo yinihthun, ako atteĩnjitrikwahtsi elyet kkwa : kwuggut yoo tshitchöenut kookugitikhya kenjit elyet nihsyah, kõ trandyothnut kineinjiikwitizhit kwu tsut.

14 Akotei John vi katronahtunnut gitsutnininchil, akotunginyoo, Chyaggut tte nyiwhon ako Pharisinut nikhun khuttutungakui, ako nyi katronahtunnut elyet khuttutungelkui? 15 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Ttrig trothinjik vi zzeh \* lugnut kunkudhun zyuntrigoogwiti lyet kuniti kwah tinchyo kãthog? Kõ ttrin nukwitutatthah kuniti kot sut trotendul, ako akoteĩ khuttutungutakkui. 16 Elyet ihle ethitlĩ elyet rsyetrahtsya yikk sheg unutulhka; kwuggut

\* Kõ, kwitinjinut.

yoo ei kunutrutakei yikk ttsut khukwutunahtsya, akō ukwutunatcha kwiendo tsut hukwutunatsya. 17 Akō chugchoō ketchid elyet udhottya zit ttrenja : attunkwäun chi udhottya hlutecha, akō chugchoō khuttetlah, akō udhohttya rsyetetskittitelya ; kō chugchoō ketchid udhottya ketchid zit trinja, akō ehletsut kwundui.

18 Chih ekwichichyo ko tsut gikhyi kathog, kwi-nyooyin, kwitshid ihle yi tsut ninizi, akō yi tsut nitshikwutäe, akotinyoo, sit tshī utukoōchoog nini-dhut : kō annui akō vu kug nititinyanji, akō nukwite-tundui. 19 Akō Jisus nedhikhyin, akō yi kikh chozzi, vi katronahtunnut vah. 20 Akō kwinyooyin, trig ihle, etsi tiyahyin nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin un nekthei vah kwitilih, yinti ninizi, akō yi tlin tthug etinih. 21 Kwuggut yoo khutti zit akotitetinyooh, Vi tlin tthug etihni chi kwirzi rsyetinutihsinja. 22 Kō Jisus nettinili, akō yi nahyin tei, akotinyoo, Si tshī yinjichintluth : nyi kwikinjikwizhit rsyehnyenilih. Akō akotei kwu tsut ttrig rsyazik. 23 Akō Jisus kwitshid zzeh nittenizi tei, akō tutchun-yoozyoo utahlinut akō lyeinut nungidhiltshēi zyunnahyin tei, 24 Akotunkovahnyoo, Chekh towhohchya : kwuggut yoo nitchid ninidhut kkwa, kō dhitshī. Akō giye-tinchil. 25 Kō tinjih lyei chekhgichithichil tle, nitte chozi, akō yinlih onjik, akō nitchid uttshetäei. 26 Akō chih ket trigeti ei kthoikit nikyō kwutukwichiltthut.

27 Akō zut kwut sut Jisus kehlechozi tei, ndeētun nekthunnut gikikhchoōth, gurzrul, akotiginyoo, David vi Tinji, nersitgichachyo nyiwhohchinyoo. 28 Akō zzeh nitenizi tei, ndeēttunnut gitsutniniōth ; akō Jisus akotikovahnyoo, Chih tihsiyin kihthun kwiki-

njohshit lyet? akotigiyahnyoo, Aha. Kukwadhut.  
 29 Akotsut ko nde etinyin, akotinyoo, Nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kwikit nyiwho tsut tukonji. 30 Ako ko nde nikitkwininchil; ako Jisus kwinttluth ko tsut kutukwihildhut, akotinyoo, Kwunohyin, ihle kavutundui rsho. 31 Ko kuttetun kehlegichoöth tei ei kthoikit tutthug vi geti ket kookwahnduk.

32 Ako chikhgichochil tei, kwinyooyin, tinjih kinji etun, vi zit chunkyo trandyoth nakyoo, vu tsut nitri-nyantshi. 33 Ako chunkyo trandyoth oountichiltthut tei, kinjiëtun gikhe : ako tinjih lyeinut kunyinjiigoyit, akotunginyoo, Elyet ihlud te Israel tet kwikit kwi-nyayah. 34 Ko Pharisinut akotunginyoo, Chunkyo trandyoth tshid kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth chekh-tili. 35 Ako Jisus zzehkwilyei ako zzehkwintsin tutthug, kwitet nutetik, ko hlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit kouniltyin, ako kookukwadhut kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk, ako tsik tutthug teti tutthug ha tinjih tet rsyekwinlik. 36 Ko tinjih lyeinut nahyin tei, kwenjit kwintluth zinjetudhut, kwuggut yoo kwautseinigwininchil, ako rsyetegochil, tivi tivikunahtyi elyet thii kit tungin-chyokh. 37 Akotsut ti katronahtunnut tsut akotinyoo, Khuttrigwiti hli ha nilyei, ko kwittridtegwahyinnut gintsin : 38 Ezyuk kwuggut khuttrigwiti kwu tsut Kukwadhut vu tsut zyunguttunohchi, ti khuttrigwiti kwu tsut kwittridugwahyinnut zyuntahah.

**10** AKO Jisus ti katronahtun ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut (okkungikhe tei, kuttukwitadhut ko nitlunchotli chunkyo trandyoth tsut, ooun guttutahta kenjit, ako tsik tutthug teti tutthug ha rsyunkookwitelya kenjit. 2 Ako chilehnut ihlogchotyin un



nekthui korzi chih kwitili : Troottshid, Seimon, attun Peter vazi, ako vu chah Androo; Zebidi vi tinji James ako vu chah John; 3 Philip ako Bartholomi; Thomas ako Mathyoo chunkwiteli; Alphius vi tinji James, ako Lebbius, attun Thaddius tthui vazi; 4 Seimon Kananeit, ako Joodas Iskariot, attun nili kwuntleyanttshi. 5 Chih ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut Jisus zyunkochileh, ako ko tsut kuntukwichildhut, akotinyoo,

Atshinnut kwinië kwu tsut tohchyah rsho, ako Samaria tinjih ko zzehkwilyei ihlog nittetohchyah rsho : 6 Ko kwiendo tsut Israel zzeh tivi techiloth tsut tohchyah. 7 Ako ukwäun ohtah tei, zyunkohnduk, akotuntokhnyoo, Zyebkug kookukwadhut kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo. 8 Eltsiknut rsyunkovohli, nutavelut irzyoo tiyathunnut rsyetrunchndui, nininchiknut nunnoubli, chunkyo trandyothnut chekhtohli : kwitti kkwa tukwitedhohnjik, kwitti kkwa kwuntlunohli. 9 Itsidhutthoh tthui elyet kkwa, ako itsitaku tthui elyet kkwa, ako thetrin nyiwho kkyathoh zit khunnohzi rsho; 10 ako nyiwho khuitug kenjit oontsyoo tthui elyet kkwa, yikk nekthui tthui elyet kkwa, kthuitri tthui elyet kkwa, toth tthui elyet kkwa : kwuggut yoo attun kwittridtugwahyin ti truä ket ginili. 11 Ako nitchin te zzebkwilyei ko zzehkwintsin nitetohtah, zyunotohkthut chootin kwi zit ginili : ako zut tunohchyoo nuttowbohchyah kwu tsut. 12 Ako zzeh nitetohchyah tei kunohzi. 13 Ako zzeh kookooli chi nyiwho tsinetun kwukug nichoochya : ko elyet kookwili chi nyiwho tsinetun nyiwhot tsut kinechootah. 14 Ako chootin te elyet nyiwho tukwutullndul, ako nyiwho kinjik elyet

otudheltshah tthui; ei zzeh kọ ei zzehkwilyei chikh nutowhohchyah tei nyiwho kthui hlitsi zyunkthu-whohggut. 15 Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Kutukotichatri trin zit Sodom akọ Gomorrha nunhkug kenjit kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun kwitelya ei zzehkwilyei yendo tsut.

16 Kwinyooyin, tivi kit zzoh tet tsut zyunnyi-whotulheh: ezyuk kwuggut kyoochoh kit zyunkoh-syei, akọ tsinji kit näune ketun tunohchyo. 17 Kọ tinjih kot sut khuttikunnohtyi: kwuggut yoo kutukotichatri kwu tsut kwuntlunyiwhogitelya, akọ ko hlitrelchilzzeh kwi zit nyiwhontlegutatrhookh: 18 akọ senjit kwittshidnut akọ kukwadhutchohnut nda nunnyiwhogitelya, ko tsut akọ atshinnut tsut zyunkwutohnduk kenjit. 19 Kọ kwuntlunyiwhogitelya tei uttäutseinjikohzya rsho, nitsọ kọ chiti zyungitohkhya: kwuggut yoo akotei chiti vah zyungitohkhya nyiwhontlukwinitelya. 20 Kwuggut yoo elyet nyiwhonthun zyungitedhohkhya, kọ nyiwho Ttyi Nikyo nyiwho kirkhe gitekhyah. 21 Akọ tinyonde tu chah kwuntlutahchya nutadha kwu tsut, akọ kwittyi ti kkyi; akọ kwikkyinut kiti ttyi kutu hun ha tsut nugutetah, akọ nutrutatakh kenjit akotunkogutahya. 22 Akọ sorzi enjit tutthug kirkhe trutunyiwhotrututatchyah; kọ attun huiko kwu tsut tetindyah attun tetizi. 23 Kọ zzehkwilyei ihlog kwi zit nyiwho kunugutahtul tei, chizi kwu tsut kultohchyah: kwuggut yoo hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Israel zzehkwilyei elyet kittle kwitutudhohzya tinjih Tinji ninutetudhah kwu tsut.

24 Katronahtun elyet kounahtun yendo tsut ili, akọ chukeinduk elyet yi kukwadhut yendo tsut ili. 25

Ettet tegwantssi katronahtun attun kayoonahntun kit dhitlit chi, akō chukeinduk yi kukwadhut kit dhitlit chi: zzeh kukwadhut Beelzebub zyungiyoovirzi chi tegwantluth kwiyendo tsut ti zzehkko kwikit zyungiterzya? 26 Ezyuk kwuggut ko nochut rshō: kwuggut yoo elyet ekwichichyo kiichili ei yoo elyet kookwititechyakh; akō elyet ekwichichyo nukwinnäi ei elyet kakwitethundul. 27 Chiti tsegga kwi zit akotunniwakhnyoo, attri tet ket zyungunokhyi; akō ei tittri zit zyuntohtthuk zzeh kwukug ket zyunkohnduk. 28 Akō einut kwizyin nuganchi ko nochut rshō, kō elyet kunkidhun kwunkyo nuganchi, kō attun kudhun kwunkyo akō kwizyin rsyetetgitutahli kwiyezug kwi zit attun kwiyendo zyunnochut. 29 Tzi tsul nekthui thetrin yootsei tsul ihlog ti trokthut elyet lyet? akō elyet ihlog nunh kug nutulhttha nyiwho Ttyi netug. 30 Akō nyiwho tshirkhe tutthug tthui kwitichithityin. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut zyunnochut rsho tzi tsul lyei yendo tsut gunohli. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut chootin te tinjih nda set kwutahnduk, sun te Ttiä zyehekug nda vet kwutellnduk. 33 Kō chootin te tinjih nda sit tunahkkwa, sun te Ttiä zyehekug nda vit tutunellkkwa.

34 Nunh kug tsinetun nukwitinihei kenjit ninihzi akotunyinohshin rsho: elyet nihsyah nunh kug tsinetun nukwitutiha kenjit kō rsihchoh. 35 Kwuggut yoo ninihzi nitsyet kwitihlya tinjih ti ttyi netsi, akō kwiyetsi tu hun netsi, akō kwiyēt tottri netsi. 36 Akō tinjih yi tsutkwilheinut ti zzehkko kwi zit tungitetchya. 37 Attun ti ttyi kō tu hun si yendo tsut gguttinidhun elyet senjit gili; akō attun ti tinji kō ti tshi si yendo tsut gguttinidhun elyet senjit gili.

38 Akò attun ti nititaë elyet ohnji akò elyet si kokh-syeih elyet senjit gili. 39 Attun tu kwundui ukwäei tutututahtshya; akò ei tu kwundui senjit tutatshi yikwutaha.

40 Attun nyiwhotitinji sotitinji, akò attun sotitinji attun si chileh otitinji. 41 Attun kutugwitäug otitinji kutugwitäug vorzi kirkhe, kutugwitäug nendui otitetundul; akò attun tshitchoë otitinji tshitchoë vorzi kirkhe tshitchoë nendui otitetundul. 42 Akò chootin te vizitritinyin zit choò kuth kwirzi chih nitsulnut tet ihle nittlutekah katronahtun vorzi kirkhe, hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, elyet te ti nendui tututulhtthah.

**11** AKÒ nukwinjdhut Jisus ti katronahtunnut ihlogchotyin un nekthui untukwichiltshej kitetinjik tle, zut kwut sut kehle chozi ko zzeh-kwijyei kwi zit koutunatchyah akò kwutahnduk kenjit.

2 Akò John kwiteitinitututh kwi zit Kreist vi kwittrid ket kwitintthuk tei, ti katronahtun nekthunnut chileh. 3 Akò akotiyahnyoo, Attun nutehah lyë nun ili lyet? kò chizi kunotitilya lyet? 4 Akò Jisus kwittigikhe akotikovahnyoo, Nutowhohokh akò John akotuvohnyoo ei ekwichichyo kwutohtthuk akò kwunohyin; 5 Ndeetun khuneginyoti, akò tthunetunnut kututul: nutavelut irzyoo tiyathunnut rsyun-nugazik, akò ttziëtunnut zyunegichitthuk; nininchik-nut ninekolkhyin, akò nersitchachyonut tsut kwunduk nirzi ket trikwahnduk. 6 Akò ssokoqli tiyin attun senjit elyet kwutukthutkwichilzhi. 7 Akò negichithaëth kathog, John enjit Jisus tinjih lyeinut



tsut akotitchonyoo, Chiti tte zyuntunohyah nunhkwinjirh kwu tsut chikh chidhohehil? tlochoh nattrui yahzi lyet? 8 Kọ chiti tte zyuntunohyah kenjit kwu tsut chikh chidhohehil? tinjih yikk titsyookh ha nutazi lyet? kwinyooyin einut yikk titsyookh nungutazi kukwadhutchohshid vi zzeh kwi zit tunginchyo. 9 Kọ chiti kenjit tte zyuntunohyah chikh chidhohehil? kutugwitäug lyet? aha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ako kutugwitäug yendo tsut. 10 Kwuggut yoo chih attun nili, vet kwitinyithutluth,

Kwinyooyin, si kudhaug nyi nda tulleh,

Attun ni kwinië nyinda rsyekwitelya.

11 Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Einut tet trenjonut ko sut kwunkooli, elyet ihle John Baptist yendo tsut chintssi nikhyin : kwitizik attun zyekug kookukwadhut kwi zit kwiendo tsut kwikiyeyit nili yi yendo tsut chintssi tincho. 12 Ako John Baptist vi trin zit tei kwut sut choog kwu tsut zyekug kookukwadhut kwinittei ha tronji, ako trutatthenuit kwuttui ha zyunkonji. 13 Kwuggut yoo kuttugwitäugnut tutthug ako tugwitië kuntugookwitiug John vi trin zit kwu tsut. 14 Ako zyunotutowholndul zyuni-nohthun chi chih Eleias nili attun nutehah ilih. 15 Attun ti ttzi ha odheltshei cdhotshei. 16 Kọ chih nizyonediehi chiti tte kwikkit tunkotihlya? Trinyun-nut ndetekthui gichiltshei kit tunginchyo ako kitti chyanut okunkigikhyi, 17 ako akotunginyoo, Itsiyoo-zyoo ha nyiwho tsut unchitili, ako elyet zyunoh-tzyookh; nyiwho tsut ttriäzi ako elyet nyiwho ttritsi kunnulutohnui. 18 Kwuggut yoo John ninizi, elyet ielh elyet itinja tthui ako akotunginyoo, Vi zit chunkyo trandyoth nakyoo. 19 Tinjih tinji ninizi ielh ako

etinyin, akò akotunginyoo, Kwinyooyin, tinjih chinyathun, akò chugchoò nitinyi, chunkwitelinut akò trandyothnut ko lug. Kò kwizi ti kkyinut kirkhe tshitchoë otitinyoo.

20 Akotei ei zzehkwilyei nitchin kwi zit vi kwittrid kwitchintssi kwiendo tsut kwilyei tutrugwahyinh koòkunkinjitichoza, kwuggut yoo elyet kineinjiigichitutah. 21 Ni tsut nersitkwichachyo, Korazin! ni tsut nersitkwichachyo Bethsaida! kwuggut yoo kwittrid kwitchintssi nyiwho zit tutrugwahyinh, Teir akò Seidon kwi zit tutrugwahyinh chi, nizhit tei kineinjiigidichik ethitli togwuih akò trholyuth zit nungutazi. 22 Kò akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, kutukotichatri trin zit Teir akò Seidon kenjit kwiendo kiikwudhun kwitelya nyiwhenjit yendo tsut. 23 Akò nun, Kapernaum zyehkug kwu tsut kutukwitintuä kwiyezug kwu tsut nyetnikwitetuä : kwuggut yoo kwittrid kwitchintssi nyi tet tetrigwahyinh Sodom kwi zit tetrigwahyinh chi etelye choog\* trin kwu tsut kwieh. 24 Kwittizik akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, kutukotichatri trin zit Sodom nunhkug kenjit nyenjit yendo tsut kiikwitezhya.

25 Akotei Jisus \* gichokhe akotitinyooh, Kwittyi zye nunh ba Kukwadhut khui nyinttletechihai, kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo kwizyeinut akò kitshundhunduinut ko tsut nukwinyäih, akò trinyunnut tsut kwikunnyidhanti. 26 Aba, Kwittyi, kwuggut yoo kwikit nyinda ssotrikwahtsi. 27 Ekwichichyo kwututthug Ttiä kirkhe sintlekwitili; akò elyet ihle Kwitinji ahthinjik Kwittyi rzi; akò elyet ihle Kwittyi ahthinjik Kwitinji rzi, akò attun chootin te Kwitinji

\* Kò, kwittigikhe.

yinidhun yikëitunahtya. 28 Set tsut nunnohchyah nyiwho tutthug chohehil, akò kthah niti ohtahnut, akò nukwazi nyiwhonlutitihlya. 29 Si vizitoninja khuttu kkò obowhohnji, akò set sut kikyunonji; kwuggut yoo trultzuk ihli, akò kwittri khuzuthtili: akò nyiwhenkyò tsut nukwazi kunkwutoha. 30 Kwuggut yoo si vizitoninja kiikwudhun, akò su kdha nitzik tinchyo.

**12** AKOTEI Jisus nukwazi trin zit ttloli nazi tet un chozi; akò vi katronahtunnut kozyunkwiltsik, akò tloli nitshi zyungitiniltsei, akò zyunginahchil. 2 Kò Pharisinut zyunkoogwunahyin tei, akotungiyahnyoo: Kwinyooyin, nyi katronahtunnut akotungitiyin, ei nukwazi trin zit akotigwitiyin elyet kookwili. 3 Kò akotunkovahnyoo, Elyet lyet vu kug gohkhyia chiti David tetiyin vizitkwiltsik tei, akò einut giyahtuninchyo; 4 Nitso Vittekwichanchyo zzeh nitechozi, akò hlyethecho kwundo chithityin ielh, ei yit teä elyet venjit kwilya, akò einut giyahtuninchyo tthui elyet kkwa, kò atteinjiähtsinut enjit rzi? 5 Kò elyet lyet tugwittië vuk kug zyungohkhyia, nitsò atteinjiähtsinut nukwazi trin zit zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit hlunkookwutahnui, akò elyet trigwandyoth kwah kwili? 6 Kò akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Tzut ihle koöli zzeh rsikotitinyoo yendo tsut chintssi. 7 Kò kazyunowhohndei chi chih chiti ttegwinyyoo tegwinyyoo, Zyoogutigwidichyo koökuttinihthun, akò atteinjitrikwahtsi elyet kkwa, einut kwitukwië kwah kwili elyet kwuntoututtohtri. 8 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji nukwazi trin zit kwu tsut Kukwadhut tinchyo.

9 Akọ zut kehle chozi tej ko hlitrelchil-zzeh kwi zit nite chozi. 10 Akọ, kwinyooyin, tinjih ihlẹ kwilih kwunlih \* ashi etiyin, Akọ zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, Nukwazi trin zit rsyenukwanji kookooli lyet? gikutukootahlig kenjit. 11 Akọ akotunkovahnyoo, Chootin tinjih tte nyiwho tet kwitelya, tivi ihlog tetiya, akọ nukwazi trin zit tetchiltyin kwi zit tatthut chi, elyet lyet yoottendul akọ khuyitelhchyah? 12 Ezyuk kwuggut tegwantluth tsut tinjih tivi yendo tsut ginili? akotukoonchyo ket kooli nukwazi trin zit kwirzi tigwitiyin. 13 Akotsut tinjih tsut akotitinyooh, Tshitchidhanji, akọ tshitchilnjik, akọ ihlẹ kit rsyazik. 14 Kọ Pharisinut chekhgichithichil tle vi netsi kinjikitaggo nitso rsyetetkungitutahli kenjit. 15 Kọ Jisus katundui tej zut kwut sut khuttitichiltshi; akọ tinjih lyei gikikhchochil, akọ tutthug rsyunnukovinlik. 16 Akọ ko tsut kuntukwichildhut elyet giyahzyunnutulhndul kenjit: 17 Kutugwitäug Esaias kirkhe akotitetinyoo akotugwitahnja kenjit, akotigwitinyooh,

18 Kwinyooyin, Si tsyah uttouchihnyoo;  
Si vetitrinidhun, venjit sunkyo ssonili;  
Sunkyo vu kug nutulhndul,  
Akọ atshinnut tsut kutukotichatri kwikëitunahtya.

19 Elyet khutsut tititenja, akọ elyet ttersrul,  
Akọ elyet ihlẹ yi tezyoo kuitul ndetekthui  
kwitutetutthuk.

20 Tlochoh khutunatruh elyet hluttutulhnui,  
Akọ khthuihchokkun tlhyah khuhlutchinttui  
elyet tunulhtthul,

\* Kọ, tutruh.



Kwitugtigwichichyo kwu tsut kutukotichatri  
nutelya kwu tsut.

21 Ako vorzi zit atshinnut kwiteinjigitutatchya.

22 Akotej ihle chunkyo trandyoth vi zit nakyoo  
vu tsut nitrinyantshj ndeetun ako kinjiëtun tedichyo;  
ako rsineyinlik, ako kut ndeetun ako kinjiëtun gikhe  
ako kwunahyin tthui. 23 Ako tinjihnut tutthug  
giyunyinjïöyit, ako akotungitinyooh, Chih David vi  
tinji elyet ilï lyet? 24 Kô Pharisinut zyunkoogwi-  
tintthuk tej akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih chunkyo  
trandyoth elyet chikh titilehi, kô Beëlzebub chunkyo  
trandyoth tshid kirkhe rzi. 25 Kô Jisus ko yinji  
kaëtundui, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Kookukwadhut  
kwitetkoogwinyatchyo khuttinetsikwikëitili chud kwu  
tsut kwitutashit; ako zzehkwilyej kô zzeh kwitet-  
koogwinyatchyo khuttinetsikwikëitili elyetnukwutëa.  
26 Ako Satan chekhyitili chi, khuttinetsikëitili; ezyuk  
kwuggut nitso tte vi kookukwadhut nukwutedhut?  
27 Ako si Beëlzebub kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth chekh  
chihli chi nyiwho kkyinut chootin tte kirkhe chikhko-  
gitili? ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho toutiehatrinut tungite-  
tchyah. 28 Kô si Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe  
chunkyo trandyoth chikhkochihli chi, akotukoonehyo  
Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nyiwho tsut nukwi-  
chatthut. 29 Kô nitso tte ihle tinjih chintluth zzeh  
kudhun nitetehah, ako yi kwutul khuänchya, troo-  
tshid tinjih chintluth nukdhaniej chi kwirzi, ako  
kwitlë yi zzeh khutatshyah. 30 Attun elyet sah ilï  
si netsi tinchyo: ako attun elyet sah chunkwitehli  
rsyetuttutah. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut akotunnyiwhakh-  
nyoo, Trigwandyoth ako kwirzyoo trigikhyi kwu-  
tutthug tinjih tsut oounkwiteta; kô Chunkyo Rsyoti-

tinyoo netsi kwirzyoo trigikhyi, elyet te tinjih ko tsut oounkwiteta. 32 Ako chootin te tinjih Tinji netsi kwirzyoo gikhyi, vu tsut oounkwiteta; ko chootin te Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo netsi kwirzyoo gikhyi elyet vu sut oounkwiteta, tzut nunh kug tthui elyet kkwa, kendo nunhkug nukwitutatthah tthui elyet kkwa. 33 Tutchun nirzi zyunohtsi ko, ako vu chug nirzi; ko tutchun irzyoo zyunohtsi, ako vu chug irzyoo: kwuggut yoo tutchun vu chug kirkhe vakwitundui. 34 Kyoöchoh nizyonedichi, nittso tte, irzyoo zyunohti, kunohthun kwirzi zyungitohkhyia? kwuggut yoo kwittri zit tunkwitinilei kwut sut kwizhig kah trigikhyi. 35 Tinjih nirzi kwittri zit ttetekh nirzi kwut sut ekwichichyo nirzi uttukwitili: ako tinjih irzyoo ttetekh irzyoo kwut sut kwirzyoo uttukwitili. 36 Ko akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, kinji elyet kookwili etetkoogwinyatchyo tinjih zyunkigitekhyia, kutukotitchatri trin zit ei kenjit kwiti kinji kwunthutegititelya. 37 Kwuggut yoo ni kinjik kirkhe tshitchoë nyootitetinja, ako ni kinjik kirkhe kwinetsi nyi tukotutatri.

38 Akotei attunthuthnut ako Pharisinut etenut gitizyunkigikhe, akotungitinyooh, Kounahtun, ni sut koogwiteyin zyuntunayah ket tinjidichi. 39 Ko kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyoo, Nizyonedichi irzyoo ako ttzetittiyin koogwiteyin koökunityi, ako elyet koogwiteyin vuntlukwitetethuä Jonas kutugwitäug vi koogwiteyin ei kwirzi. 40 Kwuggut yoo nitsö Jonas trin tyig ako todh tyig hlyoogchoh vvut zit injik: kwikit tinjih Tinji nunhkug ttri zit trin tyig ako todh tyig titetchyakh. 41 Ninivi tinjih kutukotichatri trin zit ninugitali chih nizyonedichi ha ako ko tsut kuntuko-

tutahtri, kwuggut yoo Jonas ko tsut zyunkwahnduk tei kineinjiigithichik, ako kwinyooyin tzut Jonas yendo tsut koŋi. 42 Ttrintlud äug tsui kwut sut kwiyeüt-chohtshid kutukotichatri trin zit nutehekh chih nizyonedichi ha, ako yi tsut kwinetsi kutoututahtri; kwuggut yoo nunhkug kwilyin kwut sut ninizi Solomon vi kwizi otudhatsha kenjit, ako kwinyooyin tzut Solomon yendo tsut koŋi. 43 Chunkyo trandyoth tinjih tsut chekhtitizhit tei yezhei tekit hluninti, nukwazi kookunityi, ako elyet kookwilhei. 44 Akotsut akotinyoo, Si zzeh kwut sut chekhchidhisihzi kwut tsut kinutisudbah; ako ninutichodhut tei kwizhah köei, kihlëichithityin, ako kirsyenangi yikkwäei. 45 Ako tsut titizhit, ako chunkyo chitsutetsinekthui chizi utti yendo tsut zyuntrandyoth utta tukwahnji, ako zut kwi zit kidichi ako zyunkwilnjik: ako ei tinjih huiko tinchyo ei trootshid tinchyo yendo tsut kwirzyoo. Chih nizyonedichi trandyoth tsut kwikit tigwitechyah tthui.

46 Ako tthui te tinjih tsut gikbyi kathog, kwinyooyin, vuh hun ako vu chahnut chikhteigichilzi, giyahzyungitekha kenjit giyookunyoti. 47 Ako ihle akotiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, nyu hun ako nyi chahnut chikhteigichilzi, nya zyunkigitekha kenjit tinjikidichi. 48 Ko kwitigikhe ei ya kwahnduk tsut akotinyoo, Chootin tte su hun nili? ako chootin tte su chahnut gili? 49 Ako ti katronahtunnut tsut tshitchilnjik, akotinyoo, Kwinyooyin, su hun ako su chahnut, 50 Kwuggut yoo chootin te Ttiä zyehkug vi yinji kit titetiya, attun su chah, ako si chyodh, ako su hun tinchyo.

**13** AKO ehloginchi trin zit Jisus zzeh kwut sut chikh chozi, ako choochoh vve nyoti. 2 Ako kwintluth lyeinut gitsuthlelchil, ei kenjit ttrihchoh zit izi, ako nyoti; ako lyeinut tutthug nje nigichilzi. 3 Ako ekwichichyo kwilyei zit ko tsut zyungikhe, akotinyoo, Kwinyooyin, niilih chikh chozi niitelya kenjit; 4 ako niili kathog, nitshi lud ttuih kwinjik kerkhe neninchil, ako tzi nininchil ako yi kitlunenilchil. 5 Vulud tshih ununkwahli neninchil, nitchin nunh kwilyodh i kkwa; ako inehit tsut khunilsyei, kwuggut yoo nunh lyodh elyet chidityah. 6 Ako rsye gichoei tei nununedichyokh, ako vu ggud i kkwa kenjit chozik. 7 Ako vulud khoh tet neninchil, ako khoh khunilsyei, ako zug vu nilsyei. 8 Ko vulud nunh kwilyodh nirzi neninchil, ako kwuntshi nilsyei, vulud ihlog tinillih kit chotyin, vulud nikityigchotyin, ako vulud ttehchotyin. 9 Attun vit ttzi kooli otudhatsha, odhotshei.

10 Ako katronahtunnut nigininchil, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Chyaggut tte kiikinji ha ko tsut ginikhhi? 11 Ako kwitigikhe, akotunkovahnyoo, Kwuggut yoo zyehekug kookukwadhut kwi nukwinäi kazyuntowhohndur nyiwhontlukwitetäei, ko kutetun elyet konitlunkwitilhi. 12 Kwuggut yoo chootin te kittii, vuntlukwitetuä, ako kwiendo tsut kitetiya; ko chootin te elyet kithii, ei yittii inchi, vut sut otetundul. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut kiikinji ha ko tsut ginikhhi; kwuggut yoo zyunkookwunahyin, elyet zyun kookwinelhyin; ako zyunkoogwichitthuk, elyet zyunkoogwichotthuk, ako elyet kwikittuntzigaä tthui. 14 Ako ko kirkhe Esaias vi kutugwitetäug akotukwahnji,



Ei akotigwinyoo, Kookwichitthuk ha zyunkwutohtthuk,

Ako elyet kwikittuntzitudhoha :

Ako koogwiniyin kirkhe zyunkwitunohyah, ako kwinjit elyet nunyitudhohnjik.

- 15 Kwuggut yoo chih tinjihnut ko ttri zyunchoti,  
 Ako ko ttri ha elyet untzizyungichaë,  
 Ako hlunettogunazik kuttu nde ha elyet zyunkoogwitunelhya kenjit,  
 Ako elyet kitti ttzi ha zyunkoogwitutetthuk,  
 Ako elyet kitti ttri ha kwikittuntzigutulha,  
 Ako elyet etchunkitethah,  
 Ako elyet rsyunkotidhibhya kenjit.

16 Ko nyiwho nde ssokwahtsi, kwuggut yoo zyunkwunahyin; ako nyiwho ttzi kwuggut yoo zyunkwitchitthuk. 17 Kwuggut yoo hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, kutugwitäugnut ako tshitchöenut lyei, ei ekwichichyo zyunkwunohyin zyunkoogwitinahyah ket tinjigedchik, ako elyet zyunkoogwinyahyah : ako ei ekwichichyo zyunkwittohtthuk zyunkoogwitutetthuk, ako elyet zyunkoogwichittsha. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut niilih kiijinki zyunedhudhohtshei, 19 Ihle kookukwadhut kinjik chitthuk tei, ako elyet kwikittutziaë, \* chunkyo trandyoth nichizhit, ako ei yi ttri zit nutrilih yase, chih attun tinchyo ttuih kwinjik kerkhe netrilih tekwichili. 20 Ko attun tshih ununhkwahli kug netrilih, chih attun nili kinji chitthuk, ako inehit tsut sso ha otitinji; 21 ko elyet khutti zit ggud thiyin, ko ihle kwirzi tinchyo; ako khuinjikwutudhut ko kwikikhtrutatul kinji kirkhe nukwichatthut tei inehit tsut kwitukthutkwichazhi.

\* Ko, irzyoo.

22 Ako attun khoh tet netrilih attun nili kinji chitthuk, ako tzut nunhkug kautseininjikwatthut, ako kwitchile nuttikwune kinji zug koogwichakid, ako elyet tikittukwittoshit. 23 Ko attun nunhkug nirzi netrilih attun tinchyo, kinji chitthuk ako kwikittulziële, attun tikyittukwidichi, ako nasi vulud ihlogchotyin, vulud nikityigchotyin, ako vulud ttehchotyin.

24 Chizi kiiikinji ha ko nutiket, akotinyoo, Zyekug kookukwadhut tinjih kit kidhi attun ti kwunzi tekit zit nitshi nirzi nenilih : 25 ko tinjih ganchyoth kathog, yi kwutsutkwilhei ninizi, ako tloli nasi tet tloli irzyoo ninilih ako nechithizi. 26 Ko tloli khunilsyei tei ako nitshi zyunnilsyei, akotei, tloli irzyoo tthui ekwitinchin. 27 Ako zzeh kukwadhut yi kahnduknut gitsutnininchil, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, elyet lyet tloli nirzi nyi kwunzi tekit zit nenilya? ezyuk kwuggut nitchin tte kwut sut tloli irzyoo kooli? 28 Ko akotunkovahnyoo, Tinjih kwutsutkwilhei chih tetiyin. Ako chukeinduknut akotungiyahnyoo, Akotinidhun lyet, titutah ako hluchuntitilya? 29 Ko akotinyoo, Elyet kkwa : tloli irzyoo hluchuntohli kathog ket trunatchut, tloli nirzi tthui kah khuntohchyakh. 30 Ehlog nyoosi khuttrigwitti kwu tsut; ako khuttrigwitti tei, khugwittinut tsut akotititihnja, Tloli irzyoo trootshid chuntohli, ako tunohcho vi kitlunututekya kenjit : ko tloli nitshi sin nazizzeh kwi zit kwu tsut nunohli.

31 Chizi kiiikinji ha ko tsut nuttiket, akotinyoo, Zyekug kookukwadhut kkyotsun nitshi kit kidhi, ei tinjih yoonjik, ako ti kwunzi-tekit zit niyinilih : 32 Ei hli ha kwuntshi tutthug tet kwiendo tsut tinintsul tinchyo : ko tkyidhut tei, ttlo tet kwiendo

tsut nittsi ako tutchun dhitlit : ezyuk kwuggut nette ninichya ako yi thohchyakh nun tuninchyo.

33 Chizi kiiikinja ha ko tsut zyungikhe, zyehekug kookukwadhut tinyatyookh kit kidhi, ei trig yoonjik, ako hlyeth kochitri tyig vi zit tigwinyatyookh kwu tsut.

34 Chih ekwichichyo kwututthug Jisus kiiikinji ha lyeinut tsut gikhe, ako kiiikinji ketun elyet ko tsut gikhya : 35 kuttugwitäug kirkhe trigikhe akotugwitanja kenjit,

Akotigwinyoo, kiiikinji ha nikishigootinihsichya, Ekwichichyo nunh kotlit kwut sut nukwinäi ket gitihkhya.

36 Akotei Jisus tinjih lyei ooun zyunnechileh tle, zzeh kwi zit nitte chozi : ako vi katronahtunnut gitsutnininchil, akotunginyoo, Kwunzitekit zit tloli irzyoo kiiikinji nyiwho tsut kitshunugahli. 37 Kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Attun nitshi nirzi niili, tinjih Tinji tinchyo. 38 Kwunzitekit nunhkug tinchyo. Nitshi nirzi, kookukwadhut kwikkyinut zyungili : ko tloli irzyoo trandyoth vi kkyinut zyungili : 39 ako ei kwutsutkwilhei niyinili diabolos nili ; Khuttrigwitti nunhkug ndokwinyäei nili ; ako khugwittinut zyehekugkudhäug zyungili. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut nittso tloli irzyoo hlunchuntrattlokh, ako tshitritili ; kwikit nunhkug ndokwinyäei kwitelya. 41 Tinjih Tinji ti zyehekugkudhäug zyuntahah, ako ti kookukwadhut kwut sut kwutukthutkwichizhi tutthug ako einut trigwandyoth tungitiiyin hluchunzyungititelya 42 ako kkonchoh dhakh zit zyunkokitelya : zut kwutrhekh ako hlunkhokwutakursh kwitelya. 43 Akotei tshitchoënut ko Ttyi kookukwadhut kwi zit

trinorzi kit zyungutattri. Attun ttzi kitij otodhatsha, odhotshei.

44 Chun, zyehekug kookukwadhut kwunzitekit zit ttetekh nukwinäi kwikit kidhij, ei tinjih yi kwäei tei yi nukwinahi; akö ti rsikoonchyo kirkhe taheih, akö ekwichichyo kwututthug yitiyin kwititili, akö ei kwunzitekit yookthut.

45 Chun, zyehekug kookukwadhut tinjih nuahndui kit kidhij, nakui kwitchile nirzi kookkunityi : 46 akö nakui kwitchile kwintluth ttatloth ihlog ukwäei tei, chozi, akö tutthug yetiyin kwiti yitchotli, akö yoo-vikthut.

47 Chun, zyehekug kookukwadhut tshivyakh choo-choh kug chitrinyantsyookh kit kidhij, akö hlyoog nihlinetsi tutthug vi zit inchil, 48 ei kwintluth vi zit inchil tei, tungiyotlei, akö kitiniltshai, ei nirzi ttiya zit ginatsi, kö ei irzyoo ooun gichotli. 49 Nunhkug ndo-kwinyäei tei kwikit kwitelya : zyehekugkudhäug nugu-tetah, akö tshitchöenut tet kot sut trandyothnut nitshitrungitelya, 50 akö kkonchoh dhakh zit zyunko-kitelya : zut kwutrhekh akö hlunkhokwutakursh kwitelya.

51 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Chih ekwichichyo kwututthug kwikittuntzidhohe lyet? akotungiyahnyoo, Aha, Kukwadhut. 52 Akö akotunkovahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut attuntluth ettounyatchyo zyehekug kookukwadhut kwu tsut katroniltyin, tinjih zzeh kukwadhut kit kidhij, attun tit ttetekh kwut sut ekwichichyo ketchid akö ekwichichyo sheg khuttahchi.

53 Akö nukwinidhut Jisus chih kiiikinji kitetinjik tei zut kwut sut kehle chozi. 54 Akö kheh ti kthoikit kwu tsut ninetizi tei ko hlitrelchilzzeh kwi zit



kouniltyin, ezyuk kwuggut giyunyinjüyit, akö akotungitinyoo, Nitchin tte kwut sut chih tinjih chih kwizi akö chih chutluth kitiyin? 55 Elyet lyet chih tutchun ha kwittridtugwahyin vi tinji tinchyo? vu hun elyet lyet Mary ovazi? akö vu chahnut, James, akö Joses, akö Seimon, akö Joodas? 56 Akö vi chyodhnut elyet lyet nyiwah tunginchyo? ezyuk kwuggut chih tinjih nitchin tte kwut sut chih ekwichichyo kwututthug kitiyin? 57 Akö giyenjit kwutukthut-ninjichilzi. Kö, Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Kutugwitäug yinjikwichile kettun elyet ilj, ti kthoikit akö ti zzeh kwi zit ei kwirzi. 58 Akö kwittrid kwitchintssi kwilyei elyet zut titiya, kö kwikinjigochi kenjit.

**14** AKOTEI Herod kukwadhut choh Jisus vi geti kwichitthuk, 2 Akö yi kahnduknut tsut akotittinyooh, Chih John attun Baptist tinchyo, ninichiknut tet kwut sut ninelkhyin, akö ei kenjit kwittrid kwitchintssi vi kirkhe kwittridtetrigwahyin. 3 Kwuggut yoo John Herod yoonjik chyö, akö neyikdhaniei, akö kwiteitinituth kwizit niyinyanttshi, Herodias enjit, vu chah Philip trenjo. 4 Kwuggut yoo John akotiyahnyooh, Vi nitiyin elyet nyenjit kookwili. 5 Akö yi tudhakthakh yinizhin tej tinjihnun un natchut, kwuggut yoo kuttugwitäug kit zyungiyootinyooh. 6 Kö Herod vi koöli trin zit nunukwutudhut tej kwikutrunahtyi tej, Herodias vi yetsi kwutlud atzyookh, akö Herod ssotsuneltsei. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut kinji ninttui ha yi tsut khenitteichitäei, uttuvahli yootutetukthut yi tsun tahtsyah. 8 Akö attun vu hun tuyittuneza kirkhe, akotinyoo, Tzut tshik zit John Baptist vi tshi sinthunyikui. 9 Akö

kukwadhut choh ttrigwinti: kwitizik kinji ninttui techiltsej kenjit ako einut ssih tsut giyahchiltsej kenjit kutukwichildhut vuntlukwitetuä. 10 Ako etchileh, ako John tshi kwiteitinitututh kwi zit keyitityuth. 11 Ako vi tshi tshikk zit nutrutukui, ako nitchid nultlutrutekui, ako nitchid tu hun-tsut neyiehokkui. 12 Ako vi katronahtunnut nigininchil, ako kwizyin konjik, ako gininyahnjik, ako Jisus tsut gichochil ako giyahzyunkwahnduk.

13 Jisus kwitintthuk tej, zut kwut sut ttrihchoh zit kehle chokthui, nunhkwinjirh kwitekit kwu tsut kwinetug; ako tinjihnut zyunkoogwitintthuk tej, zzehkwilyej kwut sut, \* kugetutul gikikhehochil. 14 Ako Jisus chikh chozzi tej tinjihnut lyej zyunnahyin, ako zyoogutigwidichyo ha ko tsut zinjetudhut, ako ko eltsiknut rsyunninlik. 15 Ako khahtsut nukwinidhut tej, vik katronahtunnut gitsutnininchil, akotunginyoo, Tzut kwitekit nunhkwinjirh tinchyo, ako kochitri uttui kwutokwitshedhut; tinjih zyunnukochaeh, zzehkwintsin kwu tsut gutetah kenjit, ako ssih khenjit zyunkotekthut. 16 Ko Jisus akotunkovahnyoo Elyet kookwili nugutetutah: nyiwhon kwununohtsit. 17 Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Tzut hlyehchyo tun ihlokunlih ako hlyoog nekthui khudhazi ei kwirzi. 18 Ako akotittinyooh, Tzut set tsut nunohli. 19 Ako tinjihnut ttlo kug gututatshah kwu tsut kutukwichildhut tle, hlyehchyo tun ihlokunlih ako hlyoog nekthui khuttukwelhnjik, ako zyekhug kwu tsut niitinintyi, khui kwuntletetiei, ako hleyozuth, ako ti katronahtunnut hlyehchyo tun nuthundhitli, ako katronahtunnut tinjihnut tsut. 20 Ako tutthug

\* Ko, tikthui kug, ko nunh kug.

zyunchigiëlh, akə zyuneginyoti : akə untinyithuzuth troninidhut kthugttya ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui tunkwitinilei zyunginiltsei. 21 Akə einut chunchigi-ëlh ihlokwunlihechotyin tinillih kit chotyin zyungilih, trenjonut akə trinyunnut tritchithityin elyet kkwa.

22 Akə inchit tsut Jisus ti katronahtunnut ttrih-choh zit gutetah zyunnilkei, akə nydohttsei vi yetshih kwu tsut gutetah, tinjihnut ooun zyunnechileh kathog. 23 Akə tinjihnut kozyunnechileh tle, tdhah kug kwu tsut gichozi kwinetug gititetchyah kenjit : akə nakthul nukwinidhut tei, attunthun zut tinchyokh : 24 Kə ttrihchoh uttui choqchoh ttetlud ulah, tyit ha vinitetinyantyin kwitutuneittrui kenjit. 25 Akə ttodh zit nukoviyin tankthut Jisus ko tsut chozi, choqchoh kug ahah. 26 Akə choqchoh kug ahah katronahtunnut nungichilyin tei, kwah utseinigininchil, akotunginyoo, Vikwitechin nili : akə nutehut kirkhe zyungorzrul. 27 Kə inchit tsut Jisus ko tsut zyungikhe, akotinyoo, Zyunyinjitohtluth ; sih ihli ; zyunnochut rshə. 28 Akə Peter yitigikhyi, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut nun ili chi, choq kug ni tsut tihsyah, akotusanyoo. 29 Akə akotiyahnyoo. Annui. Akə Peter ttrihchoh kwut sut teizi tei, choq kug getik Jisus tsut tehah kenjit. 30 Kə attrui ninttui kwunahyin tei nutehutehilmui ; akə chiehiltthut, irzrul, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, sasi. 31 Akə inchit tsut Jisus tshitechilnjik, yoonjik, akə akotiyahnyoo, Kwi-kinjkwizhit chintsul nittiyin, chyaggut tte yinjiedhitunde ? 32 Akə ttrihchoh zit giöth tei nichottrui. 33 Akə einut ttrihchoh zit tunginchyokh nigininchil akə gitsutnitshikwutaë, akotunginyoo, Hli ha, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili.

34 Akō kwutogichochil tei Gennesaret nunhkug kwu tsut tegochil. 35 Akō ei tekit tinjih giahzyunetundui tei nikyō kwinukoë zyunegichileh, akō eltsiknut gitsutnundhitli: 36 akō zyungiyootetukthut, ti yikk tlin kwuntitendya kenjit kwirzi; akō ettetkoginyatehyo giyuntinih, hlanchi ha rsyunnugazik.

15 AKOTEI Jeroosalem kwut sut attuntluthnut akō Pharisinut Jisus tsut nigininchil, akotunginyoo, 2 Chyaggut tte nyi katronahtunnut oneno kwundui-nut ndotugwitetaëi kwutokidichyah? kwuggut yoo chuguä tei kuttinlih elyet kunuägeltrhab. 3 Kō kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Akō nyiwhon, chyaggut tte Vittekwichanchyo tugwitië hluntohnui nyiwho ndotugwitetaëi kirkhe? 4 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kuttukwichildhut, akotinyoo, Ni ttiyi akō nyu hun yinjikochidhæ: akō attun ti ttiyi kō tu hun enjit kwirzyoo gikhyi chittshi nuvizhit: 5 Kō nyiwhon akotuntokhnyoo, Chootin te ti ttiyi kō tu hun tsut akōtititenja, Chitti te si kirkhe ni tsuttrute-tundul hle atteinji tincho: 6 hli ha ti ttiyi kō tu hun yinjitaä kkwa. Akō nyiwho ndotugwitetaëi kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tugwitië kwuggut kkwa zyunohtsi. 7 Tuchudhiinut, tshitgwichoë tsut Esaias nyiwhenjit kuttugwitiug, akotinyoo

8 Chih tinjihnut kitti zhig ha set tsut nyakwun nettigichazi, akō kiti teva ha zyuntesigitchile;

Kō ko ttri set sut nizhit chöei.

9 Kō kwuggut kkwa yinjisigichile,

Tinjih tugwitetuggun kunonitun kenjit kun-konahtun.



10 Ako tinjihnut kugikhe, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Zyunodhudhohtshei ako kwikittuntzidhohe. 11 Ei kwizhig kwizit dichya elyet tinjih rsrui elhtsi; ko ei kwizhig kwut sut khuttidichya, chih tinjih rsrui ahtsi. 12 Akotei vi katronahtunnut nigininchil, akotungiyahnyoo, Kanyitundui lyet Pharisinut chih kinji zyungitintthuk tei kwutukthutyinjigichilnui? 13 Ko kwitigikhyi, akotinyoo, Khunasi tutthug Ttia zyehkug elyet khuyinasya khututatsha. 14 Zyo kotohthun: ndeetun ndeetun neanut zyungili. Ako ndeetun ndeetun nea chi ehle tsut chakyik zit tungututadhul. 15 Ako Peter kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Chih kiiikinji nyiwho tsut gitshigudhahli. 16 Ako Jisus akotitinyooh, Nyiwhon te tthui kwikinjikwizhit ketun tunohchoyo lyet? 17 Tthui te elyet kwikittuntziöhe lyet chiti te kwizhig zit dichya kovvut zitehya, ako nukwinäi oountidichi? 18 Ko ei ekwichichyo kwizhig kwut sut khuttidichya, kwittri kwut sut khuttidichya, ako chih ekwichichyo tinjih rsrui ahtsi. 19 Kwuggut yoo kwittri kwut sut khuttidichya kwiynji kwirzyoo, nutrashit, tzetigwitiyin, utruni, kovetsittrikwahnduk, kwirzyoo trigikhyi; 20 Chih ekwichichyo zyunnili tinjih rssrui zyunahtsi: ko kwunlih elyet kunatriltrhah ha chutruä elyet tinjih rsrui elhtsi.

21 Ako zut kwut sut Jisus kehle chozzi tei, Teir ako Seidon kwunun kwu tsut khuttitichiltshi. 22 Ako kwiynyooyin, Kanaan trenjo ei nunhkug kwut sut ninizi, ako yi tsut irzurl, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, David vi Tinji, nersitchachyo sochinyoo; si yetsi chunkyo trandyoth yi zit nakyoo nersitkwichachyo khuinjitudhut. 23 Ko kinji ihlog ha elyet yi ti gikhya. Ako vi katronahtunnut nigininchil, ako zyungiyootetu-

kthut, akotunginyoo, ooun nichaëh; kwuggut yoo nyiwho kikh rzrul. 24 Kò kwitigikhe akotittinyooh, Elyet si trituleh Israel zzeh tivi techochil tsut rzi. 25 Kò ninizi, akò yi tsut nitshikwutaë, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, set tsuttrinñji. 26 Kò kwitigikhyi akotittinyooh, Elyet kookwilì trinyun hlyethchyokh tro-tendul, akò hluìtsul tsut trututathul. 27 Akò akotittinyooh, Etelye Kukwadhut; kwitizik hluìtsul kwet kukwadhutnut vikugiä kwut sut chyokhlid, nechya zyungachya. 28 Akotsut Jisus kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Trenjo, nyi kwikinjikwizhit chintssi; nittso ket tinjinyitizhit nyi tsut akotukonji. Akò vi yetsei ei kochitri kwut sut rsyazik.

29 Akò zut kwut sut Jisus kehle chozi tei, Galili choöchoh kwu tsut nyakkwun ninizi, akò tdhah kug kwu tsut gichozi tei zut nyoti. 30 Akò tinjih kwinttluth lyei gitsutnininchil, khutta zyungetiyin, tthunetunnut, ndeëtunnut, kinjiëtunnut, nunulsuinut, akò chizi lyeinut, akò Jisus kthui lui kwu tsut ko gichotli, akò rsyunnukovinlik: 31 ei kenjit tinjih nunyinji-trigookwetunduk, kinjiëtunnut zyunkigikhyi, nunulsuinut rsyungazik, tthunetunnut kungututul, akò ndeëtunnut zyunkwunahyin, zyunkogunahyin tei: akò Israel vi Vittekwichanchyo zyunchugahndit.

32 Akò Jisus ti katronahtunnut uttut tsut okungikhe tei, akotinyoo, Tinjihnut enjit zyoogutigwidichyo ha nichisinde, kwuggut yoo trin tyig choog sah tunginchyo, akò ekwichichyo zyunguteä elyet zyunkithiyin; akò kotunnukui ha ooun nukotullah elyet akotinihthun, ukwäun ko ttui kikwutazya vahli ket trunatchut. 33 Akò vi katronahtunnut akotungiyahnyoo, Nitchin tte kwut sut tzut nunhkwinjirh hlyeh-

chyö akotugwantssi tsut kuntitiya lye tunkitinilehya kunutrutunachyah? 34 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, hlyehchyö tun tenyachyö kbudhohzi? Ako Akotungitinyooh, Chitsutetsinekthui, ako hlyoog tsul nitsin. 35 Ako tinjihnut nunh kug gututatsha kutukwichildhut. 36 Ako hlyehchyö tun chitsutetsinekthui hlyoog ha tukwelhnjik, ako khui kwuntletutiei tle hlunyo-zuth, ako ti katronahtunnut nntlunyo-tli, ako katronahtunnut tinjihnut tsut kwuntlungiyotli. 37 Ako tutthug zyunchigielh, ako zyunehinyoti; ako untinyithuzuth troninidhut kthugttya chitsutetsinekthui zit tunkwitinilei zyunginiltsei. 38 Ako einut zyunchigielh tinjih tankthutchotyin tinillih kit chotyin zyungilib, trenjonut ako trinyunnut kwineög. 39 Ako tinjih lyei nechileh tle ttrihehoh zit izi, ako Magdala nunhkug kwu tsut ninizi.

**16** AKO Pharisiinut Saddousinut ha nigininchil, ako zyungiyootakhthut, gikunkwundui, zyehekug kwut sut koogwiteyin ko tsut kwikeitunahtya kenjit. 2 Ko kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Khah-tsut nukwinidhut tei, akotuntokhnyoo, Rsyekwuteä; kwuggut yoo zyehe chithitsik. 3 Ako vuhn tei, akotuntokhnyoo, Choog trin tritutatsei; kwuggut yoo zyehe chithitsik ako nukwuheih. Tuchudhiinut, zyehe kwitetchin kuntoututohtri kazyunwhohndui, ko nukwichatshit koogwiteyin elyet lyet kkunohthun kuntoututohtri? 4 Nizyonediehi trandyoth tzetigwitiyin ha koogwiteyin otutukthut, ako koogwiteyin elyet vuntlukwitethuä, ko Jonas kutugwitäug koogwiteyin. Ako akhekochohjit, ako un chozi.

5 Ako vi katronahtunnut ndyothtsui nigininchil,

hlyehchyo trotendul kunnugelnde chyō. 6 Akō Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Pharisinut akō Saddousinut ko unatluk kenjit zyunynjikkwunohyin akō khunyowhohnde. 7 Akō nikha kinjikitaggo akotunginyoo, hlyehchyo zyunodhitinjik kkwa kenjit. 8 Akō Jisus katundui, akotunkovahnyoo, Kwikinjikwizhit kwitchintsul kunwhohyin, chyaggut tte khutta ninjiwhohchi, hlyethchyo elyet ovohndul kenjit? 9 Tthui te elyet kwikittuntziōhe lyet, akō hlyehchyo tun ihlōkwunlih ihlōkwunlihehotyin tinilih kit chotyin enjit kunnoundui kkwa lyet, akō kthugttya tunyachyo zit zyunkwinyidhohtsej? 10 Akō hlyehchyo tun chitsutetsinekthui, tankthutchotyin tinillih kit chotyin enjit tthui, akō kthugttya tunyatchyo zit zyunkwinyidhohtsej? 11 Nitsō tte elyet kwikittuntziōhe, hlyehchyo enjit elyet akotunnyiwhakhnja, Pharisinut akō Saddousinut ko unatluk kenjit khunyitowhohnde? 12 Akotej kwikittuntzigaë hlyehchyo natluk kenjit elyet kkwa, ko Pharisinut akō Saddousinut ko kounitun kenjit akotunkovahnyoo khunyowhohnde.

13 Akō Cesariä Philippi kwunun kwinukoë kwutsut ninirzi tej, ti katronahtunnut otahkthut akotinyoo, Tinjih chootin tte ihli, si tinjih Tinji zyunginyoo? 14 Akō akotungitinyooh, Etenut John Baptist ilizyunginyoo; etenut Eleias; akō chizinut Jeremeias, kō kutugwitäugnut tet ihle. 15 Akotunkovahnyoo, Kō nyiwhon, si chootin tte ihli zyuntokhnyoo? 16 Akō Seimon Peter kwitigikhyi, akotinyoo, Nun Kreist ilij Vittekwichanchyo kwundui vi Tinji. 17 Akō Jisus yitigikhyi, akotiyahnyoo Seimon Jonas tinji kwitchirzi ilij; kwuggut yoo kwutthui akō kwutta elyet ni tsut kwikëinilhtyi, ko Ttiā zyehkug vikwilnjik. 18 Akō



si ni tsut akotichikhnyoo tthui, Nun Peter ili, ako chih tshihdhoh kug si hlitrelchil nukwitihtthul, ako kwiyezug nitegwiti elyet yi tsut kwitugtitechyakh. 19 Ako zyekug kookukwadhut vizitkitinitshi nyin-tlutihlya : ako chiti te nunh kug nukdhatiä, zyekug nukdhatritetuä : ako chitti te nunh kug nutiut zyekug nutrutetäut. 20 Akotei ti katronahtunnut tsut kuntukwichildhut, attun Kreist nili ihle tsut elyet akotungitittenja.

21 Akotei kwut sut Jisus ti katronahtunnut tsut kwikëichitiniltyi, nitsö kookwilih Jeroosalem kwu tsut tehah, ako ekwichichyo kwilyei khuinjiitetudhut chunjonut ako atteinjahtsinjonut attuntlutlnut ha kirkhe, ako trutudhakthakh, ako trin nekthui kkendo trin zit ninetali. 22 Ako Peter kwineög kwu tsut yoonjik, ako yi tsut gichokhe, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo nersitchachyo nyoochoonyoo : chih ni tsut tikwitechyakh kkwa. 23 Kö utsetinileh, ako Peter tsut akotitinyooh, si kitlyö nechinti, Satan : set tsut kwutukthutkwichazhi ili : kwuggut yoo elyet Vittekwichanchyo vu sun nili ket ninjiidhut, kö tinjih vu tsun etchichi. 24 Akotsut Jisus ti katronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Ihle si kikh tehah ket tinjiti-zhit chi khutitinyookkwa, ako ti nititäe onji, ako si kikh vizi. 25 Kwuggut yoo chootin te ti kwundui tahsi yinidhun, yahtrikwutahndul : ako chootin te senjit ti kwundui ahtrikwutahndul, yi kwutaäh. 26 Kwuggut yoo tinjih chiti tte khuttutsuttetinja nunh-kug tutthug khugwitäei chi, ako ti kwundui ahtrikwutahndul? ko chiti tte tinjih ti kwundui ti kwut sun tahtsyah? 27 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji ti Ttyi ekwahndit zit, ti zyekug kudhäugnut ha ninutute-

tudhah : akō akotei tinjih ettounyatchyo ti tigwittiyin kwikit nitlukwivitelya. 28 Hli ha akotunnywhakhyoo, Etenut zyunkooli tzut nigichilzi, einut chitshi elyet kunkookwitelthlei, tinjih Tinji ti kookukwadhut zit nitchizhit zyungutunahyah kwu tsut.

**17** AKO ttrin nikityig kwitle, Jisus Peter, James, akō vu chah John khutta tukwelhnjik, akō tdhah yetuië kug kwunëut kwu tsut nukonilih, 2 akō ko nda etchoog vi kwitinchin, akō vinyun trinorzi kit chahndit, akō vi yikk attri kit dhitlit. 3 Akō kwinyooyin, Mosis akō Eleias giyahgikhyi ko tsut kokwitinchin. 4 Akō Peter kwitigikhyi Jisus tsut akotinyoo, Kukwadhut nyiwhenjit kwirzi tzut kwitidichyakh : akotindhun chi, tutehunshah tyig tzut unvututthui, nyenjit ihlog, akō Mosis enjit ihlog, akō Eleias enjit ihlog. 5 Tthui gikhyi kathog, kwinyooyin, kokh dhittri ko kug ninilit; akō kwinyooyin, kokh kwut sut kwitezyoo, ei akotinyoo, Chih sit Tinji vetitrinidhun nili, vet tseyin ihli : zyunodhudhohtshei. 6 Akō katronahtunnut zyunkutintthuk tei ketigitinyithutthah, akō kwintluth tsut zyungunatchut. 7 Akō Jisus ninizi, akō kwuntinih, akō akotinyoo, Nunowhohtah, akō zyunnochut rsho. 8 Akō nunegitinityitei elyet ihle zyunginyahyah.

9 Akō tdhah kwut sut ninugututah kathog, Jisus ko tsut kuntukwihildhut, akotinyoo, Trikwunahyin ihle tsut ket zyunkohnduk rsho tinjih Tinji chitshi kwut sut ninutali kwu tsut. 10 Akō vi katronahtunnut zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, Chyaggut tte ko attuntluthut akotunginyoo kookooli Eleias trootshid nutehah? 11 Akō Jisus kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Hli ha Eleias trootshid nutehah akō ekwichi-

chyo kwututthug kirsyenukwutaäh : 12 ko akotun-  
nyiwahknyoo, Eleias uttui ninizi, ako elyet giyahe-  
tundul, kō chitti te tinjigedichik akotungiyahyin :  
kwikit tthui tinjih Tinji ko kirkhe khuinjūtetudhut.  
13 Akotsut katronahtunnut kwikittuntzigotthui John  
Baptist enjit ko tsut gikhe.

14 Ako \* tinjihnut tsut nigininchil tei, tinjih ihle  
yi tsut ninizi, yi tsut nitshikwutintthui, ako akotinyoo,  
15 Kukwadhut, si tinji nersitchachyo ochinyoo : kwu-  
ggut yoo khanuttunadhuk, ako kwintluth khuinjūtu-  
dhut; kwuggut yoo nikhun tshit nutatthuk, ako ni-  
khun tunudhutthuk. 16 Ako nyi katronahtunnut  
tsut ninilhtshi, ako rsyungiyinlik elyet kunkizhya.  
17 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi, akotinyoo, Nizonedichi kwi-  
kinjikkwizhit ketun ako chulrsrui, ttathe kwu tsut nyi-  
whah titihchyakh ? ttathe kwu tsut zyō nyiwhot tutel-  
shya ? tzut set tsut nunohtshi. 18 Ako Jisus yookui-  
gichokhe; ako chunkyō trandyoth yehle tichodhut :  
ako ei kochitri kwut sut trinyun rsyazik. 19 Akotei  
katronahtunnut kwunetsit Jisus tsut nigininchil, ako  
akotungitinyooh, Chyaggut tte nyiwhon elyet kuniti-  
zhya chekh zyuntichidhadhut ? 20 Ako Jisus akotun-  
kovahnyooh, Nyiwho kwikinjikkwizhit chintsul ken-  
jit : kwuggut yoo hli ha akotunnyiwahknyoo, kwi-  
kinjikkwizhit kkyottsūn nitshi ihlog ugwantssi tsut  
kwikit khuchidhohzi chi, chih tldhah akotuntutokhnja,  
Tzut kwut sut ezyuk kwu tsut ninyantshit; ako kehle  
tatthah, ako elyet ekwichichyo kwili nyiwhenjit elyet  
kookwiteshya. 21 Kwitizik chih akotinchi elyet  
chekh tutoshit, kō kwigichinchik ako khuttutrutak-  
kui kirkhe kwirzi.

\* Kō, tinjih lyei.

22 Ako Galili kwi zit tunginchyo kathog, Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Tinjih Tinji tinjih nillih tsut kwuntletrutahtshya : 23 ako zyungitudhakthakh, ako trin nekthui kendo trin zit ninetali : ako kwinttluth tsut zyuntrigoogwiti.

24 Ako Kapernaum kwu tsut nigininchil tei, einut \* didrakma zyunkonjik Peter tsut nigininchil, ako akotungitinyooh, Nyiwho kounahtun elyet lyet \* didrakma kwitikwahtsi ? 25 Aha, nyoo, Ako zzeh kwi zit nittenizi tei, Jisus troottshid yi tsut gikhyi, akotinyoo, Seimon tteyinidhun ? nunhkug kukwadhut chohnut chootinut ttsut tte ket koëi kutukwitrichiltshei ko ket kwuntlukwitchöei tukookwahnji ? kiti kkyinut ttsut ko atshinnut ttsut lyet ? 26 Peter akotiyahnyoo, Atshinnut ttsut. Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut kwikkyinut vikwitetinjiknut zyungili. 27 Ko elyet kwutukthuttudhahtthah kenjit, choöchoh kwu tsut chiheih, hla oondochiei, ako hlyoog troottshid eyoonjik khunyahtshi ako nikkishigninie tei † Statir yootsei ihlog ukwutaäh ; ei oninji, ako konitlunyili senjit ako nyenjit.

18 EI kochitri tei katronahtunnut Jisus tsut nigininchil, akotunginyoo, Zyekhug kookukwadhut kwi zit chootin tte ko kwiyeŋdo tsut chintssi ? 2 Ako Jisus trinyun tsul okkuggikhe, ako ko thud tet niyathut. 3 Ako akotitinyooh, hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Elyet etchoogninjiitunudhohthut chi, ako elyet trinyunnut kit tundhohnji chi elyet zyekhug kookukwadhut kwiz zit nitetudhohtah. 4 Ezyuk

\* Ko, shakal tenjirh.

† Ko, shakal ithlog ei ttedhoh ithlog ugwantssi.



kwuggut chootin te chih trinyun kit khuzugtitedichya attun zyekkug kookukwadhut kwi zit kwiendo tsut \* titetssi. 5 Ako chootin te trinyun ihle akotinehi otitetundul sorzi zit sotinji. 6 Ko chootin te chih nitsulnut sikkinjigichi tet ihle kwutukthuitutathul, venjit kwiendo tsut kwirzi kotrultshih vuk kkokh nichootyin lye ako choochoh zit tutuchashit † tinyootinyin hlyegoo. 7 Nunhkug kwu tsut nersitkwichachyo kwutukthutkwichizhi kenjit : kwuggut yoo kookooli kwutukthutkwichizhi nukwitali; ko ei tinjih enjit nersitkwichachyo vik kirkhe kwutukthutkwichizhi nukwichatshit. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut nyinlih ko nyik kthui kwutukthuinyitchashit chi, kwikeininti, ako khuttutsut oouchili : nyenjit kwirzi kwundui kwu tsut nitetichizhit tthun etun ko nillih etun, ei yoo kwunlih nekthui ko kwukthui nekthui chinittiyin kkon sheg kwi zit nyittrutahtshya. 9 Ako nyinde kwutukthuinyitchashit chi khunyaantsya, ako khuttutut oouchintaëi; nyenjit kwiendo tsut kwirzi kwundui kwu tsut nittetutidhakh ei yoo nde nekthui nitiyin kkon kwiyezug kwi zit nyittrutahtshya. 10 Khunyowhohnde chih nitsulnut tet ihle zyunyinjitudhoë rsho; kwuggut yoo akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, zyekkug ko zyekkugkudhagnut Ttia zyekkug ninyun sheg zyungunahyin. 11 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji nitehdhut ei katrikwetunduk tahsi kenjit. 12 Nitso nyiwhenjit tukoonyo tte? tinjih ihle tivi ihlog tinillih kit chotyin tiyin chi, ako kwitet ihlog tetchozi, elyet lyet vunchuthnukozukdhityin chotyin un tsut vunchuthnukozukdhityin akheötinji, ako tdhah kug tosyehi ako ei tetchozi ookunityi? 13 Ako kwikit

\* Ko, chintssi.

† Ko, tinithinyin.

nukwinidhuth yi kwäei chi, hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ei tivi enjit kwiendo rsikochanchyo vunchuthnukozukdhityin chotyin un tsut vunchuthnukozukdhityin elyet tetchäulh yendo tsut. 14 Kwikit nyiwho Ttyi zyekug elyet kwikit tinidhun chih nitsulnut tet ihle rsyetetgititelya.

15 Ako nyi chah ni tsut teko tetiyin chi, chiheih ako vi tekotigwittiyin kenjit akotuvanyoo nun ako attun ekyidetug rzi; nyootudhatsha chi nyi chah khugwinintäei. 16 Ko elyet nyootudheltsha chi, ihle ko nekthunnut khutta onyitinji tthui, kwahnduknut nekthunnut ko ttyenut ko zhisg kirkhe kinji etetkoogwinyatshyo nutukwitedhut. 17 Ako elyet zyunkotudheltsha chi, hlitrelchil tsut ket kwanduk: ko hlitrelchil tthui elyet zyuntudheltsha chi, atshin ako chunkwiteli kit ni tsut kolih. 18 Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chiti te nunhkug nukdhotohlya, zyekug nukdhatrutazya: ako chiti te nunh kug zyunnutohut zye h kug nuttrutetäut. 19 Chun, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo. Nyiwho tet nekthunnut nunh kug higinadhun chi, ekwichichyo kotutetukthut kenjit, Ttiä zyekug kirkhe kwenjit akotigwitetiya. 20 Kwuggut yoo nitchin te nekthunnut ko ttyenut sorzi zit hligelchil, zut ko tlud tet tihcho.

21 Akotei Peter yi tsut ninizzi, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, ttegwinyatchid su chah set tsut teko titetiya, ako vet oounkwitihthlya? chitsuttetsinekthud kwu tsut lyet? 22 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Elyet akotinyitidhihnyoo, Chitsutetsinekthud kwu tsut: ko chitsutetsinekthui chotyin chitsutetsinekthud kwu tsut. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut zyekug kookukwadhut kukwadhutchohtshid ihle kit kidhi, attun tu ultsunnut ha kwi-

titrititshi otendul yinizhin. 24 Ako kwitichotyin tej ihle vu tsut nitrinyantshi ei yoo talant-ihlogchotyin chotyin tinillih kit chotyin yi kwilhej. 25 Ko elyet ekwichichyo kitiya kwitinukwutahtsya kenjit, ye kukwadhut yi tsut kutukwichildhut kwitinutrutahndui, ako vu ut, ako vi kkyinut, ako ekwichichyo kwututthug ketiyin, ako kwitinutrikwutahtsya. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut ei ultsun kwiyahtthut, ako yi tsut nitshikwutaë, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, sah rsyekwudhæei, ako tutthug kwitinyetnukwutelhtsya, 27 Ako ei ultsun yi kukwadhut zyoogguttigwidichyo ha zhyatshi, neyiut ako yi kwaë yet ekwichotli. 28 Ko ei ultsun chikhchozzi, ako ultsun ehlog ihle ukwæi, attun denaria ihlog tinillih kit chotyin yi kwaë, ako yoonjik, yizhitdhutrut, akotinyoo, Chitti kwidhæei set kwitinukwantsi : 29 Ezyuk kwuggut ei vah ultsun yi kthui tsut netutatshi, ako yi tsut nersittechilya, akotinyoo, Sah rsyekwudhæei, ako tutthug kwiti nyet nukwutelhtsya. 30 Ko elyet akotinizhya : ko chozzi ako kwiteitinitututh kwi zit niyinyantshi, ket kwilhej kwitinukwutahtsya kwu tsut. 31 Ako vah ultsunmut nitsotukwazik zyunkookwunahyin tej, kwinttluth zyuntri-koogwinti, ako nigininchil, ako kwet kukwadhut tutthug nittso tigwitizik ket ahzyunkookwahnduk. 32 Akotsut yi kukwadhut yookkuggikhe tle, akotiyahnyoo, Ultsun trandyoth, ei ket köei tutthug nyet oounkwitchidbihlih set tsut nersittenilya kenjit : 33 Elyet lyet nun te nyah ultsun nersitchachyo otinyooh lye, nittso sun te nersitchachyo nyootihnyooh ? 34 Ako yi kukwadhut ziniltsi, ako kwiteitinitututh kunahtyinut nitluyantshi, tutthug yi tsut ket köei kwitinukwutahtsya kwu tsut. 35 Kwikit tthui Ttiä

zyehkug nyiwho tsut titetiya, nyiwho ttri kwut sut ettounyatchyo tu chah kuttu tekotigwitiyin oounkwitohli kkwa chi.

**19** AKO nukwinidhut Jisus chih kinji gitetinjik tle, Galili kwut sut kehle chozi, ako Joudaia \* kthoit kit Jordan ndyoth tsui kwu tsut ninizi : 2 Ako tinjihnut lyei gikikhehochil ; ako zut rsyunnukovinlik.

3 Pharisinut tthui gi tsut nininehil, gikukwundui, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Kookwudhun lyet tinjih tu ut oountahtshya ekwichichyo kwututthug kenjit ? 4 Ako kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyoo, Elyet kazyunowhohndul lyet, attun kookwinyathud tei koyeltsei, † tinjih ako ‡ trenjo koyeltsei ? 5 Ako akotitinyooh, Chih kenjit tinjih ti ttiyi ako tu hun akheötittenja ako tu ut khutitinetitya ; ako ei nekthunnut kwutthui ihlog gitelya. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut elyet tthui te nekthunnut gili, ko kwutthui ihlog. Ezyuk kwuggut ei Vittekwichanchyo nikhutyinahti tinjih nitseneyoochya rsho. 7 Akotungiyahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut chyaggut tte Mosis kitukwichildhut oounkwitahtshi etunetle kwuntlukwititetuä, ako oountrutahtshya ? 8 Akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwho ttri tilyoo kenjit, Mosis akotunnyiwhotinyooh nyiwho utnut oounkotohtshya : ko trootshid tei kwut sut elyet akotigwichyakh. 9 Ako akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chootin te tu ut oountahtshya, tzetigwitiyin kenjit elyet kkwa chi, ako chizi khutitinetitya tzetitiyin ; ako chootin te ei oountrichiltshi khutitinetitya tzetittiin. 10 Vi katronahunnut akotungiyahnyoo, Tinjih enjit kwikit kooli chi tu ut ha, elyet kookwili kettritinetitya. 11 Ko

\* Ko, kwilyin.

† Ko, ezir.

‡ Ko, ttrigg.



akotunkovahnyoo, Elyet tutthug kunkidhun chih kinji zyunkonji, kə einut rzi konitlukwitetäei. 12 Kwuggut yoo yoonuk zyunkoqli kuttu hun ttsut zit kwut sut kwikit zyunkokwilih; akə yoonuk zyunkoqli tinjih kirkhe kwikit zyunkotreltsei; akə yoonuk zyunkoqli yoonuk khutigichiltsei zyehekug kookukwadhut kenjit. Ei kudhun ninjotitinji ninjovitinji.

13 Akotei trinyunnut vu tsut netrinilih ko kug nuntutahndui kenjit, akə kwenjit gititetchya: kə katronahtunnut einut trinyunnut niginilih kunegigichokhe. 14 Kə Jisus akotitinyooh, Trinyunnut zyotunkovəhthun, akə set tsut neginehya kinuntukotunohun rshə: kwuggut yoo akotinchinut enjit zyehekug kookukwadhut tincho. 15 Akə ko kə nechilnjik, akə zut kwut sut kehle chozi.

16 Akə kwinyooyin, ihle ninizi akotiyahnyoo, Kou-nahtun İrzi, chitti tte nirzi titihsiyah kwundui sheg kitihsiya? 17 Akə akotiyahnyoo, Chyaggut tte İrzi sanyoo? elyet ihle nirzi kwili, kə ihle rzi, Vittekwichanchyo inchi: kə kwundui nitetutidhah ket tinjinyitizhit chi, tugwitetuggun kunyanti. 18 Akotiyahnyoo, Chiti rsit tte? Akə Jisus akotitinyooh, Nukəshit rshə, Tzetəntiyin rshə, Chunəi rshə, Trivetsit kənduk rshə, 19 Ni tti akə nyu hun yinjikochidhə; akə, Nyi neög khutikit vettinidhun. 20 Ei ttsyahnjo akotiyahnyoo, Chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nichihdhut kwut sut kwikenidhilhtyi; chiti tte tthui ketun tsihchyo? 21 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, hlanchi ha tilya ket tinjinyitizhit chi, khutichəntshi, akə chiti te khudhənjik ninyəndui, akə nersitchachyonut tsut kwuntlenili; akə zyehekug ttetekh kitintiya, akə tzut nineninti, akə si kikh nyiheih. 22 Kə tsyahnjo

ei kinji chitthuk tej, ttrigwiti ha nechithizzi : ttetekh kwintluth tsut ketiyin kenjit.

23 Ako Jisus tik katronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Attun chile \* vet kookontrhi zyekug kookukwadhut kwi zit nitetehah. 24 Ako chun akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chutthui uggunchoh tthatsul kkli nukug gutaheih kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun tinjih chile Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit nitetehah yendo tsut. 25 Vi katronahtunnut zyunkutintthuk tej, kwinttluth nunyinjitrigookwetunduk, akotunginyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut chootin tte kudhun tetizi ? 26 Ko Jisus ninjikhunahyin akotunkovahnyooh, Tinjih enjit chih elyet kookwidhun, ko Vittekwichanchyo enjit ekwichichyo kwututthug kookwudhun. 27 Akotei Peter kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin nyiwhon ekwichichyo kwuttutthug akhezyunkochidhitnjit, ako nyi kikh chidhidichil, ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte nyiwho tsut kwitelya ? 28 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, nyiwhon si kikh chidhohehil, kwinukwitilli tej tinjih Tinji ti chekwahndit kitetlechiti kug tetyah tej, nyiwhon te kitetlechiti kug ihlogchotyin un nekthui tuttohtsha, Israel kwitchin ihlogchotyin un nekthui kwuntoututohtri. 29 Ako chootin te zzeh akhekochojit, ko kwutchahnut, ko kwitchyodhnut, ko kwittyi, ko kwuhun, ko kwuut, ko kwikkyinut, ko kwunzitekit, sorzi kenjit, timillih kit chotyin ugwantssi tsut otitetundul, ako kwundui sheg tetiya. 30 Ko lyeinut trootshid zyungili, khuiko zyungitelya, ako khuikonut trootshidnut zyungitelya.

20 KWUGGUT yoo zyehkug kookukwadhut tinjih zyehkukwadhut kit kidhii, attun vuhn tei chikh chozi tit chugchohtutchuntekit kenjit kwittridtugwahyinnut zyuntahah kenjit. 2 Ako kwittridtugwahyinnut ha ttrin ihlog kenjit dinarion ihlog giinahshin tei, tit chugchohtutchuntekit kwu tsut zyunkochileh. 3 Ako kochitri tyig kwizyo chikh chozzi, ako chizinut nahyin ndetekthui nigichilzi elyet tungitiya. 4 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhon te chugchohtutchuntekit kwu tsut tohchyah, ako chitti te tshitgwitutëa nyiwhontlukwitihlya. Ako kwu tsut gichochil. 5 Chun kochitri nikityig ako vunchuthukozukdhityin kwizyo chikh chozi, ako nikit tetiyyin. 6 Ako kochitri ihlogchotyin tsut ihlog kwizyo chikh chozi, ako chizinut nigichilzi elyet tungithiyyin unkwäei, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut tte trin tutthug elyet tundhowohyin tzut nichidholzi? 7 Akotungiyahnyoo, Elyet ihle nyiwhot chahah kenjit. Akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhon te chugchohtutchuntekit kwu tsut tohchyah; ako chiti te tshitgwichoë kwitelya zyunotutowhohndul. 8 Ako khahtsut nukwinidhut tei chugchohtutchuntekit kukwadhut tu ultsuntshid tsut akotitinyooh, Kwitridtugwahyinnut kəkunginikkyi, ako ko \* nendui konitlunnili, khuikonut ttsut koogwinyäei trootshidnut tsut. 9 Ako einut kochitri ihlogchotyin tsut ihlog kwizyo zyunkotraëh nigininchil tei, dinarion ihlog kotetginyatchyo zyunogichithinjik. 10 Ko trootshidnut nigininchil tei, kwiyyendo zyunkotitetundul kunkovilih; ako kuttun te dinarion ihlog kotetginyatchyo zyunogichithinjik. 11 Ako zyunogichithinjik tei, zzehkukwadhut netsi kwittezugzyun-

\* Ko, kwittrid ti.

kigikhe 12 akotungitinyooh, Chih huiikonut kochitri ihlog rzi kwittridtunkoogwahyinh, ako nyiwhon kwichanchyo tunkonilik, nyiwhon trin kwudhakh ako rsyedhakh khuinjichidhidichik. 13 Ko ko tet ihle ti gikhyi, akotitinyooh, Su lug, elyet teko ni tsut tidhihsiyin: elyet lyet dinarion ihlog kenjit sah yinenyashya? 14 Ei ni tsun nili oninji, ako ooun nechinti; ko chih huiiko tsut ni tsut inchi kwikit kwut sun telh-tsyah. 15 Elyet lyet senjit kookwudhun set sun nili ha yinihthun kwikit titihsiya? sih ihrsi kenjit nyinde irzyoo lyet? 16 Kwikit huiikonut trootshidnut zyungitelya, ako trootshidnut huiikonut: kwuggut yoo lyeinut kokuntrigikhyi, ko nitsinnut zyunkotitinyoo.

17 Ako Jisus Jeroosalem kwu tsut ginetyah tei, katronahtun ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut ukwaun kwinout tukwelhnjik, ako akotunkovahnyooh, 18 Kwinyooyin, Jeroosalem kwu tsut gitutah, ako tinjih Tinji atteinjiahtsinjonut ako attuntluthnut tsut kwuntlutrutatshya; ako chitshi kwu tsut kwinetsi giyuntoututahtri, 19 ako atshinnut tsut nitlungutah-tshya etsyootritelya, ako vihlitrututahtrhokh, ako trutahttsug kenjit: ako trin nekthui kendo trin zit ninutali.

20 Akotei Zebidi tinjinut ko hun yi tsut ninizi ti zyoonut ha, yi tsut nitshikwutaë, ako ekwichichyo yi sut otutukthut. 21 Ako akotiyahnyoo, Chiti tte ket tinjinyitizhit? Akotiyahnyoo, Akotichinyoo chih si zyoo nekthunnut, nyi kookukwadhut kwi zit ihle nyi nanduitsui, ako ihle nyi ttlohtsui, gitetya. 22 Ko Jisus kwitigikhyi akotitinyooh, Nittso zyunoto-whokthut elyet kazyundhowhohnjik. Lyet koh-thun ei vizittritinyin vi zit utihsinja zit utowhonja



ako ei Baptisma ha bapteiz si trahtsi bapteiz nyiwho trutahtsya? Akotigiyahnyoo, Kitudhun. 23 Ako akotikovahnyoo, Ettelye si vizittritinyin zit utowhohnja, ako ei Baptisma ha bapteiz si trahtsi bapteiz nyiwho trutahtsya: ko si nandeitsej ako si tlohtsui trutetya kwuntlukwituteä kenjit elyet set sun ili, ko einut tsut Ttiä kirkhe rsyenukwitetäej. 24 Ako ihlogchotyinnut zyunkutintthuk tej kwutchah nekthunnut enjit zyungatsi. 25 Ko Jisus kòkkungikhe tej akotitinyooh, Kazyunwhoindui Atshinnut kukwadhutshidnut ko tsut kukwachi, ako ko chintssinut ko tsut kukwachi. 26 Ko nyiwho tet kwikit tigwitechyakh kkwa: ko chootin te nyiwho tet chintssi telya ket tinjitizhit, nyiwho kahnduk vilih. 27 Ako chootin te nyiwho tet tshid telya ket tinjitizhit chukeinduk nyiwho tsut vilih. 28 Nittso tinjih Tinji inchi elyet nihah vi kutrutahnduk kenjit, ko kutahnduk kenjit, ako lyeinut enjit tu kwundui kwitinukwahtsi kwuntlututeä kenjit.

29 Ako Jeriko kwut sut kelegichochil tej, tinjihnut lyei gikikhchochil. 30 Ako kwinyooyin ndeētun nekthunnut kwinië kerkhe ginti, Jisus ukwäun ahah zyunkutintthuk tej, girzrul, akotigitinyooh, Kukwadhut, David Tinji, nersitgichachyo nyiwhoehinyoo. 31 Ako tinjih lyeinut kòkunegigichokhe, elyet tigititenja kenjit: ko kwiendo tsut girzrul, akotigitinyooh, Kukwadhut, David Tinji, nersitgichachyo nyiwhoehinyoo. 32 Ako Jisus nichozi, kòkuggikhe, ako akotitinyooh, Chiti tte nyiwhenjit titihsiya ket tinjiwhohzhit? 33 Akotigiyahnyoo, kukwadhut, nyiwhon nde nitsyet kwititinyookthokh. 34 Ako Jisus zyoogutigwidichyo ha zinjetudhut, ko nde etinih;

ako inehit tsut kuttu nde ha khuiginintyi, ako gikikh-choöth.

**21** AKO Jeroosalem kwu tsut nyakwun nigin-chyah kathog, ako Bethphagi kwu tsut nigininchil, Olivet tdhah kwu tsut, akotei Jisus katronah-tun nekthunnut etchileh, **2** Akotikovahnyoo, Zyehkwintsin nyiwho tuiket kotli kwu tsut nite tohoh, ako inehit tsut utthuiuttzechoh tunatli vi kwutoha, ako kwikkyi vah : tukonohut, ako set tsut nukonohtshi. **3** Ako ihle ekwichichyo nyiwhahnyoo chi, akotututokhnja, Kukwadhut kòkuttinidhun ; ako inehit tsut ko tahah. **4** Ako chih ekwichichyo kwututthug akotukwazik, kutugwitäug kirkhe trigikhe kwitshilitrikwiteä kenjit, akotigwinyoo,

**5** Seion vi yetsi akotuvohnyoo,

Kwinyooyin, nye kukwadhutchotshid ni tsut ahah,

Trultzuk ako utthuiuttzechoh kug tedhiti,

Ako utthuiuttzechoh kkyi, vu kkokh neyichatyin kkyi.

**6** Ako katronahtunmut gichoöth, ako nitsò Jisus ko tsut kutukwichildhut kwikit tigetiyn, **7** Ako utthuiuttzechoh niginyantshi, utthuiuttzechoh kkyi ha, ako kiti yikk ki kug tedhitli, ako ki kug teginilti. **8** Ako \*kwintluth lyeinut kitti yikk kwinië kug unkukatigitilih, ako chizinut tutehun kwut sut thochyah kungotshil, ako kwinië zit unkukatigichotli. **9** Ako lyeinut kwiyetshi getah, ako einut kwikinchil, zyungirzrul, akotungitinyooh, David Tinji tsut hosanna kolih : Attun Kukwadhut orzi zit niheih tekwitichile kolih : Kwiyendo tsut tugdhut tun hosanna. **10** Ako

\* Kò, kwiyendo.

Jeroosalem nitenizi tej, zzehkwilyei tutthug nitrichi-thitlit, akotungitinyooh, Chih chootin tte nili? 11 Akò lyeinut akotungitinyooh, Chih Jisus nili kuttu-gwitäug Galili Nazareth kwut sut.

12 Akò Jisus Vittekwichanchyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nitechozi, akò einut tutthug zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nunugahndui akò zyungokthut chekhkochotli, akò nititrilinut ko vukugnindui, akò einut tsinji kwit-kwuntlugilih ko vukugtetelechi nunetitiniltthui, 13 akò akotunkovahnyoo, kwitinyithutluth, Si zzeh trigichinchi zzeh kotazya : kò nyiwhon uninut ko un zyunkwudhohtsei. 14 Akò ndeëtunnut akò tthune-tunnut zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit gitsutnininchil; akò rsyunnukovinlik. 15 Kò ekwichichyo nunyinjitrik-withunduk tugwahyin, akò zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit trinyunnut zyungurzrul, akò akotunginyoo, David Tinji tsut hosanna, atteinjiähtsinjonut akò attun-tluthnut zyunkoogwunahyin tej zyunginiltsi, 16 akò akotungiyahnyoo, Chihnut nittso tunginyoo kwitinyitthuk lyet? Akò Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Aha; ihlud te kwukugzyungohkhe kkwa lyet, Trinyunnut akò attokknut ko zhig kwut sut tekwitichile kirsye-nugwinyäej. 17 Akò akhezyunkochonjit, akò zzeh-kwilyei kwut sut chekhchithizi Bethany kwu tsut, akò zut nyohah.

18 Akò vuhntej zzehkwilyei kwu tsut unetyah tej, vizitkwantsik. 19 Akò chugehohtsik tutchun ihlog kwinie kerkhe nahyin, yi tsut ninizi, akò elyet ekwichichyo yi kug ukwaäh, kò chuttun rzi, akò akotiyahnyoo, Tthui te chug nyi kug nyoozi rsho sheg kenjit. Akò inchit tsut chugehohtsik tutchun tashya. 20 Akò katronahtunnut zyunkoogwunahyin tej

nunyinjitrigookwetunduk, akotunginyoo, Chugchoh-tsik tutehun ttelnjook tasha ! 21 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyoo, hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, kwikinjikwizhit zyunwhohyin chi, ako nirzi ndo ninji-idhohechi chi chugchohtsik tutehun kwu tsut tigwittiyin elyet akotuntudhowhohya kwirzi, ko tthui, chih tdhah tsut akotuntokhnyoo chi, Kethle nyitchootuä, ako choqchoh kwi zit nyi tritchootäei, akotugwitanja. 22 Ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug chiti te zyunotutowhohkthut trigichinchik zit, kwikinjohchi ha, zyunkwitutowhohndul.

23 Ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo nittenetizi tej, atteinjiahtsinjonut ako tinjih tet unjonut tshid gitsut-ninchil kounahtun kathog, akotunginyoo, Chitti kutukwitadhut tte kirkhe chih ekwichichyo tugwayin ? ako chootin tte chih kutukwitadhut nyintlukwitiei ? 24 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyoo, Sun te ekwichichyo ihlog ket nyiwhotutelkthut, ei akotusohnyoo chi, sun te akotunnyiwhotakhnja chiti kutukwitadhut kirkhe chih ekwichichyo tigwilhyin. 25 John vi baptisma, nitchin tte kwut sut ilih ? zyehekug kwut sut, ko tinjih kot sut ? Ako nikha kinjikitaggo, akotunginyoo, Zyehekug kwut sut tunchitinyoo chi; akotunnyiwhotahnja, Ezyuk kwuggut chyaggut tte elyet vik kinjohta ? 26 Ko akotunchitinyoo chi, Tinjih kot sut; tinjihnut zyunnyachut; kwuggut yoo John kutugwitäug kit tutthug zyungiyoonyoo. 27 Ako Jisus ti zyunkigikhyi akotunginyoo, Elyet kazyundhitinjik. Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Sun te elyet akotunnyiwhotidhihnyoo chiti kutukwitadhut kirkhe chih ekwichichyo tigwilhyin. 28 Ko chiti tte nyiwho tsut kit tukooncho ? Tinjih ihle kwitinji



nekthui etiyin ako tshid tsut ninizi akotitinyooh, Sit tinji, chiheih, choog trin sit chugchohtutchun tekit tun kwittridtugwayin. 29 Ako kwitigikhyi akotitinyooh, Akotinihthun kkwa: ko kwitle kineinjiitinyodhut, ako chozi. 30 Ako ihle tsut ninizi, ako nikit akotitinyooh. Ako kwitigikhyi akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut, chihseyih; ako elyet chihah. 31 Nekthunnut chootin rsit tte ti tti yinji tetiyin? Akotungiyahnyoo, Tshid. Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Hli ha akotunniyihakhnyoo, Chunkwitelinut ako trig tzetitiyinnut Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit nyiwho tshikh nitegidichyah. 32 Kwuggut yoo John tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwinië zit nyiwho tsut ninizi, ako elyet vik kinjohta: ko chunkwitelinut ako trig tzetitiyinnut gikinjinchik: ako nyiwhon, zyunkwunohyin tei elyet kwitle kineiijöwhohta vi kinjitohta kenjit.

33 Kiiikinji ihlog chun zyunodhudhohtshei, Zyehkukwadhut ihle kwilih, attun chugchohtutchun unchothhui, ako kwinuköe yin nutthuldhutthui, ako kwi zit chugchoh tutchunttya ket khugwinkyit, ako zzehyetuië nukwinthui, ahö chugchohtutchun kwittridtugwahyinnut tsut kwutsuneltsui, ako kthoikit chizi kwu tsut chozi. 34 Ako chugchoh tinyitirzi kwu tsut nyakkwun nukwinjdhut tei, chugchoh-tutchun kwittridtugwahyinnut tsut tu ultsunnut zyunchileh kwit khutrigwitäei trotendul kenjit. 35 Ako chugchohtutchun kwittridtugwahyinnut yi kahnduknut tunkookwellnjik, ako ihle zyunginilkhah, ako ihle nunzhiggelchil, ako ihle zyungiyoovintshit. 36 Chun chukeinduknut chizi, trootshidnut yendo tsut lyei zyunchileh, ako nikit tunkogilik. 37 Ko

khuiko tit tinji ko tsut chileh, akotinyoo, Sit tinji zyunyinjigitaä. 38 Ko chugehohtutchun kwittrid-tugwahyinnut kwitinji zyungunahyin tei nitet akotungitetinyoo Chih \*kwittyi tekit kounyoti; nuno-whohtah, nunzhigokthah, ako vi kwittii zyunkovitinjii. 39 Ako zyungiyoonjik, chugehohtutchun tekit kwut sut chikhgichiltshi, ako nunzhiggiyelchil. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut chugehohtutchun tekit kukwadhut ninetizi tei, einut chugehohtutchun kwittrid-tugwahyinnut tsut chiti tte ko tsut titetiya? 41 Akotungiyahnyoo, Ei trandyothnut nersitkwichachyo tsut rsyetetkunkotutali, ako chizi chugehohtutchun kwittrid-tugwahyinnut tsut tut chugehohtutchun tekit kwutsuntahtsya einut tinitirzi tei khutrikwazi ginitluntelya. 42 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Elyet lyet etunetle kug ihlud te gohkhyah,

Ei ttshih zzehkwahtsinut ooungichiltshi,

Chih kwiniltsud zit tshid dhitlit?

Chih Kukwadhut kirkhe tigwetiin,

Ako nyiwho nde kwundo neinjitrikookwetunduk.

43 Ei ggut akotunnyiwhakhyoo, Vittekwichachyo kookukwadhut nyiwhot sut trootendul, ako kwitchin ihlog tsut kwutsuntrutahtsya, ei khutrikwazi tikyuntathah. 44 Ako chootin te chih tshih kug nutututadhul khuttrikhtutunetuttulh; ko chootin te yi kko nutututadhul tloliniti kit rsyetetutetah. 45 Ako atteinjiähtsinjonut ako Pharisinut yi küiikinji zyunkuttintthuk tei, kenjit gikhe kazyungetundui. 46 Ako zyungiyootendul kookkunginyoti tei, lyeinut zyungunatchut, kwuggut yoo kutugwitäug kit zyungiyootinyooh.

\* Ko, kittii tinchoy.

22 AKO Jisus gichokhe chun kiiikinji ha ko tsut zyungikhe, akotinyoo, 2 Zyekug kookukwadhut kukwadhutchotshid ihle kit kidhi, attun ti tinji enjit nikhuttrinditi ninjikuwudhut kweltsei, 3 Ako tu uttsunnut zyunetchileh einut kòkuntrigikhe nikhuttrinditi ninjikuwudhut kwu tsut okuntrigitekhyia kenjit: kò nugutetah elyet zyunginizhya. 4 Chun ultsunnut chizzi zyunetchileh, akotinyoo, Einut kòkuntrigikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, si trintlud truä rsyeninilhnjik; sakkih ako si itthui dhiki nitrinyanchik, ako ekwichichyo kwututthug kirsyenetrigwäei; nikhuttrinditi ninjikuwudhut kwu tsut ninohchyah. 5 Kò kwuggut kkwa zyunginizhin, ako ihlo tsut gichochil, ihle khe ti kwunzitekkit kwu tsut, ako ihle ti trokthut-tekit kwu tsut. 6 Ako chizinut tu ultsunnut zyunkonjik, ako kwirzyoo tunkoginlik, ako zyunkogidhelkthei. 7 Kò kukwadhutchotshid kwichitthuk tei, ziniltsi; ako ti nuvvenut unchileh, ako ei neäshitnut rsyetetkungichilhli, ako ko zzehkwilyei zyunkookwilkyin. 8 Akotsut tu ultsunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Nikhuttrinditi ninjikuwudhut rsyenetrigwiei, kò einut kòkuntrigikhe elyet kungilya. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut hluntrututul kwinië kwu tsut tohchyah, ako tinyatchyonut unkwutoha nikhuttrinditi ninjikuwudhut kwu tsut kòkungunohkhyi. 10 Ako ei ultsunnut hluntrututul kwinië kwu tsut gichochil, ako tutthug tinyatchyonut unkookwäei hluchungichilzi, trandyothnut ako nirzinut tthui, ako nikhuttrinditi ninjikuwudhut zzeh kwi zit tunkwitinilei ninjudhutnut kirkhe. 11 Ako kukwadhutchotshid nitenizi tei ninjudhutnut zyuntunahyah kenjit, zut tinjih ihle nahyin nikhuttrinditi yikk elyet nichachul,

12 ako akotiyahnyoo, Su lug, nitso tte tzut nitenizi, nikhuttriniditi yikk elyet nitenyantsyookh? Ako elyet techihnja. 13 Ako tsut kukwadhutchohtshid ultsunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Vu kthui ako vinli hlunohchokh, ako ooun onohnji, ako chikhtej tsegga kwu tsut chekhtohtshi; zut kwuttrhekh ako hlunkhokwutakursh kwitelya. 14 Kwuggut yoo lyeinut kōkuntrigikhyi, kō nittsinnut zyunkotitinyoo.

15 Akotej Pharisinut gichochil, ako nikha kinjichilggo, nitso tungiyootutendul. 16 Ako kitti katronahtunnut Herodiannut ha gitsutunchileh, akotunginyoo, Kounahtun, kazyunitundui hli ha ili, ako Vittekwichanchyo vi kwinië hlitegwitli zit kounyatun, ako elyet ihle veinjittudhie; kwuggut yoo elyet tinjih ninyun nudhayin. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut akotunnyiwhanyoo, Chiti tte yinidhun? Cesar tsut chuntazi kwuntlutritilli kookooli lyet, kō elyet kkwa? 18 Kō Jisus kō trigwandyoth kwunahyin akotitinyooh, Chyaggut tte si kunkohndui, tutchudhiinut? 19 Chuntazi yootsei kwikunsinohtyi. Ako dinarion gitsutniniei. 20 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Chih kwikitteltsi ako vu kug kwitinyithutluth chootin tte vut sun nili? 21 Akotungiyahnyoo, Cesar vu tsun. Akotsut akotunkovahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut Cesar vu tsun Cesar vuntlunyoohli; ako Vittekwichanchyo vu tsun Vittekwichanchyo nitlunohli. 22 Ako zyunkut-tintthuk tej nunyinjitrikookwetunduk, ako akhezyungiyoochithinjit, ako negichithiehil.

23 Ei trin zit Sadyoosinut gitsutnininchil, einut akotunginyoo ninukwali elyet kwitchië, ako zyungiyootahkthut, 24 Akotungitinyooh, Kounahtun, Mosis akotittinyooh, Ihle ninidhut chi elyet kkyi thiyin,



vu chah yi trenjo noutendul, akò tonde tsut trinyun nututahta. 25 Akò nyiwho tet nihlondenut chitsute-tsinekthui kwetilih, akò tshid trenjo enyoti tle ninidhut, akò elyet kkyi itiya, akò tu chah tsut ti trenjo akheönyoo. 26 Nikendo tthui kwikit, akò nekthui kendo, chitsutetsinekthui tsut. 27 Akò tutthug kotetginyatchyo trenjo huiko tsut ninidhut tthui. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut ninekwali tej, chitsutetsinekthui tet chootin rsit tte trenjo vut sun telya? kwuggut yoo tutthug zyungiyahi. 29 Kò Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyoo, hlettunowhohehya, kwitinyithutluth elyet kazyundhowhohnjik kirkhe, akò Vittekwichanchyo vu tluth tthui elyet kkwa. 30 Kwuggut yoo ninekwali tej, elyet nikhutgitiniltsha tthui, akò elyet nikhuttriniditi zit konithlukwitilhzi tthui, kò Vittekwichanchyo vi zyehekugkudhäugnüt zyehekug kit tunginchyo. 31 Kò nininchiknut ninekwali kenjit, elyet vukugzyungohkhyi lyet ei nyiwho tsut trigikhe Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe, akotigwinyoo, 32 Sih Abraham vi Vittekwichanchyo ihli, akò Eisaak vi Vittekwichanchyo, akò Jakob vi Vittekwichanchyo? Vittekwichanchyo nininchik kò Vittekwichanchyo elyet ili, kò kwunduinut. 33 Akò lyeinut zyunkuttintthuk tej, ki kounitun kenjit nunyinjitrikookwetunduk.

34 Kò Pharisinut zyunkuttintthuk tej Sadyoosinut tungokhe hligelchil. 35 Akò kò tet ihle, tugwitie kounahtun \* nili, ochikthut yootahkthut yik kutukwichonjik, akò akotinyoo, 36 Kounahtun tugwite-tuggun kwit tet chiti rsit tte tugwitie chintssi nili? 37 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut nyi Vittekwichan-

\* Kò, ilih.

chyo vetitinizhya nyi ttri tutthug ha, ako nyi kwundui tutthug ha, ako ni yinji tutthug ha. 38 Chih tugwitië trootshid ako ebintssi nili. 39 Ako trootshid kendo nikit tidichyoo, Nyi neög khutikit vettitinizha. 40 Chih tugwitië nekthui zit tugwitetuggun ako kutugwitäugnut tutthug tukwichili. 41 Ako Pharisinut chunnihligichilzi kathog, zyunkotahkthut, 42 Akotitinyooh, Kreist ttoutohnyoo? chootin vi tinji tte tinchyo? Akotungiyahnyoo, David vi tinji. 43 Ako-tunkovahnyoo; Ezyuk kwuggut nitso tte David Chunkyo kirkhe Kukwadhut yahnyoo, akotinyoo,

44 Kukwadhut se Kukwadhut tsut akotitinyooh,  
Si nanduitsui dhinti,

Nyi tsutkwilheinut nyi kthui zug nukotihlya  
kwa tsut.

45 Ezyuk kwuggut David Kukwadhut yahnyoo chi nitso tte vi tinji yili? 46 Ako elyet ihle kizhya kinji ihlog ha yitigikhe, ako ei trin kwut sut elyet ihle ketochahnja tthui te yootutahkthut.

**23** AKOTSUT Jisus lyeinut tsut, ako ti katronah-tunnut tsut gikhe, 2 akotinyoo, Attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut Mosis vi kitetlechiti kug gitatshei: 3 ezyuk kwuggut ekwichichyo kwututthug chiti te akotunnyiwhogahnyoo kwikuntunohtyah, kwikun-nohtyi ako kwikit tunwhohyin: ko ko kwittrid kyotunowhohyin rsho; kwuggut yoo zyunginyoo, ako elyet tungithiyin. 4 Kwuggut yoo kthah niti ako trekdhakh kookontrhi unugachokh, ako tinjih gguth kug tungiyohli, ko kutunthun kuttu nletthug ihlog ha nungutetunde elyet akotunginidhun. 5 Ko kiti kwittrid tutthug tungitiyin tinjih kirkhe zyunkotru-

tunahya kenjit; kwuggut philaktiria kwintsi zyungahtsi, ako kiti yikk tlin kwintshyah zyungahtsi, 6 ako ninjikuwdhut tun kwitekit kwiendo yinjikwichile, ako hlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit kitetlechiti kwiendo yinjikwichile; 7 ako ndetekthui tekit nitrazi, ako tinjih kirkhe Rabbei, Rabbei kotrahnnyoo kettunginidhun. 8 Ko nyiwhon Rabbei nyiwho tichoonyoo rsho: kwuggut yoo ihle \*nyiwho Kounahtun nili, Kreist inchi; ako nyiwho tutthug nihlechahnut zyunohli. 9 Ako ihle nunh kug nyiwho ttyi tokhnyoo rsho; kwuggut yoo ihle nyiwho Ttyi nili, attun zyehekug vi kwilnjik. 10 Ako kounahtunnut nyiwho tichoonyoo rsho tthui; kwuggut yoo ihle nyiwho kounahtun nili, Kreist inchi. 11 Ko attun nyiwho tet kwiendo chintssi, nyiwho kahnduk titetchyakh. 12 Ako chootin te tug khutitutahtsia zug trutahtsia; ako chootin te zug khutitutahtsia tug trutahtsia.

13 Ko nyiwho tsut nersitkwichachyo, attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut, tutehudhiinut! kwuggut yoo zyehekug kookukwadhut tinjih ndo kwutunetchidhohli; kwuggut yoo nyiwhon thun elyet nite tudhohechyah, ako einut nite gidichyah, nite gutetah elyet kwu tsut tunkovohthun. 14 Ko nyiwho tsut nersitkwichachyo attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut, tutehudhiinut! kwuggut yoo trenjo khontetugnut ko zzeh kwikitlunudhohchya, ako kookwitetchin kenjit kwigichinchik ninjo zyunkohtsi; ezyuk kwuggut kutukotichatri kwinetsi kwiendo tsut zyunotutowhohndul.

15 Nyiwho tsut nersitkwichachyo attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut, tutehudhiinut! kwuggut yoo choochoh ako nunhkug kwäun ohtah etchizhit ihle zyun-

\* Ko, nyiwhot Ttshid.

tohtsya kenjit, ako treltsei tei kkon kwiyezug kkyi nekthud nyiwho yendo tsut zyunohtsi.

16 Nyiwho tsut nersitkwichachyo, kwineä ndeë-tunnut, nyiwhon akotuntokhnyoo, Chootin tte zzeh rsikotitinyoo kirkhe kwinittui ha gitekha elyet ekwichichyo ili: ko chootin te zzeh rsikotitinyoo itsidhutthoh kirkhe kwinittui ha gitekha, vet köei!

17 Nashinut ako ndeëtunnut: kwuggut yoo chiti rsit tte kwiendo chintssi, itsidhutthoh, ko zzeh rsikotitinyoo ei itsidhutthoh rsikotitinyoo kwahtsi?

18 ako, Chootin te atteinjähtsitekit kirkhe kwinittui ha gitekha elyet ekwichichyo ili; ko chootin te ozi kwu kug dhäei kirkhe kwinittui ha gitekha vet köei.

19 Nashinut ako ndeëtunnut; kwuggut yoo chiti rsit tte kwiendo chintssi, ozi, ko atteinjitrahtsitekit ei ozi rsikotitinyoo kwahtsi?

20 Ezyuk kwuggut chootin te atteinjitrahtsitekit kirkhe kwinittui gite, kha, yah kwinittui ha gikhyi ako ekwichichyo kwut-tutthug kwu kug techotli kirkhe. 21 Ako chootin te zzeh rsikotitinyoo kirkhe kwinittui ha gitekha, yah kwinittui ha gikhyi, ako attun kwi zit kwitchin kirkhe. 22 Ako attun zyehekug kirkhe kwinittui ha gitekha, Vittekwichachyo vi kitetlechiti kirkhe kwinittui ha gikhyi, ako attun kirkhe yi kug dhiti.

23 Nyiwho tsut nersitkwichachyo, attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut, tutehudhiinut! kwuggut yoo kkyot-sun rsitutatsun, ako chuttundhundui, ako chuttun trakui ihlogchotyin kwut sut ihlog kwuntloughli, ako ei ekwichichyo tugwitetuggun zit kwiendo tekwichinti, kutukotichatri, ako zyoogutigwidichyo, ako kwikinjikwizhit akhezyunkochidhohnjit: ko chih etelye tuntowhohya lye, ako ei chizi elyet akhezyun-



kotutudhohnja. 24 Ndeetun kwineänut, ttssi enjit kwinyunuttohnja, ako utthui uggunchoh zyuntohnji.

25 Nyiwho tsut nersikwichachyo, attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut, tutehudhiinut ! kwuggut yoo vizittritinyin ako tshik äödh kunohchi, kō kwi zit khuänchya ako tshitgichiëtigwitiyin ha tunkwitinyäei. 26 Pharusi ndeetun, vizittritinyin ako tshik zit trootshid kuänchi, kwuödh tthui kunutata kenjit.

27 Nyiwho tsut nersitkwichachyo, attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut, tutehudhiinut ! kwuggut yoo tthunkit kwutakuï trikweltsei kwikit tunohchyo, ei kwuödh hli ha ndotukoonehcho zyunkwitetchin, kō kwi zit chitshi tthun ako utehut tutthug ha tunkwitinyäei. 28 Kwikit tthui kwäödh tinjih tsut tshitehoënut kit hli ha nyiwho kwitetchin, kō tizzit tutehugwäi ako tugwitië ketun nyiwhon tukwitinyäei.

29 Nyiwho tsut nersitkwichachyo, attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut tutehudhiinut ! kwuggut yoo kutugwitäugnut tthunkit zyunkohtsi, ako tshitehoënut tthunkit ndotukoonehcho zyunkohtsi, 30 ako akotuntokhnyoo, Nyiwho ttyinut ko trin zit tei tunidichyokh chi kutugwitäugnut ko tta zit elyet kwunkyo zyunitilya. 31 Kwikit khutut tsut zyunkohnduk, kutugwitäugnut nungilehchih ko kkyinut zyunohli. 32 Ako nyiwho ttyinut ko kochitri nyiwhon kwizit tunkwitunohe. 33 Kyoöchoh, kyoöirzyoonut kkyinut, nitso tte kkon kwiyezug kutukotichatri kwut sut kehle kultohtah ? 34 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwinyooyin, kutugwitäugnut, ako kwizyeinut, ako attuntluthnut nyiwho tsut zyuntulheh, ako etenut zyuntudhohktha, ako kuntohttsuk ; ako ettenut nyiwhot hlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit kwunblitutohtrho, ako zzehkwilyei

kwut sut zzehkwilyei kwu tsut kunkotunowhohtul;  
 35 tta tshitchoë tutthug nunh kug nechithunja nyiwho  
 kko nukwitutetah, Abel tshitchoë vu tta kwut sut  
 Zekareias, Barakeias vi tinji, vu tta kwu tsut, attun  
 zzeh rsikotitinyoo ako atteinjitrahtsitekit ekyidetug  
 nunzhigohthak. 36 Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo,  
 Chih ekwichichyo kwututthug chih nizyonedichi kko  
 nukwitutattha.

37 Jeroosalem, Jeroosalem, kuttugwitäugnut nen-  
 yashit, ako einut ni tsut zyuntrichileh kwuntshohnili,  
 tegwinyatchid tte ni kkyinut hlunuchuntelhzik, nitso  
 nyin tuttsun tekh ti kkyi hlunuchuntazik, ko elyet  
 tinjowhohtah. 38 Kwinyooyin, nyiwho zzeh kokyid  
 nyiwho tsut akhekotitinji. 39 Kwuggut yoo ako-  
 tunnyiwhakhnyoo, Choog kwut sut elyet zyunsi-  
 tunudhohyah ei kwu tsut akotuntutokhnja, Attun  
 Kukwadhut vorzi zit ahah tetichoë.

24 AKO Jisus chikhchozi zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut  
 sut un chozi: ako vi katronahtunnut gitsut-  
 nininchil zzeh rsikotitinyoo nutrikwintthui gitsut-  
 kwikuntunahtya kenjit. 2 Ako Jisus kwitigikhe  
 akotunkovahnnyooh, Chih ekwichichyo kwututthug  
 elyet zyunkwinudhohyin lyet? hli ha akotunnyi-  
 whakhnyoo, Tzut elyet tshih nikut tunututethuä, ei  
 elyet netitezhya.

3 Ako Olivet tdhah kug dhiti kãthog, katronah-  
 tunnun kwinetug gitsutnininchil, akotunginyoo, Ako-  
 tunnyiwhanyoo, chih ekwichichyo ttãthe akotig-  
 witetchyakh? ako ninututitudhah tei chitti koo-  
 gwiteyin tte kwitelya ako nunh kwindokwinyäei? 4  
 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnnyooh, Khunyo-

whohnde ihle hlunyiwhotutuneë kkwa. 5 Kwuggut yoo lyeinut sorzi zit nugutetah, akotunginyoo, Si Kreist ihli; ako lyeinut hlungututuneë. 6 Ako chuggun, chuggun trigeti ha ket zyunkwitohtthuk; uttikunohnduk uttätsejininjikwitohtuä kkwa kenjit: kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo kwututthug etelye nukwitutetah; ko tthui te ndokwinyäei kkwa. 7 Kwuggut yoo kwitchin kwitchin netsi nutekheh, ako kookukwadhut kookukwadhut netsi; ako tuttsun-kooli, teti ha, ako nunh kwutathuk zyunkwitelya. 8 Ko chih ekwichichyo kwututthug kersuäntshit koo-gwinyahli zyunnili. 9 Akotei khuinjikwutudhut kwu tsut kwuntlunyiwhogitahtshya, ako nunzhignyiwhogutatah: ako sorzi enjit kwitchin tutthug kirkhe trutunyiwhottrututahchya. 10 Akotei lyeinut kwutukthutyinjigututatanui ako kwuntlunnihlegututatshya, ako truttunnihlukotutatshya. 11 Ako kutugwitäug vetsitnut nugutetah, ako lyeinut hlungutuneë. 12 Ako trigwandyoht nikitritunatsya kenjit lyeinut ko chetigwinidhun tunnekuhl. 13 Ko attun huiko kwu tsut tshitetindya tetizi. 14 Ako chih kookukwadhut kwunduk nirzi nikyo nunh kug ket trikwutahnduk kwitchinnut tutthug tsut kwinduk kenjit; akotsut ndokwinyäei nukwitutatthah.

15 Ezyuk kwuggut kokyid kittritkwitchië, ei Daniel kutugwitäug kirkhe ket trigikhe, kwitekit rsikotitinyoo tun nukwudhut zyunkwitunohyah tei (attun kwukuggikhyi kwikittutzivaë), 16 Akotei einut Joodiä tunginchyo tdhah kug kwu tsut kulgichoochyah: 17 attun zzeh kwu kug tinchyo nuchoozi rsho ekwichichyo ti zzeh kwut sut kotendu kenjit: 18 Ako attun kwunzitekit tun tinchyo ti tug yikk

otendul kenjit kinuvizi rsho. 19 Kò ei ttrin zit einut trinyun ha getah, akò einut zyunugattokk ko tsut nersitkwichachyo. 20 Kò zyungutunohchi elyet khuih zit kultudhohtah, akò nukwazi ttrin zit tthui elyet kkwa; 21 kwuggut yoo akotei khuinjikwutudhut kwitchintssi kwitelya, nunh koogwinyathut kwut sut choog kwu tsut akotinchi elyet kwikit tigwiehyakh, akò elyet ihlud te tthui akotigwitetchyakh. 22 Ei trin zit elyet kwutekwun chi, etelye elyet ihle kwutendui, kò khutotitinyoonut enjit ei ttrin zit kwutekwun. 23 Akotei ihle akotunnyiwhotahnja chi, Kwinyooyin, Kreist tzut tinchyo, kò zut; kwikinjohehi rsho. 24 Kwuggut yoo Kreist näunenut, akò kutugwitäug näunenut nugutettah, akò koogwiteyin kwitchintssi akò nukwate kwikungutunahtya; akochi kutotitinyoonut tthui hlungutuneë inchi, kookwudhun chi. 25 Kwinyooyin, kwiyetshi akotunnyiwhakhnyoo. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut akotunnyiwhogutahnja chi, Kwinyooyin, nunhkwinjirh tinchyo; chikhtohchyah rsho: Kwinyooyin, zzeh kwi zit kwinetug tinchyo; kwikinjohehi rsho. 27 Kwuggut yoo nitso netunkkon gitäug tsui kwut sut khutatthuk akò nëug tsui kwu tsut kidhittri; kwikit tinjih Tinji ninututeudhah tei tigwitechyakh. 28 Kwuggut yoo nitehin te chitshi zyin kooli, zut chizyin hluehunatah.

29 Kò inchit tsut, ei trin khuinjikwutudhut kwi tle trinorzi thokte teä, akò todhorzi elyet kitelhtri, akò ssunh zyekug kwut sut nututetakh, akò zyekug kwuttuih zyunkwitutathuk: 30 akò akotei tinjih Tinji koogwiteyin zyek kug kookwitetchyakh; akò akotei nunhkug kwitchinnut tutthug ttrizyungutazi akò tinjih Tinji zyek kokh kug chutluth akò che-



kwahndit kwichintssi ha nichizhit zyungutunahyah. 31 Ako ti zyehekugkudhäugnut zyuntahah itsiyoozyoo kwintluth kwitudhatshik ha, ako ti uttoutitinyoonut ttankthut hlititittri kwut sut hluchungututazya, zyehtyin ihlog kwut sut kwilyin ihlog kwu tsut.

32 Kō chugchohtsik tutehun kwut sut yi kiiikinji kikyunonji; vi thohchyah tthui tali tej, ako chuttun nasi, etet ssin kwu tsut nyakwun kazyunwhohndui : 33 kwikit nyiwhon te chih ekwichichyo kwututthug zyunkwunohyin tej, kazyunwhohndui kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo, kwinete tun inchi. 34 Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo chih nizyonedichi elyet untutetah chih ekwichichyo kwututthug akotugwitahnja kwu tsut. 35 Zyehtnunh ha untutetah ko si kinjik elyet untutetah. 36 Kō ei ttrin ako ei kochitri kenjit elyet ihle kathinjik, zyehekugkudhäugnut inchi elyet kkwa, kō Ttia rzi. 37 Kō nitso Noë vi trin zyunkwilih, kwikit tthui tinjih Tinji vi ninutetudhut kwitutteä. 38 Kwuggut yoo nitso nutinyohei trin zit kwiyetshi tigwinchyokh zyunchigiellh ako zyune-gitinyin, nikhutgitiniltshei ako nikhutkogitiniltshei, ei trin kwu tsut Noë ttrichoh zit izi. 39 Ako elyet kazyungitundul nuttunyohei nukwichatthut kwu tsut, ako tutthug unkotichilchik; kwikit tthui tinjih Tinji vin ninutetudhut kwituteä. 40 Akotei kwunzitekit tun nekthunnut zyunkwitelya, ihle otetundul, ako ihle akheötitetinja. 41 Trenjo nekthunnut viziteinikiyi kug teigitunekyi : ihle otetundul, ako ihle akheötitetinja. 42 Ezyuk kwuggut khunotohyin : kwuggut yoo elyet kazyundhowhohnjik nitchoog tej kochitri nyiwhok Kukwadhut ninututetudhah. 43 Kō chih kazyunwhohndui, zzeh kukwadhut kaë-

tundui chi chiti khuöchayin zit uni niheih, etelye khuötahyinh, akö elyet vi zzeh vuhnje ukootutunulhdul akheöchinjah. 44 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon te otrichilzin zyunuhli: kwuggut yoo kochitri zit elyet akotunyinothun tinjih Tinji nitchizhit. 45 Ezyuk kwuggut chootin chukeinduk tte hli ha otitinyoo akö kwizyei, attun yi kukwadhut ti zzehkko kukwutahdhut yi tukwichiltshei, kwirzi tei konuächik. 46 Ei chukeinduk kwitarsyookh, attun yi kukwadhut niheih tei kwikit titiyin yi kwutaä. 47 Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, tutthug yitiyin kwu tsut yi tukwutatahtsha. 48 Kö ei chukeinduk irzyoo ti ttri zit akotititenja chi, Si kukwadhut niheih tritsinyoo; 49 akö vah chukeinduknut unhlitichilthokh, akö enithinyinkthut ha etchöelh akö etchithinyin. 50 Ei chukeinduk yi kukwadhut nutehah ei ttrin zit elyet keyoohli, akö kochitri zit elyet kathinjik tei. 51 Akö \* kwittsi yi tahchya, akö tutehudhiikthut ha yi nun yi tukwitutatahtshya zut kwuttrheh akö hlukhokwutakursh kwitelya.

25 AKOTEI zyekug kookukwadhut nitchidnut ihlogchotyin kit kutrutaya, einut kuttu khthuihchokkunttya tukookwelhnjik tei chikhgichochil kenyoti tut tsut gutetah kenjit. 2 Akö kö tet ihlökwunlih nashinut zyungilih, ako ihlökwunlih kwizyeinut zyungilih. 3 Kwuggut yoo nashinut, kuttu khthuihchokkunttya tukookwelhnjik tei, elyet khthuih khutta tukookwandul. 4 Kö kwizyeinut kitti ttya zit khthuih tukookwelhnjik kuttu khthuihchokkunttya ha. 5 Akö kenyoti tritsinyoo kathog,

\* Kö, nikyityitunetdhah.

tutthug nunvakhkonyotli akò ganchyuth. 6 Akò ttodh tlud trurzrul kwìlih, Kwinyooyin, kenyoti ahah; chikhtohchyah vi ti chidbohchyah. 7 Akotei nit-chidkthut tutthug khutshigazi, akò kitti khthuih-chokkunttya rsyetrunkotli. 8 Akò nashinut kwì-zyeinut tsut akotungittinyooh, Nyiwhi khikhddhuih kwut sut nyiwhonthlunohnja; kwuggut yoo nyiwho khthuihchokkunttya zyunnitshoo. 9 Kò kwìzyeinut kwitizyunkigikhe, akòtunginyoo, Nyiwhenjit akò ei nyiwhenjit ettettegwantssi kwitelya kkwa vahli: kwitchikhe unetilikthut tsut tohchyah, akò khenjit zyunohkthut. 10 Akò zyunukotekthut gichochil kàthog, kenyoti ninizi; akò einut zyunogichilzin kutrunti tsut kuniti ha nitegichochil, akò kitenivyakh kwiteichithityin. 11 Kwittlè nitchidkthut chizzi tthui nigininchil, akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut, Kukwadhut, nyiwhenjit kitininitshi. 12 Kò kwitigikhe akotittinyooh, Hli ha akotumnyiwhakhnyoo, elyet nyiwhahdhihsinjik. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut khunotohyin, kwuggut yoo trin tthui akò kochitri tthui tinjih Tinji ninututetudhah elyet kazyundhowholnjik.

14 Kwuggut yoo tinjih kthoikit ihlog kwu tsut taheih kwikit, khe yi kahnduknut okuggikhe, akò ti etchichi konitlunkotli. 15 Akò ihlè tsut talant ihlòkwunlih nitluìlih, chun ihlè tsut nekthui, akò chun ihlè tsut ihlog; ettounyatchyo tsut khe tut tluth kwikit; akò inchit tsut un chozi. 16 Akò attun talant ihlòkwunlih tukwelhnjik chozi akò yah kwit-tridtugwayinh, akò talant ihlòkwunlih chizi kweltsui. 17 Akò kwikit attun nekthui tukwelhnjik, chizi nekthui khukwahzi. 18 Kò attun ihlog ochithinjik ooun chozi nunh zit khugwinkyit, akò yi kukwadhut

itsitakuï niyinyahi 19 Ako nizhook kwitechodhut kwit tle ei chukeïnduknut kwet kukwadhut niheih, ako kwah kwitititshi. 20 Ako attun talant ihlòkwunlih tukwelhnjik ninizi ako talant ihlòkwunlih chizi ninilih, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, talant ihlòkwunlih sintluilil : kwinyooyin, talant ihlòkwunlih chizzi kwiyendo khukwinelhi. 21 Yi kukwadhut akotiyahnyoo, Kwirzi, Chukeïnduk nirzi ako hli ha otitinyoo : etchichi nittsin ha hli ha ilih, ekwichichyo kwilyei kwu kug nyi tukwititeltshah : nyi kukwadhut vi rsikooncho tsut nitetichizhit. 22 Ako attun te talant nekthui tukwelhnjik ninizi akotittinyooh, Kukwadhut, talant nekthui sintluilil : kwinyooyin, talant nekthui chizi kwiyendo khukwinelhi. 23 Yi kukwadhut akotiyahnyoo, Kwirzi, chukeïnduk nirzi ako hli ha otitinyoo : etchichi nittsin ha hli ha ilih, ekwichichyo kwilyei kwu kug nyi tukwititeltshah : nyi kukwadhut vi rsikooncho tsut nittechiheih. 24 Ako attun te talant ihlog ochithinjik ninizi akotittinyooh, Kukwadhut, tinjih ttrinitzi ili nyahihsundui, khugwinti nitchin elyet neenilya, ako nitchin elyet kwintjitenyinja kwinyantsi : 25 ako nelchut kenjit ooun nechidhihsizi nyi talant nunh zit ninilbi : kwinyooyin, nyi sun nitiyin. 26 Yi kukwadhut kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Chukeïnduk irzyoo ako etrië, nitchin elyet niihlya khugwihti, ako nitchin elyet niihsunja kwinihltsi kaitundui ; 27 ezyuk kwuggut etelye si itsitakuï nitikwilikthut kwah niyoolya hleh, ako uneihtyah tei ei set sun kookwazhi ha noudhihnjik. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut ei talant vut sut zyunonohnji, ako attun talant ihlogchotyin tiyin nutlunohe. 29 Kwuggut yoo ettounyatchyo tsut kittii kwuntlututahzya, ako



kwiendo lyei kitetiya: kō attun elyet kithiyin ei kitiyin inchi vu sut kotetundul. 30 Akō chukeinduk elyet gili tsegga chikhtui kwu tsut chikhtohehya: zut kwuttrheh hlukhokwutakursh ha kwitelya.

31 Kō tinjih Tinji ninututetudhah tei tit chekwahndit, zit akō zyekugkudhäug tutthug vah, akotei ti kitetlechiti chekwahndit kug tetyah: 32 akō vunda kwitchinnut tutthug hluchuntutazya: akō nitsyunkotelya ihle ihle ttsut, nitsō tivikunahtyi tivi \* evi ttsut nikyitiniitili. 33 akō tivi tin nanduitsui nitelya, kō \* evi tlohtsui. 34 Akotsut Kukwadhutehohtshid einut ki nanduitsui tsut akotuntitenja, Ttia vut sut kwirzi nyiwhe trigikhyi, nunohchyah, kookukwadhut nunh kotlit kwut sut nyiwhenjit rsyenunkwithäei khunkwudhohzi. 35 Kwuggut yoo sizitkwantsik, akō sudhohtsit: sitenikui, akō choō ha zyunsohnyin: atshin ihlih, akō nitunsudhohtshi: 36 tsidetun, akō sunedhohtboh: eltsik, akō senowhohtul: kwiteitinitututh kwi zit tihchyokh, akō senowhohtul. 37 Akotsut tshitchöenut gitizyungitekhyia, akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut, nitchoog tei tte zyunnyinayinh nizitkwantsik, akō nyi zyunchäelh? kō nyi tunikui, akō nizyunchanyin? 38 Akō nitchoog tei tte atshin zyunnyinayinh, akō nitunnyidhatshi? kō tsidetun, akō nyinnudbadhoh? 39 Akō nitchoog tei antsik zyunnyinayinh, kō kwiteitinitututh kwi zit, akō nyi nidhidichil? 40 Akō Kukwadhutehohtshid kwitigitekhyia akō akotunkotahnja, hli ha akotunniwhakhnyoo, Kwuggut yoo chih sut chahnut tet ihle tsut akotunowhohyin, chihnut kokyiyeyit inchi, set tsut tunowhohyinh. 41 Akotsut einut tlohtsui

tsut tthui akotititenja, Nyiwhon kwirzyoo nyiwho trigikhyi sheg kkon kwu tsut ei diabolos ako vi ku-dhäugnut enjit rsyenugwitäej, Sehle tohchyah : 42 Kwuggut yoo sizitkwantsik, ako elyet sunohcha : situnikui, ako elyet choo ha suzyunohnja : 43 atshin ihlih ako elyet nitunsohtshya : tsidetun, ako elyet sunohthoh : eltsik ako kwiteitinitututh kwi zit, ako elyet senohtah. 44 Akotei einut tthui kwitizyunkigitekhyä, akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut, nitchoog tei tte nizitkwantsik, ko nyi tunikui, ko atshin, ko tsidetun, ko antsik, ko kwiteitinitututh kwi zit zyunnyinayinh, ako elyet nyi kunnanduk ? 45 Akotsut kotizyungitekhyä, akotinyoo, hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, kwuggut yoo chihnut kokyiyeyit tet ihlog tsut elyet akotunowhohya, set tsut elyet akotunowhohya. 46 Ako chihnut trikwunahsi sheg kwu tsut ungutetah : ko tshitchoënut kwundui sheg kwu tsut.

**26** AKO nukwinidhut, Jisus chih kinji tutthug gite-tinjik tei, ti katronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh, 2 Kazyunwhohndui ttrin nekthui kwitle kekotitizhit ninjkwudhut kwituteä, ako tinjih Tinji gutrutatsuk kwu tsut kwunlutrutatshya 3 Akotei atteinjiähtsinjonut, ako attunluthnut, ako tinjih tet unjonut, atteinjiähtsitshid vi zzehkwutchoh, attun Kaiaphas ovazi, kwu tsut hligelchil; 4 ako nikha kinjizyunkitichilggo nukwune ha Jisus zyunkotendul lye, ako nunzhiggitudhaktha. 5 Ko akotungitinyooh, Ninjkwudhut kathog elyet kkwa, tinjih tet nutrudhatthun kwituteä kkwa kenjit.

6 Ako Jisus Bethani kwi zit tinchoy kathog Seimon nutavelut tiyashin vi zzeh kwi zit, 7 trenjo ihle yi

tsut ninizi tshihttya vi zit tlhehdhundui kwintluth tattloth khakke, ako yi tshi kug neyichonja, ssih tsut dhiti kathog. 8 Kō vi katronahtunnut zyungunahyin tei, Zyunginiltsi, akotunginyoo, Chyaggut tte chih kirsyetukoogwahyin? 9 Kwuggut yoo chih tlhehdhundui kwilyei kenjit trovikthut kookwizhin lye, ako nersitchachyonut tsut kwuntlukwetilih hleh. 10 Kō Jisus katundui tei akotunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut tte trenjo vahutseinutukwitunohli? kwuggut yoo kwittrid nirzi su kug tugwahyin. 11 Kwuggut yoo nersitchachyonut sheg khutta kwunwhohyin; ko sih elyet sheg sundhowhohyin. 12 Kwuggut yoo si zyin kug chih tlhehdhundui nechonja sin nukwanji kenjit tettiyn. 13 Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Nitchin kwäun te chih kwunduk nirzi nunhkug tutthug nikyo ket trikwutahnduk chih tthui chih trenjo tetiyn ket trigitekhyä vin nukwutandui kenjit.

14 Akotei ihlogchotyyn tsut nekthui tet ihle, attun Joodas Iskariot vazi, atteinjahtsinjonut tsut chozi, 15 akotitinyooh Chitti tte sintlutohlya zyunyinothun, ako nyiwhontlutelhtshya? Ako itsitakuï ttug ttehchotyyn gitsutkwikëikwichanti. 16 Ako akotei kwut sut kwirzi tei koøkunyoti kwuntluyitahtshya kenjit. 17 Ako hlyehchyö elyet tenilhtyookh trootshid trin zit katronahtunnut Jisus tsut nigininchil, akotunginyoo, Nitchin tte yinidhun nyenjit rsyenukwitituä kekotitizhit chutruteä kenjit? 18 Ako akotitinyooh, Zyehkwilyei kwi zit tinjih ihle tsut tohoh, ako akotuvohnyoo, Kounahtun akotinyoo, Si kwatha kwu tsut nyakwun; nyi zzeh kwi zit si katronahtunnut kekotitizhit kutullnduk. 19 Ako katronahtunnut

nitso Jisus kotukwichiltshej akotigettiyn, ako keko-  
titizhit kirsyenukoogwäej. 20 Ako khahtsut nu-  
kwinidhut tej, ihlogchotyyn tsut nekthunnut ha viku-  
giä tsut nyoti. 21 Ako zyunchuguä kãthog, akoti-  
tĩnyooh, hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ihle nyiwho tet  
kwuntlusitahtshya. 22 Ako kwintluth zyuntrigoo-  
gwinti, ako kotetkoogwinyatchyo akotungitichonyoo,  
Kukwadhut, si ihli lyet? 23 Ako kwitigikhyi ako-  
titĩnyooh, Attun tshik zit tshitchanji, attun kwuntlu-  
sitahtshya, 24 Etelye tinjih Tinji vet kwitinyithutluth  
kwikit titizhit: kô ei tinjih tsut nersitkwichachyo  
vi kirkhe tinjih Tinji kwunthudhitsbi! ei tinjih elyet  
vi kwilya ebi venjit kirzyoo. 25 Ako Joodas attun  
kwunthuyantshi kwitigikhyi akotitĩnyooh, Rabbi, si  
ihli lyet? Akotiyahnyoo, Akotitĩnyooh. 26 Ako  
zyunchuguä kãthog, Jisus hlyethchyô onjik, ako  
kwĩrzi yi kug gikhe tle, hleyozuth ako katronahtunnut  
nutlunyöej, ako akotitĩnyooh, Zyunonohnji, zyunoha;  
chih si zysin nili. 27 Ako vizittritinyin onjik, ako hui  
kwunthlutetiej, ako ko nithunyokey, akotinyoo, Nyiwho  
tutthug kwut sut zyunwhohnyin; 28 kwuggut yoo  
hlukwinadhun ketchid chih sut tta nili lyeinut enjit  
nutunja trigwandyooh ooukwititelya kenjit. 29  
Kô akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, choog kwut sut chih chug-  
chohtutchun kwili kwut sut elyet tidhihsinja, ei trin  
kwu tsut ketchid nyiwhah tihsinja tej Ttia vi kooku-  
kwadhut kwi zit.

30 Ako elig ungitiilih tle, Olivet tdhah kwu tsut  
gichochil.

31 Akotsut Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Choog todh  
nyiwho tutthug senjit kwutunynjitututohnui: kwug-  
gut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Tivikunahtyi tudhelkthah,



ako notli tivi rsyetuttäulh. 32 Kọ ninusitali tle, Galili kwu tsut nyiwhoh yetshih tihsyah. 33 Kọ Peter kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyooh, Tutthug nyenjit kwutunyinjigutututanui chi, tthui te elyet ihlud te kwiteinjitututudheldhul. 34 Jisus akotiyahnyooh, hli ha akotinyakhnyoo, choog ttodh nyin takkok kwiyetshih, ttyid set tutunakkwa. 35 Peter akotiyahnyoo, Etelye nyah nutihtha chi inchi, nyet tutunulkkwa kkwa. Kwikit tthui katronahtunnut tutthug akotungitinyooh.

36 Akotei kwitekit ihlog Gethsemani kovazi kwu tsut Jisus kwah ninizi, ako katronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Tzut chidhohtshei, zut gititihchya kenjit kwu tsut tihsyah kathog. 37 Ako Peter ako Zebidi tinjih nekthunnut utta tuk welnjik, ako ttrigwichoti ako kwintluth vahutseininjikwatthut. 38 Akotsut akotunkovahnyooh, \* Sunkyo kwintluth ttrigwiti, chitshi kwu tsut inchi: tzut tunohchyo, ako sah khunotohyin. 39 Ako kwintsul ndodhut chozi, ako giinyottha, gichinchi, akotinyoo, Ttiä, kookwudhun chi, chih vizittritinyin set sut trichoozhit: kwitizik, akotinihthun kwikit elyet kkwa, kọ nun tinidhun kwikit. 40 Ako katronahtunnut tsut ninizi, ako gelchyoth ko kwäei, ako Peter tsut akotitinyooh, kwikit lyet kochitri ihlog, kathog elyet kunohthun sah khunotohyin. 41 Khunotohyin ako zyungutunohechi, kookukwutundui kwinyjo elyet nitetundhowhohtah kenjit: kwunkyo etelye ochilzin, kọ kwutthui kutithinjik. 42 Chun nikendo ooun chozi, ako giteti, akotinyoo, Ttiä, chih elyet kookwidhun ooun trichizhit chi, sihnyin kwirzi, niyinja akotukonji.

\* Kọ, sik kwundui.

43 Ako chun ninetizi tej neginilchyoth ko kwäei, kwuggut yoo ko neto tukwinti. 44 Ako chun akhezyunkochonjit, ako ooun chozi, ako nekthud kendo giteti, kinji ehloginechi akotinyoo. 45 Akotsut ti katronahtunnut tsut ninetik, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Tthui te dhohechyoth ako zyunnouhzi: kwinyooyin, kochitri kwu tsut nyakwun, ako tinjih Tinji trandyothnut nillih tsut kwuntludhitshi. 46 Khutshohzi, todichyah: kwinyooyin, kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo attun kwuntlusahtshi.

47 Ako tthui gikhyi kathog, kwinyooyin, Joodas, ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut tet ihle, ninizi, ako vah kwintluth lyeinut rsihchoh ako tuth ha atteinjiahtsinjonut ako tinjih tet unjonut kot sut. 48 Ako attun kwuntluyantshi koogwiteyin kot sun yeltsei, akotinyoo, Chootin te tuneltsoo, attun tinchyo, zyunonohnji. 49 Ako inchit tsut Jisus tsut ninizi, akotinyoo, Rabbei, nyitroozi; ako yi natsoo. 50 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Kwulug, chyaggut tte ninizi? Akotsut nigininehil, ako Jisus kug nungichilnjik, ako zyungiyoonyik. 51 Ako, kwinyooyin, einut Jisus ha tunginecho ko tet ihle tshitchilnjik, ako ti rsihchoh chiltrokh, ako atteinjiähtsitshid yi kahnduk ihle nunintdhah, ako yi ttze tutunintdhakh. 52 Akotsut Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Ni rsihchoh chun ti tekit zit ninenyantshi; kwuggut yoo einut tutthug rsihchoh zyunkonji rsihchoh kirkhe rsyetetkungititali. 53 Akotinidhun lyet choog elyet kihthun Ttia yu tsut gitinihchi, ako inchit tsut zyehkugkudhäugnut ihlogchotyin un nekthui tinillih kit chotyin tsut chotyin yendo tsut set tsut ko tahah? 54 Nitsö tte kö kwitinyithutluth kwitshilitrikwitetah, etelye kwikit

nukwitutattha. 55 Ei kochitri zit tinjih lyeinut tsut Jisus akotunkovahnnyooh, Khuänchya netsi kwikit rsihehoh akò tuth ha chikhnohehil lyet zyunsotohndul kenjit? Ttrin kwitetkoogwinyatchyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit ihti kounulhtun, akò zyunsodhohnjik kkwa. 56 Kò chih tutthug akotukwazik kutugwitàugnut ko kwitinyithutluth kwitshilitrikwitelya kenjit. Akotei katronahtunnut tutthug akhezyungiyootinyooh, akò kulgichilehil.

57 Akò einut Jisus zyunkonjik Kaiaphas atteinjiah-tsitshid zzeh kwu tsut zyungitinyöuk, nitchin attuntluthnut akò unjonut hlunugatul. 58 Kò Peter nyodhut kwut sut yi kikh chozi, atteinjiähtsitshid zzeh kwutehoh kwu tsut, akò nitte chozi, akò kwutsutrinjinut ha nyoti, kwindonyäei kwitunahyah kenjit. 59 Akò atteinjiähtsinjonut, akò unjonut, akò uttutrigichinut tutthug Jisus netsi kwinduk kwuvetsit kookunginyoti, nunzhiggitudhakthah kenjit. 60 Kò elyet \* kunkookwäa, kwinduk vetsitnut kyei nigininchil kwitizik, tthui te elyet kunkookwäa. Koochid te kwinduk vetsit nekthunnut niginjöth. 61 Akotigitinyooh, Chih tinjih akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo rsyetetkwititihlya kihthun, akò trin tyig kàthog nukwitihtthul. 62 Akò atteinjiähtsitshid nudhikhyin, akò akotiyahnnyoo, Ekwichichyo kah kwitigidhikhyik lyet? chiti tte chihnut nyi netsi ket kookwahnduk? 63 Kò Jisus elyet gikhya. Akò atteinjiahtsitshid kwitigikhyi akotiyahnnyoo, Kinji ninttui zug nyit tukwiltshi Vittekwichanchyo sheg kwundui kirkhe, Kreist Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili chi akotunnyiwhanyoo, 64 Jisus akotiyahnnyoo,

\* Kò, kuntukookwichaä.

Nun akotitinyooh : \* kwitizik akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Tzut kwitle tinjih Tinji chutluth nanduitsui dhiti, ako zyehkug kokh kug nichizhit zyuntunohyah. 65 Ako atteinjiähtsitshid kuttuëlchakh, akotinyoo, Kwirzyoo gikhe, Kwinduknut chyaggut tte tthui zyuntitiya? kwinyooyin, choog kinji-irzyoo zyuntohtthuk. 66 Ttunyinohtthun? Gitizyungikhe ako akotungitinyooh, † Nutedhakh ket ginili. 67 Ako-tsut yinyun kug zyungiyoonirzik ako giyuntsikwunel-tokh : ako etenut tuth ha zyungimilkhah, 68 akotunginyoo, Kreist nyiwho tsut kutukwichug, Chootin tte nyi dhankthui?

69 Ako Peter chikhtui zzeh kwinete kwi zit dhiti : ako trig chukeinduk ihle yi tsut ninizi, akotinyoo, Nun te Jisus Galili kwut sut vah ilih. 70 Ko tutthug ko nda tunahkkwa, akotinyoo, chiti tichinyoo elyet kadhihsinjik. 71 Ako unuzzehkwitchithaë kwu tsut chikhchozi tei, trig ihle chun yin nahyinh, ako einut zut tunginchyo tsut akotinyoo, Chih tinjih tthui Jisus Nazareth kwut sut ha tinchyo. 72 Ako chun kinji ninttui ha tunahkkwa, Ei tinjih elyet vahdhihsinjik. 73 Ako ihle kwittle einut zut nigichilzi nigininchil Peter tsut akotungitinyooh, hli ha ko tet ihle ili; kwuggut yoo nyi kinjik hlo ha nyet kwikëinahtyi. 74 Akotei kwirzyoo ket ako kinji ninttui ha gichokhe, akotinyoo, Ei tinjih elyet vahdhihsinjik. Ako inebit tsut nyin takkok. 75 Ako Peter kinji unanjik ei Jisus akotittinyooh, Nyin takkok kwiyettshi ttyid set tutunakkwa. Ako chekhchithizi, ako kursranyië ha intrhekh.

\* Ko, kwikkyikug.

† Ko, Nutedakh vah kwitukwië.



27 AKO vuhn nukwinidhut tei atteinjiähsinjonut tutthug ako tinjih tet unjonut Jisus netsi nikha kinjikitaggo nivizzhigtrutaktha kenjit : 2 ako hlungi-yilti tle zyungitinyöök, ako Pontius Peilat kukwadhut-choh nutlungiyiltshi.

3 Akotei Joodas attun kwuntleyantshi, kwinetsi vitoutichiltri kwunahyinh tei, kineinjitiitichodhut, ako itsitakuï tug ttehchotyin atteinjiähtsinjonut ako unjonut tsut ninenilih, 4 akotinyoo, Tekotihsiyinh tta kwitukwië kwuntleihnja. Ko akotungitinyooh, Nyiwho tsut chiti tte? nun kwu tsut kwinyayin. 5 Ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit itsitakuï tug nechonja, khutti-chantshi; ako ooumechithizi ako rshëilchokh. 6 Ako atteinjiähtsinjonut itsitakuï tug tukookwichihnjik, ako akotungitinyooh, Elyet tshitgwichië ttetekh tekit rsi-kotitinyoo kwi zit nitritelya, kwuggut yoo tta venja nili. 7 Ako nikha kinjikitaggo tle hlyethhtyaähtsi nunh zyunkovikthut, atshin kwinetrinyanjik tekit kenjit. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut ei nunh, Tta nunh kovazi, choog trin kwu tsut. 9 Akotei Jereni kutugwitäug kirkhe trigikhe kwitshilikwitchöei, akotigwinyoo, Ako itsitakuï tug ttehchotyin tukookwichihnjik, venja titchithityin, attun Israel kkyinut etenut kwikit zyungitichotyin : 10 ako hlyethhtyaähtsi nunh kenjit kwuntlungiyotli, nitso Kukwadhut set tukwichiltshej.

11 Ako Jisus kukwadhutchoh nda nidhut; ako kukwadhutchoh yootahkthut, akotinyoo, Joonut kwet Kukwadhutchohhtshid ili lyet? Ako Jisus akotiyahnyooh Chinyoo. 12 Ako atteinjiähtsinjonut ako unjonut kirkhe vikuttukootritilig tei, elyet ekwichichyo kwiti gikhya. 13 Akotsut Peilat akotiyahnyoo, Kwitinyitthuk kkwa lyet tegwahlyei nyin netsi ket

zyunkookwahnduk? 14 Ako elyet yi ti gikhya, kinji ihlog kwu tsut inchi elyet kkwa; ezyuk kwuggut kukwadhutchoh kwintluth ket tritsöyinjichilthut. 15 Ako ninjkwudhut tei kukwadhutchoh kookwäi tinjih lyei tsut viteitinitututh ihle utunduk, attun giyetinjedichik. 16 Ako akotei viteitinitututh vah-kwetundui ihle zyungetiyin, Barabbas ovazi. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut hlitrelchil tei, Peilat akotunkovahnyooh, Chottin tte vet tinjiwhohchi nyiwho tsut vitutihndul? Barabbas lyet ko Jisut attun Kreist ovazi? 18 Kwuggut yoo käetundui kwitri kwikirkhe kwuntlungiyiltshi. 19 Ako kutukotichatri kitetle-chiti kug dhiti kathog, vu ut yi tsut niteitiniei, akotinyoo, Ei tinjih tshitchoë ha ekwichichyo tontiyin ishö : kwuggut yoo choog trin kinuilya zit ekwichichyo kwilyei venjit khuinjidhusuhdhut. 20 Ako attei-njiähtsinjonut ako unjonut tinjih lyeinut khuttikyinjigachi Barabbas giyunotutetukthut lye, ako Jisus rsyetetkungututahtsya. 21 Ako kukwadhutchoh kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyooh, Nekthunnut chootin rsit tte vet tinjiwhohchi nyiwho tsut vitutihndul? Ako akotungitinyooh, Barabbas. 22 Peilat akotunkovahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus attun Kreist vazi chitti tte va titihsiya? Tutthug akotunginyoo, Kuvahhtsuk. 23 Ako akotitinyooh, Chyaggut tte, chiti trigwandyoth tetiyin tte? Ko kwintluth kwi-yendo ungorzul, akotunginyoo, Kuvahhtsuk. 24 Ako Peilat etchichi khutugwichitäei kkwa kwunahyin tei, ko kwi-yendo nutrudhatthun kotlit, choo onjik, ako lyeinut nda tinlih kuäntrhah, akotinyoo, Chih tinjih tshitchoë tta kwut sut kwitukwië elyet sa kwili : nyiwhon yinjkwunohyin. 25 Ako tinjih tutthug

kwitizyunkigikhyi akotungitinyooh, Vu tta nyiwho kko ako nyiwho kkyinut kko kwitchoë. 26 Akotei Barabbas ko tsut etinjik : ko Jisus ihliitantrhokh tle kwuntleyantshi kutrutatsuk kenjit.

27 Akotsut kukwadhutchoh vi nuvvenut kukwadhutchoh kutukotichatri-zzeh kwu tsut Jisus nitegini-nioth tle, nuvvenotli tutthug gitsutchunkwitelzi. 28 Ako zyunginaotli, ako yikk tatsik zyungiinah-tyookh. 29 Ako khohtshinetei zyunginiltlhyah tle, kitshi nungichoei, ako nanduitsui ki nillih zit tlochoh-tuth ; ako ki nda nunutshikwutgotthui, ako giyetinchil, akotunginyoo, Nyi kwazi, Joonut kwet kukwadhutchotshid ! 30 Ako zyungiyoonirzik tle tlochoh-tuth zyunkonjik, ako ki tshi nungiyilkhakh. 31 Ako giyetinchil tle kinunuyikeltsyookh, ako ki yikk kinunantsyookh, ako kutrutatsuk kwu tsut ooun zyungitinyök.

32 Ako chikhgichochil kathog, Keirini kwut sut tinjih Seimon ovazi unkookwaei : attun kwah tehah zyungitunahkuk, yi nititaë tekdhakh kenjit lye. 33 Ako kwitekit Golgotha kovazi kwu tsut nigininchil tei, ei yoo akotigwinyoo, Tshitthun tekit. 34 Chugchoo tututsuk chutlo ha nitutunja ginitlundhunja ; ako yi kukwelthlui tei yitetinja elyet yinizhya. 35 Ako kungiyilhtsuk tle kwutchakh ko tet nikittinigitilih, zyunukovintsi : ei kutugwitäug kirkhe trigikhe akotugwitahnja kenjit, Si kwutchakh ko tet nitegilzi, ako si yikk kenjit zyunukovintsi. 36 Ako gitatsheizut nindegiyoovahyinh. 37 Ako ki tshi ootug vet kwitukwie nungiyoei kwitinyithutluth, Chih Jisus tinchyo Joonut kwet kukwadhutchotshid. 38 Akotsut khuanchya nekthunnut va kotrultsuk, ihle

nanduitsui, akə ihlə tlothtsui. 39 Akə einut ukwäun kekogochil kwirzyoo giyetzyungikhe, kitti tshi zyungazik, 40 akə akotunginyoo, Nun zzeh rsikotitinyoo rsyetetkwichili, akə trin tyig kəthog nukwantsi, khutichazi. Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili chi nititaë kwut sut nenyiheih. 41 Atteinjiähtsinjonut tthui kwikit giyetsyookhkooli, attuntluthnut akə unjonut ha akotungitinyooh, 42 Chizinut zyunahsih : uttutazi elyet kidhun. Israel Kukwadhutchohhtshid nili chi, nititaë kwut sut choog ninevitizi, akə vikinjitituta. 43 Vittekwichanchyo teinjichanchyo; choog yih yivinji, akotiyoonoo chi : kwuggut yoo akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ihli. 44 Khuänchyanut tthui, einut vah kotrultsuk, nikit kwirzyootigitinyooh.

45 Akə kochitri ihləkwunlih nikendo kwut sut kthoikit tutthug kwukug tsegga kwilih kochitri vunchuthnukozukdhityin kwu tsut. 46 Akə kochitri nikyittan nikendo kwizyo Jisus kwitezyoo techintssi ha irzrul, akotinyoo, Eli, Eli, lama sabəkthani? ei tincho, Si Vittekwichanchyo, si Vittekwichanchyo, chyaggut tte akhesotinyooh? 47 Akə etenut zut nugutazi, zyunkutintthuk tei, akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih Eleias kuggikhyi. 48 Akə inchit tsut ko tet ihlə chilkyik akə zyehvvenyinh onjik, akə chugechoo tututsuk ha yi tetitininja akə tlochoh tsi keyitchiei, akə yi yahnyin. 49 Akə chizinut akotungitinyooh, Zyotathun, zyunkwunoyin Eleias nichizhit yitendul kenjit chi. 50 Akə Jisus chun tezyoo techintssi ha irzrul tei, tunkyo enetinjik. 51 Akə kwinyooyin, zzeh-rsikotitinyoo nenivyakh tanjo kwu tsut nihliun chithuchakh; akə nunh tattrhut, akə tshidhoh nitrunchilnui; 52 Akə tthunkit nikyunkwinyochil; akə



rsyotitinyoonut ganchyoth ko zyin lyei ninegali; 53 Akə tthunkit kwut sut khuginchil vi ninekwali tle, akə zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut nitegi-chochil akə lyeinut tsut kwunkwitinchin. 54 Akə nuvvetshid, akə einut giyahtuninchyo Jisus zyunnindeövahyin, nunh tattrhut, akə ei ekwichichyo tungwitzik zyungunahyin tej, kwinttluth zyungunatchut, akotunginyoo, hli ha chih Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ilih. 55 Akə trenjo lyei zut tunginchyokh nizhit kwut sut zyunkookwunahyin, einut Galili kwut sut Jisus kikh ginchil, gikunahnduk; 56 ko tet Mari Magdalini ilih, akə Mari James akə Joses ko hun, akə Zebidi tinji ko hun.

57 Akə khahtsut nukwinidhut tej Arimathiä kwut sut tinjih chile ihle, Joseph vazi, attun te Jisus vik katronahtun ilih; 58 chih Peilat tsut chozi, akə Jisus zyin otetukthut. Akotsut Peilat kutukwichildhut kwizyin kwuntlutrutatsliya. 59 Akə Joseph kwizyin onjik tle, ethitlitril dhitsya zit yin novetuth. 60 Akə khe tit tthunkit ketchid kwi zit yi ninyahnjik, ei tshidhoh zit khukweditshil; akə tshih nitsi tthunkit kwuntui kwu tsut tichiltyoth, akə ooun nechithizi. 61 Akə Mari Magdalini zut tincho, akə chizi Mari, tthunkit kwuntui goti.

62 Akə nikka ei trin rsyenugwitäei kwitle, atteinjiähtsinjonut akə Pharisinut Peilat tsut hligelchil, 63 akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut, kunnandui ei näune tthui kwundui kəthog akotitinyooh, trin tyig kwitle ninutelhli. 64 Ezyuk kwuggut kuttukwichadhut tthunkit hlanhi ha kwikunyootyi trin nekthui kkendo trin kwu tsut, vi katronahtunnut todh nugutetah ket trunatchut akə zyungitunäi, akə tinjih

tsut akotungititenja, chitshi kwut sut ninelkhyin; akø hlukwutune huiiko trootshid yendo tsut kwirzyoo kwituteä. 65 Peilat akotunkovahnnyoo, Khuötah-yinkthut zyunwhohyin: tohchyah, hlanchi ha zyun-kohtsi nittso kazyunwhohndui. 66 Akø gichochil, tthunkit hlanchi ha zyungeltsui, vahligwitzik tshih hlungiltzik khuötahyinkthut kwah.

28 NUKWAZI trin kookukwidhut tle, nukwazi trin trin trootshid kwut sui yichilkuï kathog, Mari Magdalini akø Mary ihle niginiöth tthunkit gutunahyah kenjit. 2 Akø kwinyooyin, kwutathuk kwintssi kwilih; kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut zyekkugkudhäug zyekkug kwut sut nutidhut, ninizi akø kwuntui kwut sut tshih oountitehiltyoth, akø yi kug nyoti. 3 Vinyun netunkkon kit tinchyo, akø vi yikk zokh kit takkui: 4 akø vi trunatchut kirkhe khuötahyinkthut zyungutatrhut, akø nininchiknut kit zyunkotlit. 5 Akø zyekkugkudhäug gichokhe akø trenjonut tsut akotitinyoo, Nochut rsho; kwuggut yoo kasuhndui Jisus attun gutreltsuk voøkunohtyi. 6 Elyet tzut ili; kwuggut yoo ninelkhyin, akotittinyoo kwikit inchi. Nunohokh kwitekit nitchin Kukwadhut injik kwunohyin. 7 Akø anidhook tohokh, akø vi katronahtunnut akotunkovohnyoo nininchiknut tet kwut sut ninelkhyin; akø kwinyooyin, nyiwho yetshih Galili kwu tsut ahah: zut tunohyah: kwinyooyin, akotinyiwhakhnyoo. 8 Akø tthunkit kwut sut anidhook \* negichithäeth nutchut akø rsikoonchyochintssi ha akø gichilkyik ki katronahtunnut ah koo-kwutahnduk kenjit. 9 Akø katronahtunnut ah koo-

\* Kø, chekhgichithaöth.

kwutahnduk ket gichöoth kãthog, kwinyooyin, Jisus ko tut tsut chozi, akotinyoo, Nyiwho nelzi. Akõ niginjöth akõ gikthuikkõchilggoth, akõ gitsutnitshikwutaë. 10 Akotsut Jisus akotukovahnyoo, Nochut rshõ : tohokh sut chahnut akotunkovohnyoo Galili kwu tsut gutetah, akõ zut zyunsigutunahyah.

11 Akõ gichoöth kãthog, kwinyooyin, khuötahyin etenut zzehkwilyei kwu tsut nitegininehil, akõ atteijnjiãhtsinjonut ah zyunkookwelhndukk ekwichichyo kwututthug tungwitizik. 12 Akõ unjonut ha hligelchil tei, akõ kinjikitichilggo tle, itsitakui lyei nuvvenut nitlunkotli, 13 akotunginyoo, Akotuntokhnyoo, Vik katronahtunnut todh nigininehil, akõ dbachyoth kãthog zyunginyöi. 14 Akõ chih kukwadhutchoh nda ket trikwichitthuk chi, kwikyinjitatha, akõ kãutsejnukwatshit kwut sut nyiwhiititundul. 15 Akõ itsitakui tukookwelhnjik, akõ nitso kuntroniltyin akotungetiyin : akõ chih kinji Joonut tet trigeti choog trin kwu tsut.

16 Kõ katronahtun ihlogchotyin un ihlog Galili kwu tsut gichochil, tdhah kwu tsut nitehin Jisus kwet kutukwichiltshei. 17 Akõ zyunginahyin tei, gitsutnuntshikwutaë : kõ etenut nirzindoninjiigochik. 18 Akõ Jisus ninizi akõ kotsutzyungikhe, akotinyoo, Kuttukwitadhut kwututthug sintlukwitetäei zye h kug akõ nunh kug. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut tohehyah, kwitehinnut tutthug katronahtunnut kozyunkohtsya, Kwittyi, akõ Kwitinji, akõ Chunkyõ Rsyotitinyoo orzi tsut bapteiz kozyunkohtsi : 20 ekwichichyo kwututthug chiti te nyiwho tsut kutukwichildeldhut kukunkutahnduk kenjit kunkonohtun : akõ kwinyooyin, \* trin tutthug nyiwha tihehyo, † kwedhah ndokwinyäei kwu tsut.

\* Kõ, sheg.

† Kõ, nunh.

## KWUNDUK NIRZI

MARK RSYOTITINYOO ETINYOTLUTH  
KWIKIT

1 JISUS Kreist, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji, vi kwünduknirzi kookwinyäei :

2 Nitsə kutugwitäugnut zit kwitinyithutluth,  
Kwinyooyin, si kudhäug nyinda tulheh,  
Attun nyi kwinië nyi tshikh rsyekwitelya.

3 Ihle vi tezyoo nunkhwinjirh rzrulh,  
Kukwadhut vi kwinië rsyetunkohli,  
Vut ttui tshitgwichoë zyunkohtsi.

4 John nunhkwinjirh tun bapteiztugwahyinh, ako trigwandyoth unkwitetah kenjit kineinjiikwitizhit baptisma ket kwelhndukk. 5 Ako Joodaia kthoikit tutthug, ako ko tutthug Jeroosalem kwut sut, gitsutchochil, ako Jordan kwinjik kug vi kirkhe bapteizkotreltsui, kuttu trigwandyoth ket zyunkookwahnduk. 6 Ako John utthuigunchoh rkhe nukwitazi, ako udhohthokh ti ttlettoh khutrelchokh, ako tutuzuth unetsidsookui ha ielh. 7 Ako ket kwelhndukk, akotinyoo, Ihle si yendo tsut chintluth si kikh ahah, attun vi kthuitri lhyah tsut khutlulhekh tutunihut kenjit elyet giikli. 8 Sih choə ha bapteiz tunnyiwhelhyin; kə attun Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha bapteiz nyiwho tahtsyah.

9 Ako nukwinidhut ei trin zit tei, Jisus Galili Nazareth kwut sut ninizi, ako John kirkhe Jordan



kwinjik kug bapteiz treletsui. 10 Ako inehit tsut choo kwut sut techozi tei zyehekug nikitkwinyatthut kwunahyinh, ako Chunkyo tsinji kit vu kko nititizhit; 11 Ako zyehekug kwut sut kwitezyoo nudhudhantyin, akotinyoo, Nun si Tinji vettitrinidhun ili, nyenjit ssoihli.

12 Ako inehit tsut nunhkwinjirh kwu tsut Chunkyo yi titchilkyit. 13 Ako nunhkwinjirh tun tinchyokh trin ttankthutchotyin Satan kirkhe vikutrikwindui; ako nyi ndyoth ha tinchyokh; ako zyehekugkudhængnut gikunahnduk.

14 Ako John \* kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nantshi kwit tle, Jisus Galili kwu tsut ninizzi, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk, 15 Ako akotinyoo, Kwedhah kwitshilikodhut, ako Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo: kineinjiitowhohchi, ako kwunduk nirzi kwikinjohchi.

16 Ako Galili choochoh vve getik kathog, Seimon kuttu chah Androo ha nahyinh tshivyakh choochoh kug tshiginyantsyookh; kwuggut yoo hlyoog-kutti gilih. 17 Ako Jisus akotukovahnyoo, Si kyokhoh, ako tinjih kuttiinut tohlya nyiwho telhtsya. 18 Ako inehit tsut kitti tshivyakh akhekochohjit, ako gikikhchooth. 19 Ako kwintsul ndo ahah tei, James Zebidi tinji kuttu chah John ha nahyinh, kutetun te ttrihchoh zit tiginchyokh kitti tshivyakh hlinugetli. 20 Ako inehit tsut kəkuggikhe: ako kitti ttiy Zebidi ttrihchoh zit nendui ti kwittridtugwahyinnut ha akhekochohjit, ako gikikhchooth.

21 Ako Kapernaum kwi zit nitegiehochil; ako inehit

\* Ko, kwuntlutritshì.

tsut nukwazi trin zit (Jisus) trigichinchizze nitechozi, akò kouniltyin. 22 Akò vi kounitun kenjit kunyinjigoyit: kwuggut yoo kutukwitadhut ketiyin kit kunkoniltyin, akò attuntluthnut kit elyet kkwa. 23 Akò inchit tsut ko trigichinchizze kwi zit tinjih ihle chunkyò rsrui vi zit nakyoo; akò irzrulh, 24 akotinyoo, Akhenyiwhoohinyoo; Nazareth Jisus, chiti tte nyiwho nun ha kyitdetug? rsyetetginyiwhotitilya kenjit ninizi lyet? Chootin ili nyahsuhndui, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut Attun Rsoitinyoo. 25 Akò Jisus yookuigichokhe, akotinyoo, Ettehdhinyoo, akò vut sut khutchizhit. 26 Akò chunkyò rsrui hleyilchakh, akò kwitezyoo techintssi ha irzrulh tle yi sut khuttidhut. 27 Akò tutthug nunyinjitrigookwetunduk, ezyuk kwuggut zyunnihlukotabkthut, akotunginyoo, Chih chitti tte tinchyo? kounitun ketchid kutukwitadhut kwikit! chunkyò rsrui inchi ko tsut kutukwitahtdhut, akò gikukwahchi. 28 Akò inchit tsut nikyò Galili kthoikit tutthug kwinukoë vi geti kwitechtiltthut.

29 Akò inchit tsut, trigichinchizeh kwut sut chikhgichochil tle, Seimon akò Androo ko zze kwi zit nitegichochil, James akò John ha. 30 Akò Seimon vo tri tsik nidha ha eltsik injik; akò inchit tsut venjit giyahzyunkwahnduk. 31 Akò ninizi tug yoonjik yinlih ontun; akò inchit tsut tsik nidha akheyootinyooh, akò ko kunahnduk.

32 Akò khahtsut nukwinidhut, rsy nutchiei tei, eltsiknut tutthug, akò einut ko zit chunkyò irzyoo zyunnakyoo gitsutninilih. 33 Akò zzehkwiyei tutthug kwinete tun hligelchil. 34 Akò lyeinut tsik nihlinetsi ha nanchinut rsinnukovinlik, akò chunkyò

irzyoō lyei chikhkotichilehik; ako chunkyo irzyoō zyunkigitekhyā ko kuyathuk kkwa, giyahzyunetundui kenjit.

35 Ako vuhn tei, kwintluth todh köei khutshetäei, chikh chozi, ako tekit kwinëut kwu tsut chozi, ako zut giteti. 36 Ako Seimon einut giyahtuninchyo ha gikikhchochil. 37 Ako gizyunkwäei tei, akotungiyahnyooh, Tutthug nyookungintyi. 38 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Chizi kwitekit zzehkwintsin kendo kwundo kwu tsut todichyah, zut tthui ket kwutelnduk kenjit: kwuggut yoo chih kenjit nutichidhusuhdhut. 39 Ako ko trigichinchizze kwi zit Galili tutthug nikyo ket kwahnduk ako chunkyo irzyoō oouchotli.

40 Ako nutavelut tiyathun ihle yi tsut ninizi, yi sut otutukthut, ako yi tsut nitshikwutaë, ako akotiyahnyoo. Akotinidhun chi, rsyesili kinyidhun. 41 Ako Jisus zyoogutigwidichyo ha zyatshi, tshitchilnjik, ako yi tinih, ako akotiyahnyoo, Akotinihthun; rsinenyanji. 42 Ako gikhe tei inchit tsut tsik nutavelut vi tsi titizik, ako \* dhitsya treltui. 43 Ako kwintluth yi tsut kutukwichildhut tle, inchit tsut ooun neyichileh, 44 ako akotiyahnyooh, Khuyitinde tinjih ihle tsut ihlo tsut tutonyooh rsho, ko chiheih, atteinjiähtsi tsut khuttikëinyantyi, ako rsinyazik kenjit ei ekwichichyo ei Moses kuttukwichildhut kwuntlukwichili, † kwunduk ko tsut kwituteä kenjit. 45 Ko chekhehithizi, ako kwintluth kwichilnduk, ako kinji kikyahnjik, ezyuk kwuggut elyet kizhya zzehkwilyei ihlog tsunukug nittenizi, ko chikhteitinchyokh kwitekit akhetronyoo: ako nikyo kwut sut gitsutnininchil.

\* Ko, rsyazik.

† Ko, kazyungutetundui kenjit.

2 AKO chun Kapernäum kwi zit trin enekwidichit kwi tle nitenetik tej, zzeh kwi zit tinchyokh trikwitintthuk. 2 Ako inchit tsut lyeinut hligelchil, ezyuk kwuggut elyet tthui te kwitekit kwilya, kwinete inchi inuntut i kkwa : ako kinji ko tsut gikhe. 3 Ako niginchyah, ihle ashi ha nazhit gitsut-ninyanttshi, tankthut kirkhe trinikdhu. 4 Ako tinjih lyei kirkhe elyet kunkizhya yi tsut nyakwun nugutetah, nitehin tinchyokh hlitig unkoogitichotli; ako kwitte khugoogwinkyit tle, vukugenjik ashi ha nazhit yi kko injik nevyakhkiei. 5 Ako Jisus ko kwikinjikwizhit nahyin tej ashi ha nazhit tsut akotitinyooh, \* Kwitinji, nyi trigwandyoth nye ekootichya. 6 Ko attuntluthnut etenut zyunkwilih zut gitatshei, ako kiti ttri zit ninjiigochik, 7 Chih tinjih chyaggut tte kwikit gikhyi? kwirzyoo gikhyi : chootin te trigwandyoth ekwitili kudhun ihle elyet kkwa chi, attun Vittekwichanchyo? 8 Ako inchit tsut Jisus tunkyo zit katundui kwikit uttizit ninjiigochik, akotunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut tte nyiwho ttri zit chih ekwichichyo ket ninjiöhechi? 9 Chitti tte kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun ashi ha nazhit tsut akotigwititenja, Nyi trigwandyoth nye ekootichya; ko akotigwititenja, Ninyikheh, ako nyi etshi koninji, ako genyitik? 10 Ko tinjih Tinji nunh kug kutukwitadhut kitii trigwandyoth ekwitelya kenjit kazyuntowhohndui kenjit, (ashi ha nazhit tsut akotinyoo,) 11 Akotinyakhnyoo, ni etshi koninji, ako ni zzeh kwu tsut nechinti. 12 Ako nedhikhyin, ako inchit tsut etshi konjik, ako tutthug ko nda chikh chozi; ezyuk kwuggut tutthug nunyinjitrigookwetunduk, ako Vitte-

\* Ko, trinyun.



kwichanchyo zyungutattsi, akotunginyoo, Chih kwikit elyet ihlud te zyunkwunayah.

13 Akò chun (Jisus) choqchoh tsui nechithizi; akò tinjih lyei tutthug gitsutnininchil, akò kunkoniltyin. 14 Akò ukwäun ahah kathog, Levei Alphius vi tinji nahyin nitchin chuntriteli trotitinji dhiti, akò akotiyahnyoo, Si kikh nyiheih. Akò nedhikhyin akò yi kizi. 15 Akò nukwinidhut, yi zzeh kwi zit ssih tsut dhiti, akò chunkwiteli lyei akò trandyothnut Jisus akò vi katronahtunnut va zyungiehiltshei: kwuggut yoo lyei zyungilih, akò gikikhchochil. 16 Akò attuntluthnut Pharisinut ha zyunginahyin tei trandyothnut akò chunkwitelinut ha iëlh, ki katronahtunnut tsut akotungitinyooh, Nittso tte trandyothnut akò chunkwitelinut ha chuä akò tinyi? 17 Akò Jisus kwitintthuk tei, akotunkovahnyoo, Einut rsyezyungili tinjihrsineli elyet kwet kookwili, kò einut zyungeltsik: Tshitchöenut kòkuggitihkhya kenjit elyet nihsyah, kò trandyothnut kineinjiikwitizhit kwu tsut.

18 Akò John vi katronahtunnut akò Pharisinut kot sun khuttutungelkui: akò nigininchil akò akotungiyahnyoo, John vi katronahtunnut akò Pharisinut ko katronahtunnut uttutungakui, kò nyi katronahtunnut chyaggut tte elyet uttutungelkui? 19 Akò Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Trenjo tronjik-trunkonudhuk kwitinjinut kookwudhun uttutungakui lyet, kunyoti kwah tinchyo kathog? kunyoti khutta zyungittiyin kathog elyet kunkidhun uttutungakui. 20 Kò ttrin nukwitutatah, kunyoti ko sut ooun trotendul tei, akò akotei uttutungutakui. 21 Elyet ihle ethitli ketchid ttyuth yikk chud kug unutulhkhakh: kwi-

netsi kwäun chi ethitli ketchid kunnutrutakui yit sut khugwitunatsya, ketchid sheg kwut sut, ako khutuntsya kwiendo kwirzyoo kweltsui. 22 Ako elyet ihle chugchohchoo ketchid udhohttya sheg zit ohnja: kwinetsi kwäun chi chugchohchoo ketchid udhohttya hlutachakh, ako chugchohchoo nututlut, ako udhohttya rsyetetgiteli: ko chugchohchoo ketchid udhohttya ketchid zit tetunja.

23 Ako nukwinidhut, nukwazi trin zit tloli kwunzi kerkhe nutitik; ako vi katronahtunnut ukwäun geta kathog tloli nitshi zyungitichiniltsei. 24 Ako Pharisinut akotungiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, chyaggut tte nukwazi trin zit ei elyet kookwili tungitiyin? 25 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Chiti David tetiyn elyet ihlud te kuggohkhya lyet, ketun tedichyokh tei, ako vizitkwantsik, attun, ako einut गयाहतुनinchyo? 26 Nittso Vittekwichanchyo zzeh nitechozi Abeiäthar atteinjiähtsitshid trin zit tei, ako hlyehchyoh vik-keitrinyaty ielh, ei chutruteä elyet kookwili, ko atteinjiähtsinut enjit rzi, ako einut गयाहतुनinchyo tthui nulunyotli? 27 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Nukwazi tinjih enjit kwelttsui, ako tinjih nukwazi enjit elyet kkwa. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut tinjih Tinji nukwazi inchi kwu tsut kukwadhut tinchyo.

3 AKO chun trigichinchizzeh nitte chozi; ako zut 3 tinjih ihle kwilih attun nillih etchöelkui etiyin. 2 Ako nundekiyoovahyin, nukwazi trin rsineyitelya chi; kitsutkunututahndui kenjit. 3 Ako tinjih nillih etchöelkui etiyin tsut akotitinyooh, Kwuthud ninyikheh. 4 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Nukwazi trin kwirzi tigwitetiya ko kwirzyootigwitetiya kookooli lyet?

kwundui trikwutahndui kō nizzhigtrutahkthah? Kō elyet tungichihnja. 5 Akō \* khuttichikwutundui ha ko kō neyinetyah tei, ko ttri tilyoo kenjit † kwikettili, tinjih tsut akotinyoo, Tshitchidhanji. Akō tshitchilnjik: akō vinlih ihlōth tsui kit rsyazik. 6 Akō Pharisinut chekhgichithichil, akō inehit tsut Hero-diannut ha ginetsikinjitaggo, nittso rsyetetkungitutahli lye.

7 Akō Jisus ti katronahtunnut ha choōchoh kwu tsut kehletitichiltshī: akō kwintluth leyinut Galili kwut sut kikh gichochil: akō Joodaia kwut sut, 8 akō Jeroosalem kwut sut, akō Idumaia kwut sut, akō Jordan ndyothtsui, akō Teir Seidon ha kwilyin nukoë, kwintluth lyeinut, ekwichichyo kwitchintssi tetiyin ket zyunkoogwitintthuk tei, gitsutnininehil. 9 Akō ti katronahtunnut tsut gikhe, ttrihehoh tsut neyootahyah tinjih lyei enjit, gihlutrutunetutah kkwa kenjit: 10 kwuggut yoo lyei rsyetuninlik; ezyuk kwuggut giyahlinyithutah giyuntitendya kenjit, ettetkoginyatchyo trudhakthui zyungettiyin. 11 Akō chunkyo rssrui zyunginahyin tei, kinutuiket kwi-yuntechilnui, akō zyungirzrelh, akotunginyoo, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili. 12 Akō kwintluth ko tsut kuntukwichildhut elyet giyahzyunutulhndul kenjit.

13 Akō tdhah kug kwu tsut gichozi, akō einut khuttizyunotinyooh kōkkungikhe; akō gitsutehochil. 14 Akō ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut untukwichiltshei, giyahtuntetchyah kenjit, akō zyunkookwutahnduk zyunkotahah kenjit, 15 akō kutukwitadhut zyungitetiya tsik rsyunnugitelya, akō chunkyo irzyoo oongututatah kenjit: 16 akō Seimon kwikyikug

\* Kō, vecho.

† Kō, ttrigwiti.

Peter yoovirzi; 17 Ako James Zebidi vi tinji, ako John James vu chah; ako kwikyikug Böanerges kovirzi, ei Nettun tinji tukwichili: 18 Ako Androo, Philip ha, ako Bartholomi, Mathyoo ha, ako Thomas, James Alphius vi tinji ha, ako Thaddius, Seimon Kananeit ha, 19 Ako Joodas Iskariot, attun inchi kwuntluyantshi.

20 Ako zzeh kwu tsut nitegithichil. Ako lyeinut chun hlinegelchil, ezyuk kwuggut elyet kunkizhya hlyethchyokh zyunchigiëlh inchi. 21 Ako vit tazinut zyunkutintthuk tei chikh gichochil zyungiyootendul kenjit; kwuggut yoo akotungitinyooh, Khuganithinjik. 22 Ako attuntluthnut einut Jerosalem kwut sut kotuginchil akotungitinyooh, Beelzebub vi zit nakyoo, ako chunkyo irzyoo tshid kirkhe chunkyo irzyoo oountutahchi. 23 Ako kòkkungikhe, ako kiiikinji zit akotunkovahnyooh, Nitsò tte Satan kudhun Satan oountutahchi? 24 Ako kookukwadhut uttinetsi nikitinikwitilli chi, ei kookukwadhut elyet kookwidhun nukwutedhut. 25 Ako zzeh uttinetsi nikitinikwitilli, ei zzeh elyet kookwidhun nukwutedhut. 26 Ako Satan uttinetsi nedhikhyin chi, ako nikitinitilli, elyet kidhun nutedhut, kò ndokwinyäei kitiyin. 27 Kò elyet ihlè kidhun tinjih chinttluth vi zzeh nite tehah, ako yi etchichi khukwanchyah, troottshid tinjih chintluth nukdhaniei chi kwirzi; ako tsut yi zzeh ukwutatah. 28 Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Tinjih tinjinut ko trigwandyoth kwututthug kwet oounkwititelya, ako ko kinjik irzyoo ei ha kwirzyoo zyunkigitekha: 29 Kò chootin te Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo netsi kwirzyoo gitekha elyet ihlud te oounkwitichyah kitiyin, kò trigwandyoth sheg kenjit



vah kwitukwië: 30 Chunkyo rsrui vi zit nakyoo, tungitinyooh kenjit.

31 Ako vu chahnut ako vu hun nigininchil; ako chikhtei nugutazi, gitsutnitteitinilih, giyookungikhyi. 32 Ako tinjih lyei ginutlutatshei; ako akotungiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, nyu hun ako nyi chahnut chikhtui nyookungintyi. 33 Ako kotigikhyi, ako akotinyoo, \* Su hun chootin tte tinchyo, ko su chahnut? 34 Ako einut vindi nugutazi kug neinyah tle, akotinyoo, Kwinyooyin, su hun ako su chahnut! 35 Kwuggut yoo chootin te Vittekwichanchyo yinji titetiya, chih su chah, ako si chyodh, ako su hun tinchyo.

4 AKO chun choochoh vve un kunotiniltyin. 1 Ako tinjih kwintluth lyei gitsuthlelchil, ezyuk kwuggut ttrihchoh zit izi, ako choochoh kug vukwahnjik: ako tinjih lyeinut tutthug choochoh vve nunh kug tunginchyokh. 2 Ako kiiikinji kirkhe ekwichichyo kwilyei kunkoniltyin, ako ti kounitun zit akotunkovahnyoo, 3 Zyunodhudhohtshei: Kwinyooyin, niili nitelya kenjit chikhchozi: 4 Ako nukwinidhut, niinili kathog, ttuikwinjik kerkhe vulud neninchil, ako nete nininchil, ako yik kitlunenilchil. 5 Ako vulud tshih ununh kwahli kug neninchil, nitehin hlyeth kwintluth itiya; ako inchit tsut khunilsyei, elyet nunh chidityi kenjit: 6 ako trinorzi gichoei tej ninunedichyokh; ako khuggud etiyin kkwa kenjit chozik. 7 Ako vulud khoh tet neninchil, ako khoh nilsyei, ako † khuyikwinatlut, ako elyet khukwahnji kwahtsyah. 8 Ako vulud

\* Ko, nuä.

† Ko, zug vu nilsyei.

nunh nirzi kug neninchil, ako nitshi kweltsui, nilsyei ako nikikwinilsyei; ako tikiyinchik, vulud tyigchotyin, ako vulud nikityigchotyin, ako vulud ihlog tinillih kit chotyin. 9 Ako akotitinyooh, Attun otudhatsah kenjit tzi tiyin, odhotshei.

10 Ako thun tinchyokh tei, einut ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut ha vi nukoë tunginchyokh kiiikinji enjit zyungiyootahkthut. 11 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhon Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nukwinahi nyiwhontludhizi kazyuntowhohndui : ko einut chikhtui tunginchyo tsut, ekwichichyo kwututthug kiiikinji zit tutrigwahyin : 12 zyunkookwunahyin zyunkookwutunahyah lye, ako elyet kwinjinungittenjik; ako zyunkookwichitthuk zyunkookwitutetthuk lye, ako elyet kwikittuntzigutulha; ako elyet etchinjigutetah, ako elyet kwet oounkwiteta kenjit. 13 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Chih kiiikinji elyet kazyundhowhohnjik lyet ? ako nitsə tte kiiikinji tutthug kazyuntowhohndui ? 14 Niili kinji niili. 15 Ako chihnut kwinië kerkhe tunginchyo, nitchin kinji ninitrili; ako zyungichitthuk tei inchit tsut Satan nichizhit, ako kinji ko ttri zit \* ninitrilih ooun onji. 16 Ako kwikit chihnut tunginchyo ttshih ununh kwahli ninitrilih, einut kinji zyungichitthuk tei, inchit tsut sso ha zyungiyootitinji; 17 Ako khuttizit khuggud zyungitiyin kkwa, ko ihle zyuntshigitetindya : akotsut, trikwantlit ko kunukwutahtul kinji kirkhe nukwichatthut tei, inchit tsut kwutukthutgichilzi. 18 Ako chizinut tunginchyo einut khoh tet ninitrili; chihnut tunginchyo kinji zyungitintthuk, 19 ako † chih unnhkug kwechikwanchyo, ako ttetekh nukwune,

\* Ko, nazi.

† Ko, choog kwedhah.

ako chizi ekwichichyo ggut tinjikwitizhit zitdichya kinji khukunukwinatlut, ako elyet tikyitutohshit. 20 Ako einut tunginchyo kutetun nunh kug nirzi ninitrilih; akotinchi kinji zyungichitthuk, ako zyungiyootitinji, ako tikyitunkidichi, kolud ttehehotyin, ako kolud nikityigehotyin, ako kolud ihlog tinillih kit chotyin,

21 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Khuihchokunttya kochitri ttya zug, ko etshi zug nutrututteä kenjit nitrichihei lyet, ako khuihchokuntui kug elyet trututetthul lyet? 22 Kwuggut yoo elyet ekwichichyo nukwinäi kwili, ko kwikëitrutunahtya kenjit; ako elyet ekwichichyo kwili tthui nukwinäi kutriniltyi, ko kookwitetchin nukwitutattha. 23 Ihle tzi tiyin otudhatshah kenjit odhotshei. 24 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Chiti zyunkwitohtthuk khunyowhohnde : chiti kochitri ha zyunkinjotohtri nyiwho tsut yinjikotutahtri : ako kwiendo nyiwho tsut trutahtsyah. 25 Kwuggut yoo attun kitii, vuntlutrutazya : ako attun elyet kithii, ei kitiyin inchi vu sut trotendul.

26 Ako akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwikit tinchyo, tinjih ihle nunh kug nizi nutunetunja kwikit; 27 ako ttechyah ako khutshitetuä ttodh ako trin, ako nizi khutunasi ako nitirzi, nitso elyet kathinjik. 28 Nunhkug uttikwutunazi; trootshid tlo, akotsut ukdha, akotsut ukdha zit tloli nitshi hlo ha. 29 Ko nilsyei tinitirzi tei, inchit tsut vizittlokhuiti kwitenyantyin, khutrigwitti nukwidhut kenjit.

30 Ako akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nittso tte kwikuntaya? ko chiti kikwii kit kunutaya tte? 31 Khyottsun nitshi ihlog kwikkitt,

ei, nunh kug ninitrili tej, nunh kug nizi tutthug yendo tsut kwikiyeyit kwitizik, 32 tthui te ninitrili tej, yettut nasi, akə tloli tutthug yendo tsut tinintsi dhitlit, akə thohchya nitsi dhitsi; ezyuk kwuggut zyekhug nette yinko zug zyunkudhun kthukhkotli.

33 Akə akotinchī kiīkinji lyei ha kinji ko tsut zyungikhe, nitsə kunkizhin zyunkututetthuk; 34 Akə kiīkinji etun elyet ko tsut zyungikhya : kə thun khe ti katronahtunnut tsut ekwichichyo kwututthug kitshunegilthli.

35 Akə ei ttrin zit, khahtsut nukwinidhut tej, akotunkovahnyoo, Ndyothtsui kwu tsut nutodichyah. 36 Akə tinjih lyei ooun zyunegichileh tej, ttrihehoh zit, nitsə tinchyokh inchi, khutta zyungiyoonjik. Akə ttrihehoh chizi vah zyunkwilih. 37 Akə attrui choh khatyuth kotlit, akə ttrihehoh zit ttyit teditshik, ezyuk kwuggut ettet zittukwitinilei. 38 Akə attunthun ttrihehoh tli zit tinchyokh, tshikut kug dhitshi : akə kungiyilhnjik, akotungiyahnyoo, Kounahtun, rsyetetkunchitili \* elyet nye tshikwili lyet? 39 Akə † gunanjik, ako attrui okuigichokhe akə choəchoh tsut akotinyoo, Et tedhindik, khechancho. Akə attrui nechottrui, akə kwintluth teigdhul. 40 Akə akotunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut tte kwikit zyunnochut? Nitsə tte kwikinjikwizhit elyet zyundhowohyin? 41 Akə nutchut kwitchintssi ha kozyunnutchilnui, akə akotunnithlugatinyoo, Chih chootin tte kə, attrui akə choəchoh inchi yi kukwachi.

5 AKO choəchoh ndyothtsui kwu tsut nigininchil, Gadarinnut kthoikit kwu tsut. 2 Akə ttrihehoh

\* Kə, ket ninjiidhut kkwa lyet?

† Kə, khutshetäei.



kwut sut \* chikhnizzi tei, inchiit tsut tthunkit kwut  
 sut tinjih ihle vi zit chunkyo rsrui nakyooyi ti chozzi,  
 3 attun tthunkit kwit tet trikwitchintekit etiyin :  
 ako elyet tthui te ihle kizhya niyikdhatetuä, elyet  
 kkwa, itsiniltlhyah ha inchi elyet kkwa; 4 kwuggut  
 yoo nikhun tikthui ket itsi ako itsiniltlhyah ha hlunu-  
 kthudhitlook ako nunuvukdhataug, ako itsiniltlhyah  
 vik kirkhe kwinyenyatulh, ako tikthui enjit itsi khunu-  
 tunachul; ako elyet ihle ttui ettiyin zugyitahtsyah.  
 5 Ako sheg, todh ako trin, tthunkit tet ako tdhah  
 kug, irzrulh, ako tshih ha khuttitinetityudh. 6 Ako  
 nizhit kwut sut Jisus nahyinh tei, chilkyik ako yi  
 tsut nitshikwutintthui; 7 ako tezyoo techintssi ha  
 rzrulh, akotinyoo, Chitti tte nyah titihsiya, Jisus,  
 nun Vittekwichanchyo kwiendo tsut tugdhut vi  
 Tinji? kinji ninttui ha ni sut ochisuhkthut Vittekwi-  
 chanchyo kirkhe elyet khuinjisitudhadhut. 8 Kwu-  
 ggut yoo akotiyahnyooh, Chunkyo rsrui, tinjih ttsut  
 khutchizhit. 9 Ako yootahkthut, Ttounyazi? Ako  
 akotiyahnyoo, Legiön velzi; kwuggut yoo lyei zyu-  
 nitili. 10 Ako kwintluth yi sut otetukthut kthoi-  
 kit kwut sut chikh kotahah kkwa kenjit. 11 Ako  
 zut tdhah kwu tsut nyakwun tsitchoh notli chi-  
 ntssi zyunkwilih nunh tugwahyin. 12 Ako chunkyo  
 irzyoo zyungiyootetukthut, akotunginyoo, Tsitchoh zit  
 nyiwho chaeh nitetetitutah kenjit. 13 Ako inchiit  
 tsut Jisus tunkovilshit. Ako chunkyo rsrui khut-  
 tinchik, ako tsitchoh zit nitetichochik: ako notli  
 kwututlun choqchoh tsut kwutatli, nekthogchotyin  
 tinillih kit chotyin kwizyo zyunilih; ako choqchoh  
 zit zyuntinithinyin. 14 Ako einut tsitchoh zyunu-

\* Kō, techozzi.

gaëlh kulgichilehil, akò zzehkwilyei kwi zit akò kthoikit kwi zit ket zyunkookwahnduk. Akò chikhgichochil chiti tukwazik zyungutunahyah kenjit. 15 Akò Jisus tsut nigininchil, akò attun vi zit chunkyò irzyoo zyunnilkyoo dhiti, nukwutazi akò tshineinji-chutthui zyungunahyin, attun inchi legiön vi zit zyunnilkyoo : akò zyungunatchut. 16 Akò einut zyungunahyinh kwahzyunkookwahnduk nitsò attun vi zit chunkyò irzyoo zyunnilkyoo nittsò vut tsut tigwityzyik, akò tsitchoh enjit. 17 Akò gitsutzyunochotutukthut ko lvin kwut sut kehle nutetyah. 18 Akò ttrihehoh zit nizi kathog, attun chunkyò irzyoo vi zit zyunnilkyoo yi sut otetukthut yah titetchyakh kenjit. 19 Akò elyet akotiyoochihnja, kò akotiyahnyoo, Ni zzeh kwu tsut nechinti nyi tazinut tsut, akò chiti ekwichichyo kwitchintssi Kukwadhut nyenjit tetiyin, akò nyenjit zyoogutedichyokh kwah zyunkwanduk. 20 Akò nechithizi, akò Dekapolis kwi tet ket kwichilhnduk chiti ekwichichyo kwitchintssi Jisus yenjit tetiyin : akò tinjih tutthug nunyinjirikoo-kwetunduk.

21 Akò Jisus chun ttrihehoh zit ndyothtsui nunutukthui tei, kwinttluth lyeinut gitsuthlelehil : akò choochoh tsut nyakwun tinchyokh. 22 Akò trigichinchi zzeh ttshidnut tet ihle, Jäeirus vazi, ninizi ; akò yi nahyin tei yi kthui nuttui kwu tsut nututanui, 23 akò kwinttluth yi sut otutukthut, akotinyoo, Si ttshi tsul khuinji nizzhit : nyi tsut ochisuhkthut, nutihah akò vu kug nuttutandul kenjit, rsinutanja kenjit, akò kwutendui. 24 Akò yah chozi ; akò kwinttluth lyeinut gikikhchochil, akò giköinchil.

25 Akò trenjo ihle, attun ettsi etiyin nukwutudhut

ihlogchotyin un nekthui kəthog, 26 akə ekwichichyo kwilyei khuinjiithudhut tinjihrsineli lyei kirkhe, akə tutthug chitti yetiyin khursinelnyin, akə elyet kwu-tsuttrikwinji tinëitinja, kə kwiendo kwirzyoo dhitlit, 27 Jisus enjit ekwichichyo kwitintthuk kenjit, tinjih lyei tet kwikitlyə ninizi, akə yi yikk etinih. 28 Kwuggut yoo akotitinyooh, Vi yikk etihnyin chi, \* rsitinutisinja. 29 Akə inchit tsut † vi ittsi kwu tsut tidhiehit; akə ti zyin zit kaëtundui ti ‡ trudhakthui kwut sut rsyazik. 30 Akə inchit tsut Jisus khuttizzit kaëtundui ttui vut sut khuttidhut, tinjih lyei tet khutsut nutunaë, akə akotitinyooh, Chootin tte si kwutchakh etinih? 31 Akə vi katronahtunnut akotungiyahnyooh, Tinjih lyei nyah hliginyithuta kwinyayin, akə Chootin tte si tinih, chinyoo lyet? 32 Akə neyinetitya attun chih tetiyin tunahyah kenjit. 33 Kə ei trenjo natchut akə tatrhut, nitso vu tsut tukwazik kaëtundui, ninizi akə yi ntui ket khuttitichiltshi, akə hlitegwitli tutthug yah kwelhindukk. 34 Akə akotiyahnyooh, Kwitshi, nyi kwi-kinjikkwizhit rsinyikwinlik; Tsinetun zit oounnechinti, akə nyi ‡ trudhakthui kwut sut rsinyikonji.

35 Tthui gikhe kəthog, trigichinchi-zzeh tshid vi zzeh kwut sut nigininchil, akotunginyoo, Nyi tshi ninidhut: chyaggut tte Kounahtun tthui te vah utseinugwiniei? 36 Kə Jisus kinji trigikhe kwinetug kwichitthuk, trigichinchizzeh tshid tsut akotitinyooh, Nəchut rshə, kwikyinyinizhit kwirzi. 37 Akə ihle yi kikh tehah elyet akotiyoochihnja, kə Peter, akə James, akə John James vu chah. 38 Akə trigichinchizzeh tshid vi zzeh kwu tsut nigininchil; akə

\* Kə, nutihsizi.

† Kə, vut tta khuttuijul.

‡ Kə, teti.

lyeinut zittrutahnyoo kwunahyin, ako einut zyunguttrheh ako kwintluth zyungurzur. 39 Ako nittenizi tej, akotunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut tte nundhohtthun, ako zyunohttrheh? trinyun ninidhut kkwa, ko dhitshi. 40 Ako giyettinchil. Ko attun, tutthug chikhkochiltshi tle, trinyun vi ttiyi ako vu hun, ako einut giyahtuninchyo tukwellnjik, ako nitchin trinyun tinchyokh nitenizi. 41 Ako nitchid nillih onji, akotiyahnyoo, Talitha koumi; ei yoo, hleteteitelya, Nitchid, akotinyakhnyoo, Ninyikheh. 42 Ako inchit tsut nitchid nedhikhyin, ako getik: kwuggut yoo ukwutudhut ihlogchotyin un nekthui \* vah nukwichochik. Ako inchit tsut neinjitrigwitinji kwichintssi ha kunyinjigoyit. 43 Ako kwintluth ko tsut kutukwichildhut ihle chih katetundui kkwa kenjit: ako akotitinyooh, Teä kenjit viitrotsit.

6 AKO zut kwut sut chikh chozzi; ako khe ti kthoikit kwu tsut ninizi; ako vi katronahtunnut gikikhdichya. 2 Ako nukwazi trin nukwinidhut tej, trigichinchizze kwi zit koutiniltyin: ako lyeinut zyungichitthuk nunyinjirikookwetunduk, akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih nitchin tte kwut sut chih ekwichichyo kittiyin? ako, Chiti kwizi tte chih tinjih tsut vuntlukwitäei, kwittrid akotinchi † kwitchintssi inchi vinlih kirkhe tutrigwahyin? 3 Chih tutchun ha kwittridtugwahyin elyet ili lyet, Mari vi zyoo, ako James vonde, ako Joses, ako Joodas, ako Seimon? ako vi chyodhnut tzut nyiwhah tunginchyo kkwa lyet? Ako giyenjitkwutunyinjikthutchilzi. 4 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Kutugwitäug elyet yinji-

\* Ko, etilih.

† Ko, kwitchuttluth.



kwichile etun ili, ti kthoikit kwi zit kwirzi, ako khe ti tazinut tet, ako khe ti zzeh kwi zit. 5 Ako zut kwitrid kwutchutluth titetiya elyet kizhya, ko tiniti nitsinnut kug nunchilnjik, ako rsinnukovinlik. 6 Ako ko kwikinjikwizhit ketun kenjit neinjitrikwetunduk.

Ako zzehkwintsin kwinukoë hlinuinti kouniltyin.

7 Ako ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut okkungikhe, ako nekthunnut ako nekthunnut zyunkotichileh; ako chunkyo rsrui kug kutukwitadhut konithunchotli; 8 ako ko tsut kuntukwichildhut khuitug kenjit etchichi zyunkotendul kkwa, tuth kwirzi; hlyethchyokh elyet kkwa, oontsyookh elyet kkwa, ko kyathoh zit yootsui elyet kkwa; 9 ko kthuitritle zyungitetyuth; ako yikk nekthui elyet nugitelzya: 10 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Nitchin te zzeh nite-tohtah, zut tunohcho ezyuk kehle tohtah kwu tsut. 11 Ako chitti kwitekit te nyiwho tukwutahndul kkwa, ako nyiwho kotudhatsha kkwa, zut kwut sut chikh tohehyah kathog, nyiwho kthui tle hlitsi \* zyunohkhut ko tsut † kwunduk netsi-kenjit. Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Sodom ako Gomorrha enjit kutukotichitri ttrin zit ei zzehkwilyei yendo tsut kiikwitezhya. 12 Ako chikh giehochil, ako ket zyunkookwahnduk tinjih kineinjiigitetutah kenjit. 13 Ako chunkyo rsrui lyei chikh gitichilchik, ako tiniti lyei tlleh ha zyungeltlleh, ako rsinnukogilik.

14 Ako Herod kukwadhutchotshid ket kwitint-thuk; kwuggut yoo vorzi kakwetundui: ako akotitinyooh, John Baptist tthunkit kwut sut ninelkhyin, ako ezyuk kwuggut chih chutluth vi zit kwintluth

\* Ko, zyunohggut.

† Ko, kagutetundui.

kwittridtugwahyin. 15 Kō chizinut akotungitinyooh, Kutugwitäug tinchyo, kutugwitäugnut tet ihle kit inchi. 16 Kō Herod ket kwitintthuk tei, akotitinyooh, John, attun vi tshi këinihtyuth, chih ninelkhyin. 17 Kwuggut yoo Herod attunthun echileh, akō John onjik, akō kwitëitinitututh kwi zit niyikdhanjei Herodias kirkhe, vu chah Philip vu ut: kwuggut yoo yinyoti. 18 Kwuggut yoo John Herod tsut akotitinyooh, Elyet nyenjit kookwili nyu chah vu ut vitintiya. 19 Akō Herodias attunthun yi netsi khutsuttinyoo, akō niyizhigtahkthah ket tinjetudhut; akō elyet kizhya; 20 kwuggut yoo Herod John unatchut, tinjih tshitchoë akō rsotitinyoo ilih kaëtundui, akō kwundui yi kuniltyi. Akō yi chitthuk tei ekwichichichyo kwilyei kwikkit tetiyin; akō sso ha yoodhantshei. 21 Akō trin kwirzi tei nukwinidhut tei, Herod vi koqli-trin zit ti ttshidnut enjit, akō nuvvetshidnut enjit, akō Galili tshidnut enjit khahtsut ninjkwudhut kweltsui; 22 Akō Herodias vi yetsi attunthun nitenizi tei akō atzo, Herod ssotsuneltsui akō einut ssih tsut giyahtatshei; akō kukwadhutchohhtshid nitchid tsut akotitinyooh, Chiti te viinidhun set sut ochitukthut, akō nyitsuntelhtsya. 23 Akō kinji ninttui ha yi tsut gikhe, Chiti te set sut otutitukthut, nyi sun telhtsya, si kookukwadhut kwutlud kwu tsut. 24 Akō chekhchithizi, akō tu hun tsut akotitinyooh, Chiti tte otutisuhkthut? Akō akotitinyooh, John Baptist vi tshi. 25 Akō inchit tsut anidhook kukwadhutchohhtshid tsut nitenetizi, akō otetukthut, akotinyoo, Akotinihthun John \* Baptist vi tshi tshik zit inchit tsut sintlutika.

\* Kō, Bapteiz ahtsi.

26 Ako kukwadhutchohthshid kwintluth ttrigwinti; ko vi kinjik ninttui kenjit, ako einut ssih tsut gichil-tshei enjit, yi tunakkwa elyet ketinizhya. 27 Ako inchit tsut kukwadhutchohthshid khuötahyinnut tet ihle echileh, ako kutukwichildhut yi tshi nitritelya : ako chozi ako kwiteitinitututh kwi zit yi tshi keiti-tyuth, 28 Ako tshik zit yi tshi niyini kui, ako nitchid nutluiyikui, ako nitchid tu hun nutluiyikui. 29 Ako vi katronahtunnut ket zyunkutintthuk tei, nigininchil ako ki chittshi-zyin zyunonjik, ako tthunkit zit \* giyantshi.

30 Ako chilehnut Jisus tsut chunnihligitichilzi, ako ekwichichyo kwututthug giyahkwahnduk, chiti te tungetiyin, ako chiti te kunkoniltyin. 31 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhonthun kwinetug kwitekkit akhetronyoo kwu tsut nunohchyah, ako ihle zyunnouhzi. Kwuggut yoo lyeinut zyunkwilih nigininchil ako gichochil, ako zyunchuguteä kenjit kwedhah kwirzi elyet zyungitiya. 32 Ako ttrihchoh zit kwitekkit akhetronyoo kwinetug kwu tsut gichochil. 33 Ako gichochil tei lyeinut zyunkoginahyinh, ako kwahzyungitundui, ako zzehkwilyei tutthug kwut sut tikthui kug zut kulgichilehil, ako ko yetshi nigininchil. 34 Ako tedhizi tei, kwintluth lyeinut zyunnahyinh, ako zyoogutigwidichyo ha ko tsut zyuntshi, kwuggut yoo tivi elyet tivikunahtyi thiyin kit tunginchyokh : ako ekwichichyo kwilyei kunkotiniltyin. 35 Ako kochitri uttui kwintluth kwidhut, vi katronahtunnut gitsutnininchil, ako akotunginyoo, Kwitekkit akhetronyoo tukoonyo, ako uttui kochitri kwidhut : 36 oounzyunnukochaëh, kthoikit ako

zzehkwintsin kwineköe kwu tsut gutetah kenjit, akò khenjit etchichi zyunchuguteä zyunkotekthut : kwu-ggut yoo zyunchuguteä elyet etchichi zyunkithiyin. 37 Kò kwitigikhe akò akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhon kozyunnunohtsit. Akò akotungiyahnyoo, Titutah lyet akò hlyehchyoh denaria nekthui tinillih kit chotyin khudhun zyunotitukthut lyet akò zyunchuguteä kozyunnitlutatsit lyet? 38 Kò akotunkovahnyoo, hlyehchyoh tun tenyatchyo khudhohzi? tóh-chyah, zyunkwunohyin. Akò kazyungutundui tei, akotunginyoo, Ihlokwunlih, akò hlyoog nekthui. 39 Akò ko tsut kuntukwichildhut ttlo anttlo kug tutthug tshungititinilzi zyungututatsa. 40 Akò tshunhlugutatshei, ihlogtinillihchotyinnut kit, akò ihlòkwunlihchotyinnut kit. 41 Akò hlyehchyoh tun ihlòkwunlih, akò hlyoog nekthui tukwichilnjik, akò zyekhug kwu tsut nindechazi, kwirzi ket gikhe, akò hlyehchyoh hleyozuth; akò katronahtunnut nultunyotli ko ndo kwutungitelya kenjit; akò hlyoog nekthui tutthug ko tet nikyittiniitilil. 42 Akò tutthug zyunchigiëlh, akò zyuneginyoti. 43 Akò untinyithuzuth, kthugttya ihlogchotyin un nekthui tantinilei tukookwichilnjik, akò hlyoog ttsut tthui. 44 Akò einut hlyehchyoh tun zyunchigiëlh ihlòkwunlihchotyin tinillih kit chotyin tunginchyokh.

45 Akò inehit tsut ti katronahtunnut zyunnilkui ttrihchoh zit nitegutetah, akò ndyoth tsei Bethsaida kwu tsut kwiyetshih kwu tsut gutetah, attunthun lyeinut ooun nuchileh kathog. 46 Akò \* ko nazi tle, tldhah kug kwu tsut gichozi gititetchya kenjit. 47 Akò khahtsut nukwinidhut, ttrihchoh choqchoh tetlud

\* Kò, zyunnukochileh.



tinchyokh, akə attun nunh kug thun tinchyō. 48 Akə zyunkonahyin gututo khuinjigithichik, kwuggut yoo ko tutuninttrui, todh tankthut nunkoviyin kwi-zyō ko tsut ninizi, choochoh kug getik; akə kweko tehah yinizhin: 49 kə kutetun, choochoh kug getik zyunginahyin tei, \* kookwitetchin tinchyō zyungini-zhin, akə zyungirzrullh: 50 kwuggut yoo tutthug zyunginahyin, akə kwahutseinukwininchil. Akə inchit tsut kwah gikhe, akə akotunkovahnyoo, Zyun-yinjitohtluth: Sih ihli: zyunnochut rshō. 51 Akə ttrihchoh zit ko tsut gichozi; akə nechottrui; akə khuttizit kwintluth nunyiinitrikookwetunduk kwi-yendo tsut, akə kunyinjigoyit; 52 Kwuggut yoo hlyethchyokh tun kenjit elyet ninjiigata, kwuggut yoo ko ttri zyuntilyoo.

53 Akə kwutto negininchil tei, Gennesaret kthoikit kwu tsut nigininchil, akə tugochil. 54 Akə ttrihchoh kwut sut tegichochil tei, inchit tsut tinjih giyahzyun-etundui. 55 Akə ei kthoikit tutthug kwinukoē kulgichilehil, akə einut zyungeltsik kitti etshi kug kwinukoē ukthahgitichilehil, nitchin tinchyō zyungitintthuk. 56 Akə nitchin kwäun te nitenizi, zzehkwintsin kwi zit, kə zzehkwilyei kwi zit, kə kthoikit kwu tsut, tinitinut ndetekthui nungotli, akə giyunotetukthut ki yikk tlin kwirzi kwuntitendya chi: akə ettetginyachyonut zyungitinih rsinnugazik.

7 AKO vut tsut Pharisinut akə attuntluthnut tet etenut hligelchil Jeroosalem kwut sut nigininchil. 2 Akə vi katronahtunnut etenut tinillih rsrui ha, ei yoo, kunutratrhakh kkwa, kitti hlyethchyokh zyun-

chigiëlh zyungunahyinh, kwitunyinjigitäe. 3 Kwuggut yoo Pharisinut, akò Joonut tutthug, kittinlih tsenja kunnäugatrakh kwirzi, elyet zyungoä, \* unjonut ko ndotugwitazya zyuntugwichintun: 4 Akò ndetekthui unutazi kwut sut ninekidichyah tei, khuttikunugatrakh kkwa chi, zyunchuguä kkwa: akò chizi ekwichichyo kwilyei zyunkoöli, ei tunkookwichilnjik kwikunkutahnduk kenjit, vizittritinyin, akò choöttya, akò thetrinttya, akò etshikit kwikunutratrakh. 5 Akò Pharisinut akò attuntluthnut zyungiyootakhthut, Chyaggut tte nyi katronahtunnut unjonut ko ndotugwitazya kwikit getah kkwa, kò tinillih † elyet kunnäutrelhtrakh ha hlyehchyoh zyunguä? 6 Akò kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnyooh, Tutchudhiikhthut, Isaias kwirzi nyiwhenjit kutugwitug, nitso kwitinyithutluth,

Chih tinjih kiti teva ha zyuntestigitchile,

Kò ko ttri set sut nizhit tinchyoh.

7 Kò kwuggut kkwa set tsut zyunkigichinchi,

Kutronitun kit tinjih tugwitetuggun kunkonahtun.

8 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tugwitië akhezyunkotohnji, akò tinjih ndo tugwitazya zyunnoutotun, choöttya akò vizittritinyin kunäutratrakh: akò ekwichichyo akotinehi kwilyei tunwhohyin. 9 Akò akotunkovahnyooh, Vittekwichanchyo tugwitië hlò ha kwuggut kkwa zyunkohtsi khe nyiwhon ndotugwitazya kuntunohtya kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo Mosis akotitinyooh, Nyi ttiyi akò nyu hun yinjikochidhæ; akò, Attun ti ttiyi kò tu hun enjit kwirzyoogikhyi chittshi ‡ nuvizhit: 11 kò nyiwhon akotunto-

\* Kò, oneno kwunduinut.

† Kò. rssrui.

‡ Kò, nuvazhit.

khnyoo, Tinjih ihle ti tti kō tu hun tsut akotititenja, Ei kwikirkhe set sut khugwitintuä Korban, ei \* ozi tukwichiëi; 12 akō tthui te ti tti kō tu hun enjit ekwichichyo titetiya zyunotohnyoo kkwa; 13 Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kwuggut kkwa zyunkohtsi nyiwhon ndotugwitazya kwunthudhohlih kwikirkhe : akō ekwichichyo kwilyei akotinehi tunwhohyin. 14 Akō chun tinjih lyei kōkunnugikhe, akō akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwho tutthug zyunsodhudhohtshei, akō kwikittuntziöhtthui : 15 tinjih oðh elyet ekwichichyo kwili, ei yi zit dichya kudhun rsrui yitahtsya; kō ei ekwichichyo tinjih vut sut khuttidichya ei zyunnili tinjih rsrui ahtsi. 16 Tinjih ihle tzi kwitiyin otudhatsa odhotshei. 17 Akō lyeinut ttsut zzeh kwi zit nitenizi tei, vi katronahtunnut kiiikinji kenjit zyungiyootahkthut. 18 Akō akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhon te tthui kwikittuttzikwele ketun tunohchyo lyet? Yinjikhunohyin kkwa lyet, chiti te kwuödh kwut sut tinjih zit tidichya, elyet kidhun rsrui yahtsi; 19 kwuggut yoo elyet yi ttri zit tutochya, kō kwu vvut zit, akō kwitekit nukwinäi kwu tsut chekh tidichi, ssih tutthug dhitsya kwahtsi? 20 Akō akotitinyoo, Ei tinjih ttsut khuttidichya, ei tinjih rsrui ahtsi. 21 Kwuggut yoo tizit kwut sut, tinjih ko ttri kwut sut, kwiyinji kwirzyoo khuttidichya, tzetigwitiyin, tsetigwitiyin, nizhigtrudhakthah, 22 † trinyoi, ket tinjikitizhit, kwirzyootigwitiyin, nukwune, kwirzyookwinyazhit, kwinde kwirzyoo, trigikhyi trigwandyoth, khuyinjikhichile, kwunashi : 23 chih ekwichichyo kwirzyoo kwututthug tizit kwut sut khuttidichya, akō tinjih rsrui ahtsi.

\* Kō, atteinji.

† Kō, khutruni.

24 Akõ zut kwut sut nedhikhyin, akõ Teir Seidon ha kwilyin kwu tsut ooun chozzi. Akõ zzeh ihlog kwi zit nittechozi, akõ ihlẽ katetundui kkwa ket tinjetudhut; akõ elyet kookwizhya netutunäi. 25 Kwuggut yoo inehit tsut trenjo ihlẽ, attun vi yetsi tsul chunkyõ rsrui vi zit nakyoo, yet kwitintthuk, ninizi akõ yi kthui lui netutatshi. 26 Akõ trenjo Grik ilih, Seirophinishan kwitchin kyo. Akõ yit sut otetukthut vi yetsi vut sut chunkyõ irzyoo chikh tachya. 27 Akõ Jisus akotiyahnyooh Trinyunnut troottshid konenyoochya; kwuggut yoo elyet kookwili trinyunnut ko hlyethchyokh trotendul akõ hlui tsul tsut truttutashi. 28 Kõ kwittigikhe akõ akotiyahnyooh, Aha, Kukwadhut; tthui te hlui tsul vikugiä zug trinyunnut chyokhlid zyundhichyah. 29 Akõ akotiyahnyoo, Chih kinji kenjit ooun nechinti : chunkyõ irzyoo ni yetsi ttsut chekhtichodhut. 30 Akõ ti zzeh kwu tsut nechithizi, akõ trinyun etshi kug trininjik ukwäei, akõ chunkyõ irzyoo chekhtichodhut.

31 Akõ chun Teir akõ Seidon kwilyin kwut sut chekhchithizi, akõ Seidon nutetik Galili choõchoh kwu tsut, Dekapolis kwilyin kwutlud kwutto. 32 Akõ ihlẽ ttzi ettun akõ kinji tritchattui gitsutninyantshi; akõ zyungiyootutukthut yi kug nututandul kenjit. 33 Akõ lyeinut ttsut kwinetug ooun yoonjik, akõ tinletthug yi tzi intthui, akõ chorzik, akõ yi tshah etinih; 34 Akõ zyehekug kwu tsut niitinintyin, chilzi, akõ akotiyahnyoo, Ephphatha, ei tekwichiei, Nikitkwinyoochya. 35 Akõ inehit tsut vi ttzi nikitkwinyatthut, akõ vi tshah tlhyah tunetunduk, akõ kwirzi gikhe. 36 Akõ ko tsut kuntukwichildhut ihlẽ ahkookwutahnduk kkwa : kõ kwiyendo ko tsut



kuntukwichildhut, kwintluth kwiendo ket zyunkookwelndukk. 37 Akə kwintluth kwiendo nynyinjitrigookwetunduk, akotunginyoo, Ekwichichyo kwututthug kwirzi tetiyin: tzi-etenut untztitthui inchi, akə kinjiettunnut unkigikhyi tuninlik.

8 EI trin zit, chun kwintluth lyeinut zyunkwilih tei, akə etchichi zyunguteä elyet zyungitiya, ti katronahtunnut buttut tsut okkungikhe, akə akotunkovahnyoo, 2 lyeinut enjit zyoogutigwidichyo ha zyundhilhtshi, kwuggut yoo choog trin tyig kəthog sah tunginchyo, akə etchichi zyunguteä elyet zyungitiya: 3 Akə kotunukkui kiti zzeh kwu tsut nukotulheh chi kwinië kug \*ko ttui kikwutazya; akə ettenut nizhit kwut sut nigininchil. 4 Akə vi katronahtunnut gitizyungikhe, Nitchin tte kwut sut ihle kutezhya tzut nunhkwinjirh hlyethchyokh ha chihnut kiitunatchyah? 5 Akə zyunkotahkthut, Hlyethchyokh tun tenyatchyo khudhohzi? Akə akotungitinyooh, Chitsutetsinekthui. 6 Akə lyeinut tsut kuntukwichildhut nunh kug gututatsha; akə hlyechyoh tun chitsutetsinekthui tukwellnjik, akə khui kwunthutetiei tle, hleyozuth, akə ti katronahtunnut nuthunyotli ko ndo nungitelya kenjit; akə lyeinut nda nungiyotli. 7 Hlyoog tsul tsin tthui khugazi; akə kwirzi ket gikhe tle, chih tthui ko ndo nitritelya. 8 Akə zyunchigiëlh, akə zyuneginyoti: akə untinyithuzuth trunonyodhut kthugttya chitsutetsinekthui †tukookwichilnjik. 9 Akə einut zyunchigiëlh ttankthutehotyin tinillih kit chotyin tunginchyokh kwizyo; akə ooun zyunnukochileh. 10 Akə inchit tsut ttrih-

\* Kə, kokitlitkwutazya.

† Kə, zyuntrinitsej.

choh zit izi ti katronahtunnut ha, ako Dalmanutha kwunun kwu tsut ninizi.

11 Ako Pharisinut chikh gininchil, ako zyungiyoo-tichilkthut, zyehekug kwut sut koogwiteyin gitsutoo-kungintyi, \* gikukwundui. 12 Ako tunkyo zit kwint-thuth chilzi tle akotitinyooh, Chih nizyonedichi chya-ggut tte koogwiteyin kookunityi? hli ha akotunnyi-whakhnyoo, Chih nizyonedichi elyet te koogwiteyin nitlukwititelhzya. 13 Ako akhezyunkochonjik, ako chun ttrihehoh zit netizi tle ndyothtsui kwu tsut chokthui.

14 Ako hlyehchyoh zyunkotendul kunnugande; ako ttrihehoh zit hlyechyoh tun ihlog yendo tsut elyet khutta zyungitiya. 15 Ako ko tsut kuntukwi-childhut, akotinyoo, Khunyowhohnde, Pharisinut ko † khunatluk ako Herod vit † khunatluk kwut sut khuttikunnohtyi. 16 Ako nikha kinjikitaggo, akotunginyoo, Hlyehchyoh khudhazi kkwa kenjit. 17 Ako Jisus katundui tej akotunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut tte ket kinjitohggo, hlyehchyoh elyet khunohzi kenjit? Elyet tthui te zyunyinjikwinudhohyin, ako elyet kwikittuntziöhe lyet? nyiwhot ttri tthui tilyoo kunwhohyin lyet? 18 Kwinde zyundhowhohyin, elyet zyunkwinudhohyin lyet? ako kwitzi zyunwhohyin, elyet zyunkwichohtthuk lyet? ako kunnoundui kkwa lyet? 19 Hlyehchyoh tun ihlökwnlih ihlökwnlihchotyin tinillih kit chotyinnut tet hlundhihzuth tej, kthugttya zit tuntinilei untinyithuzuth ha tenyatchoo ‡ tukwichidhohnjik? Akotungiyahnyoo, Ihlogchotyin un nekthui. 20 Ako hlyehchyoh tun etsute-tsinekthui tankthutchotyin tinillih kit chotyinnut

\* Ko, gikuntukwichonjik. † Ko, tenyatyookh. ‡ Ko, nutohlih.

tet tej, kthugttya zit tuntinilei untinyithuzuth ha tenyatchyo tukwichidhohnjik? Akotungiyahnyoo, Etsutetsinekthui. 21 Akə akotunkovahnyoo, Tthui te kwikittuntzidhohe kkwa lyet?

22 Akə Bethsaida kwu tsut nigininchil. Akə tinjih ndeētun gitsutninyantshi, akə yi titendya kenjit gitsutzyunotutukthut. 23 Akə ndeētun nillih onjik, akə zzehkwıntsin kwut sut chikhinyantshi; akə yinde kug ırzik tle, akə yi kko nichanjik, yootahkthut. Ekwichichyo kwinyayin lyet? 24 Akə niitinintyi akotittinyooh. Tinjih konilhyin; kwuggut yoo tutchun kit zyunnilhyin, kugututul. 25 Akotsut chun yinde ninechanjik; akə kwirzi kwunahyinh, akə rsinazik, akə ekwichichichyo kwututthug kwirzi kwunahyinh. 26 Akə yi zzeh kwu tsut ooun neyitchileh, akotinyoo, Zzehkwıntsin kwu tsut nittetozi rshə, akə ihle zzeh kwıntsin kwi zit vah konduk rshə. 27 Akə Jisus chikhchozi, akə vi katronahtunnut, Kaisariä Philippi zzehkwıntsin kwu tsut: akə kwinië kug ti katronahtunnut otahkthut, akotunkovahnyoo, Chootin tte ihli tinjih zyunginyoo? 28 Akə giyahzyunkwahnduk, akotunginyoo, John Baptist: akə chizininut Eleias; kə chizininut, Kuttugwitäugnut tet ihle. 29 Akə zyunkotahkthut, Kə nyiwhon chootin tte ihli zyuntohnyoo? Peter kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Nun Kreist ili. 30 Akə ko tsut kuntukwichildhut ihle giyenjit ahzyunkookwutahnduk kkwa. 31 Akə kunkotiniltyin, tinjih Tinji ettelye ekwichichyo kwilyei khuinjiitetudhut, akə unjonut, akə atteinjiähtsinjonut, akə attuntluthnut kirkhe trutunahkkwa, akə nizzhigtrutahkthah, akə trin tyig kwitle ninutalli. 32 Akə ei kinji kwirzi gikhe. Akə Peter yoochithinjik, akə

yoŋkuigichokhe. 33 Kŋ attun khuttsetinileh, aŋ ti katronahtunnut zyunnahyin. Peter \* kugichokhe, aŋ akotinyoo, Sik kitlyŋ nechinti, Satan : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vut sun zyunnili ket ninjiidhut kkwa, kŋ tinjih vut sun zyunnili. 34 Aŋ lyeinut ŋkungikhe ti katronahtunnut ha, aŋ akotunkovahn-yoo, Chootin te si kikh tehah ket tinjitizhit, khutti-tinyookkwa, aŋ ti nititaë onji, aŋ si kikh vizi. 35 Kwuggut yoo chootin te tu kwundui tahsi ket tinjitizhit yah tritetundul; kŋ chootin te senjit aŋ kwunduk nirzi kenjit tu kwundui ahtritetundul neyitahsi. 36 Kwuggut yoo tinjih chitti tte vut tsut trutenja nunhkug tutthug khukwutazya chi, aŋ ti kwundui ahtritetundul? 37 Kwuggut yoo tinjih chiti tte tu kwundui ti kwutsun tahtsya lye? 38 Kwuggut yoo chootin te chih nizyonedichi tzetittiyin aŋ trandyoth tet senjit aŋ si kinjik enjit tritutenji tinjih Tinji tthui yenjit tritutenji, ti Ttyi chekwahndit zit ti zyhkugkudhäug rsyotitinyoonut ha ninutetudhah tei.

**Q** AKO akotunkovahnyoo, Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Ettenut ko tet tzut nugichilzi, einut elyet chitshi kunkookwutelthlei Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwuttui ha nukwichatthut zyungutunahyah kwu tsut.

2 Aŋ ttrin nikityig kwitlŋ Peter, aŋ James, aŋ vut chah John Jisus utta kotukwelhnjik, aŋ tdhah yettue thun kwinëut kwu tsut nukoginilih : aŋ ko nda etchoog vi kwitinchin : 3 aŋ vi yikk chahndit dhitlit, kwintluth takui zokh kwikit; nitsŋ nunh kug

\* Kŋ, keigichokhe.



ethitlirkhe ahtsi elyet kidhun kwikit takui ahtsi. 4 Ako Eleias Moses ha ko tsut ekwitinchin: ako Jisus ha zyunkigikhyi. 5 Ako Peter gichokhe ako Jisus tsut akotitinyooh, Rabbei, nyiwhenjit kwirzi tzut tuntidichyah: ako tutchunshah ttyigg nunvututthui; ihlog nyenjit, ako ihlog Mosis enjit, ako Eleias enjit ihlog. 6 Kwuggut yoo chiti tititenja kaëtundui kkwa; kwuggut yoo kwintluth kozyunnutchutehlnui. 7 Ako kokh kwilil ko nunotinjik: ako kokh kwut sut kwitezyoo nitechatthut, Chih si Tinji vetitrinidhun tinchyo: zyunodhudhoh-tshej. 8 Ako kwiratet kwindi zyunkoogwunahyin, tthui te ihle zyungunahyin kkwa ko Jisus rzi kute-tunthun kwah.

9 Ako tdbah kwut sut kotunugetutah kathog ko tsut kuntukwichildhut chiti zyungunahyinh, tinjih Tinji tthunkit kwut sut ninelhyin tle kwirzi, tinjih ihle ahzyunkookwutahnduk kkwa lye. 10 Ako ei kinji uttut tsut kunginiltyi, zyunnihlukotahkthut chitshi kwut sut ninukwali chiti ket tekwichiej. 11 Ako zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, Nitsö tte attuntluthnut akotunginyoo Eleias trootshid nutehah lye. 12 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Eleias etelye trootshid nichizhit, ako ekwichichyo kwututthug kirsin-ungwäei: ako nitso tinjih Tinji enjit kwitinyithutluth, etelye ekwichichyo kwilyei khuinjiitetudhut, ako viteinjitrutaä kkwa. 13 Ko akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Eleias ettelye nichodhut, ako gitsutunettiyin tthui chiti te ket tinjigedichik, nitso venjit kwitinyithutluth.

14 Ako katronahtunnut tsut nigininchil tej, ko ndi kwintluth lyeinut zyungunahyin, ako attuntluthnut

kwah zyunkotahkthut. 15 Akə inehit tsut lyeinut tutthug, zyunginahyin tei, kwintluth nunyinjitrikookwetunduk, akə gitsutkulgiehlehil giynnazi. 16 Akə attuntluthnut zyuntahkthut, Chitti te kwah zyunnihlotohkthut? 17 Akə lyeinut tet ihle yi ti gikhe, Kounahtun, si tinji ni tsut nineltshi, attun chunkyo kinji etun tiyin; 18 akə nitchin te kwu tsut nuyoonduk khuyitunahtsya: akə tukwuggo, akə hlukhotakursh, akə kluttitezhit: akə nyi katronahtunnut tsut gikhe chekh gitutahta kenjit lye; akə elyet kunkizhya. 19 Akə kotigikhyi akotinyoo, Nizyonedichi kwikinjikwizhit etun, ttathog kwu tsut nyiwhah titihcha? ttathog kwu tsut nyiwhah tshititisihndya? set tsut ninohtshi. 20 Akə gitsutninyanttsbi: akə yi nahyin tei, inehit tsut chunkyo kwintluth niyithikyuth; akə nunh kug nututanui, akə kwuggo ha nutunetutul. 21 Akə yi ttiyi otahkthut, Ttathog kwut sut chih yet nekwichatthut? Akə akotittinyooh, Trinyun tei kwut sut. 22 Akə nikhun kkon zit akə choo zit tthui neyitutathuk, rsyetetgiyitutatatsya kenjit: kə ekwichichyo kinyidhun tinitiyin chi, nersikwitchachyo nyiwhoehinyoo, akə nyiwhotsutrundyndui. 23 Akə Jisus akotiyahnyoo, (kwyinjinizhit) kinyidhun chi. Ekwichichyo kwututthug attun kwikinjizhit tsut kookwudhun. 24 Inehit tsut trinyun vi ttiyi irzrul, akə akotittinyooh, Kukwadhut, kwikinjihshit; si kwikinjikoshit kwut-suttriniji. 25 Akə lyeinut kweë hlukulgelchil Jisus kwunahyin tei, chunkyo rssrui ookuigichokhe, akotiyahnyoo, Chukyo kinji etun akə ttzi etun, nit tsut kutukwiteldhut, vut sut khutchizhit, akə tthui te vi zit nitetotizhit rsho. 26 Akə irzrul, akə kwintluth

khëitini kyuth, yi tsut khuttinidhut: akò trinyun ihlè ninidhut kit dhitlit; ezyuk kwuggut lyei akotungitinyooh, Ninidhut. 27 Kò Jisus yinlih onjik, akò niyichanttshì; akò nedhikhyin. 28 Akò zzeh kwi zit nitenizi tei, vi katronahtunnut kwinetug zyungiyootahkthut, Chyaggut tte nyiwhon chikhtutata elyet kunitizhya? 29 Akò akotunkovahnyooh, \* Chih kwikit elyet kookwidhun † chikhtutetah, kò kwigichinchik akò kwitutrànki kwikirkhe.

30 Akò zut kwut sut kehlegichochil, akò Galili nukug kugetutul; akò ihlè katetundui elyet yinizhya. 31 Kwuggut yoo ti katronahtunnut kunoniltyin, akò akotunkovahnyooh, tinjih Tinji tinjih nillih tsut kwuntlutranttshì, akò nunzhiggitudhakthah; akò nizzhigtridhelkthui tle, trin tyig kwitle ninutali. 32 Kò ei kinji elyet kwikituntrigaä, akò zyungiyootutahkthut zyungunatchut.

33 Akò Kapernäüm kwu tsut nigininchil: akò zzeh kwi zit tinchyò tei zyunkotahkthut, Chitti tte kwinië kug ket kinjitohggo? 34 Kò elyet tungichihnja: kwuggut yoo kwinië kug khutsuttunihlугatinyooh, Chootin kwiendo chintssi tinchyokh. 35 Akò nyoti, akò ihlogchotyin un nekthui okungikhe; akò akotunkovahnyoo, Ihlè trootshid telya ket tinjitzhit chi, tutthug tet huike telya, akò tutthug enjit chukeinduk. 36 Akò trinyun tsul onjik, akò ko tlud yi nilti: akò niyitchanttshì tei, akotunkovahnyooh: 37 Chootin te trinyunnut tsul akotinchinut tet ttsut ihlè sorzi zit otitetundul sotitinji; akò chootin te sotitetundul, elyet sotitinji, kò attun sit chileh.

38 John yi tsut gikhe akotinyoo, Kounahtun, ihlè

\* Kò, Akotinchì.

† Kò, khuttutedbah.

zyunnayinh nyorzi zit chunkyo irzyoo tichilthut, attun nyiwho kikh ahah kkwa, ako nuntetinyidhityin, nyiwho kikh ahah kkwa kenjit. 39 Ko Jisus akotitinyooh, Nututunohun rsho: kwuggut yoo elyet ihle kwili \* kwittrid ninttui sorzi zit titetiya, ako senjit kwirzyoo gitekhyä anidhook kutezhya. 40 Kwuggut yoo attun nyiwho netsi tinchyo kkwa nyiwhenjit tinchyo. 41 Kwuggut yoo chootin te choottya zit choo sorzi zit nyiwhontlutekka, Kreist vut sun zyunohli kenjit, hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ti ne ndui ahtritetundul kkwa. 42 Ako chootin te chih nittsulnut tet ihle si kinjizhit kwutukthuiyinjitutathul, venjit kwiendo kwirzi kotrul tshih nitsi vu kkokh nichootyin, ako choochoh zit trichiltshi chi. 43 Ako nyinlih kwutukthuinyitchasit chi vi keininti: nyenjit kwirzi nillih nuko ettun kwundui nitetutitudhah, nillih nekthui nittiyin kwiyezug kwu tsut nitetutidhah, kkon tunetthokh elyet kookwidhun kwu tsut yendo tsut. 44 Nitchin kwi kyoo elyet noshit, ako kkon elyet notshookh. 45 Ako nyi kthui kwutukthuinyitchashit chi vi keinintyi; nyenjit kwirzi kthui nuko etun kwundui tsut nitetutidhah kwukthui nekthui nitiyin kwiyezug khuinjikwuächi kwu tsut nenyitrutachya, kkon tunetthokh elyet kookwidhun kwu tsut yendo tsut: 46 Nitchin kwikyo elyet noshit, ako kkon elyet notshookh. 47 Ako nyinde kwutukthuinyitchashit chi, khunyañtsya: nyenjit kwiendo kwirzi Vittukwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit kwinde ihlog ha nitetutidhah, kwinde nekthui nitiyin kwiyezug khuinjikwuächi kkon kwi zit nenyitrutachya yendo tsut: 48 Nitchin kwi kyoo elyet noshit, kko

\* Ko, kwutthuth.



kkon elyet notshookh. 49 Kwuggut yoo ettounyatchyo kkon ha tunetunun, akō atteinji kwitetkoogwinyatchyo toggwui ha kwutunetunun. 50 Toggwui nirzi: kō toggwui vi kwandui ekwitiehiltthut chi, chitti tte vi kwandui tuntohlya? Toggwui khuttizit khudhohzi, akō nihlininje tsinetun zyunwhohyin.

**10** AKO zut kwut sut nedhikhyin, akō Joodaiä kwi-lyin akō Jordan ndyothtsui un kwu tsut ninizi: akō lyeinut chun gitsuthlinelechil; akō nitso tinetiyik kwikit kunnukoniltyin. 2 Akō Pharisinut gitsutninchil, akō zyungiyootabhthut, Tinjih \* ti trenjo ooun tahchyah lyet venjit kookwudhun? gikuntukwichonjik. 3 Akō kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyooh, Mosis chiti tte nyiwho tsut kutukwichildhut? 4 Akō akotungitinyooh, Oounkwutachi etunetle kwituntunetutluth Mosis kwunthutetäej, akō oountrutachya. 5 Akō Jisus kwitigikhe akō akotunkovahnyooh, Nyiwho ttri tilyoo kenjit, chih tugwitie nyiwho tsut yettinyotluth. 6 Kō nunh kotlit koogwinyäej kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo † tinjih akō trig zyuneltsej. 7 Chih kenjit tinjih ti ttyi akō tu hun akheötitenja, akō tu ut einjitutteä; 8 akō nekthunnut kwutthui ihlog gitelya. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti Vittekwichanchyo nikhutyinilti, tinjih nitsutnukovachya rsho. 10 Akō zzeh kwi zit vi katronahtunnut chih kenjit chun zyunnegiyootabhthut. 11 Akō akotunkovahnyoo, Chootin te tu ut oountahchya, akō chizi khuttnetitya, yi netsi tzetitiyin. 12 Akō trenjo ihle tu khui oountahchya chi, akō chizzi khuyitinetitya tze-titiyin.

\* Ko, tu ut.

† Ko, kekwoi.

13 Ako trinyun tsul vut tsut nitrinilih kwuntitendya kenjit : ako katronahtunnut einut nukoginilih koku-negigichokhe. 14 Ko Jisus kwunahyin tei, elyet ssöilya, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Trinyun tsul set tsut nugutetah zyunkotohnyoo, ako kinuntukotunohun rsho : kwuggut yoo akotinchinut enjit Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut tinchyo. 15 Hli ha akotunnyi-whakhnyoo, Chootin te Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut trinyun tsul kit elyet otitethundul elyet ni zit nitetehah. 16 Ako nukochilih, ako ko kko nunchil-njik, ako kwirzi kwenjit gikhe.

17 Ako ti kwinië kug chikh chozzi kathog, ihle yit tsut chilkyik, ako yi tsut nitshikwutaë, ako yootakhthut, Kounahtun Irzi, chiti tte titihsiya sheg kwundui kitihsiya kenjit? 18 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Chyaggut tte nirzi sanyoo? ihle, attun Vittekwichanchyo. 19 Tugwitetuggun kanyitundui, Tzetontiyin, rsho, Nukoshit rsho, Chunoi rsho, Kwuvetsit ha ket konduk rsho, Nunöe rsho, Ni ttyi ako nyu hun yinjikochidhaë. 20 Ako kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyooh, Kounahtun, chih etchichi tutthug nichihdhut kwut sut kunidhelhtyi. 21 Ako Jisus yi nahyin yetinizhin, ako akotiyahnyooh, Etchichi ihlog ketun tinidichyo : ooun nechinti, chitti te kinitiyin ninyandui, ako nersitchachyonut tsut kwunthunili, ako zye h kug ttetekh kitintiya : ako nineninti, nititaë oninji, ako si kikh nyiheih. 22 Ako ei kinji kenjit trigwitineltshit, ako ttrigwiti ha nechithizi : kwuggut yoo kwitij kwintssi ketiyin.

23 Ako Jisus kwindi kwunahyinh, ako ti katronahtunnut tsut akotinyoo, Einut \* kwitij zyungitiyin

\* Ko. ttetekh.

nitso kookontrhi Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit nitegitutetah! 24 Ako katronahtumut ki kinjik kenjit nunyinjirikookwetunduk. Ko Jisus chun kwitinugeti, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Trinyunnut, einut ttetekh kwutunyinjigichanchyo kwenjit nitso kookontrhi Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit nitegitutetah. 25 Chutthuï uggunchoh tthatsul kkli nukug gutaheih tinjih chile Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit nitte tutedhah yendo tsut kiikwudhun. 26 Ako kwintluth nunyinjitrigookwetunduk, akotunihlugatinyoo, Akochi, chootin tte kudhun tetizi? 27 Jisus ko kug kwunahyin akotinyoo. Tinjih ha elyet kookwidhun, ko Vittekwichanchyo ha elyet kkwa: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ha ekwichichyo kwututthug kookwudhun. 28 Ako Peter akotiyitichonyoo, Kwinyooyin, nyiwho ekwicheichyo kwututthug akhezyunkochidhitinjit, ako ni kikh chidhidichil. 29 Jisus akotitinyooh, Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, elyet ihle kwili attun zzeh, ko kwutchahnut, ko kwitchyodhnut, ko kwuhun, ko kwittyi, ko kwuut ko kwikkyinut, ko \* kthoikit, senjit ako kwunduk-nirzi kenjit akhekotinyooh, 30 ko choog chih kwedhah kathog ihlog tinillih kit chotyin kwi-yendo otitetundul, zzeh, ako kwutchahnut, ako kwitchyodhnut, ako kwuhunnut, ako kwikkyinut, ako kthoikit, kwiitsitritaheh ha; ako nunh nukwututathah kwi zit kwundui sheg. 31 Ko lyeinut trootshid zyungili huiko zyungitelya; ako huikonut trootshidnut.

32 Ako ukwäun kwinië kug tunginchyokh, Jerosalem kwu tsut kigidichyah; ako Jisus ko yettshikh

\* Ko, kwittshyah.

ahah : ako nunyinjitrigookwetunduk ; ako einut gikikhutah zyungunatchut. Ako ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut tunnukwellhnjik, ako akotunkotichonyoo chitti-etchichi vu tsut nukwitutatah, 33 akotigwinyoo, Kwinyooyin, Jeroosalem kwu tsut gitutah ; ako tinjih Tinji atteinjiähtsinjonut tsut, ako attuntluthnut tsut kwuntlutrutatchya ; ako chitshi kwu tsut kwi-netsi giyuntoututahtri, ako atshinnut tsut kwuntlugitahtshya ; 34 ako giyuntuteta, ako zyungihlitutatr-hokh, ako zyungiyootunerzi, ako nunzhiggitudhah-kthah, ako trin tyig kwit tle ninutali.

35 Ako James John ha Zebidi vi tinji gitsutniniöth, akotigiyahnyoo, Kounahtun, ket tinjitizhit chitti te nit sut otititukthut nyiwhenjit akotitintiya lye. 36 Ako akotukovahnyoo, Chiti tte ket tinjiwhohzhit nyiwhenjit titihsiya lye? 37 Ako akotigiyahnyoo, Nyi chekwahndit zit titiya, ihle nyi nanduitsui, ako ihle nyi tlohtsui nyiwhontlukwitoä. 38 Ko Jisus akotukovahnyoo, chiti ket otowhohkthut elyet kadhohohnjik. Vizitritinyin sihnyin otowhohnja kohthun lyet? ko baptisma ha bapteiz si trahtsi bapteiz nyiwho trutahtsya lyet? 39 Ako akotigiyahnyoo, Kitudhun. Ako Jisus akotukovahnyoo, Vizzitinyin sihnyin towhohnja ; ako baptisma ha bapteiz si trahtsi bapteiz nyiwho trutahtsya : 40 ko si nanduitsui ako si tlohtsui tritetya kwuntlutrutahsya elyet set sun ili ; ko einut enjit rsinukwituei tinchyo. 41 Ako ihlog chotyin zyunkutintthuk tej, James ako John enjit zyungitiniltsi. 42 Ako Jisus kəkungikke, ako akotukovahnyoo, Kazyunwhohndui einut zyunyinjikotrönyoo Atshinnut tsut kunkoo-wutata ko tsut kukookwahchi ; ako ko chintssinut



kutukwitadhut ha ko tsut kukookwahchi. 43 Kọ nyiwho tet \* elyet akotigwittechyah : kọ chootin te nyiwho tet chintssi nutetilya ket tinjitizhit, nyiwho kahnduk telya : 44 akọ chootin te nyiwho tet tshid telya ket tinjitizhit tutthug enjit chukeinduk telya. 45 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji inchi vi kutrutahnduk kenjit nitinidhut kkwa, kọ kutahnduk kenjit, akọ lyeinut enjit kwitinutrikwahtsi tu kwundui kwuntluttitelya.

46 Akọ Jeriko kwu tsut ketegininchil; akọ Jeriko kwut sut chikhtaheih kathog, ti katronahtunnut akọ lyeinut chintssi ha, Timius vi tinji, Bartimius, otutukthut ndeētun, kwiniē kerkhe nyoti. 47 Akọ Nazareth kwut sut Jisus tinchyo kwitinthuk tei, khuchorzra, akọ akotinyoo, Jisus, nun David vi tinji, nersitchachyo sochiniyoo. 48 Akọ lyei giyookunkinji-choza elyet titittenja kenjit : kọ kwintluth kwiendo irzruh, David vi tinji, nersitchachyo sochiniyoo. 49 Akọ Jisus nechozi akotinyoo Vookugunohkhyi. Akọ ndeētun ookunkigikhe, akotungiyahnyoo, Yinji-chintluth : ninyikheh, nyookuggikhyi. 50 Akọ attun, ti yikk etchöut, nedliikhyin, akọ Jisus tsut ninizi. 51 Akọ Jisus yi tsut gichokhe akotitinyooh, Chitti tte ket tinjinyitizhit nyenjit titihsiya lye? Akọ ndeētun akotiyahnyoo, † Kukwadhut, khuitinihtya. 52 Akọ Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Oounnechinti; nyi kwi-kinjikwizhit, nenyikwahndui. Akọ inchit tsut khuinintyi, akọ kwiniē kug yi kikh chozi.

**11** AKỌ Jeroosalem kwu tsut nyakwun niginchyah kathog, Bethphagi akọ Bethani kwu tsut,

\* Kọ, akotukoonehyo kkwa.

† Kọ, Rabboni, ei yoo Kounahtun.

Olivet tdhah kug tun, tih katronahtun nekthunnut chikh chileh, 2 akò akotukovahnyoo, Zzehkwıntsin nyiwhontui ket köei kwu tsut tohoh : akò inчит tsut nitetohoh tei, utthuiuttzechoh kkyi tunatli ukwutoha, ei elyet tinjih ihle tthui yi kug itya; tunohut akò nunohtshi. 3 Akò ihle akotunyiwhahnyoo chi, Chyaggut tte chih tuwhohyin? akotutokhnyoo, Kukwadhut yet kookooli kitiyin; akò inчит tsut tzut kwu tsut yi tahah. 4 Akò ungichoöth, akò utthuiuttzechoh kkyi kwinete kwutui tunatli chikhtui kwinië hlutrutah ukookwäei: akò tuginiut. 5 Akò zut nigichilzi tet etenut akotunkogahnyoo, Ttuwhohyin, utthuiuttzechoh kkyi tunohut? 6 Akò akotunkogahnyoo nitsò Jisus akotitinyoo inchi: akò zyò tunkogahshin. 7 Akò utthuiuttzechoh kkyi Jisus tsut niginyantshi, akò ki kug kiti yikk niginili; akò yi kug nyoti. 8 Akò lyeinut kwinië kug kiti yikk kukatigitili; akò chizinut \* thoehyah, ei kthoikit kwut sut nungichotshil, akò kwinië kug kukatigiehotli. 9 Akò einut kwitshikh kungetutul, akò einut kwikikh getah, zyungirzrul, Hosanna; Attun Kukwadhut orzi zit niheih tetichoë; 10 nyiwho tti David vi kookukwadhut, Kukwadhut orzi zit nukwichizhit, tekwitichoë: ootug kwiyetug tsut Hosanna.

11 Akò Jeroosalem kwu tsut nitechozi, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut; akò ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwindi kug kwunahyin tei, choog khahtsut kochitri tukoonchyo, ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut ha Bethani kwu tsut chikh chozi.

12 Akò nikka, Bethani kwut sut chikhgininchil tei, vizitkwanttsik. 13 Akò chugehohtsik tutehun kwu-

\* Kò, tutehun thoä.

tun kettiyin nizhit kwu tsut nahyin, ninizi, yi kug etchichi ukwutaä vahli: ako yi tsut ninizi tei, elyet etchichi ukwaä chuttun rzi; kwuggut yoo chug-chohtsik kwedhah tinchyo kkwa. 14 Ako Jisus giechokhe akotiyahnyooh, Tzut kwut sut sheg kenjit ihle ni sut chug vuä rsho. Ako yi katronahtunnut zyunkutintthuk.

15 Ako Jeroosalem kwu tsut ketegininehil: ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nitenizi, ako einut zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nungahndui ako einut zyungokthut chekhkotichileh, ako itsitaku nititrikthut ko vikugchitmitluth, ako einut tsinji nungelhnjik ko tettlechiti nechotli; 16 ako ihle zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit ttshik tekthakh elyet kwu tsut tukwashya. 17 Ako kouniltyin, ako akotunkovahnyooh, Elyet lyet kwutunuthutluth, Si zzeh kwitchinnut tutthug kirkhe trigichinchi zzeh kotazya? ko nyiwhon \* chuninut un zyunkwudhohtsei. 18 Ako attuntluthnut atteinjiähtsinjonut ha zyunkutintthuk, ako nittso rsyetetkungitutahtsya kookunginyoti: kwuggut yoo zyunginatchut, lyeinut tutthug vi katronitun kenjit nunyinjitrikookwetunduk kenjit.

19 Ako khahtsut † nukwinidhut tei, zzehkwilyei kwut sut chekh chithizi.

20 Ako vuhn kekogidichyah kathog, chugechohtsik tutchun vu ggud kwut sut tashah zyungunahyin. 21 Ako Peter kuanjik akotiyahnyoo, Rabbei, kwin-yooyin, chugechohtsik tutchun ei kwirzyoo ket gikhe tashah, 22 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Vittekwichanchyo kwikinjikwizhit zyunwhohyin. 23 Hlih ha akotunyiwhaklnyoo, Chootin te chib

\* Ko, khuänchyanut.

† Ko, kwitetkoogwinyatchyo.

tdhah tsut akotititenja, \* Ooun nyi tronji ako choo-  
 choh kug nyi chootnä; ako ti ttri zit nirzi ndo ninji-  
 tedhut kkwa, ko kwikinjitedha ei etchichi nyoo  
 nukwitutata; chitti te nyoo yitetiya. 24 Ezyuk  
 kwuggut akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Ekwichichyo kwu-  
 tutthug chiti te ket zyungutunohchi ako ket zyuno-  
 towhohkthut, zyunoehidhowhohnjik kwikinjohchi,  
 ako zyuntowhohya. 25 Ako nitchoog tei zyungu-  
 tunohchi nitchidhohzi, ihle tsut ekwichichyo kwinetsi  
 zyunwhohyin chi, oounkwitohli; nyiwho Ttyi zye-  
 h kug tinchyo attun te nyiwho kwirzyootigwittiyin  
 nyiwhet oounkwitelya kenjit. 26 Ko elyet oounkwit-  
 tudhohli chi, nyiwho Ttyi zye- h kug tinchyo nyiwho  
 kwirzyootigwitiyin oounkwitelya kkwa tthui.

27 Ako chun Jeroosalem kwu tsut negichithichil :  
 ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit netitik kathog, atteinji-  
 ähtsinjonut, ako attuntluthnut, ako unjonut gitsutni-  
 ninchil; 28 Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Chitti kutukwi-  
 tadhut kirkhe tte chih ekwichichyo tugwayin? † ako  
 chootin tte chih kutukwitadhut nyintlekwitetiei chih  
 ekwichichyo tugwutaya kenjit? 29 Ako Jisus kwi-  
 tigikhe akotunkovahnyoo, Kinji ihlog ket nyiwho-  
 tutelkthut, ako siti zyungunohkhyi, ako akotunyi-  
 whotakhnja chiti kutukwitadhut kirkhe chi etchichi  
 tigwilhyin. 30 John vi baptisma, zye- h kug kwut  
 sut ko tinjih kot sut kwitië lyet? siti zyungunohkhyi.  
 31 Ako nikha ninjiigochik, akotunginyoo, Zye- h kug  
 kwut sut, tunchitinyoo chi; akotititenja, Ezyuk  
 kwuggut chyaggut tte elyet vi kyinjohta? 32 Ko  
 tinjih kot sut tunchitinyoo lye; tinjihnut zyungu-  
 natchut: kwuggut yoo John hlih ha kutugwitäug

\* Ko, nyit titäci.

† Ko, ko.



ilih tutthug zyungiyootinyooh. 33 Ako Jisus ti zyunkigikhe akotungitinyooh, Elyet kazyundhitinjik. Ako Jisus kwitigikbyi akotunkovahnyoo, Sun te chitti kutukwitadhut kirkhe chih ekwichichyo tigwilhyin elyet akotunyiwhotitidhihnja.

12 AKO kiiiknji ha ko tsut zyungichokhe. Tinjih ihle chugehohtutehun nutintthui, ako yin nutthuldhutthui, ako chugehohchoo-ttya kenjit kwiniltyin khugwikyit, ako zzeh yettuië kweltsui, ako nunh ha kwitridtugwahyinnut tsut kotinyooh, ako kthoikit chizi kwu tsut chozi. 2 Ako \*kwedhah tei nunh ha kwittridtugwahyinnut tsut ultsun chileh, chugehohtutehun nilsyei nunh ha kwitridtugwahyinnut kot sut otitetundul kenjit. 3 Ako zyungiyoonjik, ako gizyunhlëichilthoh, ako kwizhah oounzyunegichileh. 4 Ako chun ultsun chizi ko tsut nechileh; ako attun zyungiyooovintshit, ako vit tshi nekuigiyeltsui, ako ozi zyunginiltthut oounzyunegichileh. 5 Ako chun chizi nechileh; ako attun nunzhigginyakthah: ako lyeinut chizi; etenut gizyunlëichilthoh, ako etenut nunzhigginyakthah. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui te kwitinji ihlog etiyin yetitrinidhun: attun huiiko ko tsut yi chileh, akotinyoo, Si tinji zyunynjigitaä. 7 Ko ei nunh ha kwitridtugwahyinnut akotunihlugatinyooh, Chih kitiyin nili; nunowhota, nivizhigokthah, ako kwitii nyiwhot sun telya. 8 Ako zyungiyoonjik, ako nunzhiggitahkthah, ako chugehohtutehun kwut sut chekhzyungichiltshi. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut chugehohtutehun kukwadhut chiti tte tite-tiya? nutehah ako nunh ha kwittridtugwahyinnut

\* Ko, tinyitirzi.

rsyetetgututahtsya, akə chugehohtutəhun chizinut tsut kwuntlutiteä. 10 Chih kwitinyithutluth inchi elyet vu kug zyungohkha lyet;

Ei tshih nukwitshinut oounzyungichiltshi,  
Chih kwinitstusd \* tshi dhitlit :

11 Chih Kukwadhut vu tsut tinchyokh,

Akə nyiwho nde zit neinjitrikwetunduk.

12 Akə zyungikkotawholh keokunginyoti; akə lyeinut ungunatchut; kwuggut yoo kazyungetundui kiiikinji ko netsi gikhe : akə akhezyungiyoochonjit, akə negichithichil.

13 Akə Pharisinut Herodiannut ha etenut gitsut-zyunchileh, zyuntegiyootutunashit kenjit. 14 Akə nigininchil tei, akotungiyahnyoo, Kounahtun, † hliha ili kazyunitundui, akə elyet ihle ‡ etteitinyazya : kwuggut yoo tinjih ninyun elyet keinjitenyuä, kə hlitegwitli kwikit Vittekwichanchyo kwinië kounyantun : Cesar tsut kwuntlukwanji kwuntlutrouteä kookooli lyet, kə elyet kkwa? 15 Kwuntlutituä lyet, kə elyet kwuntlutidhituä lyet? Kə attun, kə tutchugwäi katundui kenjit, akotunkovahnnyooh, Chyaggut tte set tsut kuntukwitohndui? ¶ denarion ihlog set tsut ninohei, tunelhyah kenjit. 16 Akə niginiei. Akə akotunkovahnnyoo, Chih kiteltsi akə kwukug kwitinyithutluth chootin tte vut sun? Akə akotungiyahnyoo, Cesar vut sun. 17 Akə Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnnyooh, Cesar vut sun nili Cesar tsut kwuntlouhli, akə Vittekwichanchyo vut sun zyunnili Vittekwichanchyo tsut. Akə giyenjitninjitrikwetunduk.

18 Akə Saddusinut gitsutnininchil, einut elyet

\* Kə, zugkhyi ttshid treltsui.

† Kə, thlitetli.

‡ Ettinenizya.

¶ Kə, thetrin tug, ssih tsedhoh ihthlog kit venja.

ninukwali kwili zyunginyoo; ako zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, 19 Kounahtun, Moses nyiwho tsut etinyothuth, Tinjih ihle vonde ninidhut chi, ako kwuut yi kitlyo akheöbnyoo, ako trinyun elyet akheöchihnja, vu chah yu ut otendul lye, ako yonde tsut nizi nutata. 20 Nihlondekthut chitsutetsinekthui kwetilih: ako tshid kwuut onjik, ako ninidhut nizi akheönyooh kkwa; 21 Ako tshid \* enjid yoonjik, ako ninidhut, yi kitlyo elyet nizi akheöchihnja; ako nekthui enjid kwikit: 22 Ako chitsutetsinekthui zyungiyoonjik, ako nizi akhekotinyooh kkwa. Tutthug kot sut trenjo tthui huiko ninidhut. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut ninukwali zit, ninugutali tej, chootin tte ko tet vu ut telya? kwuggut yoo chitsutetsinekthui kwuut enjit zyungiyäi. 24 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi akotikovahnyooh, Elyet lyet chieh kenjit hletunowhohchya, kwitinyithuthuth elyet kazyunowhohnjik, ako Vittekwichanchyo ttui tthui elyet kkwa? 25 Kwuggut yoo chitshi kwut sut ninugutali tej, elyet kuttrunoti, ako elyet tthui kuttrunti kwuntlukwitithäei; ko zye h kug zye h kugkudhäugnut kit tunginchyo. 26 Ko nininchiknut enjit, ei yoo ninukotrilkhyin; Moses etunetle kug elyet zyungohkhya lyet, kkui ttog zit, nittso Vittekwichanchyo yi tsut gikhe, akotinyoo, Abraham vi Vittekwichanchyo, ako Eisaak vi Vittekwichanchyo, ako Jakob vi Vittekwichanchyo ihli? 27 Nininchiknut ko Vittekwichanchyo elyet ili, ko kwunduinut: ezyuk kwuggut kwintluth tunowhohnji.

28 Ako attuntluthnut tet ihle ninizi, ako nikha kinjikitaggo zyunkotintthuk, ako kwirzi kotizyun-

\* Ko. kkendo.

gikhe katundui, yootahkthut, Tugwitetuggun tutthug chiti rsit tte trootshid tukwichili? 29 Jisus kwitigikhe, Tugwitetuggun tutthug kwitet chih trootshid tukwichili, Israel odhudhantshei; Kukwadhut nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo Kukwadhut ihlog tinchyo: 30 ako Kukwadhut nyi Vittekwichanchyo nyi ttri tutthug ha, ako nyi kwundui tutthug ha, ako nyi yinji tutthug ha, ako nyi tluth tutthug ha vetitinizhya: chih tugwitië trootshid tukwichili. 31 Kendo chih tinchyo, Nyi neög uttikit vetitinizhya. Elyet tugwitië chizi chih yendo tsut tukwichili. 32 Ako attuntluth akotiyahnyooh, Hli ha, Kounahtun, hlitetilih Vittekwichanchyo ihlogtinchyo; ako elyet chizi kwili ko attun rzi: 33 ako kwitri tutthug ha, ako kwikittutzikwele tutthug ha, ako kwundui tutthug ha, ako kwuttui tutthug ha vetitritinetizhya, ako tineög uttikit gguttitritinetizhya, atteinji tthug trichakyi ako atteinjitrikwahtsi tutthug yendo tsut tukwichili. 34 Ako Jisus kwikittutzikwele ha kwitigikhe kwunahyin tei, akotiyahnyoo, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwut sut nizhit tinichyo kkwa. Ako elyet tthui te ihle ketochanja yootutahkthut.

35 Ako Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotittinyooh, zzeh rsikotittinyoo kwi zit kouniltyin kathog, Nittso tte attuntluthnut Kreist David tinji tinchyo zyunginyoo? 36 Kwuggut yoo David attunthun Chunkyo Rsyotittinyoo kirkhe akotinyoo,

Kukwadhut se Kukwadhut tsut akotittinyooh,  
Si nanduitsui dhinti,

Nyi kthui kthuizugdhäei nyi tsutkwilheinut  
zyunkotelhtsya kwu tsut.

37 David attunthun Kukwadhut yahnyoo; ako



nitechin tte kwut sut vi tinji yili? Ako kwintluth lyeinut rsikoonchyo ha zyungiyoodhantshej.

38 Ako ti katronitun zit akotitinyooh, Attun-  
tluthnut kot sut uttikunohtyi, einut yikk ninjyo zit  
kugututtul ketinjigidichi, ako ndetekthui kwitekit  
kookwazi, 39 ako hlitrelchilzzeh kitettlechiti kwitshid,  
ako ninjkwudhut tun kwitekit kwitshid: 40 einut  
trigkontetug ko zzeh kitlunigilehyakh, ako kookwi-  
tetchin kenjit gichinchik \* nizhook; chihnut kutu-  
kotichatri kwinetsi kwiyendo tsut kwintluth zyun-  
kotitetundul.

41 Ako tetehtekit kwuntui ket nyoti, ako nitso  
lyeinut tetehtekit zit † yootsui gichotli: ako lyeinut  
zyungichile lyei gichotli. 42 Ako trigkontetug ihle  
nersitchachyo ninizi, ako yootsui nekthui nitsul  
thetrin nitsul ihlog tukwichili nitte chotli. 43 Ako  
ti katronahtunnut okungikhe, ako akotunkovahnyoo,  
Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chih trigkontetug  
nersitchachyo einut tutthug tetehtekit kwi zit nite-  
gichotli yendo tsut niteyitchotli: 44 Kwuggut yoo  
ko tutthug kwiyendo lyei kwut sut nitezyungichotli:  
ko attun ti ketuntigwidichyo kwut sut tutthug keti-  
yin niteyitchotli, ti kwundui tutthug inchi.

**13** AKO Jisus zzeh-rsikotitinyoo kwut sut chekh-  
chithizi kathog, vi katronahtunnut tet ihle  
akotiyahnyoo, Kounahtun, kwinyooyin, chiti tshih  
ako chiti nutrikwintthui! 2 Ako Jisus akotiyah-  
nyooh, Chih nutrikwintthui kwitchintssi kwinyayin  
lyet? elyet tshih ihlog tshih ihlog kug tunututethuä,  
ei elyet nukootutelzya.

\* Ko, ninjo.

† Ko, thetrin

3 Akọ Olivet tdhah kug nyoti tei zzeh-rsikotitinyoo kwuntui ket, Peter akọ James akọ John akọ Androo kwinetug zyungiyootahkthut, 4 Chih ekwichichyo ttathe nukwitutata akotinyiwhanyoo? akọ chiti koogwiteyin kwituteä chih ekwichichyo kwututthug \* kwitshilitrikwititeä tei? 5 Akọ Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkotichonyoo, uttikunohtyi ihle hlunyiwho-tuneä kkwa. 6 Kwuggut yoo lyei sorzi zit nugutetah akotunginyoo, † Attun ihli; akọ lyei hlungutuneä. 7 Akọ nihlutrutugun akọ chugun trigeti ket zyunkwitungutthuk tei, nyiwhahutseinugochya rsho: chih etchichi nukwitutata ettelye kookooli; ko elyet tthui kwilyinkohli. 8 Kwuggut yoo kwitchin kwitchin netsi nutekheh, akọ kookukwadhut kookukwadhut netsi: kwitekit nihlinetsi tun nunh kwutatrhut kwitelya; akọ kwutunukui kätseinutrigwiei zyunkwitelya: chih ekwichichyo ‡ kersutrantshit kookwinyashit zyunnili.

9 Kọ khunyowhohnde: kwuggut yoo uttiitrigichi kwu tsut kwuntlunyiwhogitelya; akọ hlitrelchil kwi zit nyiwhihlitrutatrhookh; ako kukwadhutnut akọ kukwadhutehohtshidnut nda senjit nututohzya, § kazyungutetundui kenjit. 10 Akọ kwunduk-nirzi trootshid kwitchinnut tutthug tsut trikwutahnduk. 11 Akọ zyunnyiwhogutuneä tei kwuntlunyiwhogitelya kenjit, chiti zyungitohkhya kenjit khuttäutseininjikohzya rsho, akọ kwiyeti ket ninjiöhchi rsho tthui: ko chitti te ei kochitri zit nyiwhontlukwititelya, ei zyungunohkhyi: kwuggut yoo nyiwhon zyungutohkhya elyet tigwichyo, kọ Chunkyọ Rsyotitinyoo. 12

\* Kọ, kwitshilitrikwititelya.

‡ Kọ, khuinjikwidiehi.

† Kọ, Kreist.

§ Kọ, kwinduk ko tsut kenjit.

Akø nihlonde kwuntlunihlugutatshya chitshi kwu tsut, akø kwittyi kwitinji, kwuntlutahtshya; akø kwikyinut vizioṭotanut netsi nugutetta, nunzhigko-trutatah kenjit. 13 Akø sorzi enjit tinjih tutthug kirkhe trutuniwhotrututachya: ko attun ndokwinyäei kwu tsut tshitetindya, chih tetizi.

14 Kø kkokyid kitritkwitchië, Daniel kutugwitäug kirkhe ket trigikhe, nitchin elyet kookwili nukwudhut zyuntunohyah tei, (attun kwukuggikhyi kwikittutzivaë,) akotei einut Joodiä tun tunginchyo tdhah kwu tsut kulgiehoochya: 15 akø attun zzeh kwukug tinchyo zzeh kwi zit kwu tsut nechoozi rshø, akø nitte chozi rshø tthui, ekwichichyo ti zzeh kwut sut kotendul kenjit: 16 Akø ei kwunzitekit tinchyo \*nuvuëh rshø ti yikk otendul kenjit, 17 Kø einut trinyun ha tetahnut tsut akø einut zyunugahttokk tsut ei trin zit kookontrhi! 18 Akø zyungutunohchi khuih kug elyet kultudhohtah kenjit. 19 Kwuggut yoo ei trin khuinjikwutudhut zyuntelya, akotinchi trikweltsei koogwinyäei kwut sut ei Vittekwichanchyo kweltsui choog kwu tsut elyet kwilya, akø elyet ihlud te kwi-tehlya. 20 Akø Kukwadhut ei ttrin kwinkwun elyet kwahtsya chi, etelye kwutthui tutthug etizi kkwa: kø uttotitinyoonut enjit, einut uttizyunkotinyooh, ei trin kwinkwun kweltsui. 21 Akø akotei ihle akotunyiwhahnyoo chi, Kwinyooyin, Kreist tzut tinchyo; kø Kwinyooyin, zut; kwikinjohchi rshø: 22 kwuggut yoo Kreist näunenut akø kutugwitäug näunenut khugutatah, akø koogwiteyin akø kikwiyin kwikungutunahtya, hlungutuneä kenjit, kookwudhun chi, uttotitinyoonut inchi. 23 Kø khunyowhohnde: kwi-

\* Kø, kinevizzi.

nyooyin, ekwichichyo kwutthug kwiyetshih nyiwho tsut kutugwitiug.

24 Kō ei trin zit, ei khuinjikwutudhut kwitlē, trinorzi tsegga trutahtsya, akō todhorzi tattri elyet kitelhttri, 25 akō zyeħ kug kwut sut ssunh nututetah, akō zyeħ kug kwuttui zyunkooli zyunkwitutathuk. 26 Akō akotei tinjih Tinji kokh kug ttuih akō chekwa-hndit kwitchintssi ha nutizhit zyungutunahyah. 27 Akō akotei ti zyeħkugkudhäug chikhtahah, akō hlititittrih ttankthut kwut sut ti uttotitinyonnut hluchuntitelya nunh kwiyendo undhut kwut sut zyeħ lyin kwu tsut.

28 Akō chugehohtsik tutchun kwut sut kiiikinji kikyunonji; vi thohchya choog tutlok dhitlit tei, akō vu tun nasi, kazyunwhohndui ssin kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo; 29 kwikit nyiwhon te, chih ekwichichyo nukwichichya zyunkwitunohyah tei, kwut sut nyakwun tinchyo kikyunonji, kwinete tun inchi. 30 Hlih ha akotunyiwhakhnyoo, chih nizyonedichi kitlittutedhah kkwa, chih ekwichichyo kwututthug kwitshilikwuteta kwu tsut. 31 Zyeħ nunh ha kitlitkwiteta: kō si kinjik elyet kitlitkwituteta. 32 Kō ei trin kenjit kō ei kochitrielyetihlē kathinjik, zyeħkugkudhäugnut zyeħ kug tthui elyet kkwa, Kwitinji tthui elyet kkwa, kō Kwittyi. 33 Khunyowhohnde, khunotohyin akō zyunguttunohechi: kwuggut yoo kwedhah nitchoog tei tinchyo kazyunwhohndui kkwa. 34 Tinjih chizi kthoikit izukkwitchin kwikit, ti zzeħ akheötinyooh, akō yi kahnduknut tsut kutukwitadhut kwuntlututiei, etounyatchyo tsut ti kwitrid, akō kitenivyakh kunahtyi khuötutahyin kenjit tsut kutukwichildhut. 35 Ezyuk kwuggut khunotohyin: kwu-



ggut yoo zzeh kukwadhut tathe niheih elyet kazyundhowhohnjik, khahtsut chi, kə todhtlud, kə nyin takok tei, kə vuhn : 36 Inchit tsut nineinti chi dhohchyoth zyunyiwhokwutaä kkwa kenjit. 37 Ako chiti akotunyiwhaklhnyoo tutthug tsut akotichihnyoo, Khunotohyin.

**14** AKO trin nekthui kwitle ninjkwudhut kekotrititizbit ako hlyethchyokh elyet teniltyooh kwitië : ako atteinjiähtsinjonut ako attuntluthnut kookunginyoti nitso nukwunutaë ha zyungiyootendul, ako nunzhiggitahkthah : 2 kwuggut yoo akotungitinyooh, Ninjkwudhut trin elyet kkwa, tinjih nutrudhatthun kwitelya kkwa kenjit.

3 Ako Bethani kwi zit tinchyo kəthog Seimon nutavelut tiyashin vi zzeh kwi zit, vikugiä tsut dhiti kəthog, trenjo ihle ninizi \* tshihlttya vi zit tlleh dhundui nard hlo ha kwintluth tatloth khakke; ako tshihlttya hlechilnui, ako yit tshi kug neyitchonja. 4 Kə hutti tet etenut zyunkwilih zyunginiltsi, akotunginyoo, Chyaggut tte chih tlhehdhundui rsyetetkoo-gwai kweltsui? 5 Kwuggut yoo chih tlhehdhundui kookwizhin yootsei thetrin tyig tinilih kit chotyin yendo tsut nutrahndui lye, ako nersitchachyonut tsut kwuntlutrutahtsya lye. Ako ginetsikwitezyugzyungikhe. 6 Kə Jisus akotitinyooh, Akhezyunotohnyoo; chyaggut tte vahutseinukwinohei? su kug kwitrid nirzi tetiyin. 7 Kwuggut yoo nersitchachyonut sheg utta zyunwholi ako nitchoog tei te ket tinji-whohchi kunohthun kwirzi ko tsut tunwhohyin : kə sih elyet sheg sundhowhohyin. 8 Chitti kizhin ako-

\* Kə, alabaster-ttya.

tetiyn : si zyn vinutrutandul kenjit kwiyetshih yiltlkeh. 9 Hlih ha akotunnyiwhaknyoo, Nitchin te chih kwunduk nirzi ket trikwutahnduk nikyo nunhkug tutthug, ei tthui chih trenjo tetiyn ket \* trikwutahnduk vinutrutandui kenjit.

10 Ako Joodas Iskariot, ihlogchotyyn un nekthui tet ihle, atteinjiähtsinjonut tsut chozi, ko tsut nitluyitatshya kenjit. 11 Ako kutetun zyungichitthuk tei, ssozyungilih, ako gitsutkheniteitinitäei itsi takui ginitlutelya. Ako kookunyoti nittso kwirzi tei kwunthuyitatshya lye.

12 Ako hlyethchyoh tenyatyoo k kwa trin trootshid kug, kekotrititizhit atteinjigeltsei tei, vi katronahtunnut akotungiyahnyoo, Nitchin tte kwu tsut titutah ako kirsyenutandui ket tinjinyitizhit kekotrititizhit tja kenjit? 13 Ako ti katronahtun nekthunnut äeh, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Zzehkwilyei kwu tsut nitetohokh, ako tinjih ihle nyiwho tut tsut tehah tya zit choo † kudhukug : vi kikh tohokh; 14 Ako nitchin te nitetehah, zzeh kukwadhut akotuvohnyoo, Kounahtun akotinyoo, Sin nihah trunkonudhuk, nitchin si katronahtunnut ha kekotrititizhit tiha kwetchi? 15 Ako attunthun eyettug trunkonudhuk kwintsi kirsyenugwäei ako kirsyenanjik kwikunyiwhotunahtya : ako zut nyiwhenjit kirsyenugwinohei. 16 Ako vi katronahtun chekhgichithaöth, ako zzehkwilyei kwu tsut niteginiöth, ako nittso akotukovahnyoo kwikit kookwäei : ako kekotrititizhit kirsinukookwiei.

17 Ako khahtsut nukwinidhut ihlogchotyyn un nekthunnut ha ninizi. 18 Ako zyungichiltshai ako

\* Kō, trigiteklya.

† Kō, kuttekug.

zyunchuguä kãthog, Jisus akotitinyooh, hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Nyiwho tet ihle kwuntlusitatshya, attun sah chuä inchi. 19 Akõ zyuntrigookwitchoti, akõ akotungiyahnyooh ihle ihle kikh, Sih lyet? akõ ihle akotitinyooh, Sih lyet? 20 Akõ kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyooh, Ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut tet ihle, attun tshikk zit sah tshitehanji. 21 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji untitizhit nitsõ venjit kwitinyithutluth : kõ ei tinjih tsut vi kirkhe tinjih Tinji kwuntludhitshi kookontrhi ! ei tinjih enjit kwirzi elyet vi kwilya chi.

22 Akõ zyunchuguä kãthog, Jisus hlyethehyoh onjik, kwirzi ye gikhe tle hleyozuth, akõ konitlutiei, akõ akotitinyooh, Zyunonolnji, zyunoha ; chih si zyin tinchyõ. 23 Akõ vizitritinyin onjik, akõ hui kwuntlututiei tle, konithunyokui : akõ tutthug zyungiyetinyin. 24 Akõ akotunkovahnyoo, Chih hlukwinadhun ketchid su tta tinchyõ, lyeinut enjit nututunja. 25 Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, chugchohtutehun nizi kwut sut elyet tidhihsinja, ei trin kwu tsut Vittekwiehanchyõ kookukwadhut kwi zit ketchid nyiwhah tihsinja.

26 Akõ chilig ungitilih tle, Olivet tdhah kwu tsut chikh gichochil.

27 Akõ Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Choog todh nyiwho tutthug senjit kwutunyinitututodhdul : kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Tivikunahtyi etihtdhul, akõ tivi rsyetutãul. 28 Kõ ninusitali tle, Galili kwu tsut nyiwho yetshih tihsyah. 29 Kõ Peter akotiyahnyooh, Tutthug kwutunyinitugiebilnui kwitizik, tthui te sih elyet kkwa. 30 Akõ Jisus akotiyahnyooh, hlih ha akotinyakhnyoo, nun choog trin, choog todh

inchi, nyin nekthud tutakkok kwiyetshi, tyid set tsut tutunakkwa. 31 Kọ kwintluth kwinitui ha gikhe, Nyah nutihtha chi lye, ni tsut tutunulkkwa, elyet kkwa. Akọ kwikit tthui tutthug tungitinyooh.

32 Akọ kwitekit ihlog ei Gethsemani kovazi kwu tsut nigininchil: akọ ti katronahtunnut tsut akotinyoo, Tzut chidhohtshei, gititihchya kathog. 33 Akọ Peter akọ James John ha utta tukwelhnjik, akọ kwintluth neinjitrikwichithunduk, akọ kwintluth neinjitungakyt. 34 Akọ akotunkovahnyoo, Si kwundui kwintluth trigwiti chitshi kwu tsut inchi: tzut tunohchyo akọ khunotohyin. 35 Akọ kwintsulndo chozi, akọ nunh kug nutunakyooh, akọ giteti, kookwizhin chi kenjit, ei kochitri vu sut trikwitutedhah. 36 Akọ akotitinyooh, Abba, Kwittyi, ekwichichyo kwututthug ni tsut zyunkookwudhun; chih vizitritinyin set sut ooun tritozhit: kwitizik chiti yinihthun elyet kkwa, kọ chiti nun yinihthun kwikit. 37 Akọ ninizi, akọ gelchyoth ko kwaei, akọ Peter tsut akotinyoo, Seimon dhintshi lyet? kochitri ihlog elyet kenizhya khuötayin lyet? 38 Khunotohyin akọ guttunohchi, kookukwutundui elyet kwiyuntudhohtthah kenjit: kwunkyo ettelye ochilzyin, kọ kwutthui kutithinjik. 39 Akọ chun ooun nechithizi, akọ giteti, kinji ehloginchi\* gikhe. 40 Akọ ginetik tej, gelchyoth ko kwaei, kwuggut yoo ko neto tegwinti, akọ chiti gitizyungitekha, elyet kazyungitundui. 41 Akọ nekthui kendo ninizi, akọ akotunkovahnyoo, Dhoehchyoth choog, akọ zyunnouhzi: ettet tegwantssi; kochitri nukwinidhut; kwinyooyin, tinjih Tinjih trandyothnut nillih kwu tsut kwuntludhitshi. 42

\* Kọ, nyooh.



Khutshohzi, todichyah : kwinyooyin, attun kwuntlusahstshi nyakwun tinchyo.

43 Ako inehit tsut, tthui gikhyi kathog, Joodas, ihlogchotyin un nekthui tet ihle, ninizi, ako vah lyeinut rsihehoh ako tuth ha, atteinjiähtsinjonut ako attuntluthnut ako unjonut ttsut. 44 Ako attun kwuntluyantshi koogwiteyin konitlutetiei, akotinyoo, Chootin te tuneltsoo, attun tinchyo; zyunonohnji, ako kwututtui ooun zyunnoha. 45 Ako ninizi tei, inehit tsut yi tsut ninizi, akotinyoo, Rabbei; ako yi natsoo. 46 Ako ungithunduk, ako zyungiyoonjik. 47 Ko einut kerkhe nugutazi tet ihle ti rsihehoh khutahnui, ako atteinjiähtsi tshid chukeinduk nunintdhah, ako yi ttze tutunintdbah. 48 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyooh, Rsihehoh ako tuth ha khuänchya netsi kwikit zyunsetohndul kenjit chikhnohehil lyet? 49 Zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi zit trin kwitetkoogwinyatehyo nyiwhah tihehyo kounulhtun, ako elyet zyunsotndul: ko kwitinyithuthuth kwitshilikwiteä kenjit tukoonchyo. 50 Ako tutthug akhezyungiyoochonjit, ako kehle kulgichilhil.

51 Ako ttsyahnjo ihle kikh chozi vah, ti zyin tsidetun kug, ethitlitril takui nutatsyookh; ako tsyahnjonut gikochilggoth. 52 Ako ethitlitril takui etchöuth, ako tsidetun kot sut kehlechilkyik.

53 Ako atteinjiähtsi tshid tsut Jisus ooun zyunigininiuk: ako vah atteinjiähtsinjonut ako unjonut ako attuntluthnut tutthug hligelchil. 54 Ako Peter nyodhut yi kikh chozi, kwi zit inchi, atteinjiähtsi tshid zzehkwutchoh kwu tsut: ako kwutsuttrinjinut ha dhiti, ako kkon attri tsut netutaggun. 55 Ako atteinjiähtsinjonut ako uttiigichinut tutthug Jisus

netsti kwinduk kookunginyoti nizhigtrutaktah kenjit ;  
 ako elyet grazyunkwaä. 56 Kwuggut yoo lyeinut  
 kwinduk kwuvetsit giyenjitzzyunkwahnduk, ko ko  
 kwinduk elyet hluntechachya. 57 Ako etenut nego-  
 chil, ako kwuvetsit ginetsizyunkwelhnduk, akotungi-  
 nyoo, 58 Akotinyoo zyuntitutthuk, Chih zzehrsiko-  
 titinyoo nillih ha nutrikwintthui rsyetetkwititeltsya,  
 ako trin tyig kathog chizi nillih etun nutrikwintthui  
 nukwitihtthul. 59 Ako kwikit inchi tthui ko kwinduk  
 elyet hluntechachya. 60 Ako atteinjiähtsi tshid kwu-  
 tlud nedhikhyin, ako Jisus otahkthut, akotinyoo,  
 Etehichi kwitiginikhya kkwa lyet ? chiti tte chihnut  
 nyi netsti zyunkookwahnduk ? 61 Ko elyet techihnja,  
 ako elyet ekwichichyo kwitigikhya. Chun atteinji-  
 ähtsi tshid yootahkthut, ako akotiyahnyoo, Kreist ili  
 lyet, Tetichile zit Tinji ? 62 Ako Jisus akotitinyooh,  
 Sih sih ihli : ako chutluth nanduitsui dhiti, ako zye-  
 h-kug kokh ha nichizhit tinjih Tinji zyuntunohyah.  
 63 Ako atteinjiähtsi tshid kuttëilechakh akotinyoo,  
 Chiti kookooli tte kwinduknut tthui zyuntitiya ?  
 64 Kinji irzyoo zyuntohtthuk : tunyinohtthun ? Ako  
 tutthug kwinetsi giyuntoutichiltri nutedhakh kenjit  
 vah kwitukwië. 65 Ako ettenut zyungiyootinyorzik,  
 ako vinyun ginutuötitinelnjik, ako giyuntsikwutoti-  
 niltyookh, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Kutukwichug : ako  
 kwutsuttrinjinut \* tuth ha † zyunginilkhah.

66 Ako Peter kwuzug nitekwidichyah kwi zit  
 tinchyo kathog, atteinjiähtsi tshid trigg yi kahnduknut  
 tet ihle ninizi : 67 ako Peter netutadhuih nahyin tei,  
 yi kug kwunahyin, ako akotinyoo, Nun te Jisus  
 Nazareth kwut sut vah tinchyo. 68 Ko tunahkkwa,

\* Ko, gitunetun.

† Ko, zyungiyoonjik,

akotinyoo, Chiti tichinyoo kasubndui kkwa tthui, akọ elyet kwikitutziele tthui : akọ unnuzzehkwitchi-thaë kwu tsut chekh chithizi; akọ nyin takkok. 69 Akọ trigchukeinduk yin nahyin, akọ einut \* kerkhe nugutazi tsut akotichonyoo, Chih ko tet ihle tinchyo. 70 Akọ chun nutunahkkwa. Ako ihle kwitlę einut kerkhe nugutazi chun Peter tsut akotunnegitinyooh, hlih ha ko tet ihle tinichyo; kwuggut yoo Galili kwut sut ilį, akọ nyi kinjik kwikit techöei. 71 Kọ kwi-zyoo gikhyi akọ kinji ninttui ha gichokhe, akotinyoo, Chih tinjih vet zyungunohkhyi elyet vadbihsinjik. 72 Akọ nikendo nyin takkok. Akọ Peter kinji kunanjik, ei Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Nyin nekthud takkok kwiyetshi, tyid set tsut tutunakkwa. Akọ ket ninjiödhut tej, intrhekh.

**15** AKỌ inehit tsut vuln tej atteinjiähtsinjonut unjonut akọ attuntluthnut kwah, akọ uttiigichinut tutthug, uttiitrigiehi zyungetiyyin tle, Jisus hlungiltli, akọ ooun zyunniginyanttshi, akọ Peilat tsut kwuntlun-giyilltshi. 2 Akọ Peilat yootakhut, Joonut kwet Kukwadhutchohhtshid ilį lyet? Akọ kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Akotichinyoo. 3 Akọ atteinjiähtsinjonut ekwichichyo kwilyei kenjit † zyungitechilnjik : kọ elyet etchichi kwitigikhya. 4 Akọ Peilat chun neyootakhut, akotinyoo, Etchichi elyet kwitigidhikhyik lyet? kwinyooyin, ekwichichyo tekwinychid nyi netsi zyungitechjanji. 5 Kọ Jisus tthui te elyet etchichi kwitigikhya; ezyuk kwuggut Peilat neinjitrikwetunduk.

6 Kọ ei ninjkwudhut tej vitteitinitutudh ihle ko tsut utunduk, chootin te gitsutotabkthut. 7 Akọ

\* Kọ, nyakkwun.

† Kọ, zyungitechjanji.

ihle kwilih Barabbas ovazi, einut kwinetsi nugochil kwah vukdhäie, einut kwinetsi nutrukhe tei nizhigtrinyakhah tungettiyin. 8 Ako lyeinut \* zyungirzrul zyunukotichithukthut nittso sheg ko tsut tetiyn akotitetiya. 9 Ako Peilat kotigikhe, akotinyoo, Joonut kwet Kukwadhutchohtshid nyiwho tsut ututulhndul ket tinjiwhohechi lyet? 10 Kwuggut yoo käetundui kwiltri kirkhe atteinjiähtsinjonut kwuntlun-giyiltshi. 11 Ko atteinjiähtsinjonut lyeinut nuntukwigitelyin, kwiendo tsut Barabbas ko tsut uttite-ndul lye. 12 Ako Peilat chun kwitinugikhe akotunkovahnyooh, Ezyuk kwuggut chiti te ket tinjiwhohchi vu tsut titihsiya attun Joonut kwet Kukwadhutchohtshid zyunvohnyoo? 13 Ako chun zyunnugeturzrul, Gunohtsug. 14 Ako Peilat akotunkovahnyooh, Chyaggut tte, chiti kwirzyoo tetiyn tte? Ko kwintluth zyungorzrul, Gunohtsug. 15 Ako Peilat lyeinut tsut kookooli titetiya ket tinjitizhit Barabbas ko tsut unchonjik, ako Jisus vihlitrichilrhokh tle, gutrutatsuk kenjit kwuntluyantshi.

16 Ako nuvenut ooun zyungitinyöuk nitekwidichyah kwi zit, ei † Pritorium tinchyo; ako nuvenotli tutthug hluchunkokunkigikhyi. 17 Ako yikk titzik ha zyunginiyotli, ako khoh shineitei zyunginiltlya tle, ki kug nungichöei; 18 ako giyuntichilzi, Nyi troozi, Joonut kwet Kukwadhutchohtshid. 19 Ako tlochoh ha vi tshi zyunginilkhah, ako gikugzyunchorzik, ako nuntshikwutgotthui zyunyinjigitaë. 20 Ako zyungiyetinchil tle, yikk titzik ginäeltsyookh, ako khe yi yikk ginunantsyookh. Ako chikhzyungineä kungitahtsuk kenjit.

\* Ko, kigichochil.

† Ko, zzeh-kwutchoh.



21 Ako ihle kekoheih, Seimon Keirini kwut sut, kwitshya kthoikit kwut sut ninizi, Aleksander ako Roofus ko ttyi, zyunginahkuk, yin nititaë tedhakh kenjit. 22 Ako kwitekit Golgotha kwu tsut zyunniginyanttshi, ei tinchyo, hleteteitazya, Tshitthun tekit. 23 Ako chugehohchoo murh ha nitetrimja ginitlunteyokui; ko elyet yit trichindul. 24 Ako kungiyiltsuk, ako vi yikk nitegelzi, kwuk kug zyunugotzi, chiti \* kotetginyatchyo yootendul lye. 25 Ako kochitri nekthui nikendo tinchyo, ako kungiyiltsuk. 26 Ako kwitinyithutluth vi kwitukwië kenjit kwuk kug etinyithutluth, JOONUT KWET KUKWADHUT-CHOHTSHID. 27 Ako vah khuänchya nekthun-nut kunkogiltsuk; ihle vi nanduitsui, ako ihle vi tlothsui. 28 Ako kwitinyithutluth kwitshilikwichöei, ei akotinyoo. Ako trandyothnut ha titchithityin. 29 Ako einut kekogetah kwirzyoo ginetsizyungikhe, tshigazik, ako akotunginyoo, Ila! nun zzeh-rsikotinyoo rsyetetginyantsi, ako trin tyigg kathog nukwan-tsi, 30 khuttichazi, ako nititaë kwut sut ninenyiti. 31 Attejnjiähtsinjonut tlhui kwikit giyetsyookwilih nitet attuntluthnut ha akotunihlugatinyooh, Chizzi zyunahsi; elyet kidhun uttutazi. 32 Kreist, Israel kwet kukwadhutchchohtshid, choog nititaë kwut sut nineti, zyunkwitunaya ako kwikinjititutah kenjit. Ako einut vah zyungutlsuk ginetsigikhe.

33 Ako kochitri ihlökqwunlih kendo kochitri nukwinihdhut tei nunh kug tutthug netsyakdhul kwilih kochitri nikyitan kendo kochitri kwu tsut. 34 Ako kochitri nikyitan kendo kochitri tei Jisus tezyoo techintssi ha irzrul, Eloi, Eloi lama sabakthani? ei

\* Ko, ettounyatchyo.

tinchyo hleteteitazya, Si Vittekwichanchyo, si Vittekwichanchyo, Chyaggut tte akhesochidhinjit? 35 Akō ko tet ettenut zug nigichilzi, zyungichitthuk tei akotungitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, Eleias okuggikhyi. 36 Akō ihlē chilkyik, akō zyehvvenyin zit choō tutut-tsuk tetininja, akō tlochoh eyitchiei, akō yih yahnyin, akotinyoo, Akheöchootinji; Eleias nitchizhit chi nuyitahchya kenjit zyunkwunoyin. 37 Akō Jisus techin-tssi irzrul, ninidhut. 38 Akō zzeh rsikotinyoo neni-vyakh tanjo kwu tsut nihliun chithuchakh. 39 Akō nuvetshid yintui ket nīdhut, kwikit irzrul ninidhut kwunahyin tei, akotitinyooh, hlih ha chih tinjih Vittekwichanchyo tinji ilih. 40 Akō trenjonut tthui zyunkwīlih nizhit kwut sut zyunkoogwunahyin: ko tet Mari Magdalini tthui, akō Mari James nittsul akō Joses ko hun, akō Salomi; 41 einut, Galili kwi zit tinchyo tei gikikhehochil, akō gizyunkahnduk; akō trenjo lyei chizinut einut Jeroosalem kwu tsut giyah-gininchil.

42 Akō choog khahtsut nukwinīdhut tei, Kirsyenu-trigwäei tinchyo kenjit, ei yoo, trin nukwazi ttrin kwiyeti, 43 Joseph Arimathiä kwut sut ninizi, utti-igichi kwizyin tsut vahkwitundui, attun te attunthun Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ket nukoväi; akō ketotahnyoo Peilat tsut nitechozi, akō Jisus zyin kenjit otetukthut. 44 Akō Peilat neinjitrikwetunduk, uttui ninidhut chi: akō nuvetshid okuggikhyi, yootakhut uttui ninidhut chi. 45 Akō nuvetshid kirkhe kikyanyik tei, Joseph tsut chitshi-zyin kwuntlantshi. 46 Akō ethitlitril ovikthut, akō neyantshi, ethitlitril yi nouvetuth, akō tthunkit zit niyinyantshi ei tshidho kwut sut khukwetitshil; akō tthunkit

kwinete kwuntui kwu tsut tshih nitinyantyuth. 47 Akò Mari Magdalini akò Mari Joses vuh hun nitchin nitrinyantshì gunahyinh.

**16** AKÒ nukwazi trin kookukwidhut, Mari Magdalini, akò Mari James vuh hun, akò Salomi, tuniditshit dhundui zyunkovikthut, nugutetah akò zyunnugiti-tenja kenjit. 2 Akò nukwazi kwut sut trin trootshid kwintluth vuhn tej, trinorzi gitäug kàthog tthunkit kwu tsut nigininchil. 3 Akò nitet akotungitetinyooh, Tthunkit kwinete kwut sut chootin tte tshih nyiwhe-njit ooun tutatullh? 4 Akò zyunniigitinintyì kàthog, tshih ooun tichiltyuth zyungunahyinh; kwuggut yoo kwintluth nitsi ilih. 5 Akò tthunkit kwi zit nitegidi-chyah tej, tsyahnjo nanduitsui dhiti, yikk ninjo takui nutatsyookh zyungunahyinh; akò \* nunyinjirikoo-kwetunduk. 6 Akò akotunkovahnnyoo, Nunyinjirikotinji rshò : Jisus Nazareth kwut sut, attun gutrul-tsuk voøkunohtyi : ninelkhyin, elyet tzut tulchi : kwinyooyin, kwitekit nitchin nitrinyantshì. 7 Kò tohchyah, vi katronahtunnut akò Peter akotunkovahnnyoo, Galili kwu tsut nyiwho tshi ahah : zut zyuntunohyah, nittsò nyiwhahnnyooh. 8 Akò inchit tsut chekhgichithichil, akò tthunkit kwut sut kulgichilchil; kwuggut yoo kwutatrhut akò neinjirikwitinji kozyuntukwelhnjik : akò elyet etchichi ihlè tsut tungichihnja; kwuggut yoo zyungunatchut.

9 Akò nukwazi kwut sut trin trootshid vuhn tej ninelkhyin tej, Mary Magdalini tsut trootshid vikwitinchin, attun yi sut chunkyò trandyoth chitsute-ttsinekhthui chekh tichilchik. 10 Einut giyahtunin-

\* Kò, kozyunnutchutchilhui.

chyokh tsut chozi ako kwah zyunkwelhndukk, zyuntriogwinti ako zyungintrheh kathog. 11 Ako kutetun, kwundui ako vi kirkhe trunahyinh zyunkutintthuk tei, elyet kwikinjigita. 12 Ako chih ekwichichyo kwitle nethunnut tsut etchoog\* vikwitinchin, kugutaöth kathog, kiti kwinië kug kthoikit kwu tsut. 13 Ako kutetun ooun gichoöth ako chizinut tsut kookwelhndukk : ako einut tthui elyet kokinjigita.

14 Ako kwitle ihlogchotyin un ihlog tsut vikkëitri-niltyi chutruä tsut gichiltshej kathog; ako ko kwikinjikoshit ako kwittri tilyoo kenjit kòkunkinjitiza, einut zyunginahyinh ninelkhyin tle kinjiginchik kkwa kenjit. 15 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nikyo nunh kug kwu tsut ohtah, ako treletsui tutthug tsut kwunduknirzi ket zyunkohnduk. 16 Attun kwikinjizhit ako baptiz treletsui tetizi; kò attun elyet kwikinjoshit kwinetsi vitoutrututatri. 17 Ako einut kwikinjigichi chih koogwiteyin ko kikh trututetah : sorzi zit chunkyo trandyoth chikh kututatah; kwitshah ketchid ha zyunkigitekhyä; 18 kyoochoh † zyungiyitachah, ako etchichi nukwashit zyungitetinja chi, elyet kozyuntutendul; eltsiknut kug nungututandui, ako rsinugitetinja.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut Kukwadhut Jisus ko tsut zyungikhe tle, zyehekug kwu tsut othinjik, ako Vittekwichanchyo nanduitsui nyoti. 20 Ako chikh gichochil, ako nikyo zyunkookwelhnduk, Kukwadhut kwah kwitridtugwahyinh, koogwiteyin kwikikh ‡ tikwichochik kirkhe kinji nutukwichilthut. Amen.

\* Kò, këittriniltyi.

† Kò, gitukwutahndul.

‡ Tikwitizik.



# LUKE RSYOTITINYOO ETINYOTLUTH KWIKIT

---

**1** KWUGGUT yoo lyei gikuntukwichonjik ei ekwichichyo nyiwho tet blih ha kwikinjitridichi kwunduk rsinutrutahndul, **2** nitsq nyiwho tsut kwuntlutegitilih inchi, einut trootshid kwut sut kwinde-kwinduknut ako kinji kwutsuttrinjinut tunginchyo, **3** set tsut tthui kwirzi kookwitinchin, trootshid kwut sut ekwichichyo kwututthug tsenja tsut kwikikh yinjitchidhihdhut, kwichazi ha ni tsut kwititinihtluth, Theophilus kwintluth chintssi; **4** ei \*ekwichichyo †kenjit kanyitroniltyin hlanchi ha katitundui kenjit.

**5** Herod, Joodiä kukwadhutchohtshid, trin zit atteinjiähtsi ihle Zakareias vazi, ‡Abeia trin kwut sut kwilih : ako kwuut etiyin Aaron vi tshi tet ttsut, ako vorzi Elizabeth ovazi. **6** Ako ehletsut Vittekwichanchyo nda tshigitië, Kukwadhut tugwitetuggun ako kutukwitatshi tutthug kit kwitukwië ketungititizhit. **7** Ako elyet trinyun gittiya, kwuggut yoo Elisabeth kkyi etun tedichyo; ako ehletsut kiti trin zit kwintluth ndo gitichodhut tiginchyo.

**8** Ako nukwinjdhut, atteinjiähtsi kwitrid Vittekwichanchyo nda vi trin kwichazi kwikit tetiyin kathog; **9** atteinjiähtsi kwitrid kwitij kwikit, vi

\* Kq, kinji.

† Kq, kwizbig kinji ha kanyitroniltyin.

‡ Kq, Abeijah.

khutraži ilih Kukwadhut tekit-rsikotitinyoo nitetehah tratsun dhundui tutekya. 10 Ako tinjih tutthug lyei chikhtui zyunkigichinchi tratsun dhundui kochitri tej. 11 Ako Kukwadhut vi zyehekugkudhäug yi tsut ekwitinchin tratsun dhundui atteinjitrahtsitekit nanduitsui nudhut. 12 Ako Zakareias yi nahyin tej vahuttseininjikwatthut, ako vi zit nutchuttanui. 13 Ko zyehekugkudhäug akotiyahnyooh, Nochut rsho Zakareias : kwuggut yoo nyi otutukthut trikwitintthuk ako nyu ut Elisabeth kwitinji ni tsut nutachyakh ako vorzi John otirzya. 14 Ako rsikoonchoyo ako ssokwitili nyi tsut kwitelya; ako vi kooli tej lyeinut ssozyungitelya. 15 Kwuggut yoo \* Vittekwichanchyo nda titetssi, ako chugehohechoo tthui tetinja kkwa ako tritinyin ninttui tthui elyet kkwa; ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha zittutunaä, vuh hun utsut zit kwut sut inchi. 16 Ako Israel kyinut lyei Kukwadhut ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut utsetututunaha. 17 Ako yinda tehah Eleias nikyo ako ttui ha, kwittyinut ttri kwikyinut tsut utsetututunaha kenjit, ako kukwachinut kkwa tshitchöenut kwizi kwu tsut; tinjihnut rsinutelya Kukwadhut enjit zyunogichilzin. 18 Ako Zakareias zyehekugkudhäug tsut akotitinyooh, Chih chiti kwikirkhe tte katih sundui? kwuggut yoo tinyanchi ihli, ako su ut ti trin zit ndo † kwidhut. 19 Ako zyehekugkudhäug kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Gabriel ihli, Vittekwichanchyo nda nihthut; ako si trichileh ni tsut gitikhya ako chih kwunduk nirzi nyi tsut kwutelnduk kenjit. 20 Ako kwinyooyin, kinji etun titidichyakh ako gitikhya kitizhya kkwa, ei trin kwu tsut chih ekwi-

\* Ko, Kukwadhut.

† Ko, titchodhut.

chichyo nukwitutata, kwuggut yoo si kinjik elyet kwikinjenyidha, ei yi kwedhah tei kwitshilikwiteta. 21 Ako Zakareias tinjih nungiyooovahyin, ako ketritsoyinjiigiehilchik zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nizhook tinchyo kathog. 22 Ako chikhnizi tei, ko tsut gitekhya elyet kizhya: ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit trikwunahyin kwunahyinh kazyungetundui: ako koogwiteyin ko tsut zyunchilnjik, ako kinji etun tedichyo. 23 Ako nukwinidhut vik kookudhunduk trin kwitshilikoei tei, ti zzeh kwu tsut nechithizi.

24 Ako chih trin kwitle vu ut Elisabeth utsut zit ochithinjik; ako rsyenun ihlokunlih netuttunäi, akotinyoo, 25 Kwikit Kukwadhut set tsut tetiyin et trin nitchoog tei su kkö neyiyin, tinjih tet \* si kinjichithuza ooun yootendul kenjit.

26 Ako rsyenun ihlokunlih kendo rsyenun zit Gabriei Vittekwiehanchyo ttsut trichileh Galili zzeh-kwilyei kwu tsut, Nazareth kovazi, 27 nitchid ihle tsut tinjih vorzi Joseph vasi tsut kheniteitritchitäei, David vi zzeh ttsut tinchyo; ako nitchid vorzi Mari ovazi. 28 Ako zyekkugkudhäug yit tsut nittenizi, ako akotitinyooh, Nyin nelzi, chekoorzi † ni tsut kwikëitrinahtyi, Kukwadhut nyah tinchyo: trenjonut tet kwirzi nye trigikhyi. 29 Ako yi nahyin tei, yi kinjik kenjit vahutseininjikwatthut, ket ninjiödhut chiti kwun kookwazi chih kwituteä lye. 30 Ako zyekkugkudhäug akotiyahnyoo, Nöchut rsho, Mari: kwuggut yoo Vittekwiehanchyo ha chekoorzi ‡ ukwäei. 31 Ako kwinyooin, nyitsut zit otititundul, ako kwitinji nutantshya, ako vorzi Jisus otirzya. 32 Titetssi, ako Kwiendo Tugdhut vi Tinji otazya:

\* Ko, sit trittenji.

† Ko, ha nyotitinji.

‡ Ko, ukwinyäei.

ako Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo yi ttyi David tettlechiti yintluteä: 33 ako sheg kenjit Jakob viz zzeh tsut kukwutahdhut: ako vi kookukwadhut kwindonyäei elyet kwitehlya. 34 Ako Mari zyekugkudhäug tsut akotitinyooh, Chih nitso tegwitetchya, kwuggut yoo tinjih vahsundui kkwa? 35 Ako zyekugkudhäug kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyooh, Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo nyi kko nututedha, ako Kwiendo Tugdhut tluth nyinkotutendul: ezyuk kwuggut tthui ei vikwitelya rsyotitinyoo otazya, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji. 36 Ako kwinyooyin, Elisabeth nyi tazi, attun te syinuggun nili tej kwizyoo utsut zit ochithinjik; ako rsyenun ihlökwnlih nikendo chih tinchyo attun vah kyiëtun tidichyo \* vutrahnyoo. 37 Kwuggut yoo kinji tutthug Vittekwichanchyo ha † kookwudhun. 38 Ako Mari akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, Kukwadhut trigehukeinduk: nyi kinjik kit set tsut akotukochyo. Ako zyekugkudhäug yehle titchodhut.

39 Ako chih trin zit tej Mari nuhekh tuikh kthoikit kwu tsut anidhook chozi, Joodah zzehkwilyei ihlog kwu tsut; 40 ako Zakareias zzeh nittechozi, ako Elisabeth nazi. 41 Ako nukwinidhut, Elisabeth Mari kookwazi chitthuk tej, trinyun tit tsut zit natluk: ako Elisabeth Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo ha zitukwitunaë; 42 ako trurzrul techintssi ha nitechiei, ako akotitinyooh, Trenjonut tet kwirzi nye trigikhyi, ako nyitsut nizi kwirzi ket trigikhyi. 43 Ako chih nitchin kwut sut tte set tsut, se Kukwadhut vuh hun set tsut ninizi lye? 44 Kwuggut kwinyooyin,

\* Kō, ovazzi.

† Kō, kookwidhun elyet kkwa.



nyi kookwazi tezyoo si ttzi zit nutanui tei, trinyuntsul sutsut zit rsikoonchyō kirkhe natluk. 45 Akō attun kwikinjidhut \*kwirzi vet trigikhyi; kwuggut yoo ei ekwichichyō Kukwadhut vut sut vut tsut trigikhe kwitshilitrikwuteta. 46 Akō Mari akotittinyooh Kukwadhut si kwundui yi chantssi, 47 akō sunkyō Vittekwichanchyō Sahsi zit rsikotanchyō. 48 Kwuggut yoo trig yi kahnduk khuzugtigwidichyō kug neyyin: kwuggut yoo kwinyooyin, choog kwut sut nizyonedichi tutthug ssotreltsui tunsugutahnja. 49 Kwuggut attun chintluth ekwichichyō kwitchintssi set tsut tugwahyinh; akō vorzi rsyotitinyoo. 50 Akō vi zyoogutigwidichyō einut rsyungiyootahnyoo kō † tinchyō nizyonedichinut ttsut akō nizyonedichinut tsut. 51 Ti kyin ha chutluth këiniltyi; ersitchileinut kiti ttri yinji kirkhe rsyetetkochotli. 52 Kukwadhut-tshidnut kiti kitetlechiti kwut sut ko nechotli, akō nersitchachyonut tug koyeltsui. 53 Tizitkwiltsiknut etchichi nirzi ha kozittunkwitinyahei; akō chilenut kwizhah ooun zyunkochileh. 54 Yi kahnduk Israel yi tsut trininjik, yi zyoogutigwidichyō kunutandui kenjit, 55 nittsō nyiwho ttyinut tsut gikhe, Abraham tsut akō ti nizi tsut sheg kenjit.

56 Akō Mari rsyenun tyig kwizyō yah izukkwe-tchin, akō ti zzeh kwu tsut nechithizi.

57 Akō Elisabeth viyeäkwidhut nutatshya kenjit; akō kwizyoo nantshi. 58 Akō vi neögnut akō vi tazinut zyunkutintthuk Kukwadhut ti zyoogutigwidichyō yi tsut chintssi kweltsui: akō giyahrsyunkotanchyokh. 59 Akō nukwinidhut, trin chitsutetsine-kthui kendo trin zit trinyuntsul kunukatrutatul

\* Kō, sootrahtsi.

† Kō, chöei.

kenjit nigininchil; akò Zakareias zyungiyoorzi, vi ttiyi vorzi kwikit. 60 Akò vuh hun kwitigikhe akotitinyooh, Elyet kkwa, kò John otazya. 61 Akò akotungiyahnyooh, Nyi tazinut tet elyet ihlè kwilì chih orzi ha otirzi. 62 Akò vi ttiyi tsut zyungitinil-njik chiti otetirzya yet tinjitizhit. 63 Akò vukugchitinitluth ket otetukthut, akò etinyotluth, akotigwinyoo, Vorzi John ovazi. Akò tutthug nunyinjitrikookwetunduk. 64 Akò inchit tsut nikishigoonidityin, akò vi tshah tunetunduk, akò gikhe, Vittekwichanchyo tetichile. 65 Akò tutthug ko nukoë zyunkookwetchin kozyunnutchilnui: akò chih etchichi tutthug Joodia tuikh kthoikit tutthug nikyò trikwahnduk. 66 Akò einut tutthug zyunkutintthuk kiti ttri zit nuntekookotli, akotunginyoo, Chih trinyuntsul chiti tte titetchya kò? Kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut vinlih yah tinchyo.

67 Akò vi ttiyi Zakareias Chunkyò Rsyotitinyoo ha zittutunaë, akò kutukwitiug, akotinyoo, 68 Kukwadhut, Israel vi Vittekwichanchyo tetichoë; kwuggut yoo nindetitchodhut akò ti tsyahnut enjit nutrokthut kweltsui, 69 Akò yi kahnduk David vi zzeh kwi zit chekwahsi etchih nyiwhenjit nichanthut; 70 nitso ti kutugwitäug rsyotitinyoonut ko zhidg kirkhe gikhe einut nunh kotlit kwut sut tunginchyo; 71 nyiwho tsutkwilheĩnut ko tsut chekwahsi, akò trutunyiwhoachyonut tutthug ko nillih kwut sut; 72 nyiwho ttiynut tsut zyoogutigwidichyo kwitshilikwiteä, akò ti hlukwinadhun rsikotitinyoo kunutandui kenjit; 73 kinji ninttui nyiwho ttiyi Abraham tsut techinttui ha gikhe, 74 nyiwho tsut kwuntlutiteä nyiwho tsutkwilheĩnut nillih kwut sut nyiwhiitrini-

njik kirkhe nutchut ketun vikuntutanduk lye, 75 rsikotitinyoo akō tshitgwichöetigwitiyin zit vunda nyiwho trin tutthug. 76 Aha akō nun, trinyuntsul, Kwiendo Tugdhut vik kutugwitäug otāzya : kwu-ggut yoo Kukwadhut ninyun nda tihah vi kwinië rsinukwītilya kenjit; 77 Ti ttsyahnut tsut chekwahsi kikyikwanji kwunthutitiä ko trigwandyoth ekwitichya kirkhe; 78 nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo \* kwittri zyoo-gutigwidichyo kirkhe; kwikirkhe kwiyetug kwut sut yakekh nyiwho tsut nindetitechodhut, 79 einut tsegga † zit akō chitshi nikyo gichiltshei ko kko chitabndit; nyiwho kthui tsinetun kwinië zit kwituneä.

80 Akō trinyuntsul tikyizhit, akō kwunkyo zit nitchinttui dhitlit, akō nunkwinjirh tun tinchyo ei trin kwu tsut Israel tsut vikëitriniltyi.

2 AKO nukwinidhut ei trin zit, Cesar Augustus vut sut kutukwitatshi chikh titechodhut, nunhkug kwunduinut tutthug zyunkotutunetutluth lye. 2 Kirenius Siria kukwadhutehoh tinchyo tei chih trutunthuth trootshid trikweltsui. 3 Akō tutthug ko trututunetutluth kenjit gichochil, ettounyatchyo khe ti zzehkwīlyei kwu tsut. 4 Akō Joseph attun te Galili kwut sut gichozi, Nazareth zzehkwīlyei kwut sut, Joodia kwu tsut, David zzehkwīlyei kwu tsut, ei Bethlehem kovazi, David vi zzeh akō vi tsuino hlikwitunazya tinchyo kenjit; 5 Mari ha khututunetutluth, attun yi tsut kheniteitrichitäej, attun trinyun ha chozi. 6 Akō nukwinidhut, zut tiginchyo kathog, trin kwitshilikodhut vikwitedhakh kenjit. 7 Akō ti zyoo tshid vukooli ninyantshi;

\* Kō, titsit.

† Kō, kwinjyo.

ako kwutchah yi kouchotuth, ako akkih iäkit zit niyinyanttshi, trinyohah zzeh kwi zit kwenjit kwitekit elyet kwilya kenjit.

8 Ako kthoikit ehloginchi tun tivikunahtyinut zyunkwilih kwitshyah kug tunginchyo, kiti tivinotli todh zit khutrotahyin khunkotahyin. 9 Ako kwinyooyin, Kukwadhut zyehekugkudhäug \*ko kko nitinidhut, ako Kukwadhut chekwahndit ko nukoë chahndit : ako † kwintluth zyungunatchut. 10 Ako zyehekugkudhäug akotunkovahnyooh, Zyunnochut rsho; kwuggut yoo, kwinyooyin, kwunduk nirzi kwintluth rsikoonchoyo nyiwho tsut nitinihli, ei tinjih tutthug tsut tunkwitetchya : 11 kwuggut yoo choog trin nyiwho tsut vukooli David vi zzehkwilyei kwi zit Ahsi, attun Kreist Kukwadhut tinchoy. 12 Ahoy chih nyiwho tsut kookwiteyin tinchoy : Trinyuntsul kwutchah vikouchithututh, ako akkih iäkit zit tsheltui vik kwutoha. 13 Ako inchit tsut zyehekugkudhäug ha zyehekug notli lyei giyahtuninchyo Vittekwichanchyo tungitichile, ako akotunginyoo, 14 Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwiendo tsut kwiyetug tun chekwahndit kolih, ako nunh kug tsinetun tinjih tet ssokwitili.

15 Ako nukwinidhut, zyehekugkudhäugn timer zyehekug kwu tsut kot sut negitichichochik, tivikunahtyinut akotunihlugatinyooh, Choog Bethlehem kwu tsut todichyah, ako chih etchichi nukwihanui, ei Kukwadhut kikyunnyiwhahnjik zyunkwunoyin. 16 Ako khunkwitshi nigininchil, ako Mari tthui ako Joseph ukookwäei, ako trinyuntsul akkih iäkit zit tsheltui. 17 Ako zyunginahyin tei, ei ‡ etchichi

\* Koy, kwerkhe nidhut. † Koy, nutchut chintssi ha. ‡ Koy, chenyoo.



chih trinyuntsul enjit ko tsut trigikhe ketzyunkoo-kwahnjik. 18 Ako einut tutthug zyunkutintthuk ei etchichi tivikunahtyinut kirkhe ko tsut trigikhe kenjit nunyinjirikookwetunduk. 19 Ko Mari chih chenyoo tutthug kuniltyi, ti ttri zit ket ninjiödhut. 20 Ako tivikunahtyinut ooun negichithichil, Vittekwichanchyo zyungutetssi ako tungitichile ekwichichyo kwututthug zyunkutintthuk ako zyungunahyinh kenjit, nittso ko tsut trigikhe inchi.

21 Ako trin nikyitankthut kwitshilikodhut vi kunutrutahtul kenjit, vorzi Jisus trotirzi, ei zyehkugkudhäug kirkhe kwikit trovirzi utsut zit trochithinjik kwiyetshi.

22 Ako ko rsyorsetotitinyoo ttrin Mosis tugwitië kit kwitshilikodhut tei, Jeroosalem kwu tsut niginyantshi, Kukwadhut tsut kwuntlugitahtshya kenjit; 23 (nitso Kukwadhut tugwitië zit kwitinyithutluth, Ezir ettounyatchyo utsut zit nikikwiniei Kukwadhut tsut rsyotitinyoo otetirzya;) 24 ako atteinji atteinji-trutahtsya Kukwadhut tugwitië zit nitso akotigwinyoo kwikit, tsinji choh nekthui, ko tsinji choh kyi nekthui. 25 Ako kwinyooyin, Jeroosalem kwi zit tinjih ihle kwilih, vorzi Simeon ovazi; ako chih tinjih tshitchoë ako nirsyootahnyoo, Israel nutrasho kouli: ako Chunko Rsyotitinyoo yi kko tinchyo. 26 Ako Chunko Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe vu tsut wikkëitriniltyi, Kukwadhut vi Kreist nahyinh kwiyetshi, chitshi tunahyah kkwa lye. 27 Ako Chunko Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nittenizi: ako vizyoototahnut trinyun Jisus niteginyantshi tei, tugwitië kwitij kit giyenjitetiya kenjit, 28 akotsut niyitchantshi, ako Vittekwichanchyo tututaë, ako

akotitinyooh, 29 Kukwadhut, choog nyi kahnduk kehletitchodhut, nyi kinjik kit, tsinetun zit; 30 kwuggut yoo sinde nyi chekwahsi zyunkwunahyinh, 31 ei tinjih tutthug nda rsyenugwinjei; 32 attri Atshinnut tsut kwikëitrunahtyi kenjit, akò nyi ttsyahnut Israel ko chekwahndit. 33 Akò vi ttyi akò vuh hun ei ekwichichyo venjit trigikhe kenjit neinjitrikoo-kwitinji; 34 akò Simeon kwet kwirzi gikhe, akò Mari yuh hun tsut akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, chih trinyuntsul Israel tet lyei kwiyunyinjigututatthah akò nugututetakh enjit vitukwitrichiltshei; akò koogwiteyin kenjit ei kwinetsi ket trigikhyi; 35 aha akò rsihchoh khe nyi kwundui \* tetukhui; kwittri lyei kwut sut kwiynji kwikëitrutunahtya kenjit. 36 Akò Anna ihle kwilih, trenjo kutugwitäug, Phanuël vit tshi, Asher kwitchin ttsut : trin lyei ndotitchodhut ilih, akò nitchid nili tei kwut sut nukwutudhut chitsutetsinekthui kwukkui ha kwindui; 37 akò trig kontetug ilih nukwutudhut nikitankthutchotyin akò tankthut inchi, ei zzeh-rsikotitinyoo kwut sut elyet kehle chihah, khutrutakui akò gichinchik ha ttodh akò trin kookudhunduk. 38 Akò ei kochitri ehloginchi † ginizi Vittekwichanchyo tsut khui kwuntlutetilih, akò yenjit gikhe einut tutthug tsut Jeroosalem kwi zit nutrovikthut kunkovilih. 39 Akò ekwichichyo kwututthug Kukwadhut tugwitie kwikit zyunilih kwitshilikookoei tei, Galili kwu tsut negichithäeth, Nazareth khe kiti zzehkwilyei kwu tsut.

40 Akò trinyuntsul tikyizhit, akò kwunkyo zit nitchinttui dhitlit, kwizi ha vi zit tutinyäei : akò Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi vu kko kwitie.

\* Kò, utukhui.

† Kò, nittenizzi.

41 Ako vizioototahnut nukwutedhut kwitetkoo-  
 kwinyatchyo Jeroosalem kwu tsut kekotrititizhit  
 ninjikkwudhut kwu tsut. 42 Ako nukwutudhut ihlo-  
 gchotyin un nekthui vah nukwichochik tei, ninjikkwu-  
 dhut kwitii kwikit Jeroosalem kwu tsut kigichoöth;  
 43 Ako trin kwitshilikookotli tei, negidichyah kathog,  
 \* trinyun Jisus Jeroosalem kwi zit akhetedichyo;  
 ako vi vizioototahnut elyet kagithinjik; 44 ko  
 ehlogkututul tet tinchyo giyoonyoo trin ihlog kweti  
 kathe gichoöth; ako kiti tazinut ako einut ahzyun gu-  
 tundui tet giyookunyoti: 45 ako elyet gikwaä tle,  
 Jeroosalem kwu tsut kinegichithäoth giyookunityi.  
 46 Ako nukwinidhut trin tyig kwitle zzeh-rsikoti-  
 tinyoo kwi zit gikwäei, kounahtunnut tlud dhiti,  
 kodheltshei tthui, ako kotakhut. 47 Ako tutthug  
 zyungitintthuk vi kwikittutzikwele ako vi kwititri-  
 gikhyi kenjit nunyinjitrikookwetunduk. 48 Ako gi-  
 nahyin tei, neinjitrikookwetunduk: ako vuh hun  
 akotiyahnyooh, Trinyun, chyaggut tte nyiwho tsut  
 akotintiyin? kwinyooyin, nyi tti ako sun te trigwiti  
 ha nyookunidhidityi. 49 Ako akotukovahnyooh,  
 Nitsö tte sookunidhohtyi? kawhohndui kkwa lyet  
 Ttiä vi etchichi zit ettelye titihechyah? 50 Ako  
 ei chenyoo ko tsut gikhe elyet kwikittutzigää. 51  
 Ako kwah kotechithizi, ako Nazareth kwu tsut  
 ninetizi; ako † ko tsut zug tinchyo: ako vuh hun  
 chih ‡ chenyoo otutthug ti ttri zit kuniltyi.

52 Ako Jisus kwizi ako § tikiyitritizhit zit ndotitcho-  
 dhut, ako chekoorzi zit Vittekwichanchyo nda ako  
 tinjih nda.

\* Ko, ttsyah.

‡ Ko, etchichi.

† Ko, kokwelthut.

§ Ko, kwedhah.

3 AKO Tiberius Cesar tshid kukweldhut nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin un tankthut nikendo nukwutudhut tei, Pontius Peilat Joodia kukwadhutchoh tinchyo, ako Herod Galili kwunun tankthut kwut sut ihlog kukwadhutchoh tinchyo, ako vu chah Philip Ituria ako Trakoneitis kthoikit kwunun tankthut kwut sut ihlog kukwadhutchoh tinchyo, ako Lisantias Abilene kwunun tankthut kwut sut ihlog kukwadhutchoh tinchyo, 2 Annas ako Kaiaphas atteinjiähtsi-tshid kukudhunduk tei, Vittekwichanchyo kinjik John Zakareias tinji tsut nunhkwinjirh tun nitechathut. 3 Ako Jordan kthoikit tutthug kwinukoë kwu tsut ninizi, trigwandyoth ekwiteta kwu tsut kineinjiikwizhit Baptisma ket kwahnduk; 4 nitso Esaias kutugwitäug kinjik etunetle kug kwitinyithutluth, Nunhkwinjirh ihle rzrulh vi tezyoo, Kukwadhut vi kwinië rsinukwinohei, vu ttuikwinjik tshitgwichoë zyunkohtsi. 5 Trunkwiniltyin kwitetkookwinyatchyo zittunkwitutunaä, ako tdlah ako tuikh kwitetkookwinyatchyo zug nutrikwutahtsia; ako chukwulrsrui tshikwitutetutthui, ako kwinië nukwitinithowhoi tshunkoë zyuntrutahtsia; 6 ako kwutthui tutthug Vittekwichanchyo chekwahsi tunahyah. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut gitsutchikhgichochil vi kirkhe baptizkotrutahtsia kenjit akotunkovahnyooh, Nyiwhon kyoöchoh nizyonedichi, chootin tte kwikunnyiwhoniltyin kwuvichoh nukwitutatthah kwut sut kehlekultutohtah? 8 Ezyuk kwuggut khukwazi kineinjiikwitizhit ket zyunkookooli kwitridtungohyin, ako uttizit akotunchitohnyooh rsho, Abraham nyiwhottyi enjit zyunitiyin; kwuggut yoo akotunyiwhakhyoo, Vittekwichanchyo kudhun chih tshih ttsut



Abraham tsut trinyunnut nututathah. 9 Akò choog inchi tutehun huggud kug täui köei tthui; ezyuk kwuggut tutehun ettounyatchyo chug nirzi nasi kkwa khutrittshah, akò tshittritili. 10 Akò lyeinut zyungiyootakhut, akotunginyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut tuntitiya? 11 Akò kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyooh, Attun yikk nekthui tiyin, attun elyet yikk thiyin nitluyahtsyoo; akò attun truä tiyin, kwikit tivitiyin. 12 Akò chunkwitelinut tthui bapteizkotrutah-tsyä kenjit gitsutnininchil, akò akotungiyahnyooh, Kounahtun, chiti tuntitiya? 13 Akò akotunkovahnyooh, Ei nyiwho tsut kutukwitrichiltshei yendo tsut rsikoondui zyunonhnji rsho. 14 Akò nuvenut tthui zyungiyootahut, akotunginyoo, Akò nyiwhon, chitti tte tuntitiya lye? Akò akotunkovahnyooh, Tinjih ihle tsut rsyoonja tunowhohyin rsho, akò ihle nukwune ha zyungitetohnji rsho; akò nyiwho nendui etettegwantssi zyunyinothun.

15 Akò tinjih kunkovilih kathog, akò tutthug kiti ttri zit John enjit ninjiigochik Kreist nili chi vahli; 16 John kwitigikhe, tutthug tsut akotitinyooh, Sih hlih ha choo ha bapteiznyiwhilhtsi; kò ihle si yendo tsut chintluth sik kikh ahah, vi kthuitri tlhyah tutunihut elyet giikli: attun Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo akò kkon ha bapteiz nyiwhotahtsyä: 17 vi tshikvizittrizul vinlih zit dhityin, tit tutehuntshya-tutrunakhah hlanchi ha rsitutahnja, akò tin nazizzeh kwi zit tlolinitshi hluchuntitelya; kò kwunti kkon elyet notshoo ha kitleyitutakya.

18 Ezyuk kwuggut tutukwitinile chizi lyei ha tinjih tsut kwunduk nirzi ket kwelhnduk; 19 kò Herod kwunun tankthut kwut sut ihlog kukwadhut,

vi kirkhe koökuitrichokhe vu chah vu ut Herodias enjit, akò ekwichichyo kwirzyoo tutthug Herod tetiyin kenjit, 20 chih tthui te tutthug kwukko kwun-kyokweltsui, John kwiteitinitututh kwi zit tèiti-nintyin.

21 Akò nukwinidhut tinjih tutthug bapteiz kozyuntreltsei tei, Jisus tthui bapteiztreeltsui, akò gichinchi, zyehekug nikitkwinyatthut, 22 akò Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kwizyin kyò, tsinji kit yi kko nitinidhut, akò zyehekug kwut sut kwitezyoo nitechatthut, Si tinji vetitrinidhun ilì; nyi zit ssoihli.

23 Akò Jisus attunthun, nukwutudhut ttehchotyin vah nukwichochik kwizyo, kaötiniltyin tei, Joseph vi tinji nili trotetinyooh, Heli vi tinji, 24 Matthat vi tinji, Livei vi tinji, Melki vi tinji, Janna vi tinji, Joseph vi tinji, 25 Mattatheias vi tinji, Amos vi tinji, Naum vi tinji, Esli vi tinji, Nagge vi tinji, 26 Maath vi tinji, Mattatheias vi tinji, Semei vi tinji, Joseph vi tinji, Jooda vi tinji, 27 Joanna vi tinji, Rhesa vi tinji, Zorobabel vi tinji, Salathiel vi tinji, Neri vi tinji, 28 Melki vi tinji, Addi vi tinji, Cosam vi tinji, Elmodam vi tinji, Er vi tinji, 29 Jose vi tinji, Eliezer vi tinji, Jorim vi tinji, Matthat vi tinji, Livei vi tinji, 30 Simeon vi tinji, Jooda vi tinji, Joseph vi tinji, Jonan vi tinji, Eleiäkim vi tinji, 31 Melea vi tinji, Menan vi tinji, Mattatha vi tinji, Nathan vi tinji, David vi tinji, 32 Jessi vi tinji, Obed vi tinji, Booz vi tinji, Salmon vi tinji, Naasson vi tinji, 33 Aminadab vi tinji, Aram vi tinji, Esrom vi tinji, Phares vi tinji, Jooda vi tinji, 34 Jakob vi tinji, Eisaak vi tinji, Abraham vi tinji, Thara vi tinji, Nakor vi tinji, 35 Saruk vi tinji, Ragau vi tinji, Phalek vi tinji, Heber vi

tinji, Sala vi tinji, 36 Cainan vi tinji, Arphaxad vi tinji, Sem vi tinji, Noe vi tinji, Lamek vi tinji, 37 Mathusala vi tinji, Enok vi tinji, Jared vi tinji, Maleleel vi tinji, Kainan vi tinji, 38 Enos vi tinji, Seth vi tinji, Adam vi tinji, Vittekwichanchyo vi tinji.

4 AKO Jisus, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zit tutinyäei, Jordan kwut sut ninetizi, ako Chunkyo kirkhe nunhkwinjirh kwu tsut tinithäug, 2 Ako trin tankthutchotyin kathog diabolos kirkhe viketrikwundui. Ako ei trin kathog elyet etchichi iëlh; ako kwitshilikodhut tei, vizitkwantsik. 3 Ako diabolos akotiyahnyooh, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili chi, chih tshih hlyethchyokh tun nutetilya kenjit kutukwichadhut. 4 Ako Jisus yitigikhe, akotinyoo, Kwitinyithutluth, Tinjih hlyethchyokh kirkhe rzi kwutendui kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo kinjik \* tutthug kirkhe. 5 Ako diabolos tdhah yettuië kwu tsut niyinyantshi, ako nunhkug kookukwadhut kwedhah tsul kathog yi tsut kwikuniniltyi. 6 Ako diabolos akotiyahnyooh, Chih kutukwitadhut tutthug nyintlukwitiha, ako kwit chekwahndit: kwuggut yoo set tsut kwuntlukwite-täei; ako chootin te ochihnyoo vu tsut kwuntlu-chihe. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut sunda nitshikwututää chi, tutthug ni sun kwituteä. 8 Ako Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotiyahnyooh, Sik kitlyo uttichantshi, Satan; kwug-gut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Kukwadhut nyi Vittekwichanchyo vu tsut nitshikwututää, ako attun rzi viku-tutanduk. 9 Ako Jeroosalem kwu tsut † yitinyöuk, ako zzehrsikotitinyoo ‡ tshitig kug teyiniltyi, ako

\* Ko, ettounyatchyo.

† Ko, khuyoovinji.

‡ Ko, ttek.

akotiyahnyooh, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ilī chi, zut kwut sut netitichantshi : 10 kwuggut yoo kwitinyithuthuth, Zyekkugkudhāgnut nyenjit kutukwitutahdhut nyi kunkutunahtya kenjit : 11 akō kitinlih kug tugnenyigitahtshya, elyet tshih ihlog netsi kwutukthutkwitutudhādhul kenjit. 12 Akō Jisus kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyooh, Akotigwinyoo, Kukwadhut nyi Vittekwichanchyo vi kukwutindui kkwa.

13 Akō diabolos kookukwutundui kwitetkookwinyatchyo gitetinjik tle, \* ihle kwu tsut yehlenetichodhut.

14 Akō Jisus Chunkyo tluth zit Galili kwu tsut nechithizi : akō kthoikit tutthug kwinukoë venjit trigeti chikhtitchodhut. 15 Akō ko hlitrelechil zzeh tutthug kwi zit kouniltyin, tutthug kirkhe tetritchile.

16 Akō Nazareth kwu tsut ninizi, nitchin tikiyitratthut : akō, ti nutinde kwikit, hlitrelechil zzeh kwi zit nukwazi trin zit nitechozi, akō † khugitahlya kenjit nidhut. 17 Akō Esaias kutugwitāug vi ‡ ettunetle vu tsut kwuntlutetāei. Akō etunetle nikyotounjik tei, kwitekit nitchin kwitinyithuthuth ukwāei : 18 Kukwadhut Nikyo sukko tinchyo, kwuggut yoo santlhek nersitchachyonut tsut kwunduk nirzi ket kwutulhnduk : einut ko ttri kwatya rsinukotihlya kenjit sit chileh ; oounnutrichotlinut tsut kwiyikwinji ket kwutulhnduk, akō ndeëttunnut tsut khëinetrinintyi, einut zyungulthut kwuntutetundul, 19 Kukwadhut vin nukwutudhut chekoorzi ket kwutulhnduk. 20 Akō etunetle hlenitinintyin, akō § kwutsuttrinji

\* Kō, kwedhah.

† Kō, nizittrovichoo.

‡ Kō, kuggitekhyā.

§ Kō, chukeinduk.



nitlunyotli, akò nyoti : akò hlitrelchilzzeh kwi zit tunginchyokh tutthug kutunde ha zyunginyatshei. 21 Akò akotunkotichonyoo, Choog trin chih trutunthluth nyiwho tzi zit kwitshilikwichöei. 22 Akò tutthug giyetzyunkwelhnduk, akò kinji chekoorzi vi zhis kwut sut khuttinchil kenjit nunyinjitrikookwetunduk : akò akotungitinyooh, Chih Joseph vi tinji elyet ili lyet ? 23 Akò akotunkovahnyooh, Ettelyë chih küjkinji zyuntusutohnja, Tinjihrsineli rsyetichanji : chiti te Kapernaum kwi zit tintiyn zyuntituthuk, tzut tthui khe nyi kthoikit kwi zit akotinittiyin. 24 Akò akotitinyooh, Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Kutugwitäug khe ti kthoikit kwi zit elyet othinji. 25 Kò hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Eleias trin zit tei Israel tet trig kontetug lyei zyunkwilih, nukwutudhut tyig akò rsyenun nikityig kàthog zyehkug hlunkwinedityin tei, kthoikit tutthug nikkyò tutsun kwitchintssi nukwichatthut tei : 26 akò ko tet tsut ihle Eleias tritchileh kkwa, kò Sarepta kwu tsut kwirzi, Seidon kthoikit tun, trenjo tsut trig kontetug ilih. 27 Akò Elisëus kutugwitäug tei Israel tet nutavelut tiyathunnut lyei zyunkwilih ; akò ko tet elyet ihle uchatta, kò Naaman Siria tinjih rzi. 28 Akò trigichinchi zzeh kwi zit tutthug chih etchichi zyunkutintthuk tei kwuvecho ha kozittuntinyaei ; 29 akò negochil, akò zzehkwilyei kwut sut chekhtegichilnei, akò tuikh kwututlun nitchin kwukug ko zzehkwilyei kwie kwu tsut zungitinyöuk, tshitsi nuntugitutathul kenjit. 30 Kò attun ko tlud kwuto taheih unkunouthizi.

31 Akò Kapernäum kwu tsut kotenetizi, Galili kwi zit zzehkwilyei. Akò nukwazi trin zit tei kunkoniltyin. 32 Akò vi kounitun kenjit nunyinjitrikoo-

kwetunduk; kwuggut yoo vi kinjik kuttukwitadhut ha tinchyo. 33 Ako hlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit tinjih kwilih, chunkyo irzyoo rssrui nikyo vi zit nakyo: ako tezyoo techintssi ha irzrul, 34 Un! chiti tte nyah tuntitiya, nun Nazareth Jisus? rsyetetginyiwhotutantsya kenjit ninizi lyet? chootin ili nyahsuhndui, Vittekwichanchyo vi Rsyotitinyoo. 35 Ako Jisus yookuigichokhe, akotinyoo, Ettedhinyoo, ako vu sut khutchizhit. Ako chunkyo irzyoo kwutlud yi teitinyahnui tej yit sut khuttidhut, elyet yitchihndul. 36 Ako tutthug ko kug neinjitrigwitinji nutanui, ako tunithlugatinyoo, akotunginyoo, Chih kinji chiti tte? kwuggut yoo kutukwitadhut ako chutluth ha chunkyo rsrui tsut kutukwitahdhut, ako chikhgidichya. 37 Ako kthoikit kwinekoë kwitekit kwitetkookwinyatecho venjit trigeti chikhtridichil.

38 Ako hlitrelchil zzeh kwut sut nedhikhyin, ako Seimon vi zzeh nittenizi. Ako Seimon votri tsik nidhakh chintssi ha nazhit; ako venjit zyungiyootutukthut. 39 Ako yi kko nidhut, ako tsik nidhakh ookuigichokhe; ako akheyoonyoo: ako inchit tsut nedhikhyin ako ko kahnduk.

40 Ako nutchäug kathog, einut tutthug eltsiknut tisk nihlinetsi ha zyungetiyin gitsutninilih, ako ko tet ettounyatchyo ko kug nunchilnik, ako rsinukovilik. 41 Ako chunkyo irzyoo tthui lyeinut ttsut kuginchil, zyungurzrul, ako akotunginyoo, Kreist ili, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji. Ako kokuigichokhe, zyunkigitekhyia akotikotinyooh kkwa, kwuggut yoo Kreist ilih kazyungetundui. 42 Ako trin kotlit tej, chikhnizi ako kwitekit nunhkwinjirh tun kwu tsut chozi: ako lyeinut giyoökkunyoti, ako gitsutnininchil, ako

zuk giyunchileh kwehletehah kkwa lye kenjit. 43 Kò akotunkovahnyoo, Etelye Vittekwichanchyo kooku-kwadhut kwunduk nirzi ehizi zzehkwilyei tthui kwu tsut ket zyunkwutulhnduk; kwuggut yoo ei kenjit si trichileh.

44 Akò Galili hlitrechil zzeh kwi zit ket kwahnduk.

5 AKÒ nukwinidhut, lyeinut zyungiyantlit Vitte-kwichanchyo kinjik zyunkoogwitutetthug kathog, Gennesaret vun teve nidhut : 2 akò vun ve trihehoh nekthui kochilit nahyinh : kò hlyoogkutiyinnut kwut sut tegiehochil, akò kiti tshivyakh kunëigeltrhah. 3 Akò trihehoh kwi tet ihlog zit izi ei Seimon vu sun ilih, ako yi sut otutukthut \* teve kwut sut kwintsul ndo yinutandul. Akò dhiti trihehoh kwut sut lyeinut kunoniltyin. 4 Akò gikhe gitetinjik tle, Seimon tsut akotitinyooh, Tutehashit ilah, akò nyiwhot tshivyakh tshinohli vuntobhya kenjit. 5 Akò Seimon kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, todh tutthug kwitridtungwayinh, akò elyet ekwichichyo kunitilya; kò nyi kinjik kenjit tshivyakh tshitulhchul. 6 Akò ehil tungetiyin tle hlyoog kwintluth lyei ungotli; akò kiti tshivyakh hludhuchah; 7 akò † kwahnut trihehoh ihlog zit tunginchyo tsut zyungitinilnjik, nugutetah lye akò ko tsut trungutendul kenjit. Akò nigininchil, akò trihehoh ehletsut zit tunkootinilzi, ezyuk kwuggut vitchootrikwazi. 8 Kò Seimon Peter kwunahyin tei Jisus vu kwut nutui kwiyetutatshi, akotinyoo, Sehle chiheih; kwuggut yoo, Kukwadhut, tinjih trandyoth ihli. 9 Kwuggut yoo neinjitrikwetunduk, akò tutthug giyahtuninchyo,

\* Kò, nurh.

† Kò, ko chyanut.

hlyoog chivvya zitechil kenjit : 10 ako kwikit tthui James ako John, Zebidi vi tinji, einut Seimon vi chyanut tigincho. Ako Jisus Seimon tsut akotitinyooh, Nohut rsho ; choog kwut sut tinjih \* kutiyn tilya. 11 Ako kiti trihehoh nunh kug tungotli tle, tutthug akhezyungiyoochonjit, ako gikinchil.

12 Ako nukwinidhut, zzehkwilyei kwitet ihlog kwi zit tinchyo kathog, kwinyooyin, tinjih ihle nutavelut vu nuvee : ako Jisus nichilyin tej, ketitinyithutthah, ako yi sut titshik, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, akotindhun chi, kinyidhun † rsinusili. 13 Ako tshitchilnjik, ako yi tini, akotinyoo, Akotinihthun ; rsinenyoni. Ako inchit tsut nutavelut yehle titchodhut. 14 Ako Jisus yi tsut kutukwichildhut elyet ihle ah kwutelhnduk : ko chiheih, atteinjiähtsi tsut uttikëinyantyi, ako rsinunyazik kenjit atteinjinyantsi, Moses kutukwichildhut kwikit, ‡ kwinduk ko tsut kenjit. 15 Ko kwiendo tsut kinji venjit chikhtichodhut ; ako lyeinut chintssi hligelchil zyungiyootudhatsha kenjit, ako ko kutukwithinjik kwut sut rsyunukotanja kenjit. 16 Ko nunhkwinjirh kwu tsut khutitichiltshi.

17 Ako nukwinidhut, trin kwi tet ihlog, kouniltyin kathog ; ako Pharisinut ako tugwitië kounahtunnut zyunkwilih kerkhe gutatshei, einut Galili zzehkwin-tsin tutthug ako Joodia ako Jeroosalem kwut sut nigininchil : ako Kukwadhut vu tluth vah kwitchöei § rsinutahnja kenjit. 18 Ako kwinyooyin, tinjih ashi ha nazhit etshi kug tinjih niginyantshi : ako koökunginyoti nitegitachya, ako kih nda nigitachya. 19 Ako lyeinut enjit kunkwäei kkwa nitehin kwäun ni-

\* Ko, kwundui tējntlya.

† Ko, kazyungutetundui.

‡ Ko, nusanehi.

§ Ko, rsinukotahnja.



tegitachya, zzeh kwukug tugochil, akò kwitugoocha-tsej kwinjirh ti etshì ha Jisus nda kwutlud nungiya-vyakh. 20 Akò ko kwikinjikwizhit kwunahyin akotitinyooh, Tinjih, nyi trigwandyoth nye ekwitichya. 21 Akò attuntluthnut Pharisinut ha akotunyingigitichonyoo, akotunginyoo, Chih chootin tte tincho attun kwirzi kkwa gikhyi? Chootin tte kudhun trigwandyoth ekwitili, kò Vittekwichanchyo rzi? 22 Kò Jisus ko ninjiitrudhut katundui, kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyooh, Chitti tte nyiwho ttri zit tunyinjitohtonyoo? 23 Chiti rsit tte kwiendo kiikwudhun, akotigwinyoo, Nyi trigwandyoth nye ekwitichya; kò akotigwinyoo, Ninyihekh akò genyitik. 24 Kò tinjih Tinji nunh kug tluth kitiyin trigwandyoth ekwitelya kenjit kazyuntowhohndui kenjit, (ashi ha nazhit tsut akotitinyoo) akotinyakhnyoo, Ninyihekh, akò nyi etshì koninji, akò nyi zzeh kwu tsut nechinti. 25 Akò inchit tsut ko nda khutshetäei, akò ei kwukug injik konjik, akò ti zzeh kwu tsut nechithizi, Vittekwichanchyo tetichile. 26 Akò tutthug neinjitrigitinji kokonjik, akò Vittekwichanchyo tungitutaë; akò ko zit nutchuttinchil, akotunginyoo, Choog trin atshin-ekwiditli zynkwunayinh.

27 Akò chih ekwichichyo kwitlë chekhechithizi, akò chunkwiteli Livei vazi nahyinh, chunkwitazi tekit dhiti, akò akotiyahnyoo, Sik kikh nyiheih. 28 Akò tutthug akhekochojit, nedhikhyin, akò yik kikh chozi. 29 Akò Livei ti zzeh kwi zit ninjikkwudhut chintssi yenjit kweltsej: akò chunkwiteli akò chizi lyeinut chintssi zyunkwilih einut truä tsut kwah gichiltshej. 30 Akò Pharisinut akò ko attuntluthnut yi katronahtunnut netsi kwitezyukigikhe, akotun-

ginyoo, Chyaggut tte chunkwitelinut ako trandyothnut kwah zyunoha ako zyunwhohnyin? 31 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyoo, Einut rsyezyungili tinjihrsineli kookooli elyet zyungithiyin, ko einut tsik zyungittiyin. 32 Tshitchoënut kōkungitikhya kenjit elyet nihsyah ko trandyothnut kineinjiikwiti-zhit kwu tsut. 33 Ako akotungiyahnyoo, John vi katronahtunnut nikhun khututungakui, ako otutukhut zyungahtsi; kwikit tthui Pharisinut kot sun; ko nyit sun zyunguä ako zyungitinyin. 34 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Trenjo ketchid tronjik trunkonudhuk kwitinjinut kunohthun khututungutakui zyunkotohtsya lyet, kunyoti kwah tinchyo kathog? 35 Ko trin nukwitutatthah; ako kunyoti kot sut troten-dul tej, akotsut ei trin zit khututungutakui. 36 Ako kiikinji ha tthui ko tsut zyungikhe; Elyet tinjih ihle yikk ketchid kwut sut chakh hludhuchah yikk chud kug kunutelhkui; etchoog chi ei ketchid khukwutunatsya, ako ketchid kwut sut chakh tthui chud ha clyet rsinihlochadhun. 37 Ako elyet tinjih ihle chugchoo ketchid udhohttya chud zit ohnja; etchoog chi chugchoo ketchid udhohttya zyuntatokh, ako thun khutetla, ako udhohttya rsyetetskuntitelya. 38 Ko chugchoo ketchid ettelye udhohttya ketchid zit trutenja: ako ehletsut zyunkwundui. 39 Ako elyet tinjih ihle chugchoo sheg etinyin chugchoo ketchid ket tinjitizhit: kwuggut yoo akotinyoo, Ei sheg kwiyyendo nirzi.

6 AKO nukwinidhut nukwazi trin trootshid kendo trootshid kwitle, tloli nasi tet getik: ako vi

katronahtunnut tloli nitshi zyungitiniltsei, ako giya-hlunthinjik, zyunginachil. 2 Kõ Pharisi etenut akotungitinyooh, Chyaggut tte akotunwhohyin ei nukwazi trin akotigwitiyin elyet kookwili? 3 Ako Jisus ko ti gikhyi akotunkovahnyooh, Chih inchi, chiti David tetiyn elyet vu kug gokhya lyet, vizitkwantsik tej, ako einut giyahtuninchyo; 4 nittso Vittekwichanchyo zzeh nittechozi, ako hlyethchyokh kwikëitrunahtyi onjik ako yiëlh, ako einut giyahtuninchyo tthui nithunyiltsit; ei chutruteä elyet kookwili, kõ attei-njiähtsi enjit rzi? 5 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Tinjih Tinji nukwazi ttrin tthui kwu tsut Kukwadhut tinchyo.

6 Ako nukwinidhut nukwazi trin ihlog chun, hlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit nittechozi ako kouniltyin; ako tinjih ihle zut tinchyo, ako vinlih nanduitsui etchoëlkui. 7 Ako attuntluthnut Pharisinut ha nindezyungiyoolih, nukwazi trin zit rsyekwitelya chi; gitsuttututahndul kunkookwutaä kenjit. 8 Kõ ko yinji ahzyune-tundui; ako tinjih vinlih etchoëlkui tsut akotitinyooh, Ninyihekha ako kwutlud ninyidhut. Ako nuhekha nidhut. 9 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Nyiwhotelh-kthut, Nukwazi ttrin zit kookooli lyet kwirzi tigwitetiya, kõ kwirzyoo tigwitetiya? kwundui trikwutahndui, kõ rsyetetgutrututahtsya? 10 Ako tutthug kwinekoë ko kug kwunahyin, akotiyahnyooh, Tshitechidhanji. Ako kwikit tettiyn; ako vinlih rsyazik, ihlog kwikit. 11 Kõ zikwiniltsi ha ko zit tukwitini-lei, ako nikha zyunkigeti chiti Jisus tsut tungitettiya lye.

12 Ako nukwinidhut chih trin zit, gititetchya kenjit tdhah kug gichozi; ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut

todh tutthug trigichinchik zit etetvetiyn. 13 Ako trin nukwinidhut tej, katronahtunnut okungikhe : ako ko tet ttsut ihlogchotyyn un nekthunnut uttizyun-kotinyooh, einut chilehnut kotirzi thui; 14 Seimon attun Peter yoovirzi tthui, ako Androo yi chah, ako James ako John, ako Philip ako Bartholomi, 15 ako Mathyoo ako Thomas, ako James Alphius vi tinji, ako Seimon attun Zilotiz ovazi, 16 ako Joodas James vu chah, ako Joodas Iskariot attun \* nukwune ha kwuntlukwahtshi ilih; 17 ako kwah kotunetizi, ako kwitekkit tshikoë kug nidhut, ako vi katronahtunnut lyei chintssi, ako tinjih kwintluth lyei Joodia tutthug ako Jeroosalem kwut sut, ako Teir ako Seidon choochoh ve kwut sut, einut giyootudhatsha kenjit nigininchil, ako kiti teti kwut sut rsinukotanja kenjit; 18 ako einut chunkyo rsrui ha kwäutseinigininchil rsinnukovazik. 19 Ako lyeinut tutthug kookunginyoti gitrun-tendul kenjit : kwuggut yoo tluth vu sut khutidhut, ako tutthug † rsyunninlik.

20 Ako ti katronahtunut tut tsut niitinintyi, ako akotitinyooh, Nyiwho nersitehachyonut ssowhohli : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nyiwhot sun tincho. 21 Nyiwhon choog nyiwhozyunkwiltsik ssowhohli : kwuggut yoo nyiwho zyune-tunocha. Nyiwhon choog zyunohtrokh ssowhohli kwuggut yoo zyuntotla. 22 Ssozyunwhohli, tinjih trutunnyiwhokotutahchya tej, ako tsyetnyiwhogutazya, ako kwirzyoo nyiwhot tsut zyunkigitekhyia, ako nyiwhorzi kwirzyoo kwikit zyunchikhtegititelya, tinjih Tinji enjit. 23 Ei trin zit rsyunkotochcho, ako rsikoonecho kenjit zyunchidhotle : kwuggut yoo kwi-

\* Ko, kwikëinillityi ilih.

† Ko, rsinnukovinlik.



nyooyin, zyeħ kug nyiwho kwitinukwahtsi kwitchin-  
tssi : kwuggut yoo chih etehichi kwikit ko ttyinut  
kutugwitäugnut tsut tungetiyin. 24 Kọ nyiwho tsut  
kookontrhi, chilenuť ! kwuggut yoo nyiwho nutrasho  
zyunochidhowhohnjik. 25 Nyiwho tsut kookontrhi,  
nyiwhon choog zyunenidhohti ! kwuggut yoo nyi-  
who zyunkwutatsik. Nyiwho tsut kookontrhi choog  
zyunotla : kwuggut yoo zyunttritohzi akọ zyuntoh-  
trhekh. 26 Nyiwho tsut kookontrhi, tinjih tutthug  
nyiwhenjiti kwirzi zyunkigitekhyia tei ! kwuggut yoo  
chih kwikit ko ttyinut kutugwitäug vetsitnut tsut  
tungetiyin.

27 Kọ nyiwhon zyuntohtthuk akotunyiwhakhnyoo,  
Nyiwho tsutkwilheinut kwetunyihothun, einut tru-  
tunnyiwhokoehachyo tsut kwirzi tunwhohyin. 28  
Einut kwirzyoo nyiwhet zyunkigikhyi kwirzi kwet  
zyungunohkhyi, einut rsikoondui nyiwho tsut tungiti-  
yin kwenjit zyungutunohehi. 29 Attun kwunvuth  
ihlog kwukug nyi tsikwutulto ihlog chun tthui \*ochi-  
nyoo ; akọ attun nyi itugyikk ooun onji nyi izuk yikk  
vut sut zuktöe rsho tthui. 30 Akọ ettounyatchyo  
tsut nyiti sut otutukthut † kwuntlukwiei ; akọ attun  
nyi etehichi tukwiehahnji chun vut sut nuyoototuk-  
thut. 31 Akọ nittso tinjiwhohehi tinjih nyiwho tsut  
tungitettiya lye, kwikit nyiwhon te ko tsut tunwhoh-  
yin. 32 Akọ einut nyiwhetunginidhun kwetunyi-  
nothun chi, chiti hui tte nyiwho tsut tinchyo ? kwu-  
ggut yoo irzyoonut inchi einut kwetunginidhun ggut-  
tunginidhun. 33 Akọ einut kwirzi nyiwho tsut tungi-  
tiyin tsut kwirzi tunwhohyin chi, chiti khui tte nyi-  
who tsut tinchyo ? kwuggut yoo irzyoonut inchi kwi-

\* Kọ, kwuntluheji.

† Kọ, kwutsunnyantsi.

kit tungitiyin. 34 Ako einut tsut kwunchidhohnjik chi kot sut zyunotutowhohndul kunohli, chiti khui tte nyiwho tsut tinchyo? kwuggut yoo trandyothnut inchi trandyothnut tsut unkookwelnjik nikit ugwantssi zyunnnotugutetundul kenjit. 35 Kọ nyiwho tsutkwilheinut kwetunyinohthun, ako kwirzi tunwhohyin, ako kwunedhohnjik chun etchichi zyunnukotohnyoo kkwa; ako nyiwho kwitinukwahtsi chintssi telya, ako Kwiendo tsut Tugdhut vi tinjinut tuntohchya: kwuggut yoo einut hui ketun tungidichyo ako irzyoonut tsut zyoogutidichyo. 36 Zyoogutunowhohchyo, nittso nyiwho Ttyi inchi zyoogutidichyo. 37 Ako kunyinjotohtri rsho, ako elyet nyiwhon yinjikotelhtri: ako kwinetsi kunyinjotohtri rsho, ako kwinetsi nyiwhon yinjikotutahtri kkwa: \* zyunkwitohnji, ako nyiwhiitetundul: 38 Kwuntloughli ako nyiwhontlutrutazya; kochitri nirzi, hlunotlooh, trutothuk, ako tunichya, nyiwho † ttritsi zit nyiwhontlukwititelya. Kwuggut yoo chiti kochitri ha kwunotohtri nyiwho nukotrutatri.

39 Ako kiiikinji tthui ko tsut zyungikhe, Ndeëttun ndeëttun tuneä kudhun lyet? ehletsut kwitchiltyin kwi zit elyet kwitugutelthah lyet? 40 Katronahtun kayoonahatun yendo tsut elyet ili: kọ ettounyatchyo hlanchi ha tinchyo attun kayoonahatun kit titetchya. 41 Ako chyaggut tte nyi chah nde zit hlitsi kwinyayin, kọ ei tutchun khe nyinde zit tinchyo ket ninjiidhut kkwa? 42 Kọ nittso tte kinyidhun nyi chah tsut akotuvanyoo, Sut chah nyinde zit hlitsi khuviha, khe nyinde zit tutchun elyet nudhayin kathomog? Tutchudhij, khe nyinde kwut sut trootshid

\* Kọ, oounkwitohthli, ako nyiwhet oounkwiteta.

† Kọ, tsid,

tutchun ooun tuchinehi, akotsut kwirzi kwitunaya nyi chah vinde kwut sut hlitsi khutia. 43 Kwuggut yoo elyet tutchun nirzi kwili chug elyet gili nasi; ako tutchun elyet gili tthui elyet chug nirzi venilsei. 44 Kwuggut yoo tutchun ettounyatchyo khe tut chug kirkhe vahkwitundui. Kwuggut yoo khohtutchun kwut sut elyet tinjih chugtsik zyunginiltsi, ako chugrzrui tutchun kwut sut tthui elyet chugehoh zyunginiltsi. 45 Tinjih nirzi ti ttri teteh nirzi kwut sut ei nirzi khuli; ako tinjih irzyoo ti ttri teteh irzyoo kwut sut ei irzyoo khuli: kwuggut yoo kwittri kwi-yendo zitukwitinyaei kwut sut kwizhig gikhyi.

46 Ako chyaggut tte Kukwadhut, Kukwadhut, tunsotokhnyoo, ako chiti titchihnyoo elyet kwikit tundhowhohyin? 47 Ettounyatchyo set tsut niheih, ako si kinjik chitthuk, ako kwikit titiyin, chootin kit tinchyo kwikunyiwhotunelhtya: 48 tinjih zzeh kwah-tsi kit tinchyo, attun khugwikyit ako zugneitizhit tetiyin, ako tshidho kug kwuzugkwichotli nekwitinintyin: ako gititinyohei tej, choozha ei zzeh netsi kwutudhutlui, ako kwitutathuk elyet kizhya: kwuggut yoo kwirzi nutrikwinthui. 49 Ko attun chitthuk, ako elyet kwikit tithiyin, tinjih ihle kit tinchyo attun kwuzugkwichotli ketun nunh kug zzeh nukwinthui; ei netsi choozha kwututhuchut, ako inebit tsut nukwitananui; ako ei zzeh rsyetetskookwitili kwitchintssi tinchyo.

7 **TINJIHNUT** trodheltshui nda ti kinjik tutthug kitetinjik tle, Kapernaum nitenizi.

2 Ako ihlogchotyin tinillih kit chotyin tsut nuvesthid ihle yi kahnduk, attun yi tsut tatloth, antsik,

ako khuinji nizhit. 3 Ako Jisus enjit chitthuk tei, Joonut unjonut yi tsut ko chileh, yi sut otutukthut nutehah ako yi kahnduk yi nukwutahndui kenjit. 4 Ako kuttetun, Jisus tsut nigininchil tei, nukwandui ha gitsutotetikthut, akotunginyoo, Ginili chih venjit titintiya lye; 5 kwuggut yoo nyiwha kwitchin ggutidhun, ako attunthun hlitrelchil zzeh nyiwhenjit nukwinthui. 6 Ako Jisus kwah chozi. Ako choog zzeh kwut sut nizhit tinchyo kkwa, nuvetshid kwulugnut yi tsut ko chileh, akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, khutta utseininjikontuä rsho: kwuggut yoo elyet gihtli si hlizit kwu zug nitetihah lye: 7 ezyuk kwuggut elyet chetochisinja tthui gihtli ni tsut nutihsyah: ko kinji akotichinyoo, ako \* si kahnduk rsinutanja. 8 Kwuggut yoo sun te tinjih ihli kutukwitadhut zug si tukwitrichiltshei, nuvenut sun thun zug zyunsihyin; ako chih tinjih tsut akotichikhnyoo, Chiheih, ako taheih; ako ihle tsut, Annui, ako niheih; ako sik kahnduk tsut, Chih tinitiyin, ako titiyin. 9 Ako Jisus chih etchichi chitthuk tei, † yenjit neinjitrikwetunduk, ako khutsetinile lyeinut gikikhinchil tsut akotitinyooh, Akotunyiwhakhnyoo, kwikinjikwizhit akotugwantssi elyet kookwelha, elyet kkwa, Israel tet elyet kkwa. 10 Ako einut kotrichileh, zzeh kwu tsut negichithichil, chukeinduk antsik chyö rsinazik unkookwäej.

11 Ako nukwinidhut ‡ nyakwun kwitle, zzehkwilyei ihlog Nain kovazi kwu tsut chozi: ako vi katronahtunnut giyahchochil, ako lyeinut chintssi. 12 Ako zzehkwilyei nitegwitti kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi tei kwinyooyin, ihle ninidhut chikhnitrinyanttshi, vu

\* Ko, sit ttsyah.

† Ko, yeinjitoyit.

‡ Ko, kkendo ttrin zit.



hun vi zyoo etetvirzi, akò trigkontetug ilih : akò zzeh-kwilyei tinjih lyei giyahtuninchyo. 13 Akò Kukwadhut yi nahyin tei, yenjit zyoogutedichyokh, akò akotiyahnyooh, Ontrehekh rshò. 14 Akò kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi akò tthunkit etinih : akò einut niginyanttshi nikochochil. Akò akotitinyooh, Ttsyahnjo, ni tsut titchikhnyoo, \* Ninyihekh. 15 Akò attun nindhut chyò tshitug nyoti, akò giehokhe. Akò yuh hun tsut nitleyanttshi. 16 Akò tutthug kozyunnutchtchilnui : akò Vittekwichanchyo zyungutantssi, akotunginyoo, Kutugwitäug chintssi nyiwho tet khutatthut : akò Vittekwichanchyo ti tsyahnut nindetitchodhut. 17 Akò chih kinji Joodia tutthug nikyò, akò kthoikit tutthug kwinukoë venjit chikhtitchodhut.

18 Akò John vi katronahtunnut chih ekwichichyo kwututthug kenjit gizyunkwahnduk. 19 Akò John ti katronahtunnut tet ttsut nekthunnut oökungikhyi Kukwadhut tsut ko chileh, akotinyoo, Attun nutehah lye nun ilì lyet, kò chizi enjit kuntitilya lyet? 20 Akò tinjih gitsutniniöth tei, akotigitinyooh, John Baptist nyi tsut nyiwho chileh, akotinyoo, Attun nutehah lye nun ilì lyet, kò chizi enjit † kuntitilya lyet? 21 Ei kochitri zit lyeinut tsik akò trudhakthui akò chunkyò irzyoo kwut sut rsinnukovinlik ; akò ndeetunnut lyei tsut khunköinintyi. 22 Akò giehokhe akotunkovahnyooh, Nutowhohoth, akò chiti etchichi nohyinh akò tohtthuk John akotuvohnyoo ; ndeëtunnut khuneginyoti, tthunetunnut kungututul, nutavelut - tiyathunnut zyunköitrachi, akò tziëtunnut zyunegichitthuk, nininchiknut ninukovali, nersitcha chyonut kwunduk nirzi ko tsut trikwahnduk.

\* Kò, Khuttshinittäei.

† Kò, kunotitilya.

23 Ako ssoäi, chottin te senjit kwutukthutkwichazhi kkwa.

24 Ako John vi kudhäugnut negichithäeth tle, lyeinut tsut John enjit gichokhe, Chiti tte zyuntunohyah kenjit nunhkwinjirh kwu tsut chikhchidhohchil? tlochoh natrui yahzi lyet? 25 Kō chiti tte zyuntunohyah kenjit chikhchidhohchil? tinjih yikk titsyookh nutazi lyet? Kwinyooyin, einut nindulkwichanchyo nugutazi, ako kwizyin zyunkookwundui, kukwadhutehohtshidnut ko zzehkwutehoh kwi zit tunginchyo. 26 Kō chiti tte zyuntunohyah kenjit chikhchidhohchil? kutugwitäug lyet? Aha, akotunniwhakhnyoo, ako kutugwitäug kwintluth yendo tsut. 27 Chih tincho venjit kwitinyithutluth, Kwinyooyin, sik kudhäug nyinda chidhelheh, attun nyi kwinië nyi tshikh rsinukwituteä. 28 Kwuggut yoo akotunniwhakhnyo, Einut tet trenjonut ttsut kozyunkooli, John Baptist yendo tsut chintssi elyet \* ihle kwili: kwitizik attun Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit kwiendo tsut nitsul yi yendo tsut chintssi tincho. 29 Ako tinjih tutthug zyunkuttintthuk tej, ako chunkwitelinut, Vittekwichanchyo tshitchöe zyuntinyooh, John vi baptisma ha bapteizzyunkotreltsui. 30 Kō Pharisinut ako tugwitië kounahtunnut Vittekwichanchyo kinjikitizhit uttut sut ooungitchotli, † vi kirkhe elyet bapteizzyunkotratsya. 31 Ako Kukwadhut akotitinyooh, Ei kenjit chih nizyonedichi tinjih chiti kit tte tunkotihlya, ako chiti kit tunginchyo tte? 32 Trinyunnut kit tunginchyo einut ‡ ndetekthui gutatshei, ako § nihlininje okugki-

\* Kō, kuttugwitäug.

‡ Kō, trokthut tekkit.

† Kō, John.

§ Kō, nithlökkugkigikhyi.

gikhyi; einut akotunginyoo, Nyiwho tsut yoozyoo ha untitilih, akə elyet zyunohtzyookh; nyiwho tsut triäzi, akə zyunohtrekh kkwa. 33 Kwuggut yoo John Baptist ninizi hlyethchyoh uä kkwa akə chugchoo tinyin kkwa ttui; akə akotuntokhnyoo, Chunkyo irzyoo tiyin. 34 Tinjih tinji ninizi uä akə tinyin; akə akotuntokhnyoo, Kwinyooyin, tinjih chiinyathun, akə chugchoo tinyin, chunkwitelinut akə trandyothnut ko lug. 35 Akə kwizi ti kyinut tutthug kirkhe tshitchoë otitinyoo.

36 Akə Pharisinut tet ihle yit sut otutukthut yah teä kenjit. Akə Pharisi vi zzeh kwu tsut nittechozi, akə truä kwu tsut nyoti. 37 Akə kwinyooyin, zzhkwilyei kwi zit trenjo ihle ilih, trandyoth: akə Pharisi zzeh kwi zit truä tsut dhiti kaätundui tei, tllekh tshih ttya ninikui, 38 akə yi kthui yinti nudhut, trekh, tin netrhekhchoo ha yi kthui këichiltrhakh, akə ti tshirkhe ha kuyilchik, akə yi kthui natsoo, akə tllekh ha yiltlekh. 39 Akə Pharisi yookuggikhe chyə kwunahyinh tei, uttizzit gikhe, akotinyoo, Chih tinjih kutugwitäug ilih chi, ettet kaätundui chootin akə chiti kwun trenjo chih tinchoo yi tini, ei yoo trandyoth tinchoo. 40 Akə Jisus yitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Seimon, etchichi nitsul kisihyin akotinyitakhnja. Akə akotinyoo, Kounahtun, akotichinyoo. 41 Trikwangi ihle kwet kotli nekthunnut etiyin: ihle \* dinaria ihləkwunlih tinillih kit chotyin vet kotli, akə ei ihle ihləkwunlih. 42 Etchichi getiyin kkwa, kwiti nukookwutahtsya kenjit, ehletsut kwet † akhekotinyoo. Ezyuk kwuggut chootin rsit tte ko tet

\* Kə, ssih tsedhoh ihtblog ugwantssi.

† Kə, zyoogguttedichyokh.

kwiendo yetitinezhya? 43 Seimon kwitigikhe ako akotitinyooh, Attun, yinihthun, vu tsut kwiendo \* akhekochojit. Ako akotiyahnyooh, Tshitgwichoë tsut kinjotinyantri. 44 Ako trenjo tsut khuttsetinileh, Seimon tsut akotitinyooh, Chih trenjo nyayin lyet? Nyi zzeh kwi zit nitenihzi, su kthui kenjit choo elyet sintlenyikah: ko attun ti netrhekhchoo ha su kthui këantrhah, ako ti tshirkhe ha yikkuänchik. 45 Elyet † sinenyantsoo: ko attun, nitenihzi tei kwut sut su kthui natsoo elyet akheötohnyooh. 46 Si tshi tlhekh ha elyet kwenyantlhekh: ko attun, tlhekh ha su kthui antlhekh. 47 Ezyuk kwuggut akotinyakhnygo, Vi trigwandyoth, ei kwilyei, ekwitichya: kwuggut yoo kwintluth ggutinizhin: ko attun tsut kwintsul ekwitichya, kwintsul ggutinidhun. 48 Ako akotiyahnyooh, Nyi trigwandyoth ekwitichya. 49 Ako einut truä tsut giyahchiltshei uttizzit zyunkigichokhe, Chih chootin tte trigwandyoth oounkwitili inchi? 50 Ako trenjo tsut akotitinyooh. Nyi kwikinjikwizhit nyasih: tsinetun ha ooun nechinti.

8 AKO nukwinidhut nyakwun kwile, zzehkwilyei ako zzehkwintsin kwitetkoogwinyatchyo kwitet getik, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ket kwahnduk ako kwunduk nirzi kwikëiniltyin, ako ihlogcho-tyin un nekthunnut vah, 2 Ako trenjo etenut einut chunkyo irzyoonut ako kutukwithinjik kwut sut rsinugazik, Mari attun Magdalini ovazi, vu sut chunkyo trandyoth chitsutetsinekthui vu sut khuttinchik, 3 ako Joanna Kuza vu ut Herod vu ultsun tshid, ako

\* Ko, yetgilnjik.

† Ko, trumatsoo sintlenenilya.



Soosanna, akò chizi lyeinut, einut kiti etchichi kwut sut gikunahnduk.

4 Akò lyeinut chintssi hligelchil tei, akò einut zzehkwilyei kwitetkoogwinyatchyo kwut sut gitsut-nininchil, kiiikinji kirkhe gikhe; 5 Niili ti nizi niitelya kenjit chikh chozi; akò niili kàthog vulud ttui \* kwi-rzi neninchil; akò vikutchilyoth, akò zych nete khuitenelchil. 6 Akò vulud tshihdhoh kug neninchil; akò nilysei inchit tsut, ninunedichyokh, chilrzro etiyin kkwa kenjit. 7 Akò vulud khoh tlud neninchil, akò khoh yah nilsyey, akò yi tsut kwugga nilsyey. 8 Akò chizi nunh nirzi kug neninchil, akò nilsyey, akò ihlog tinillih kit chotyin nizi nilsyey. Akò chih etchichi gikhe kàthog, irzrelh, Attun tzi tiyin otudhatscha, odhotshey.

9 Akò vi katronahtunnut zyungiyootahkthut chih kiiikinji chiti ket tigwitetchyakh. 10 Akò akotittinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nukwinäi kazyuntowhohndui nyiwho tsut kwuntlukwitazi; kò chizinut tsut kiiikinji zit; zyunkoogwunahyin elyet zyunkoogwutunelhya kenjit, akò zyungichitthuk kwikittuntzigutaä kkwa kenjit. 11 Kò kiiikinji chih tincho: Nizi Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjik tincho. 12 Akò einut kwinië kerkhe, einut zyungitintthuk tungincho; akotsut chunkyo trandyoth nitchizhit, akò kò ttri kwut sut kinji ooun otinji, kwikinjiguteta kkwa akò zyunnugutetizi kkwa kenjit. 13 Akò einut tshidho kug einut tungincho zyunkutintthuk tei, rsikooncho ha kinji zyunogitinji; akò chihnute khug-gud zyungitiyin kkwa, einut ihle kwikinjigichi, akò kookukwutundui tei kehle kitidichi. 14 Akò ei khoh

\* Kò, kerkhe.

tet neninchil, chihnut zyunkutintthuk tunginchyo, ako ndo gitidichi kathog käättseïnugwichya ako teteh ako chih kwundui ssokooli ha ko chantli, ako tshiti ha nizi zyunginilsyei kkwa. 15 Ako ei nunh nirzi kug, chihnut akotinchinut kwittri tshitchoë ako nirzi, kinji zyunkuttintthuk, zyunyinjikotutun, ako kinjikwichanchyo ha nizi zyungunasi.

16 Ako tinjih ihle elyet kkwa, khuichokunttya chakkyi tej, ttya ha yi nutoutinyanji, ko etshikit zug niyichiei; ko khuichokunttya kug yit ditshi, einut nitegidichya attri zyungutunahyah kenjit. 17 Kwug-gut yoo etchiehi nukwinäi elyet kwili, ei kwikëitru-tunahtya kkwa; ako ekwichichyo ninii tthui, ei kkwitetundui kkwa ako kookwitetchin nukwitetilya kkwa. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut khunyowhohnde nittso zyuntohtthuk : kwuggut yoo chootin te tiyin, vu tsut kwuntlukwitetetuä; ako chootin te tiyin kkwa, vu sut trotetundul ei inchi yitiyin \* yinidhun.

19 Ako vuh hun ako vu chahnut gitsut nininchil, ako lyeinut enjit elyet kunkizhya kittrui tsut nininchil. 20 Ako vah trikwahnduk, Nyuh hun ako nyi chahnut chikhtej nugutazi, nyi zyungutunahyah ket tinjigidichi. 21 Ko kwitigikhe ako akotunkovahnyooh, Suh hun ako su chahnut chihnut tunginchyo Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjik zyungichitthuk, ako akotungittiyin.

22 Ako nukwinidhut ei trin ihlog kwitet, trihchoh ihlog zit nittenji, attunthun vi katronahtunnut vah; ako akotunkovahnyooh, vun deto nutodichyah : ako negiehochil. 23 Ko trihchoh nivyakha getah kathog kuvvayitchilnui : ako attruichoh vun kug kha-

\* Ko, kit tincho.

tyoth : akō trihchoh zit tutetinyäei, akō undui kwi-tazik tunginchyokh. 24 Akō gitsutnininchil, akō kigiyahnjik, akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut, kukwadhut, rsyetetkunchitili. Akō khutshetäei, akō attrui choo tuditshik ha koōkkuigichokhe; akō zyunkitinji, akō chokdhul kwīlih. 25 Akō akotunkovahnyooh, Nyi-whok kwikinjikwizhit kwetchi? Akō zyungunatchut nunyinjitrikookwetunduk, akotunnihlugatinyoo, Ez-yuk kwuggut chih chootin tte, attrui akō choo inchi tsut kuttukwita dhut, akō gikukwachi?

26 Akō Gergesinnut kthoikit tun ketegininchil, ei Galili \* kwuntui ket köei. 27 Akō nunh kug chekh tedhizi tei, zzebkwiyei kwut sut tinjih ihle yi tut tsut chozi, attun chunkyo trandyoth nizhook † zyunäi : akō nizhook elyet nukwichazya, akō zzeh kwi zit tinchoy kkwa, kō tthunkit kwi zit. 28 Akō Jisus nah-yin tei, irzrull, akō yinda netutatshi, akō kwitezyoo techintssi ha akotitinyooh, Chiti tte sihyin ‡ nyah titihsiya, Jisus, Vittekwichanchyo Kwiendo tsut Tugdhut vit Tinji? Nit sut sihtshik, khuinjisuōthut rshō. 29 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ttsut ututetah chunkyo rsruī tsut kutukwichildhut. Kwuggut yoo nikhun uneyitahdhuk : akō khutrotahyin zug kutriniltyi, akō itsiniltlhyah akō tikthui ket itsi ha nuvukdbatriuk; akō niltlhyah hlenilchah, chunkyo trandyoth kirkhe nunhkwinjirh kwu tsut nutunetaē. 30 Akō Jisus yootakthut, akotinyoo, Ttounyazi? Akō akotitinyooh, Legeon; kwuggut yoo chunkyo trandyoth lyei gizitnitetichochik. 31 Akō gitsutzyunotetukthut chekh kkwa kwu tsut gututetah ko tsut kutukwitu-

\* Kō, nitsi kwithäei.

† Kō, viz zit zyunnakyoo.

‡ Kō, sah akō nyah.

tahdhut kkwa. 32 Ako zut tdhah kug tsitchoh lyei notli nunh tunkoogwahyin: ako gitsutzyunotetukthut akotunkotitenja kotsutnitetutetah. Ako akotunkotinyooh. 33 Ako chunkyo trandyothnut tinjih ttsut khugitinchik, ako tsitchoh zit nitegitichochik: ako notli vun kwu tsut kwututlun kotatli, ako chantli. 34 Ako einut zyungiaelh \* nitsə tungwitizik zyungunahyinh tei, kulgichilchil, ako zzehkwilyei kwi zit ako kthoikit kwi zit ket zyunkookwahnduk. 35 Ako chikhgichochil chiti tukwazik zyungutunahyah kenjit; ako Jisus tsut nigininchil, ako tinjih unkookwæei, attun vu sut chunkyo trandyoth khugitinchik, Jisus kthui lui dhiti, nukwitazi, ako tshinjichithuthui; ako zyungunatchut. 36 Ako einut zyungunahyinh kwah zyunkookwahnduk nittsə attun chunkyo trandyoth vi zit zyunnilkyoo rsyazik. 37 Ako Gergesinnut kthoikit kwinukoë lyeinut tutthug kwehle nutetyah kenjit zyungiyootetukthut; kwuggut yoo kwi ntluth kozyunnutchutchilnui: ako trihehoh zit izi, ako ooun nechithukthui. 38 Ko tinjih chunkyo trandyoth vu sut chikhtichochik yi sut otutukthut yah titetchyakh kenjit: ko ooun nuyitchileh, akotinyoo, 39 Nyi zzeh kwu tsut ooun nechinti, ako chiti etchichi chintssi Vittekwichanchyo nyenjit tetiyin ket kwanduk. Ako ooun nechithizi, zzehkwilyei tutthug nikyo nitsə ekwichichyo kwitchintssi Jisus yenjit tetiyin ket kwahnduk.

40 Ako Jisus kinedhizi tei, lyeinut sso ha zyungiyoochithinjik; kwuggut yoo tutthug nungiyooovahyin. 41 Ako kwinyooyin, tinjih ihle Jæirus vazi ninizi, ako hlitrelchilzzeh tshid ilih: ako Jisus kthui nutui



kwiyetutatshi, ako yi zzeh kwu tsut nutehah kenjit yit sut otetukthut: 42 kwuggut yoo kwitshi ihlog rzi ettiyin, nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin un nekthui vah nukwichochik kwizyo, ako nizhit tsheltui. Ko ahah kathog lyeinut zyungihlinyithutah.

43 Ako trenjo ihle nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin un nekthui ettsi kitiyin, attun tinjihrsinelinut kug ti kwundui nelnyi, ako elyet ko tet ihle kirkhe koo-kwizhya rsitinetinja, 44 yi niti ninizi, ako yi yikk tlin etini: ako inchit tsut vitsi nukwichoei. 45 Ako Jisus akotitinyooh, Chootin tte si tinih? Ako tutthug zyungitunakkwa tei, Peter akotitinyooh, ako einut giyahtuninchyo, Kukwadhut, lyeinut zyunnyigihlinyithutah ako nyi gantlit, ako akotichinyoo lyet, Chootin tte si tinih? 46 Ko Jisus akotitinyooh, Ihle si tinih: kwuggut yoo kasuhndui ttui set sut khuttidhut. 47 Ako trenjo kwunahyin tei elyet netitinyahya, tattrhut ha ninizi, ako yinda netutatshi tinjihnut tutthug nda chiti kenjit yi tinih ket kwahnduk, ako nitsa inchit tsut rsyazik. 48 Ako akotiyahnyoo, Kwitshi, ninyitrotshoo, nyi kwikinjikwizhit rsinenyinlik; tsinetun zit nechinti.

49 Tthui gikhe kathog, hlitrelchilzzeh tshid vi zzeh kwut sut ihle ninizi, akotinyoo, Nyi tshi ninidhut; Kounahtun vahutseinutugwitontuä rsho. 50 Ko Jisus kwitchitthuk tei, yitigikhe, akotinyoo, Nohut rsho: kwikyinjinizhit kwirzi, ako nyi tshi rsitinutetinja. 51 Ako zzeh kwu tsut ketenizi tei, ihle yah nittetehah elyet yoochinja, ko Peter, ako John, ako James, ako nitchid vi ttiyi ako vuh hun. 52 Ako tutthug zyungutrhekh, ako giyenjit triäzi: ko akotitinyooh, Zyunohtrekh rsho; kwuggut yoo ninidhut

kkwa, kə dhitshi. 53 Akə giyetsyookhkwīlih nini-dhut kazyungutundui. 54 Akə tutthug chikhnukochileh, akə yinlih onjik, tidhiltiyin, akotinyoo, Nit-chid, khutshinyitāei. 55 Akə vunkyo \* ninetini-dhut, akə inehit tsut khutshetāei: akə kutukwichildhut viitrutaä. 56 Akə vi yogwun neinjitrigookwetunduk: kə ko tsut kutukwichildhut chiti tigwetiyyin tinjih ihle tsut kookwutahnduk kkwa.

9 AKO ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut † nikha okkungikhe, akə chutluth akə kutukwitadhut konit-lutīlih chunkyo trandyothnut tutthug kug, akə tsikrsinigitelya. 2 Akə Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ket zyunkookwutahnduk, akə tinitinut rsinigitelya kenjit zyunchikhhkochileh. 3 Akə akotunkovahnyooh, Nyiwho khuitug kenjit etchichi zyunonohnji rshə, toth tthui elyet kkwa, oontsyookh tthui elyet kkwa, hlyethchyoh tthui elyet kkwa, itsitakuī tthui elyet kkwa; yikk nekthui tthui zyunowhohyīn rshə. 4 Akə chiti zzeh te nite nohchyah, zut tunohchyoh, akə zut kwut zut kehle tohchyah. 5 Akə ettetginyatchyo nyiwho tukookwahñji kkwa, ei zzehkwīlyei kwut sut chikhtoehchyah teī, nyiwho kthui kwut sut hlitsi zyunohkthut kwinduk ko netsi kenjit. 6 Akə chikh gichochil, akə zzehkwintsin kwitet nikkyo kungetut-tul, kwunduk nirzi ket zyunkookwahnduk, akə nikkyo rsinnuginlik.

7 Akə Herod tetrark tutthug tigwetiyyin ket kwitintthuk: akə kwintluth ket tritsōyinjiichildhut, kwuggut yoo etenut kirkhe akotigwitetinyooh, John nininchik tet ttsut ninelkhyin: 8 Akə etenut kirkhe,

\* Kə, nineehitudhut.

† Kə, thluchuntetli,

Ileias vi kwitinchin : akọ chizinut kirkhe kutugwi-täugnut oneno ko tet ihle ninelkhyin. 9 Akọ Herod akotitinyooh, John vi tshi këinihtyuth : kọ chih chootin te tinchyo, venjit etchichi akotinchi kwitchih-tthuk ? Akọ yi tunahyah kenjit kookunyoti.

10 Akọ chilehnut, kingichithichil tei, chiti etchichi tungetiyin giyahzyunkwahnduk. Akọ ko tukwelhn-jik, akọ zzehkwilyei ihlog Bethsaida kovazi kwu tsut kwinetug khuttitichiltshi. 11 Kọ lyeinut kazyungu-tundui gikikhchochil : akọ sso ha kotukwelhnjik, akọ Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kenjit ko tsut zyungikhe, akọ einut rsinukwili kettun tundedichyokh rsinukovinlik. 12 Akọ trin kwitshilikoshit : akọ ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut nigininchil, akọ akotungiyahnyooh, Lyeinut ooun zyunkochaëh, zzehkwintsin akọ kthoikit kwindi kwu tsut gutetah kenjit, akọ zyungutunehah, akọ ssih hlugututatah : kwuggut yoo tzut kwitekit nunhkwinjirh tunidichyo. 13 Kọ akotunkovahnyooh, Nyiwhon kwununohtsit. Akọ akotungitinyooh, Hlyethchyoh ihlökwwunlih akọ hlyoog nekthui yendo tsut khudhazi kkwa ; ei kwirzi titutah akọ chih tinjih tutthug enjit truä zyuno-titukthut. 14 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ihlökwwunlih-chotyin tinillih kit chotyin kwizyo zyungilih. Ako ti katronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Ihlökwwunlihchotyin tshigitinilzi gututatsha tunkovohthun. 15 Akọ kwikit tungetiyin, akọ tutthug zyunkogitiniltshei. 16 Akọ hlyethchyoh tun ihlökwwunlih akọ hlyoog nekthui nitehilih, akọ zyehekug kwu sut niitinintyi, yi tsut kwirzi zyungikhe, akọ hleyozuth ; akọ katronahtunnut nittlunyilih lyeinut nda nigitelya kenjit. 17 Akọ zyunchigiëlh, akọ tutthug zyuneginyoti : akọ

untinyithuzuth ko tsut troninidhut kthugttya ihlog-chotyin un nekthui triniltsei.

18 Ako nukwinidhut, thun gichinchi tinchyokh kathog, katronahtunnut giyahtuninchyokh: ako zyunkotakhut, akotinyoo, Lyeinut chootin tte ihli zyunginyoo? 19 Ako kutetun kwitizyunkigikhyi akotungitinyooh, John Baptist: ko chizinut Eleias zyunginyoo; ako chizinut kutugwitäugnut oneno tet ihle ninelkhyin. 20 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Ko nyiwhon chootin tte ihli tuntokhnyoo? Ako Peter kwitigikhyi akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut Kreist. 21 Ko kwintluth ko tsut titinyooh, ako tinjih ihle tsut chih akotungititenja kkwa ko tsut kuntukwichildhut: 22 akotinyoo, Tinjih Tinji etelye ekwichichyo kwilyei khuinjiitetudhut, ako unjonut ako atteinjiähtsinjonut ako attuntluthnut kirkhe oountrutachya, ako nizzhigtrutudhakthah, ako ttrin nekthui kendo trin ninutrutali. 23 Ako tutthug tsut akotitinyooh, Ihle si kikh tehah ket tinjitizhit chi khutitinyookkwa, ako trin kwitetkoogwinyatchyo ti nititaë ovitinji, ako si kikh vizi. 24 Kwuggut yoo chootin te ti kwundui tahsi ket tinjitizhit yah tritetundul; ko chootin te senjit ti kwundui ahtritetundul attun yi nutahsi. 25 Kwuggut yoo chiti tte tinjih khututtsuttinyoo nunhkug tutthug khugwitetuä chi, ako attun thun ahtritetundul ko khututachya? 26 Kwuggut yoo chootin te senjit ako si kinjik enjit tritutenji, venjit tinjih Tinji tritutenji khe ti chekwahndit zit, ako Kwittyi chekwahndit zit, ako zyehekugkudhäug rsyotitinyoonut kot sun ha ninutetudhah tei. 27 Ko hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Etenut tzut nigichilzi zyunkooli, einut hlo ha chitshi kunkoo-



kwutelhlui kkwa, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut zyungutunahyah kwu tsut.

28 Ako nukwinidhut chih kinji kwitle trin nikitan-kthut kwizyo, Peter ako John ako James huttatukwelhnjik, ako gititetchyakh kenjit tdhah kug kwu tsut gichozi. 29 Ako gichinchi kathog, vinyun kwitetchin etchoog titizik, ako vi yikk takui ako achik dhitlit. 30 Ako kwinyooyin, tinjih nekthunnut giyahgikhe, einut Moses ako Ileiäs gilih: 31 einut chekwahndit zit kokwitinchin, ako vi chittshi ket kigikhe ei Jeroosalem tun kwitshilikwutedhah. 32 Ko Peter ako einut giyahtinchyokh vvakh kotrochiltshi: ko hlanchi ha kunuganjik tei, vi chekwahndit zyungunahyinh, ako tinjih nekthunnut giyahnidhut. 33 Ako nukwinidhut, giyehlechoöth kathog, Peter Jisus tsut akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut, nyiwhenjit kwirzi tzut tuntidichyah: ako \* tutchunshah tyig zyunvatsya; nyenjit ihlog, ako Moses enjit ihlog, ako Ileiäs enjit ihlog; chiti titinyooh kaëtundui kkwa. 34 Ako chih ekwichichyo titinyooh kathog, kokh ninilit, ako ko noutinjik: ako zyungunatchut kokh konoutunultrhut kathog. 35 Ako kokh kwut sut kwitezyoo nitechatthut, akotinyoo, Chih si Tinji, † si vetitrinidhun; zyunodhudhohtshei. 36 Ako kwitezyoo ekookodhut tei Jisus rzi trikwäei. Ako elyet uttugichihnja, ako ei ttrin zit tei ekwichichyo zyungunahyinh elyet tinjih ihle ahzyunkookwelhnduk.

37 Ako nukwinidhut, kendo trin zit, tdhah kug kwut sut kotuniginehil tei, lyeinut chintssi gitichochil. 38 Ako kwinyooyin, lyeinut tet ttsut tinjih ihle irzrul, akotinyoo, Kounahtun, si tinji kug tunayah

\* Ko, nivyakh.

† Ko, sit khuttotitinyoo.

nyit sut sihtshik : kwuggut yoo etetvirzi si tinji nili :  
 39 ako kwinyooyin, chunkyo yoonji, ako khunkwitshi  
 rzrulh ; ako hluyahchah kwikirkhe tukwuggo trini-  
 zyei, ako nersit yehletitizhit, kwintluth \* yantlit.  
 40 Ako nyi katronahtunnut kot sut ochisuhkthut  
 chikhgitaä kenjit ; ako elyet kunkizhya. 41 Ako  
 Jisus kwitigikhyi akotitinyooh, Nizyonedichi kwi-  
 kinjikkwizhit ketun ako chulrsrui, tathe kwu tsut  
 nyiwhah titihchyah, ako zyotinyiwhahtelshya ? Nyi  
 tinji tzut ninyantshi. 42 Ako tthui te niheih kathog,  
 chunkyo trandyoth nutuiyitahnui, ako niyithikyoth.  
 Ko Jisus chunkyo rsrui okuigichokhe, ako tsyah  
 rsininlik, ako yi ttyi tsut nitleyantshi. 43 Ako tut-  
 thug Vittekwichanchyo chintssi kenjit nunyinjitri-  
 kookwetunduk.

Ko etchichi tetiyin kenjit tutthug nunyinjitri-  
 kookwitinji kathog, ti katronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh,  
 44 Chih kinji nyiwho tzi zit dichya : kwuggut  
 yoo tinjih Tinji tinjih ko nillih tsut kwuntlutrutatshya.  
 45 Ko chih kinji elyet kwikittuntzigäa, ako kot sut  
 nukwinahi, yinjizyungutunahyah kkwa kenjit ; ako  
 chih kinji ket zyungiyootutahkthut zyungunahchut.

46 Ako ko tet ninjiitrudhut uttatthut, chootin tte  
 ko tet kwiendo titetssi. 47 Ko Jisus ko ttri ninjiit-  
 rudhut kwunahyinh tei, trinyun tsul onjik, ako khe-  
 rkhe niyinyanttshi, 48 ako akotunkovahnyooh, Choo-  
 tin te chih trinyun tsul sorzi zit otitetundul sotinji :  
 ako chootin te sotitetundul attun sit chileh otinji :  
 kwuggut yoo attun tutthug nyiwho tet kwiendo  
 nitsul, chih chintssi tinchyo.

49 Ako John gichokhe akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut,

\* Ko, yooneä.

Ihle zyunnayinh nyorzi zit chunkyo trandyoth oounchotli : ako kwitsutnitiya, nyiwhah kikh ahah kkwa kenjit. 50 Ko Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Kwitsuttunnohyin rsho : kwuggut yoo attun nyiwho netsi tinchyo kkwa nyiwhenjit tinchyo.

51 Ako nukwinidhut, trin kwu tsut nyakwun kwitshilikodhut, oottug noutetundul lye, kwututtui ha Jeroosalem kwu tsut tehah tinyun naeh, 52 ako tinyun nda kudhaugnut chileh ; ako gichochil, ako Samaritannut ko zzehkwintsin ihlog kwi zit nitegininchil, venjit rsinukookwutea kenjit. 53 Ako zyungiyoochithinjik kkwa, vinyun Jeroosalem kwu tsut taheih kit nuië kenjit. 54 Ako vi katronahtunnut James ako John chih gunahyinh tei, akotigitinyooh, Kukwadhut, akotinidhun lyet zyekug kwut sut kkon kotunututatthah kutukwitutadhut, ako ko kitluntutekya, nitso Ileiäs tetiyin ? 55 khutsetinileh, ako kokuigichokhe, ako akotitinyooh, Chiti kwun nikyo kwut sut ohli elyet kadhohohnjik. 56 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji elyet nihah tinjih kwundui rsyetetgututahtsya kenjit, ko nutashi kenjit. Ako zzehkwintsin chizi kwu tsut gichochil.

57 Ako nukwinidhut kwinië kug getah kathog, tinjih ihle akotiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut, nyi kikh tihsyah nitchinkwaun te ihah. 58 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Nekkodh un zyunkwitiyin, ako zyekug nette ttokh zyuntiyin ; ko tinjih Tinji nitehin ti tshi tunaa elyet kithii. 59 Ako chizzi tsut akotitinyooh, Si kikh nyiheih. Ko akotiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut, akotusochinyoo trootshid tihsyah ako ttiä vin nutulhdul. 60 Ko akotiyahnyooh, Nininchik khe kiti nininchik ununkondui akhekoichinyoo : ko

nun chiheih ako Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ket kwanduk. 61 Ako chizi tthui akotiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut nyi kikh tihsyah, ko trootshid kinuvihsi ako einut si zzeh kwi zit tunginchyo ko nutelzi. 62 Ko Jisus ako tiyahnyooh, Ihle nunhkutto kug tinlih niniei ako kitle nukwunahyin, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kenjit elyet gili.

**10** AKO chih ekwichichyo kwitle Kukwadhut chitsutetsinekthuihotyin chizi untukwichiltshei, ako nekthunnut hluntouchilnjik tinyun nda zyunkochileh zzehkwilyei ako kwitekit kwitetkoogwinyatchyo kwu tsut, nitchin attunthun kwu tsut nutehah lye. 2 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Khutrigwiti kwintsi, ko kwitridtugwahyinnut zyungintsin : ezyuk kwuggut khutrigwiti Kukwadhut vu tsut zyungutunohchi, khutrigwiti kwu tsut kwitridtugwahyinnut zyuntahah, 3 Tohchyah : kwinyooyin, tiviki kit zzoh \* tet nyiwho tulheh. 4 Kyathoh kwinohkdhui rsho, oontsyookh tthui elyet kkwa, kthuitri tthui elyet kkwa; ako ukwäun kwinië kug tinjih ihle khunohzi rsho. 5 Ako chiti zzeh te nitetohchyah, trootshid akotuntokhnyoo, Chih zzeh kwu tsut tsinetun. 6 Ako tsinetun tinji zut tinchyo chi, nyiwho tsinetun † kwuk kko tuteä; ko elyet kkwa chi, nyiwho tsut kinututatthut. 7 Ako ei zzeh ehloginchi kwi zit tunohchyo, zyunoha ako zyunwhohnyin akotinchi etchichi kwuntlugantsit : kwuggut yoo kwitridtugwahyin vi nendui ket ginili. ‡ Unihlig zzeh kwu tsut nutowhohtul rsho. 8 Ako chitti zzehkwilyei te nitetohchyah, ako zyunnyiwho-

\* Ko, tlud.

† Ko, vu.

‡ Ko, zzeh kwut sut zzeh kwu tsut.



tukookwahnji chi, etchichi nyiwho ndo nungiyatsit zyunoha : 9 ako eltsiknut zut kwi zit tunginchyo rsinnukohli, ako akotunkovokhnyoo, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nyiwho tsut nyakwun nukwichatthut. 10 Ko chiti zzehkwilyei te nite tohtah, ako elyet nyiwho tukookwitelnji, kwi kuttrututtul tekit kwu tsut chikh tohchyah, ako akotuntokhnyoo, 11 Nyiwho zzehkwilyei kwut sut hlitsi inchi, ei nyiwho kthui kug kultun nyiwho netsi zyunituggut : kwitizik chih kazyunwhohndui, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ettet kwu tsut nyakwun nukwichatthut. 12 Akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ei trin zit Sodom enjit ei zzehkwilyei yendo tsut kiikwitezhya. 13 Korazin nyi tsut kookontrhi ! Bethsaida nyi tsut kookontrhi ! kwuggut yoo chutluth nyi zit tugwahyinh Teir ako Seidon kwi zit tugwahyinh chi, nizhit tei kwunno kineinjiigithichik, trichikwuchakh ako tshigilyoth zit gutatshei. 14 Kwitizzik kuttukotichattri trin zit Teir ako Seidon enjit kwiendo kiikwitezhya, nyiwho yendo tsut. 15 Ako nun, Kapernaum, zyekug kwu tsut tug nyi trutahtsya lyet ? \* kwiyezug kwu tsut nyi kwitetuä. 16 Attun nyiwhodheltshai so-dheltshai : ako attun unyinjinyiwhotachi unyinjisitachi : ako attun unyinjisitachi attun sitchileh unyinjitachi.

17 Ako chitsutetsinekthuihotyin rsikooncho ha ninugedichil, akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut, chunkyo trandyoth inchi nyorzi zit nyiwho kookukwachi. 18 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Zyekug kwut sut netunkon kit natthut Satan nelhyinh. 19 Kwinyooyin, † ttui nyiwhontlutihlih kyoöchoh ako ‡ skorpiön kko zyun-

\* Ko, Hades.

† Ko, kuttukwitadhut.

‡ Ko, chinetsid irzyoo.

toutunohul, akə kwutsutkwilhei tluth tutthug kwu tsut: akə elyet etchichi nyiwho kootutendul. 20 Kwitizik chih kenjit rsinkotohehyokh rshə, chun-kyonut nyiwho kookukwachi kenjit; kə rsinkotoh-choyo zyehekug nyiwhorzi zyunkwitinyithutluth.

21 Ei kochitri ehlog zit Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zit rsikotanchyoh, akə akotitinyooh, hui nyintletechihei, Kwittyi, zyeħ nunh ha Kukwadhut, chih etchichi kwizyeinut akə kwikittutzielenut ttsut nukwinäi, akə trinyuntsulnut tsut kwikëinidhantyn: aha, Kwittyi; kwuggut yoo nyinda kwikit kwirzi kwini-dhun tigwinchyokh. 22 Ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Ttiä \* vu sut sintlukwitilih: akə elyet tinjih ihle kathinjik Kwitinji chootin tinchyo kə Kwittyi rzi; akə chootin Kwittyi nili, Kwitinji rzi, akə attun chootin te tsut Kwitinji kwikit tinidhun yit tsut kwikëitunahtya. 23 Akə ti katronahtunnut tsut khutsetinile, ninii akotitinyooh, Ei etchichi zyunkwunohyin kwinde zyungunahyin ssokooli zyunkitiyin: 24 kwuggut yoo akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, kutugwitäug-nut akə kukwadhutchohtshidnut lyei tinjigedichik ei etchichi zyunkwunohyin zyungutunahyah, akə zyungunahyinh kkwa; akə ei ekwichichyo zyunkwi-tohtthuk zyunkututetthuk, akə zyungitintthuk kkwa.

25 Akə kwinyooyin, tugwitië kounahtun ihle nedhi-khyin, akə yi kutukookwundui, akotinyoo, Kounahtun, chiti titihsiya tte sheg kwundui kitihsiya kenjit? 26 Akə akotiyahnyooh, Tugwitië zit chiti tte kwitinyi-thutluth? nitsə tte vu kuginikhyi? 27 Akə kwitigikhyi akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut nyi Vittekwichan-choyo vetitinizhya nyi ttri tutthug ha, akə nyi kwu-

\* Kə, kirkhe.

ndui tutthug ha, ako nyi tluth tutthug ha, ako ni yinji tutthug ha : ako nyi neög khuttikit. 28 Ako akotiyahnyooh, Tshitgwichoë tsut kwitigikhe : chih tinitiyin, ako kwitindui. 29 Kò attun, tshitchoë uttututahtsya ket tinjitizhit, Jisus tsut akotitinyooh, Ako si neög chootin tte nili? 30 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi akotitinyooh, Tinjih ihle Jeroosalem kwut sut Jeriko kwu tsut kotutaheih, ako khuänchyanut tet tuchanui, einut ginuëlchil ako nunginilkha tthui, ako kehle gichochil, tenjirh tsut ninidhut akhegiyootinyooh. 31 Ako nukwicheanui atteinjiähtsi ihle ei kwinië kug kotuähah : ako yi nahyin tei, ihlog tsui kekochozi. 32 Ako kwikit Liveit ihle tthui kwitekit kwu tsut ninizi tei, ako yin nahyinh, ihlog tsui kekochozi. 33 Kò Samaritan ihle, khuitug ahah kàthog, nitchin tinchyo ninizi : ako yi nahyinh tei, zyoogutedichyo, 34 ako yi tsut ninizi, ako vi kwitinjik katunulchokh, tlhekh ako chugchohchoo kwuzyunutunja ; ako khe ti itthui kug teyiltshi, ako \* atshin zzeh ihlog kwu tsut niyinyanttshi, ako yi kuniltyi. 35 Ako kendo trin zit, kehletaheih tei dinaria nekthui khuilil, ako atshin zzeh kunahtyi nitluyinlih, ako akotitinyooh, Vik kunyanty; ako chiti te kwiendo nidhanyin, sih, ninesihzi tei, kwiti nyi kwitelhtsya. 36 Tteyinidhun, chih ttyenut chootin rsit tte neog ilih attun khuanchyanut tet tuchanui tsut? 37 Ako akotitinyooh, Attun zyoogutigwidichyo yi tsut wikeiniltyi. Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Chiheih ako kwikit tinitiyin,

38 Ako nukwinidhut, ukwäun kwinië getah kàthog, zzehkwintsin ihlog nitenizi : ako trenjo ihle Martha

\* Kò, kuttutulnut enjit.

vazi ti zeh kwi zit yoochithinjik. 39 Ako kwichyodh ihle etiyin, Mari vazi, attun Kukwadhut kthui lui inti, ako yi kinjik odhantshej. 40 Kọ Martha \* ekwichichyo lyei kenjit vahutseininjikwatshit; ako yit tsut ninizi, ako akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut, ket ninjiitudhidhut lyet sit chyodh akhesochithinjit thun kutulhnduk kenjit? ezyuk kwuggut akotuvanyoo setsuttrutendul. 41 Kọ Kukwadhut kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyooh, Martha, Martha, ekwichichyo kwilyei kenjit nyahutseininjikwatshit ako uttutritsoyinjiichazhit: 42 kọ etchichi ihlog kookooli: ako Mari kwunun nirzi khutoutinyooh, ei vut sut ooun tro-tendul kkwa.

**11** AKO nukwinidhut, kwitekit ihlog tun gichinchi kathog, gitetinjik tei, vi\*katronahtunnut tet ihle akotiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut, trigititetchya kenjit kunnyiwhonyatun, nitsọ John tthui ti katronahtunnut kunoniltyin. 2 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Zyungutunohchi tei, akotuntokhnyoo, Nyiwho Ttyi zyekhug tinichyo, nyorzi rsyotitinyoo vatsya, Nyi kookukwadhut nitchoozhit. Ni yinji zyekhug kwikit nunh kug akotukonji. 3 Trin kwitetkoogwinyatchyo nyiwho truä trin ndohlekwitunazya zyunnyiwhiinyantsit. 4 Ako nyiwho trigwandyoth nyiwhet oounkwichili: kwuggut yoo nyiwhonthun tthui ettounyatchyo nyiwho tsut vet köei vet oounkwitchitili. Ako † kookukwutundui kwu tsut nyiwhot tunöe rsho; kọ kwirzyoo kwut sut nyiwhi inounji.

5 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Chootin rsit tte nyiwho tet lug tetiya, ako todh tlud yitsutehah, ako akoti-

\* Kọ, kwikudhunduk kwjnttluth.

† Kọ, khenutrotutukthut.



yitahnja, Sullug, hlyethchohtun tyig sintludhili; 6 kwuggut yoo sul lug ihle khuitug kwut sut set tsut ninzi, ako elyet etchichi kidhisihiyin vundo nutulchah kenjit: 7 ako attun kwi zit kwut sut kwitigitekhaa ako akotititenja, Sahutseinukontuä rsho: kiteni-vyakh choog kiteitinedityin, ako si kkyinut sah etshikit zit tunginchyo; nyintlutelchakh kenjit khutshitihsua elyet kithun? 8 Akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, yintluyitelya kenjit khutshitetuä kkwa kwitizik, vul lug nili kenjit, tthui te yitutahnduk kenjit khutshitetuä ako ettetkwinyatchyo yet tinjitizhit yintluyitelya. 9 Ako akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Zyunotowhohkthut, ako nyiwhontlukwivitelya; kookunnohtyi ako kunkwutoha: kunnulutohnui, ako nyiwho kunuttutuneta. 10 Kwuggut yoo ettounyatchyo otutukthut otitinji: ako attun kookunityi ukwäei: ako attun kunulutahnui tsut kiitutunekwul. 11 Ako chootin tte nyiwho tet kwittyi tinchyo vi tinji hlyethchohtun yi sut otutetukthut, tshih yintluteä lyet? ko hlyoog yitsutotutukthut chi, hlyoog kenjit \* kyoqchoh yintlutatshya lyet? 12 Ko uggo ket otutekthut chi unetsid irzyoo yintlutahtshyah lyet? 13 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon, irzyoonut zyunohli, nyiwho kkyinut tsut ozi nirzi konitlouhli kazyunwhohndui, zyehkug nyiwho Ttyi tegwantluth kwiendo einut gitsutotutukthut tsut Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo nitlutitelya?

14 Ako chunkyo trandyoth chikh tichilshit, ako kinji etun tinchyo. Ako nukwinidhut, chunkyo trandyoth chikh tichodhut tei, tinjih kinji ettun gikhe: ako lyeinut nunyinjitrikookwetunduk. 15 Ko ko tet etenut akotungitinyooh, Beëlzebub kirkhe

\* Ko, tllachoh.

chunkyo trandyoth tshid chunkyo trandyoth chikh tutachi. 16 Ako chizinut gikuntukookwitäug, zyehekug kwut sut koogwiteyin gitsutzyunotetukthut. 17 Ko attun ko yinji kazyunetundui, akotunkovahnyooh, Kookukwadhut ettounyatchyo khutineti nikitinitili nunhkwinjirh. kwu tsut nukwutadhuk; ako zzeh zzeh kwinetsi nikitinikwitili nukwutunanui. 18 Ako Satan tthui khutineti nikittinititili chi, nitso tte vi kookukwadhut nukwitudedhut? kwuggut yoo akotutokhnyoo Beëlzebub kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth chikhtelhechi. 19 Ako sih Beëlzebub kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth chikhtilhechi chi, nyiwho tinjinut chootin tte kirkhe chikh kogitilli? ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho kutoutichatrinut zyungitelya. 20 Ko sih Vittekwichanchyo nillih kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth chikhtilhechi chi, akochi Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nyiwho kko nukwichatthut. 21 Tinjih chintluth hlo ha vidhizin ha nukwazi khe ti zzeh kunahtyi tei, vit etchichi tsinetun ha tukoonchyo: 22 Ko ihle vi yendo tsut chintluth yi kko nutehah tei, ako yi tug tichichyo, vi vidhizin tutthug ei zit kwiteijnitanchyokh yi tsut onji, ako yi khutranchya nikitinitili. 23 Attun sah tinchyo kkwa sin netsi tinchyo; ako attun elyet sah kwinilhtsi rsyetuta. 24 Chunkyo rsrui tinjih ttsut chikhtitizhit tei, kwitekit elyet choo kwili kwitet titizhit nukwazi kookenityi; ako yi kwäei kkwa tei, akotinyoo, Si zzeh kwut sut chikh titchidhihdhut kwu tsut kinututihthah. 25 Ako nitchizhit tei, kithläichithityin ako rsinutrinanjik yik kwäei. 26 Akotsut titizhit, ako chunkyo chizi chitsutetsinekthuï utti yendo tsut zyungirzyoo ututsut tukwahnji; ako nitekidichi ako zut zyun-

kookwitchin : akò ei tinjih tukwudhut huiko troo-tshid yendo tsut kwirzyoò dhitlit.

27 Akò nukwinidhut, chih etchichi gikhe kàthog, lyeinut tet ttsut trenjo ihlè ti tezyoo nitechjei, akò akotiyahnyooh, Utsut zit kenyitathuk, akò ei ttokk kwanttokk ssokoòlì zyunkitiyin. 28 Kò akotitinyooh, Aha, hli ha, kò einut Vittekwichanchyo kinjik zyungichitthuk akò kunkunahtyi kwiendo ssokoòlì zyunkitiyin.

29 Akò lyeinut hluginilkhah tei, akotitichonyooh, Chih nizyonedichi nizyonedichi irzyoò tinchyo : koogwiteyin kookunityi; akò \* vu tsut koogwiteyin kwuntlukwitetuä kkwa kò Jonas vi koogwiteyin. 30 Kwuggut yoo nitso Jonas inchi Nineveitnut tsut koogwiteyin dhitlit, kwikit tthui tinjih Tinji chih nizyonedichi tsut titetchyakh. 31 Trintlud niäg tsui kwiyeùtchohttshid chih nizyonedichi tinjih ha kutukotichatri zit † nutehekh, akò kwinetsi kotoutatahtri : kwuggut yoo nunh lvin kwut sut ninizi Solomon vik kwizi otudhatsha kenjit; akò kwinyooyin, Solomon yendo tsut chintssi tzut tinchyo. 32 Kutukotichatri trin zit Nineveh tinjih chih nizyonedichi ha nugututazya, akò kwinetsi kwuntukotutahtri : kwuggut yoo Jonah ketkwahnduk ket kineinjigithichik; akò kwinyooyin, Jonas yendo tsut chintssi tzut tinchyo.

33 Elyet tinjih ihlè, khuichokunttya chilkyin tei, nunhzug kwiniltyin kwi zit nitchiha, akò ttya zug tthui elyet kkwa, kò khuichokunttya kug, einut nitteginchya attri zyungutunahyah kenjit. 34 Kwi-zyin khuichokunttya nyin nde tinchyo : nyinde thun

\* Kò, kwu.

† Kò, ninutali.

tinchyo tei, nyi zyin tutthug tthui attri ha tutinyäei : kọ irzyoọ tei, nyi zyin tutthug tthui tsegga ha tutinyäei. 35 Ezyuk kwuggut khuyitinde attri ni zit chöei tsegga kwituteä chi. 36 Ezyuk kwuggut nyi zyin tutthug attri ha tutinyäei chi, kwunun ihlog tsegga elyet kithiyn, hlọ ha attri ha tukwitutunaä, nitso khuichokunttya chantrin chahndit tei attri nyintlutäei.

37 Akọ gikhyi kathog, Pharisi ihle yit sut otutukthut yah vuhnchutruä teä kenjit : akọ nitechozi, akọ ssih kwu tsut nyoti. 38 Akọ Pharisi kwunahyin tei, neñjitrikwetunduk vuhnchutruä kwiyetshih trootshid khutikuäntrhakh kkwa kenjit. 39 Akọ Kukwadhut akotiyahnyooh, Choog nyiwhon Pharisinut choottya akọ tshikk kwuödh unohchi ; kọ nyiwhon nun kwinjyo chinidhun akọ kwirzyoọ ha tukwitinilei. 40 Nashinut, attun kwuödh kweltsei \* kwi zit tthui kweltsui kkwa lyet? 41 Kwitizik zyoogutigwidichyo kwitrid kenjit, ei etchichi † kwinjyo kwuntloughli ; akọ kwinyooyin, etchichi tutthug nyiwho tsut zyundhit-tsyä.

42 Kọ nyiwhot tsut kookontrhi Pharisinut ! kwuggut yoo chuttun rsitutatsun akọ chuttun dhundui akọ chuttun kwitetkookwinyatchyo ihlogchotyin kwut sut ihlog kwuntloughli, akọ kutukotichitri akọ Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhun elyet ket ninjiidhohchi : chih kookwilih tunowhohyin, akọ chizi elyet akhezyunkwitudhohnyooh chi. 43 Nyiwho tsut kookontrhi Pharisinut ! kwuggut yoo hlitrelchilzzeh kitetlechiti kwitshid kettunyinothun, akọ trokthut tekit tun chidhizi. 44 Nyiwho tsut kookontrhi ! kwuggut yoo

\* Kọ, kwinjyo.

† Kọ, kunohthun kwikit.



tthunkit zyunkwitetchin kkwa kwikit zyunohli, ako tinjih gikughlututah kazyungutundui kkwa.

45 Ako tugwitië kounahtunnut tet ihle kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyooh, Kounahtun, akotichinyoo nyiwhon te kuntunniwhotinyanji. 46 Ako akotitinyooh, Nyiwhon te tugwitië kounahtunnut nyiwho tsut kookontrhi ! kwuggut yoo kthah tugwinti ha zyuntretukdhah kookontrhi tinjih kuttudhohli, ako nyiwhon thun elyet kthah etshet chidhohtshi. 47 Nyiwho tsut kookontrhi ! kwuggut yoo kutugwitäugnut tthunkit zyunnukohtshi, ako nyiwhot ttyinut nunzhigkogichilchil. 48 Ezyuk kwuggut kwinduknut zyunohli ako nyiwho ttyinut ko kwitrid kwu tsut hlunyinohthun : kwuggut yoo nunzhigkochilchil, ako ko tthunkit nunkohtshi. 49 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui Vittekwichanchyo vik kwizi akotitinyooh, Kutugwitäugnut ako chilehnut ko tsut zyuntulhah ; ako etenut nunkozhiggutatah ako tlunkokututunatah ; 50 kutugwitäugnut tutthug ko tta, ei nunh kotlit kwut sut kuthunja, chih nizyonedichi ttsut kookunnutrigitekhyia kenjit ; 51 Abel vu tta kwut sut Zakareias vu tta kwu tsut, attun atteinjitrahtsitekit ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwyidetug nizzhigtrinyakthah : aha, akotunniwhakhyoo, chih nizyonedichi ttsut kookunnutrigitekhyia. 52 Tugwitië kounahtunnut nyiwho tsut kookontrhi ! kwuggut yoo kikyikwanjik vahkiitinitshi ooun zyundhohnjik : nyiwhon thun nitenohchil kkwa, ako einut nitegidichyah zukzyunkotoheh.

53 Ako chih ekwichichyo akotunkovahnyooh kathog, attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut kwintluth ginutugwichathut, ako ekwichichyo lyei ket gitekhyia tuntugititelya : 54 Girsyenuntugwichilei, ako ekwichichyo

ki zhigh kwut sut zyuntukwitutendul kookunginyoti,  
gitsutututahndul kenjit.

**12** EI ekwichichyo kathog, lyeinut ihlogchotyin  
tinillih kit chotyinnut hligelchil tej, ezyuk kwug-  
gut nikungichilyoth, trootshid ti katronahtunnut tsut  
akotitichonyoo, Pharisinut ko tenyatyookh, ei tut-  
chugwayin tincho, kwut sut khunyowhohnde. **2**  
Kō ekwichichyo kwukugtëitritsyookh elyet kwili, ei  
kwikëitrutunatyah kkwa: akō nukwinäi, ei elyet  
kikyikwutulndul. **3** Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte tsegga  
zit tuntokhnyooh attri zit kwitutetutthuk; akō chiti  
tzi zit zzeh okooë kwi zit zyungohkhe zzeh kwukug  
ket trikwutahnduk. **4** Akō akotunnyiwhakhnyoo sul  
lugnut, Einut kwizyin nunzhiggakthah kozyunnochut  
rshō, akō ei tlē kwiendo tungitetiya zyungitiyin  
kkwa. **5** Kō chootin zyuntunochut kwikunnyiwho-  
tuneltya: Attun zyunvinochut, attun nizzhigakthah  
tlē ttui tiyin kkon sheg kwi zit kwutachya; aha, ako-  
tunnyiwhakhnyoo, Zyunvinnochut. **6** Tzitsul ihlō-  
kwunlih itsitsul nekthui enjit nutrahndui kkwa lyet?  
akō elyet ihlē ko tet Vittekwichanchyo nda vinnukul-  
nde. **7** Kō nyiwho tshi vu rkhe tutthug trikwiti-  
titshi. Ezyuk kwuggut zyunnochut rshō: tzitsul  
lyei yendo tsut gunohli. **8** Akō akotunnyiwhaknyoo,  
Ettounyatchyo tinjih nda set kwutahnduk, attun  
tinjih Tinji tthui Vittekwichanchyo zyehekug ku-  
dhäugnut nda yet kwutahnduk: **9** kō attun tinjih  
nda set tsut tutunahkkwa Vittekwichanchyo zye-  
hekugkudhäugnut tutrututunahkkwa. **10** Akō ettou-  
nyatchyo tinjih Tinji netsi kinji ihlog gitekha, vet  
oounkwitetah: kō attun tsut Chunkyō Rsyotitinyoo

netsi kwirzyoꝝ gitekhyā vet oounkwitetah kkwa. 11 Akꝝ hlitrelechilzzeh, akꝝ kukwadhutnut, akꝝ kutukwitadhutnut ko nda nunyiwhogitelya tej, nittsoꝝ kꝝ chiti kwitigutokhyā, kꝝ tuntutokhnja kenjit uttāut-seininjikohzya rshꝝ: 12 kwuggut yoo ei kochitri zit inchi chiti kookooli tuntutokhnja Chunkꝝ Rsyotitinyoo kunnyiwhotunatchyah.

13 Akꝝ lyeinut tet ttsut ihle akotiyahnyooh, Kou-nahtun, sonde akotuvanyoo kwitii sah nikitinititelya. 14 Kꝝ akotiyahnyooh, Tinjih, chootin tte nyiwho tsut kutoutichatri akꝝ nikitinitili seltsui? 15 Akꝝ akotunkovahnyooh, Khunyowhohnde, chikwiinyathun tutthug kwut sut khuttikunnohtyi: kwuggut yoo tinjih kwundui etchichi lyei kitiyin zit elyet ili. 16 Akꝝ kiiikinji ko tsut zyungikhe, akotinyoo, Tinjih chile ihle vu nunh kwinttluth nilsyei: 17 akꝝ uttizit ninjiödhut, akotinyoo, Ttetihsiya, kwuggut yoo elyet kidhihsiyin nitchin \* si kwunzi nitihlya? 18 Akꝝ akotitinyooh, Chih titihsiya: sin nazizzeh nukwutunulhnui, akꝝ kwiendo kwintsi nukwitihtthul; akꝝ zut si tloli akꝝ si kwutul tutthug nukwitihtthul. 19 Akꝝ si kwundui tsut akotuvutakhnja, Kwundui, kwutul lyei nitiyin nukwutudhut kwilyei kenjit kwit-chotli; ninyazi, chiä, nyitinyin, akꝝ rsikotinyanchyo. 20 Kꝝ Vittekwichanchyo akotiyahnyooh, Nyashi, choog todh nyi kwundui nyit sut kookutrigitekhyā: akꝝ ei etchichi rsinukwinilih, chootin tte vut sun zyuntelya? 21 Kwikit attun khenjit teteh nukwili, akꝝ Vittekwichanchyo tsut elyet chaë.

22 Akꝝ ti katronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Ezyuk kwuggut akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Nyiwho kwundui

\* Kꝝ, sit chug,

enjit khuttäutseininjinikohzya rsho, chiti zyuntoha; ako nyiwho zyin kenjit tthui elyet kkwa, chitti nutu-tohzya. 23 Kwuggut yoo kwundui truä yendo tsut tinchyo, ako kwizyin kwutehah yendo tsut. 24 Tetrhin kwet ninjiöhchi, kwuggut yoo zyunnunili kkwa, ako elyet zyunkhugoti tthui; einut truäzzeh zyunkwiti kkwa ako nazizzeh tthui elyet kkwa; ako Vittekwichanchyo yizyunaä: tegwantluth tzi yendo tsut gunohli? 25 Ako chootin tte nyiwho tet khuttäutseininjkittäei kirkhe ti kwanjo yendo tsut kwutsokh ihlog tuteä kudhun? 26 Ezyuk kwuggut ei kwikyiyeit inchi tuntowhohya elyet kunohthun, chyaggut tte etchichi chizi kenjit khuttäutseininjkunohzi? 27 Ttsegguduttun ket ninjiöhchi, nittso zyunnasi: kwitridtungwahyin kkwa, ako ethitlitshi zyunahtsi kkwa tthui; kwittizik akotunnyiwhaknyoo, Solomon inchi tit chekwahndit tutthug zit chih kwitet ihlog kit elyet nukwichazya. 28 Kō ttlo kwunzitekkut kug, ei choog trin tinchyo, ako nika vikuiichyokh kwi zit tritili Vittekwichanchyo kwikit yinnukwitali chi; nyiwhon tegwantluth kwiendo tsut, nyiwhon kwikinjikwizhit chintsul zyunwhohyin? 29 Ako chiti zyuntoha, ako chiti zyuntowhohnja, kookunnohtyi rsho, ako nirzi ndo ninjiöwhohchi rsho tthui. 30 Kwuggut yoo chih etchichi tutthug nunh-kug kwitchinnut giyoökunnityi: kō nyiwho Ttyi katundui chih etchichi tutthug ketuntunowohchyo. 31 Kwitizik \* vi kookukwadhut kookunnohtyi, ako chih ekwichichyo kwututthug nyiwho tsut nukwiteä. 32 Notli tsin nochut rsho: kwuggut yoo nyiwho Ttyi kwirzi yinidhun kookukwadhut nyiwhontlukwi-

\* Kō, Vittekwichanchyo.



tutteä. 33 Chiti zyunwhohyin zyunnohndui, akō ozi zyoogutigwidichyo kwuntlouhli; kkyathoh elyet tutulchud \* khundhohtsi, zyehekug teteh elyet nukwi-tokthoh, nitehin uni nyakwun elyet nosyeih, akō † nunkwikyoo elyet tētilsha tthui. 34 Kwuggut nit-chin nyiwhot teteh tinchyo, zut tthui nyiwho ttri titetchyah.

35 Nyiwho ttletokh khuntrochoh, akō nyiwho khuichokunttya zyunchokun; 36 akō nyiwhonthun tinjih kwe kukwadhut enjit nunkookovahyin, ni-khutrinditi ninjikuwadhut kwut sut kinutetyah tei; niheih akō kunulutahnui tei, inchit tsut giyenjit-kititinetehya. 37 Ei chukeinduknut rsikoonchyo zyungittiyin, kutetun kukwadhut niheih tei nunkookovahyin kozyunkwutaä: hlih ha akotunnyiwhak-hnyoo, khuttachokh, akō truä tsut ko tutunatshah, akō nutehah kokutahnduk kenjit. 38 Akō khuochayin nikendo nutehah chi, akō nekthui kendo chi, akō kwikit kozyunkwaei chi, ei chukeinduknut rsikoonchyo zyungitiyin. 39 Kō chih kazyunwhohndui, chiti kochitri zit uni nutehah, zzeh kukwadhut kaētun-duit chi, ettet khuötahyinh, akō ti zzeh kwinjit khutrigwitekyit akheyootinyooh kkwa. 40 Nyiwhon te zyunochidhohzin: kwuggut yoo kochitri ihlog zit zyunyinothun kkwa tinjih Tinji nitututetudhah.

41 Akō Peter akotiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut, chih kiikinji nyiwho tsut ginikhyi lyet, kō tutthug tsut inchi? 42 Ako Kukwadhut akotitinyooh, Chootin tte kō ei chukeinduk tshid hlitetli akō kwizyei, attun ye kukwadhut ti zzehkkō tsut yitukwitutatsha, kwirzi tei ko truä kwunun ko tsut chinuächuk kenjit?

\* Kō, khudhohzi.

† Kō, kwika.

43 Ei chukeinduk ye kukwadhut niheih tei kwikit titiyin yikwutaä rsikoonchoy tiyin. 44 Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, tutthug yitiyin tsut yitukwitutatsha. 45 Kõ ei chukeinduk ti ttri zit akotititenja chi, Se kukwadhut niheih tritsinyoo; akõ tinjih chukeinduknut ako trigchukeinduknut unhlëichil-trhokh, akõ etchöulh akõ etchithinyin, akõ etchini-thinyin; 46 Ei chukeinduk ye kukwadhut trin ihlog zit nutehah elyet keyoohli tei, akõ kochitri zit elyet kathinjik tei, akõ \* kiyitutunetdhah, akõ yi nun einut hlitungitli kkwa yitukwitutatsha. 47 Akõ ei chukeinduk, attun ye kukwadhut yinji käetundui, akõ elyet rsinandul, akõ yi yinji kit elyet titiya tthui, kwillid vihlitrututatrkhokh; 48 kõ attun käetundui kkwa, akõ etchichi trudhakthui ket kookooli tettiyn, trudhakthui nitsin ha vihlitrututatrkhokh. Akõ chootin te vu tsut lyei kwutsuntrahtsi, vu sut lyei kookutrutunetya : akõ chootin te lyei vu tsut kwuntlu tritäei, vu tsut kwiendo kookutrigitekhyä.

49 Ninihzi nunh kug kkon tutulthul kenjit; akõ chiti ket tinjisihzhit tte, uttui kwitchilkyin chi? 50 Kõ Baptisma sihyin vah bapteizsitrutahtsya; akõ nitso tte khusikwinyatyi kwitshilitrikwiteä kwu tsut! 51 Nunh kug tsinetun nukwitihi kenjit ninihzi zyunyinothun lyet? Akotunnyiwhahnyoo, Elyet kkwa; kõ † kwinetsitigwinidhun: 52 kwuggut yoo choog kwut sut zzeh ihlog kwi zit ihlökwinlih kwine-tsizyungitinezhyä, tyenut nekthunnut netsi, akõ nekthunnut tyenut netsi. 53 Kwinetsizyungitinezhyä, kwittyi kwitinji netsi, akõ kwitinji kwittyi netsi;

\* Kõ, kwitssiyitutunetdhah.

† Kõ, kwitssikwinidhun.

kwuhun kwi yet si netsi, akō kwi yet si tuh hun netsi; kotri ti yēut netsi, akō kwi yēut totri netsi.

54 Akō lye inut tsut tthui akō titi nyoo, Nutchä-ugtsui kokh \* nututela zyunnohyin tei, inchit tsut akotuntokhnyoo, Uttalui nitchizhit; akō kwikit nukwichattshit. 55 Akō trintludtsui attrui chilttrui zyunnohyin tei, akotuntokhnyoo, Attrui † nidhakh kwitelya; akō kwikit nukwitudhuk. 56 Tutchudhi-inut zyekhug akō nunhkug ninyun ‡ hleteteitutohlya kazyunwhohndui; kō nittso tte choog kwedhah hleteteitutohlya kazyunwhohndui kkwa? 57 Akō ututsut inchi chyaggut tte ei tshitgwichoë kuntoutohtri kkwa? 58 Kwuggut yoo nyit tsutkwilhei ha tsinetunkukwadhut tsut kwutsutchihei kathog kwi-niē kug ninyandui vu tsut nyikwilitendul kenjit; kutoutichatri tsut § nyi kwiteli ket trunatchut, akō kutoutichatri kwunahsikwitinukwahtsi tsut kwuntlunyitahtshya, akō kwunahsikwitinukwahtsi kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nyitachyah. 59 Akotinyakhnyoo, Zut kwut sut elyet chikhnutudhinytah || itsi kwi yendo tsut nitsul hui kō kwiti nukwudhantsui kwu tsut.

13 AKO ei kwedhah tei thlo ha etenut zyungutachi Galilinut enjit giyahzyunkwahnduk, einut ko tta ko atte inji ha Peilat niteyonja. 2 Akō kwitigikhyi akotunhovahnyoo, Chih Galilinut Galilinut tutthug yendo tsut irzyoonut tunginchyokh zyuni-nohthun lyet, chih ekwichichyo khu in jigithichik kenjit? 3 Akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Elyet kkwa; kō,

\* Kō, nutilig. † Kō, chokkun.

§ Kō, nyit tek wulh.

‡ Kō, kitshitohndui.

|| Kō, yootsui.

kineinjiitowhohchi kkwa chi, nyiwho tutthug ehlog kwikit rsyetetskuntutohlya. 4 Kō ei ihlogchotyin un nikitankthut, Siloam tun zzehyettuiē ko kug nuk-witunanui, akō nunzhigkodhelkthui, Jeroosalem kwi zit zyunkookwitchin tinjih tutthug yendo tsut kwet-kotlinut tunginchyoh zyunyinothun lyet? 5 Ako-tunnyiwhakhnyoo, Elyet kkwa; kō, kineinjiitowhohchi kkwa chi, nyiwho tutthug ehlog kwikit rsyetetskuntutohlya.

6 Akō chih kiiikinji gikhe; Tinjih ihlē chugchohtsik etiyin tit chugchohtutchun tekit tun nitritintthui; akō ninizi chug yi kug kookunityi, akō elyet yikwää. 7 Akō chugchohtutchun kwitridtugwahyin tsut akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, chih nukwutudhut tyig chih chugchohtsik tutchun kug chug kunihtyi ninihsyeh, akō elyet vikwela: tinyitsha; chyaggut tte kwuggut kkwa nunh kug tthui kwitekit kitiyin? 8 Akō attun kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, chih nukwutudhut tthui zyotathun, kwu tsut kwititunihkwa, akō akkihkwindyoth ha rsinutulhndul: 9 akō ei kwut sut chug nasi chi, kwirzi; kō elyet kkwa chi, tinintdhah.

10 Akō nukwazi trin zit hlitrelchilzzeh ihlog kwi zit kounahtun ilih. 11 Akō kwinyooyin, trenjo ihlē nikyō kutukwithinjik nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin un nikyitankthut kathog etiyin; akō nevogwunatthuk, akō elyet kizhya netichilyin hlō elyet kkwa. 12 Akō Jisus yin nahyinh tej, yookuggikhe, akō akotiyahnyooh, Trenjo, nyi kuttukwithinjik kwut sut nyi nyitinji. 13 Akō yi kug nichanjik: akō inchit tsut tshitchithutthui, akō Vittekwichanchyo chantssi. 14 Akō hlitrelchilzzeh tshid, Jisus nukwazi ttrin zit rsinukwilik kenjit, ziniltsi gichokhe akō lyeinut tsut



akotitinyooh, trin nikityig kooli ei zit tinjih etelye kwitridtunkoogwutahya : ezyuk kwuggut ei zit nuno-hchyah rsinyiwhotrutanja kenjit, ako nukwazi trin zit elyet kkwa. 15 Ko Kukwadhut yitigikhe, ako akotiyahnyooh, Nyiwhon tutchudhiinut, nukwazi trin zit nyiwho tet etounyatchyo takkih ko tih hluichoh-uttzechoh iakit kwut sut tunaut kkwa ako yintlutekka kenjit yineä kkwa lyet? 16 Ako chih trenjo, Abraham vi tshi tincho, attun Satan yikdhäie, kwinyooyin, chih nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin un ni-kyitankthut kathog, elyet lyet nukwazi trin zit chih nilthyakh kwut sut nutrutetaut? 17 Ako chih ekwichichyo titinyooh kathog, yitsutkwilheinut tutthug ozi kozyuntreltsui : ako lyeinut tutthug ei ekwichichyo kwitchintssi tutthug vik kirkhe tutrigwahyinh kenjit rsyunkookotanchyokh.

18 Ezyuk kwuggut akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo vi kookukwadhut chiti tte kit tincho? ako chiti tte kwikit \* kiitihthlya? 19 Khyotsun nitshi ihlog kit tincho, ei tinjih ihle yoonjik, ako khe ti kwunzitekit zit niniei; ako nilsyei, ako tutchun nitsi dhilit, ako zyehkug nete yi thohchyah tet tuninchyoh. 20 Ako chun akotinetitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo vi kookukwadhut chiti tte kit kiitelhya? 21 Tinyatyookh kit tincho, ei trenjo ihle yoonjik, ako hlyeth kochitri tyig zit niyinyahi tutthug tetrinyatyookh kwu tsut.

22 Ako zzehkwilyei ako zzehkwintsin kwit tet ndochozi, kouniltyin, ako Jeroosalem kwu tsut khuitug kwahtsi. 23 Ako ihle akotiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut, nitsinnut lyet einut zyunnugutetizi? 24 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Nittegwitti kwintsik nitetohtah

kenjit kookunkohndui: kwuggut yoo akotunnyi-whakhnyoo, lyeinut nitegutetah kenjit kwikungutunetya, akə elyet kunkiteshya. 25 Zzeh kukwadhut ihlud te nudhikhyin tei, akə kiteniviyakh kiteitinintyin, akə chikhteï nuchitutohzya, akə kiteniviyakh kunnulutichidhobnui, akotuntokhnyoo, Kukwadhut, nyiwhet kitininintshi; akə kwitigitekhyia akə akotunnyiwhotahnja, Nitchin kwut sut zyunohli elyet nyiwhahdhihsinjik; 26 akotsut akotuntutonja, Nyinda zyunitäul akə zyunitinyin, akə nyiwho kuttruttuttl kwinië kug kounidhantyin; 27 akə akotititenja, Akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, nitchin kwut sut zyunohli kasuhndui kkwa; sehle tohchyah, nyiwho tutthug tshitgwichiëtigwittiyn kwitridtugwahyinnut. 28 Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit Abraham, akə Eisaak, akə Jakob, akə kutugwitäugnut tutthug zyuntunohyah tei, akə nyiwhonthun chikh nyiwho trutachya trhekh akə hlunkhokwutakurskh kwitelya. 29 Akə gitäugsui akə niägtsui kwut sut, akə yotitsui akə trintludtsui kwut sut nutrutetah, akə Vittekwichanchyo kookwadhut kwi zit zyungututatsha. 30 Akə kwinyooyin, huikonut zyunkoqli trootshidnut tungitetchyakh, akə trootshidnut zyunkoqli huikonut tungitetchyakh.

31 Ei kochitri zit hlə ha Pharisi etenut nigininchil, akotigiyahnyoo, Khuttitichantshi, akə tzut kwut sut kehle chiheih: kwuggut yoo Herod ninyizzhigtudhakthah ket tinjitizhit. 32 Akə akotunkovahnyooh, Tohchyah akə ei nekkodh akotunvohnyoo, Kwinyooyin, chunkyo trandyoth chikh tilehi akə choog trin akə nikka rsinukwili tigwilhyin, akə trin nekthui kendo trin, sittshilitrikwuteä. 33 Kwitizik kookoqli

choog trin ako nikka ako trin kikh titizhit khuihtug tihsyah : kwuggut yoo elyet kookwidhun Jeroosalem kwuödh kutugwitäug rsyetetgititelya. 34 Jeroosalem, Jeroosalem, attun kutugwitäugnut nizzhigakthah ako einut gitsutzyntraëh ttshihnili ! tegwinyatchid nyi kkyinut hluchunkochidhihlih lye, nitso nete tut tsuntekh zug khe ti kkyi hluchunteli, ako elyet tinjowhohta ! 35 Kwinyooyin, nyiwho zzeh nyiwho tsut kokyid akhetrochithinjit : ako akotunnyiwhakhyoo, Elyet zyunsitunudhohyah, akotuntutokhnja kwu tsut, \* Kwirzi vet trigikhyi attun Kukwadhut vorzi zit niheih.

14 AKO nukwinidhut, Pharisi tshidnut tet ihle vi zzeh kwi zit nittechozi tej nukwazi trin ihlog zit hlyethcho teä kenjit, nundegiyoovahyin. 2 Ako kwinyooyin, vunda tinjih ihle kwilih † vu nun antyin. 3 Ako Jisus gichokhe tugwitië-kounahtunnut ako Pharisinut tsut gikhe, akotinyoo, Nukwazi trin zit tugwitië kit tukoöncho lyet, ko elyet kkwa, rsinutrookwili ? 4 Ko elyet zyungichinja. Ako yoonjik, ako rsineyinlik, ako yiininjik. 5 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Chootin tte nyiwho tet hluihchohuttzechoh ko akkih tiyin khuttuili kwi zit tutanui, ako inchit tsut nukwazi trin zit ‡ yitekwul kkwa ? 6 Ako chun chih etchichi kwu tsut kwitizyunnukigitekhyia elyet kunkizhya.

7 Ako einut kōkuntrigeti tsut kiiikinji ko tsut zyungikhe, tekit tshid nitso uttizyunkotinyooh kikyannjik tej ; akotunkovahnyoo ; 8 Nikhuttriniditi ninjikkwudhut kwu tsut tinjih ihle kirkhe nyiwhokuttrig-

\* Ko, Tutichoe.

† Ko, choo tsik ettiyin.

‡ Ko, khuvyayitteä.

klyi tej, tekit tshid kug tohtshei rsho; tinjih ihle niyendo tsut chintssi vi kirkhe vookuttrigikhyi ket trunatchut; 9 ako attun nyookuggikhe ako attun niheih ako akotinyitahnja, Chih tinjih tekit vuntlukwei; ako akotsut ozi chitilya ha tekit kwikyiyeit otindul. 10 Ko nyookuttrigikhyi tej, chiheih ako tekit kwiyendo kwu zug dhinti; akotsut attun nyookuggikhe niheih tej, akotinyitahnja lye, Sul lug, kwiyendo tug tsut gichiheih: akotsut einut tutthug truä tsut nyah gututatsha ko nda chekwahndit kitintiya. 11 Kwuggut yoo ettounyatchyo tugkhuttutahtsi zug trutahtsia; ako attun zugkhuttutahtsi tugtrutahtsia.

12 Ako attun yookuggikhe tsut tthui akotitinyooh, Trintlud truä ko khahtsut truä kwantsi tej, nyi lugnut kokuggokhya rsho ako nyit chahnut tthui elyet kkwa, ako nyit tazinut tthui elyet kkwa, ako nyin neögnut zyungichile tthui elyet kkwa; chun nyookunkunugitekhyä \*kkwa kenjit, ako kwitinutrikwahtsi nit tsut trutahtsia. 13 Ko ninjkwudhut kwantsi tej, nersitchachyonut, vuzugochilchiknut, tthunetunnut, ndeetunnut kokunginikhyi: 14 ako ssokoqli tintiya; kwuggut yoo kwiti nyisun zyungutahtsia kenjit zyungitiyin kkwa: kwuggut yoo tshitchoenut ninukwali tej kwiti nyit sun trutahtsia.

15 Ako einut giyahtatshei tet ihle chih etchichi chitthuk tej, akotiyahnyooh, Ssokoqli tiyin attun Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit hlyethchyö teä. 16 Ko akotiyahnyooh, Tinjih ihle khahtsuttruä chintssi kweltsui; ako lyeinut ookungikhe: 17 ako khahtsuttruä tej yi kahnduk chikh chileh einut koku-

\* Ko, vathli, ko kuttrunatchut.



ttrigikhe tsut akotititenja, Nunohchyah; kwuggut yoo etchichi tutthug choog rsinukwazi. 18 Ako tutthug kwinidhun ihlog ha trotutukthut tungitichonyoo. Trootshid akotiyahnyooh, \* nunh ovihkthut, ako kwu tsut tihsyah kookooli kwitunelhyah kenjit: akotusochinyoo nit sut ochisukthut. 19 Ako ihle akotitinyooh, Akkih ihlokunlih hlunvatun ovihkthut, ako vitshuntulndui kenjit chihsyeh: akotusochinyoo nyit sut ochisukthut. 20 Ako ihle akotitinyooh, Trenjo enidhihti, ako chih kenjit nutihsyah elyet kihthun. 21 Ako chukeinduk kinedhizi, ako ye kukwadhut chih etchichi ah kwelnduk. Akotsut zzeh kukwadhut zinatsi kenjit yi kahnduk tsut akotitinyooh, Zzehkwilyei kutrututul kwinië ako kuitul kwintsik kwu tsut anidhook chikh chiheih, ako nersitchachyonut ako vuzugkwichilchiknut ako tthunetunnut ako ndeetunnut tzut nitenukonili. 22 Ako chukeinduk akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut, chiti kutukwichidhadhut tigwetiyn, ako tthui te kwitekit kooli. 23 Ako kukwadhut chukeinduk tsut akotitinyooh, Kwinië ako kwinutthuldhutthui kwu tsut chikh chiheih, ako nitenugutetah konyakuk, si zzeh kwi zit tukwitutunaä kenjit. 24 Kwuggut yoo akotumyihakhnyoo, ei tinjih kokuttrigikhe ko tet tstut ihle set khahtsutruä kwut sut kiikwutathlui kkwa.

25 Ako kwintluth lyeinut giyahchochil: ako khutsetinileh, ako akotunkovahnyoo, 26 Ihle set tsut niheih chi, ako khe ti tti, ako tuh hun, ako tu ut, ako ti kkyinut, ako tut chalmut, ako tit chyodhnut, aha, ako khe tu kwundui tthui truttouchachyo kkwa, elyet kidhun si katronahtun telya. 27 Ako chootin

\* Ko, kwittshyah.

te ti nititaë ukdakh kkwa, akò si kikh niheih, elyet kidhun si katronahtun telya. 28 Kwuggut yoo chootin tte nyiwho tet, zzehyettuië nukwitetthul ket tinjitizhit, trootshid dhiti kkwa, akò kenja kwititishi kkwa, kwitshilikwiteä kenjit kittiyin chi? 29 Kwuzugkwichotli nitinìlih tei, akò elyet kidhun kititendul ket trunatchut, tutthug zyungunahyin giyetchichichya, 30 akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih zzeh nukwichiltshi, akò kititendul elyet kizhya. 31 Kò chootin kukwadhutchotshid tte, chizi kukwadhutchotshid chuggun kenjit tut tsut tehah kenjit ahah kàthog, trootshid tetya kkwa akò kineinjütadhuk kkwa ihlogchotyin chotyin tinillih kit chotyin ha kudhun chi attun tut tsut tehah nekthogchotyin chotyin tinillih kit chotyin ha yi netsi niheih? 32 Kò etchoog, ihle tthui nizhit tinchyò kàthog, niteikwitinieiniteitiniei, ako tsinetun etchichi ket otutukthut. 33 Ezyuk kwuggut akotukoonchyò chootin tte nyiwho tet tinchyò ekwichichyò kwuttutthug kitiyin akhekonyoo kkwa, elyet kidhun si katronahtun telya. 34 Ezyuk kwuggut togwui nirzi: kò togwui inchi tului tutelnjik chi, chiti ha vi kwandui trutahtsya? 35 Nunh kenjit tthui akò kwindyothkhakut kenjit tthui ginilì kkwa: tinjih chikh zyungitinja. Attun otudhatsha kenjit tzi kittiyin, odhotshei.

**15** AKÒ chunkwitelinut akò trandyothnut tutthug gitsutnyakwun niginchyah zyungiyootudhatsha kenjit. 2 Akò Pharisinut tthui akò attuntluthnut tthui kwitezyugkinjikitaggo, akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih trandyothnut uttutukwahnji, akò kwah chuä.

3 Akà chih kiiiinji ko tsut zyungikhe, akotinyoo,

4 Chootin tinjih tte nyiwhot tet, tivi ihlog tinillih kit chotyin tiyin, akò ko tet ttsut ihlog ahtretunduk, nunhkwinjirh tun vunchuthnukozukdhityinchotyin un vunchuthnukozukdhityin akheönyoo kkwa, akò ei vahtrikwetunduk kikh ahah yi kwæi kwu tsut. 5 Akò yi kwæi tei, tugguth kug tiyiltshi, rsikochanchyo. 6 Akò tiz zzeh kwu tsut ninetizi tei, tu lugnut akò ti neögnut oökungikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Sah rsyunkotohchyo, kwuggut yoo si tivi vahtrikwetunduk vinukwilhei. 7 Akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, kwikit inchi trandyoth ihle kineinjiitizhit enjit zyehekug rsikoonchyo kwitelya, tshitchoënut vunchuthnukozukdhityinchotyin un vunchuthnukozukdhityin, kineinjii-kwitizhit elyet ketun tungithichyo yendo tsut.

8 Kò chootin trenjo \*itsitakuì tug ihlogchotyin kitiyin, tug ihlog ahtretunduk chi, khuihchokuntui elyet titelkya, akò zzeh kihliitetun, akò tsenja tsut kunityi yikwutaä kwu tsut? 9 Akò ti kwæi tei, tu lugnut akò ti neögnut oökungikhyi, akotinyoo, Sah rsyunkotohchyo, kwuggut yoo tug ihlog vahtrisuhnduk vinukwilhei. 10 Kwikkitt inchi akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Vittekwichanchyo zyehekugkudhägnut nda trandyoth ihle kineinjiitizhit enjit rsikoonchyo koöli.

11 Akò akotitinyooh, Tinjih ihle kwitinji nekthun-nut etiyin : 12 akò ko tet huitsun ti ttiyi tsut akotinyooh, Ttiä, etchichi † kwunun set tsut nutanui sintlunili. Akò ‡ ti etchichi ko tsut nikitinichotli. 13 Akò trin kwilyei elyet kkwa kwitle kwitinji huitsun etchichi tutthug hluchuntetli, akò kthoikit nizhit kwu tsut khuitug kweltsui, akò zut nizhi kwundui

\* Kò, drakma, ssih tteddhoh ihthlog ginili.

† Kò, kwulud.

‡ Kò, tik kwunduiëtechichi.

kirkhe ti etchichi \* nelnyin. 14 Akò tutthug † yi-nilnyin tle, ei kthoikit tun tuttsun kwinttluth kwilib; akò ketuntechidichyo. 15 Akò chozi akò ei kthoikit tinjih tet ihle tsut khutochilnjik; akò tsitchoh ëitaä kenjit yi kwitshyah kwu tsut yit ehileh. 16 Akò kwunti tsitchoh zyunyiëlh ha khutunechah ket tinjetudhut : akò elyet tinjih ihle yi yachya. 17 Kò khutunanjik tei akotitinyooh, Ttiä yi kahnduk traëhnut tunginyatchyo tte hlyethchyoh kwintluth lyei zyungitiyin, akò sih tzut tutsun kirkhe ninihshit ! 18 Nutihsekh akò ttiä tsut tihsyah, akò akotuvutakhnja, Ttiä, zyehekug netsi, akò nyinda kwirzyoo tihsiyinh : 19 elyet tthui te giikli nyi tinji ‡ tusutrutahnja : nyi kahnduknut tet ihlog kit santsi. 20 Akò nedhikhyin, akò ti ttyi tsut ninizi. Kò tthui te nizhit tinchyò kàthog, vi ttyi yi nahyinh, akò zinjetudhut, akò chilkyik, akò yi kkokh kko chiltthut, akò kwintluth yi natsoo. 21 Akò kwitinji akotiyahnyooh, Ttiä, zyehekug netsi akò nyinda kwirzyoo tihsiyinh : elyet tthui te giikli nyit tinji tusutrutahnja. 22 Kò kwittyi yi kahnduknut tsut akotitinyooh, Yikk kwi-yendo nirzi anidbook ninohtsyookh, akò viniyooh-tsyookh; akò niletthug vinlih zyunnutohei, akò vu kthui khuitri zittohyo : 23 akò akkihkkyyi viyetrid zyunninohtshi, akò zyundhohkthui, akò zyunvutuä, akò rsyunkotochyo : 24 kwuggut yoo chih si tinji ninidhut, akò nukwutundui; vahtrikwetunduk, akò vinutrikwäei. Akò ssozyungichotlih. 25 Akò vi tinji tshid kwitshya kug tinchyò : akò niheih kàthog akò zzeh kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi, chitritli akò chutratzo tintthuk. 26 Akò chukeinduknut tet ttsut

\* Kò, rsyetetgichiltsei.

† Kò, kitleyikwiei.

‡ Kò, sotetirzya.



ihle uttuttsut okuggikhe, ako otakthut chih etchichi chiti tte ket zyunilih lye. 27 Ako akotiyahnyooh, Nyi chah genetik; ako nyi ttyi akkihkkyi viyetrid dbelkthui, kwirzi kwundui nuyoochithinik kenjit. 28 Ko ziniltsi, ako nitetehah elyet tinjitudha : ako vi ttyi chikhniizi, ako yit sut titshik. 29 Ko kwitigikhyi ti ttyi tsut akotittinyooh, Kwinyooyin, chih nukwutudhut kwilyei nyi kulhnduk, ako elyet ihlud te nyi tugwitië netsi tihsiya : ako tthui te elyet ihlud te evikkyi sintlenyanchya, sul lugnut ha rsikotutelchyakh kenjit : 30 ko chih nyi tinji genetik tei, attun trig nashinut ha nyi kwunduiëtechichi \* rsikonelnyin, akkihkkyi viyetrid venjit dhanthui. 31 Ako akotiyahnyooh, Sit tinji, sheg sah tinichyo, ako tutthug set sun tinchyo nyit sun tinchyo. 32 Ako kookwilih rsikotrututahchyakh ako tseyintritelya : kwuggut yoo chih nyi chah ninidhut, ako nukwutundui; vahtrikwetunduk, ako vinutrikwäei.

**16** AKO ti katronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh tthui, Tinjih chile ihle kwilih, attun chukeinduk tshid etiyin; ako chih inchi vu tsut gitechanjik yi etchichi † rsyetututa. 2 Ako yookuggikhe, ako akotiyahnyooh, Chih chiti tte nyenjit kwitehihtthuk? chukeinduk tshid nyi kwitrid kinji ket kwuntlutechiei; kwuggut yoo tthui te chukeinduktshid tilya elyet kenyidhun. 3 Ako chukeinduk tshid khuttizit akotitetinyooh, Chiti ttetihsiya? kwuggut yoo se kukwadhut chukeinduktshid kwitrid set sut onji : khugwihkit kenjit ttui elyet dhihsiyin; otitihsukthut kenjit triteihnji. 4 Chiti titihsiya kinjichichshit, chukeinduk-

\* Ko, kitlechiulh.

† Ko, rsyetetgutahtsi.

tshid kwitrid kwut sut kwut chikh sitrutachya tei, kiti zzeh kwi zit nitesizyunkotendul. 5 Ako et-tounyatchyo ye kukwadhut kwetkotlinut uttuttsut kōkuggikhe, trootshid tsut akotitinyooh, Se kukwadhut tsut tegwantluth nyet kōei? 6 Ako akotitinyooh Khthuikh kochitri, ihlog tinillih kit chotyin. Ako akotiyahnyooh, Nyi etunetle \* tukwichanji, ako anidhook dhinti ako ihlōkwunlihehotyin kwitinintluth. 7 Akotsut ihle tsut akotitinyooh, Ako nun tegwantluth nyet kōei? Ako akotitinyooh, Ttloinitshi kochitri ihlog tinillih kit chotyin. Akotiyahnyoo, Nyi etunetle † tukwichanji, ako nikitankthutchotyin kwitinintluth. 8 Ako ye kukwadhut tshitgwichiëtigwitiyin chukeinduktshid tutäe kwizi kwikit tetiyin kenjit: kwuggut yoo tzut nunhkug kwitinji khe kiti nizyonedichi enjit attri kwitinjinut yendo tsut zyunkookwizeyi. 9 Ako akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Tshitgwichiëtigwitiyin ‡ mammon kirkhe lugnut † zyunkohtsi; trutunenja tei kenjit nivyakh kwutattha, kwilyin kwitehli kwu tsut nitenyiwhottukookwutahndul kenjit. 10 Attun etchichi kwintluth nitsul zit hlitetli kwilyei zit tthui hlitetli: ako attun etchichi kwintluth nitsul zit elyet tshitchië tinchyo kwilei zit tthui elyet tshitchië tinchyo. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut tshitgwichiëtigwitiyin mammon zit hlitetlinut zyunolih kkwa chi, chootin tte hlih ha kwitchile nyiwho kwiteinjikwichanchyo tsut kwuntlukwiteä? 12 Ako ei chizi vut sun nili kenjit hlitetlinut zyunolih kkwa chi, chootin tte khe nyiwhot sun nyiwhontlukwiteä? 13 Elyet chukeinduk kwili kukwadhut nekthunnut ukutahnduk kudhun: kwuggut yoo ihle trutoututah-

\* Kō, oninji.

† Kō, kwitchile,

‡ Kō, zyuntowhohgunn.

chya ako ihle gguttitinezhya; ko ihle einjittutaä, ako ihle yinjitaä kkwa. Vittekwichanchyo ako mammon kokuntohnduk elyet kunohthun.

14 Ako Pharisinut, einut itsitakuï gguttunginidhun, chih etchichi tutthug zyunkuttin̄thuk: ako giyet-syookwilih. 15 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Nyiwhon zyunoht̄i einut tin̄jih nda tshitchoēnut zyunkhuttutohtsi: ko Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho ttri kazyuntundui: kwuggut yoo ei tin̄jih tet tugkwinidhun Vittekwichanchyo nda kitritkwitchiē. 16 Tugwitiē ako kutugwitäugnut John tsut zyungilih: ako akotei kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ket trikwahnduk, ako tin̄jih ettounyatchyo tritchit nitetitzhit. 17 Ko zyehe nunh ha kitletutetah kwiyendo kiikwudhun, tugwitiē etchithudhut ihlog nututatthah yendo tsut. 18 Ettounyatchyo tu ut oountachi, ako chizi \* nikhutniditi tzetitiyin: ako attun ihle tu kkuï ttsut oountrutachi \* nikhutniditi tzetitiyin.

19 Ako tin̄jih chile ihle kwilih, ako trechithitsik ako ethitlitriltakuï nirzi zit † nutazi, trin kwitetkoo-gwinyatchyo nindulkwichanchyo zit rsikochanchyo. 20 Ako otutukthut ihle Lazarus vazi yin nitegwiti kerkhe nutrinyant̄tshi nutavelut vinuviē: 21 ako tin̄jetudhut tin̄jih chile vikugiä kwut sut choolid nechya viitrutaä chi: ko hluï inchi niginyaöth ako kilid zyungiyant̄shig. 22 Ako nukwinidhut, zyoogutigwidichyo ket otutukthut ninidhut, ako Abraham trtisi tsut zyehekugkudhäugnut kirkhe ooun nitrinyant̄tshi: ako tin̄jih chile tthui ninidhut ako vinetrinyanjik. 23 Ako ‡ Hades kwi zit niitinintyi, khuñjikwu-

\* Ko, eniditi.

† Ko, nukwitali.

‡ Ko, ninichiknut ko niko trikwitchintekkit.

tudhut zit tinchyo, akō nizhit Abraham nahyin, akō Lazarus yi ttritsi zit. 24 Akō irzrul akotitinyooh, Kwittyi Abraham, nersitchachyo sochinyoo, akō Lazarus chaëh choō zit tetshevitshi, akō sit tshah nyooki; kwuggut yoo chih kkontshah zit khuñjiisudhut. 25 Kō Abraham akotitinyooh, Si tinji, nyi kwundui tei nyi etchichi nirzi tukwichidhanjik kununyandui, akō Lazarus kwikit etchichi kwirzyoo: kō choog tzut vinutrashō, akō nun khuñjiitudhut. 26 Akō chih etchichi tutthug kwikkyikug, nyiwhon akō ei nyiwhon kyitdetug ketitchilkyik kwintsi nutukwitedhut, ei kenjit einut tzut kwut sut nyiwhot tsut gutetah ket tinjikidichi elyet kunkidhun lye, akō zut kwut sut tthui elyet kookwidhun nyiwho tsut, kwuto nugutetah 27 Akō akotitinyooh, Ezyuk kwuggut nyoochisukthut, kwittyi, ttiä vi zzeh kwu tsut tahah lye: 28 kwuggut yoo kwutchahnut ihlōkwunlih sihyin; kwahzyunkwutahnduk kenjit, kutetun te tzut khuñjikwutudhut kwitekit elyet nuguttetah kenjit. 29 Kō Abraham akotinyoo, Moses akō kutugwitäugnut zyungitiyin; einut zyunkodhotshej. 30 Akō akotitinyooh, Elyet kkwa, kwittyi Abraham: kō ihle nininchiknut tet ttsut ko tsut tehah chi, kineñjiigitetah. 31 Akō akotiyahnyooh, Moses akō kutugwitäugnut elyet zyunkodhatshej chi, nininchiknut tet ttsut ihle ninelkhyin kwitizzik, tthui te kokinjitrutatah kkwa.

**17** AKO ti katronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Elyet kookwidhun kwutukthutkwichizhi elyet nukwitutelthah: kō vu tsut kookontrhi, attun vi kirkhe nukwichachi. 2 Venjit kwirzi vizittenikyitshih vuk



kkokh nitchootyin, akò choöchoh zit tutrutachya, chih \* nitsulnut tet ttsut ihle kwutukthutkwitutahzhi yendo tsut. 3 Khunyowhohnde : nyi chah nyi tsut tekò tittiyin chi voökkuikinjichiza ; akò kineinjiitizhit chi vet oounkwichili. 4 Akò trin ihlog zit chitsutetsinekthud nyinetsi tekò titiyin chi, akò chitsutetsinekthud ni tsut khutsutnetinileh, akotinyoo, Kineinjiisihzhit ; vet oounkwititilya.

5 Akò chilehnut Kukwadhut tsut akotungitinyooh, Nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kenyan̄tsi. 6 Akò Kukwadhut akotitinyooh, Kyot̄tsun nizi nitshi kit kwikinjikwizhit zyunwhohyin chi, chih sukamin tutehun tsut akotuntutokhnja lyē, Khunyitrootshah, akò choöchoh kug nyitehootitshi ; akò nyiwho kukwelthut lyē. 7 Kò chootin tte nyiwho tet tinchyo, chukeinduk tiyin nunkuto kò tivi kunahtyi, kwitshyah kwut sut nitenetik tei, akotiyitahnja, Anidhook annui, akò truä tsut dhinti ; 8 akò elyet lyet kwiendo tsut akotiyitahnja, Chiti tiha girsinyan̄ji, akò khudhanchoh, akò si kunyanduk, tiha akò tihsinja kwu tsut, akò kwitlē tjiä akò titinja ? 9 Chukeinduk khui nutlutäei lyet ei etchiehi vu tsut kutukwitrichildhut tetiyin kenjit ? Elyet kkwa yinibthun. 10 Kwikit nyiwhon te inchi, ekwiehichyo kwututthug nyiwho tsut kutukwitrichildhut akotuntowhohya tei, akotuntokhnyoo, Chukeinduknut † elyet gilnut zyunitili ; ei chiti nyiwhenjit kookwilih tuntitiya akotunitiyin.

11 Akò nukwinidhut Jeroosalem kwu tsut ‡ abah kathog, Samaria akò Galili kwutlud kwuto nin̄zi. 12 Akò zzehkwintsin ihlog niten̄zi kathog, tinjih ihlogchotyin nutavelut tunkovahthun gitichochil,

\* Kò, Trinyun.

† Kò, trikwizyin.

‡ Kò, gidichyah.

einut nizhit nigichilzi : 13 ako nuntugitidhantyn, akotunginyoo, Jisus, Kukwadhut, nersingichachyo nyiwhoehinyoo. 14 Ako zyunkonahyinh tei, akotunkovahnyooh, Tohchyah ako atteinjiähtsinut tsut uttikuninohtyi. Ako nukwinidhut ukwaun getah kathog \*kozyunelchik. 15 Ako ko tet ttsut ihle rsyazik kwunahyinh tei, kinedhizi; tezyoo techintssi ha Vittekwichanchyo chantssi; 16 ako yi kthui lui tsut ketitinyithutthah, khui kwuntluyitetiei : ako Samaria tinjih ilih. 17 Ako Jisus gichokhe akotitinyooh, Ihlogchotyinnut kozyunelchik elyet lyet? ko vunchuthnukozukdhityinnut zyunkookwetchikh? 18 Kozyuntrikwäei kkwa lyet einut kinegichithichil Vittekwichanchyo tsut chintssi kwuntlutegitutaä, ko chih atshin rzi? 19 Ako akotiyahnyooh, Ninyihek, ooun nechinti : nyi kwikinjikwizhit †nyi kwahndui.

20 Ako Pharisinut kirkhe trothakthut, ttaäthe Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nitchizhit, kotizyungikhe ako akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ‡kookwitetchin ha nitchizhit kkwa : 21 ako akotungitittenja kkwa tthui, Kwinyooyin, tzut ! ko, zut ! kwuggut yoo kwinyooyin, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut §nyiwho zit tinchyo.

22 Ako katronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Trin nukwitutata, tinjih Tinji vi trin kwi tet ttsut ihlog zyunkwitunohyah ket tinjitowhohta tei, ako elyet zyuntunudhohyah. 23 Ako akotunnyiwhohgutahnja, Kwinyooyin, zut ! Kwinyooyin, tzut ! ooun tohchyah rsho, ako ko kikh ohtah rsho tthui : 24 kwuggut yoo nitsö netunkon, zyeß zug kwunun ihlog kwut sut

\* Ko, dhittsya zyunkotlit.

‡ Ko, kwinttluth khutrotahyin.

† Ko, nyahsi.

§ Ko, nyiwhot tlud.

guänttri tei zyeħ zug kwunun ihlog kwu tsut dhitri; kwikit tinjih Tinji tthui ti trin zit titetehyakh. 25 Kõ trootshid ekwichichyo kwilyei khuinjitetudhut akõ chih nizyõnedichi kirkhe trututunahkkwa. 26 Akõ nittsõ Noë vi trin zit nukwinidhut, kwikit tthui inchi tinjih Tinji trin zit kwituteä. 27 Zyungiëlh, zyungetinyin, nikhutzyungitinetitya, nikhuttriniditi zit kwuntlukotriltshi, ei trin kwu tsut Noah trihchoh zit nittenizi, akõ nutinyohei \* nittinikui, akõ tutthug rsyetetgichotli. 28 Lot vi trin zit kwikit inchi nittsõ nukwinidhut; zyungiëlh, zyungetinyin, zyunkovikthut, zyunnugahndui, zyunnugitintthui, zyunnukookwintthui; 29 kõ ei trin zit Lot Sodõm kwut sut chekhchithizi zyeħkug kwut sut kkon akõ vahkwichikkyi antssin, akõ tutthug rsyetetkunkwichiltsei: 30 kwikit tthui tikwitetehyakh ei trin zit tinjih Tinji vikëitrutunatya. 31 Ei trin zit, attun zzeh kwu kug titetehyakh, akõ vit etchichi zzeh kwi zit, ooun tukwitutahndul kenjit kotunuvitizi rshõ: akõ attun kwitshyah kug tinchyo kwikit etchichi kwikitlyõ kenjit kinuvitizi rshõ. 32 Lot vi trenjo vinnoundei. 33 Chootin te tu kwundui † khugwitetuä kookutunetya yahtritetundul: kõ chootin te ti kwundui ahtritetundul yi kwutahndui. 34 Akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Ei todh zit etshikit ihlog kug tinjih nekthunnut tigitetehyakh; ihle trotendul, akõ ihle akhetrotitenja. 35 Trig nekthunnut nikha tëigitunekyi tigitetehyakh; ihle trotendul, akõ ihle akhetrotitenja. 36 Tinjih nekthunnut kwitshyah kug tigitetehyakh; ihle troteundul, akõ ihle akhetrotitenja. 37 Akõ kwitizyun-kigikhe akotungiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, nitchin tte?

\* nukwichadhut.

† Kõ, tahsi.

Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Nitchin \* kwizyin tinchyo, zut tthui chizyin hluchuntunata.

**18** AKO kiiikinji ko tsut zyangikhe ettelye tinjih sheg zyunkigititetchyakh kenjit, ako zyunkhugutetutsui kkwa; 2 akotinyoo, Zzehkwilyei ihlog kwi zit kutoutichatri ihle kwilih, attun Vittekwichanchyo unatchut kkwa, ako tinjih † yinjichile kkwa tthui: 3 ako ei zzehkwilyei kwi zit trigkontetug ihle kwilih: ako nikhun yi tsut ninetik, akotinyoo. Set tsutkwilhei ‡ senjit kwitivikwunasi. 4 Ako nizhook kathog elyet kwikit tinizhya; ko kwitle uttizzit akotititinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo elyet vi nudhulehut kwitizik, ako tinjih tthui vet ninjiithut kkwa; 5 tthui te chih trigkontetug sahutseinugwiei kenjit vet tshitgwichoë titihsiya, ndonihlig niheih kwikirkhe sizittugwutahthut kkwa kenjit. 6 Ako Kukwadhut akotitinyooh, Tshitgwichiëtigwitiyin kutoutichatri chiti tinyoo zyunodhudhohtshei. 7 Ako Vittekwichanchyo ti uttotitinyoonut enjit elyet tshitgwichoë titethiya lyet, einut trin ako todh gitsutzyungurzur, ako ko tsut kinjichanchyo? 8 Akotunnyiwhakhyoo, anidhook ko tsut tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin kit titetiya. Kwitizik tinjih Tinji niheih tei, nunh kug kwikinjikwizhit ukwutaä lyet?

9 Ako etenut tshitchoënut tunginchyokh § zyunuttukotetinyoo ako chizinut elyet kwiteinjizyngichaë tsut chih kiiikinji tthui gikhe: 10 Tinjih nekthunnut zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut gikichoöth kigititetchyakh kenjit; ihle Pharisi, ako ihle chunkwiteli.

\* Ko, chittshj zyin.

† Ko, elyet vet chilya. ‡ Ko, tsut tshitgwichoë set tsut tinittiyin.

§ Ko, zyunkhutteinjigitanchyoh.



11 Pharisi nı̄dhut akō kwikit khuta giteti, Vittekwichanchyo, khui nyintletuchihei, tinjih chizinut kit ihli kkwa, khuānchyanut, tshitchiēnut, tzetitiyinnut, kō chih chunkwiteli kit inchi. 12 Trin chitsute-tsinekhui ettounyatchyo k̄athog nekthud khutitiniyki; tutthug kisihiyin kwut sut ihlogchotyin kwut sut ihlog kwunthuchihli. 13 Kō chunkwiteli, nizhit nudhut, zyehekug kwur tsut yiititinetiya inchi elyet yinizhya, kō ti ttritsi kinilechildhui, akotinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo, trandyoth ihli set tsut zyoogutinidichyo. 14 Akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chih tinjih ti zzeh kwu tsut kotunechithizi tshitchoētrotetinyoo ei ihle yendo tsut : kwuggut yoo ettounyatchyo tugkhuttutahtsi zug trutahtsia; kō attun zugkhuttutahtsi tugtrutahtsia.

15 Ako kiti trinyuntsulnut gitsutninilih tthui, zyunkotitendya kenjit : kō katronahtunnut zyungunahyinh tei kōkkunegigichokhe. 16 Kō Jisus uttut tsut kōkungikhe, akotinyoo, Trinyuntsulnut set tsut nugutetah akotunkotohnyoo, akō kinuntunkotunoheh rshō : kwuggut yoo akotinchinut ttsut Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut tinchyo. 17 Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chootin te trinyuntsul kit Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut elyet otitethundul, thlō ha elyet kwi zit nite tehah.

18 Ako kwitshid ihle yootahkthut, akotinyoo, Kounahtun Nirzi, sheg kwundui kitihsiya chiti ttetihsiya? 19 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Chyaggut tte nirzi sanyoo? ihle nirzi elyet kwili, ihle rzi, Vittekwichanchyo inchi. 20 Tugwitetuggun kanyitundui, Tzetontiyin rshō, Nizzigtōyin rshō, Chunōi rshō, Kwuvetsit konduk, rshō, Nyi ttiyi akō nyuh hun yinjikochidhaē. 21 Ako akotitinyooh, Chih etchi-

chi tutthug nichihshit kwut sut kunidhilhtyi. 22 Akò Jisus kwitintthuk tej, akotiyahnyooh, Etechichi ihlog tthui te ketuntinidichyo : tutthug zyunnitiyin ninyandui, akò nersitchachyonut tsut kwikëichili, akò zyekhug ttetekh kitintiya : akò \* tsut, si kikh nyiheih. 23 Kò chih etchichi tintthuk tej kwinttluth trigwiti dhitlet; kwuggut yoo kwintluth kwiendo tæe. 24 Akò Jisus yin nahyin kwintluth ttrigwiti dhitlet, akotitinyooh, Einut kwichile zyungitiyin nitsò kookontrhi Vittekwichanchyo vi kookukwadhut kwi zit nitegututetah! 25 Kwuggut yoo utthui-uggunchoh tthatsul kkli nukug kutaheih tinjih chile Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwiz zit nitetutedhah yendo tsut kiikwudhun. 26 Akò einut zyungitintthuk akotungitinyooh, Akochi chootin tte kudhun tetizi? 27 Kò akotitinyooh, Etechichi tinjih enjit elyet kookwidhun Vittekwichanchyo ha zyunkookwudhun. 28 Akò Peter akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, khe nyiwhot sun akhezyunkotitinyooh, akò nyi kikh chidhidichil. 29 Akò akotunkovahnyooh, Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Elyet tinjih ihle kwili zzeh akhëotinyooh, kò kwuut, kò kwutchahnut, kò tiyogwun, kò kwikiyinu, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kenjit, 30 attun † kwintluth kwiendo choog kwedhah kathog otitetundul kkwa, akò ‡ kwedhah nukwittatthah kwundui sheg.

31 Akò ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut uttut tsut tukwelhnjik, akò akotunkovahnyooh, kwinyooyin, Jeroosalem kwu tsut gichidichyakh, akò etchichi tutthug kutugwitäugnut kirkhe kwitinyithutluth tinjih Tinji tsut kwitshilitrikwutää, 32 Kwuggut yoo Atshin-

\* Kò, annui.

† Kò, kwilyei.

‡ Kò, nunhkug.

nut tsut kwuntlutrutatshya, akọ trututeta, akọ kwitshitutrutaya, akọ trotinetirzik : 33 akọ giyunhlitutatrroh akọ nunzhiggitahkthah : akọ trin nekthui kendo trin ninutali. 34 Akọ chih etchichi kwitet ihlog elyet kwikittuntzigaä ; akọ chih kinji kot sut nutrunahi, akọ ei etchichi tungwitinyooh elyet kazyungitundul.

35 Akọ nukwinidhut, Jeriko kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi kathog, tinjih ndeetun ihle kwinië keykhe nyoti otutukthut : 36 akọ lyeinut keko kugututtul chitthuk, chih chiti ket tigwitizik otahkthut. 37 Akọ giyahzyunkwahnduk, Nazareth kwut sut Jisus keko ahah 38 Akọ irzrulh, akotinyoo, Jisus, David vi Tinji, set zyoogutinidichyo. 39 Akọ einut kwitshikh kungेतुतुल giyookungichokhe elyet tetitenja lye kenjit : kọ attun kwintluth kwiendo tsut irzrul, Nun David vi Tinji, set tsut zyoogutinidichyo. 40 Akọ Jisus nidhut, akọ yi tsut kutukwichildhut vu tsut trutuneä : akọ kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi tei yotahkthut, 41 Chiti tte ket tinjinyitizhit nyi tsut titihsiya lye ? Akọ akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut khutinihtya. 42 Akọ Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Khuinintyi : nyi kwikinjikwizhit nyahsi. 43 Akọ inchit tsut khuinintyi, akọ yi kikh chozi, Vittekwichanchyo chatssi : akọ tinjih tutthug zyungunahyinh tei Vittekwichanchyo tsut tekwitichile kwunthutegitilih.

19 AKO nittechozi Jeriko kwutlud kwuto ahah. 2 Akọ kwinyooyin, tinjih ihle vorzi kirkhe Zakkius ovazi ; akọ chunkwiteli tshid ihle ilih, akọ taë. 3 Akọ kookunyoti Jisus chootin ilih tunahyah kenjit ; akọ lyeinut kirkhe elyet kizhya, kwuggut yoo

nyukkwun tinchyoh. 4 Ako kwitshikh ndo chilkyik, ako \* sukumor tutchun tedhizi yi tunahyah kenjit: kwuggut yoo ukwäun tehah ilih. 5 Ako Jisus ei tekit ketenizi tei, niitinintyi, ako yi nahyinh, ako akotiyahnyooh, Zakkus, khudhantshi, ako nenyiheih; kwuggut yoo choog trin nyi zzeh titihchyah. 6 Ako khultshi, ako ninetizi, ako rsikooncho ha yoochithinjik. 7 Ako zyunginahyinh tei, tutthug kwitezyukkinjikichilgo, akotunginyoo, Nittechozi tinjih ihle trandyoth ha tuneah kenjit. 8 Ako Zakkus nidhut, ako Kukwadhut tsut akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, Kukwadhut, nersitchachyonut tsut si etchichi kwuntluchihli; ako tinjih ihle tssut etchichi ket tekotihsinyninh chi, tankthut kwinyatchyo kookwantsi vuntlunukwihli. 9 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Choog trin chekwahsi chich zzeh kwu tsut nukwichatthut, kwuggut yoo attun te Abraham vi tinji tinchyo. 10 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji ei katrikwetunduk ookutunetya ako nuyitahsi kenjit ninizi.

11 Ako chih etchichi zyunkuttintthuk tei, tukwitechöei ako kiiikinji gikhe, Jeroosalem kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyoh kenjit, ako Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut inchit tsut kookwititetechyah tunginizhin kenjit. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut akotitinyooh, Tinjih vahkwitundui ihle kthoikit nizhit kwu tsut chozi, khenjit kookukwadhut otitetundul kenjit, ako kinutetyah. 13 Ako chukeinduknut khe vut sun ihlogchotyin okungikhe, ako itsitakuï vikëitrikwitati ihlogchotyin konitluyilih, ako akotunkovahnyooh, Chih ha zyunovohkthut ninetihtyah kwu tsut. 14 Ko viz zzehkwilyei tinjih truttungiyootancho, ako niteikwitiniei

\* Ko, Ijpt chugehohtsik.



gikkihnuntëichöei, akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih nyiwho tsut kukwutahdhut elyet tinjidhidichi. 15 Akò nukwinidhuth, genetik tei, kookukwadhut etet ochitbinjik, chih chukeinduknut, einut tsut itsitakuì nitluìlih, vu tsut kòkuntrigitekhyà kutukwichildhuth, chitti trokthuth kirkhe khukookwilzi katetundui kenjit. 16 Akò trootshid yinda ninizi, akotinyoo, Kukwadhuth, nyi itsitakuì vikëitrikwitati ihlog itsitakuì vikëitrikwitati ihlogchotyìn kwiyyendo kweltsui. 17 Akò akotiyahnyooh, Kwirzi tigwitiyin, chukeinduk irzi : hlo ha nitsul zit hlitetli nyi trikwäei kenjit, zzehkwilyei ihlogchotyìn kwu tsut kutukwitadhuth ontiyin. 18 Akò nikendo ninizi, akotinyoo, Kukwadhuth, nyi \* itsitakuì vikëitrikwitati ihlog itsitakuì vikëitrikwitati ihlokwunlih kwelsuit. 19 Akò attun te akotiyahnyoo, Nun te zzehkwilyei kwu tsut tonchyo. 20 Akò ihle chun ninizi, akotinyoo, Kukwadhuth, kwinyooyin, tzut nyi itsitakuì vikëitrikwitati ihlog, ethitlitril zit virsinitrinyanjik kunidhilhtyin : 21 Kwuggut yoo nyi nulchuth, tinjih, trinitisi ili kenjit : ei elyet nukwenyandul nitinyanji, akò ei elyet neënilya kwin-yantsi. 22 Akotiyahnyooh, Chukeinduk trandyoth ili, khe nyi zbig kwut sut nyitoutitilhtri. Käitundui tinjih trinitisi ihli, ei elyet nukwutulhndul nukwitelnji, akò ei elyet nëihthlyà kwiniltsi ; 23 akochi chyaggut tte si itsitakuì itsitakuinititrilitekit kwu tsut elyet kwuntlunenilya, akò sih geneitik tei khazi ha ket † kotekthuth. 24 Akò einut kerkhe nigichilzi tsut akotitinyooh, Itsitakuì vikëitrikwitati ihlog vut sut zyunonohnji, akò attun tsut itsitakuì vikeitrikwitati ihlogchotyìn kitiyin vuntluyooohli, 25 Akò akotungi-

\* Kò, ttsedhoh nyindhoh kyò 40 ugwantssi.

† Kò, gikhke.

yahnyooh, Kukwadhut, itsitakuï vikëitrikwitati ihlogchotyin kittiyin. 26 Kwuggut yoo akotunnyiwhakhyoo, ettounyatchyo tiyin tsut kwuntlutrutazya; ko attun elyet kithiyin vut sut, ei yitiyin inchi vut sut ooun trotendul. 27 Kwitizik chih set tsutkwilheinut, einut ko tsut kukweldhut elyet tinjigithichik, tzut nukonohli, ako sunda \* nunkozhigohtah.

28 Ako kwikit gikhe teï, kwitshih ndo ahah, Jeroosalem kwu tsut gitaheih.

29 Ako nukwinidhut, Bethphagi ako Bethani kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi teï, tdhah tun Oliv tdhah kovazi, katronahtun tet ttsut nekthunnut chileh, 30 akotinyoo, Zzehkwintsin, nyiwhontui ket kwu tsut tohokh; ei kwi zit nite tohokh kãthog hluichohuttzechoh kkyi tunatli vikwutoha, tthui te tinjih ihle yi kug nyoti kkwa : tunohut, ako nunohtshi. 31 Ako ihle nyiwhotahkthut chi, Chyaggut tte tunohut? akotuvutokhnja, Kukwadhut yookutinidhun. 32 Ako einut kotrichileh ooun gichoöth, ako nitso kovahnyoo inchi kwikit kokwäei. 33 Ako hluichohuttzechoh kkyi tugunut kãthog, einut giyahï akotunkogahnyooh, Chyaggut tte hluichohuttzechoh kkyi tunohut? 34 Ako akotigitinyooh, Kukwadhut yookutinidhun. 35 Ako Jisus tsut niginyanttshi : ako kiti yikk ekkyi kug kukategitilih, ako Jisus kikug-tenilti. 36 Ako ahah kãthog kiti yikk kwinië kug kukatigitilih. 37 Ako choog kwu tsut nyakwun giteizi kãthog, Oliv tdhah kotutretah tun inchi, katronahtun lyeinut tutthug tezyoo techintssi ha tseyinzyungitichotli ako Vittekwichanchyo zyungititaä kwitrid † kwitchintssi tutthug zyungunahyinh

\* Ko, nukonohchi.

† Ko, kwitchintluth.

kenjit : 38 akotunginyoo, Kukwadhutchochtshid Kukwadhut vorzi zit niheih tutichoë : zye kug tsinetun, akə yetug kwiendo tsut chekwahndit. 39 Akə lyeinut ttsut Pharisinut tet ttsut etenut akotungyahnyoo, Kounahtun, nyi katronahtunnut \* kokunkinjitoza. 40 Akə kwitigikhyi akotitinyoo, Akotunniwhakhyoo, Chihnut uttungutokhnyoo chi, tshih zyunterzrulh.

41 Akə kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi tei, zzehkwilyei nahyinh akə yi kug intrheh, 42 akotinyoo, Chih nyi trin zit, nun inchi, ei etchichi tsinetun kwu tsut zyunnili kaitundui chi ! kə choog nyinde kwut sut nukwinäi. 43 Kwuggut yoo trin nyik kə nukwitutatthah, nyi tsutkwilheinut nyi † nukookwutekwah, akə nyi kwunungututazya, akə nikkyotsui nyi tugwitugutatsya, 44 akə nunh kwu tsut nyi tetthah, akə nyi kkyinut nyi zit ; akə nyi zit elyet tshih nekug tutehithäei ihlog akhezyunkotittenja : nyin ndetrititi tei elyet kaenyitundui kkwa kenjit.

45 Akə zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nittechozi, akə einut ‡ zyunnugahndui, akə einut zyunkovikthutchikhkotichinyozit, 46 akotunkovahnyoo, Kwitinyithutluth, Akə si zzeh trigichinchi zzeh kwituteä ; kə khuanchyanut un zyundhohtsei.

47 Akə trin kwitetkoogwinyatchyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit kouniltyin. Kə atteinjiähtsinjonut akə attuntluthnut akə tinjihnut tet tshidnut koqkunginyoti rsyetetkungitutahtsya kenjit : 48 akə chititungitetiya lye elyet kunkookwää : kwuggut yoo tinjih tutthug zyunyinjikukultun zyunkututetthuk kenjit.

\* Kə, kəkkuigichikhyi. † Kə, nukoë tthul kwunutthulgutetthah.

‡ Kə, zyunnugelhnjik.

**20** AKO nukwinidhut trin kwitet ihlog, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit tinjihnut kounilthyin kãthog, akõ kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk, atteinjiãhtsinjonut akõ attuntluthnut chunjonut kwah gikkõnininchil; 2 akõ gitsutzzyungikhe, akotunginyoo, Akotunnyiwhanyoo: Chiti kutukwitadhut ha tte chih etchichi tinitiyin? kõ chootin tte tinchyo chih kutukwitadhut nyintlutiei? 3 Akõ kwitigikhyi akõ-tunkovahnyoo, Sun te kinji ihlog ket nyiwhotutelkthut, akõ akotusotokhnyoo: 4 John vi baptisma, zyekug kwut sut ilih lyet, kõ tinjih ttsut? 5 Akõ nikha ninjiigochik, akotunginyoo, Zyekug kwut sut, tunchitinyoo chi; akotititenja, Chyaggut tte elyet vikiynjohta? 6 Kõ tinjih ttsut, tunchitinyoo chi; tinjih tutthug zyunnyiwhokotetshit: kwuggut yoo John kutugwitãug ilih kwikinjikotranchik. 7 Akõ kwitizyunkigikhe, nitchin tte kwut sut elyet kazyungitundul. 8 Akõ Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Sun te chiti kutukwitadhut kirkhe chih etchichi tihsiyin akotunnyiwhakhnyoo kkwa.

9 Akõ tinjihnut tsut chih kiiikinji gichokhe: Tinjih ihle chugchohtutehun nunchotthui, akõ \* kwitridtugwahyinnut tsut kotinyooh, akõ nizhook kenjit chizi kthoikit kwu tsut chozi. 10 Akõ kwedhah tei chugchohtutehun kunahtyinuut tsut chukeinduk ihle chileh chugchohtutehun kwut sut chug zyunginitlutelya kenjit: kõ chugchohtutehun kunahtyinuut giyunhliichiltrhoh, akõ kwizhah oounnegichileh. 11 Akõ chukeinduk ihle chun ko tsut nechileh: akõ attun te giyunhliichiltrhoh, akõ ozzikwathun tsut tungiyahyinh, akõ kwizhah oounnegichileh. 12 Akõ tthui

\* Kõ, chugeholitutehun kunahtyinuut.



nekthui nikendo nechileh : ako attun te nekuizyun-giyilhtsei, chikhzyungichilkha. 13 Ako chugchoh-tutchun kukwadhut akotitinyooh, Ttetihsiya? Si tinji vetitrinidhun tulhah : zyunginahyin tei zyun-yinjigitaä vahli. 14 Kõ chugchohtutchun kunah-tyinut zyunginahyinh tei, nihlininje kinjizyunkitaggo, akotunginyoo, Chih kitiyin tinchyo : nunvizzhigo-kthah, kwitii nyiwhot sun kwituteä kenjit. 15 Ako chugchohtutchun kwut sut chikhzyungichilkha, ako nunzhigginyakthah. Ezyuk kwuggut chugchohtut-chun kukwadhut chiti tte ko tsut titetiya? 16 Nute-hah ako chugchohtutchun kunahtyinut rsyetetskuntutahli, ako chizinut tsut chugchohtutchun kwuntlutiteä. Ako zyungitintthuk tei, akotungittinyooh, Akotukochyo rshõ. 17 Kõ ko kug kwunahyinh, ako akotitinyooh, Ezyuk kwuggut chih kwitinyithutluth chiti tte tinchyo, Tshih, nukwitshinut ooungichilchi, chih inchi kwiniltsud \* tshid † dhilit? 18 Ettounyatchyo ei tshih kug nututanui khutritutunetutul; kõ chootin te yi kug nututanui, hlitsi kit rsretiyitelya.

19 Ako attuntluthnut ako atteinjiahtsinjonut ei kochitri zit inchi kookunginyoti gikuginillutazya; ako tinjihnut zyungunatchut; kwuggut yoo chi kii-kinji ko nesti zyungikhe kazyungetundui. 20 Ako nindegioovahyinh, ako kwikenahyahnut chikhzyungichileh, einut tshitchöenut kit uttugitutaya yi kinjik tungiyootutanashit, kwikirkhe kukwadhutchoh tluth ako kutukwitadhut kwu tsut kwuntlugitalhtshya kenjit. 21 Ako zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo Kounahtun, tshitgwichoë chinyoo ako kounyatun kazyunitundui, ako ‡ ninyun otinyitinji kkwa, kõ

\* Kõ, tshi.

† Kõ, treitsuj.

‡ Kõ, ihthle vinyun.

\* hlih ha Vittekwichanchyo kwinië kounyatun : 22  
 † Kookwudhun lyet Cesar tsut kwunthlukwanji kwun-  
 tlutritelya, kə elyet kkwa ? 23 Kə ko nukwune katu-  
 ndui akotunkovahnyooh, Chyaggut tte si kunkohndui ?  
 24 ‡ Dinarion ihlog kwikunsinohtyi. Chootin tte vi  
 kitteltsi akə kwukugtrutunthuth kitiyin ? Akə ako-  
 tungitinyooh, Cesar vut sun. 25 Akə akotunko-  
 vahnyooh, Akochi Cesar etchichi vut sun tinchyo  
 Cesar vu tsut kwuntlouhli, akə Vittekwichanchyo  
 etchichi vut sun tinchyo Vittekwichanchyo tsut.  
 26 Akə tinjihnut nda elyet kunkizhya yi kinjik tu-  
 kookwitichilnjik : akə vi kwitikinjik kenjit nunyinji-  
 trikookwetunduk, akə elyet tungichikhnja.

27 Akə Sadyoosinut tet ttsut etenut gitsutnininchil,  
 einut akotunginyoo elyet ninukwali kwilj ; akəzyungi-  
 yootahkthut, 28 akotunginyoo, Kounahtun, Moses  
 nyiwho tsut etinyotluth, tinjih ihle vonde ninidhut,  
 kwuut tiyin, akə kkyi etun tidichyo, vu chah kwuut  
 otendul lye, akə yonde tsut nizi nutahchya. 29  
 Ezyuk kwuggut nihlondekthut chitsutetsinekthui  
 zyunkwilih : akə tshid kwuut onjik, akə kkyi etun  
 ninidhut ; 30 akə nikendo kwuut enjit yoonjik, akə  
 kkyi etun ninidhut ; 31 akə nekthui nikendo yoonjik ;  
 akə kwikit chitsutetsinekthunnut kkyinut elyet a-  
 khezyunkochihnja, akə nigininchik. 32 Kwitle tenjo  
 tthui ninidhut, 33 Ezyuk kwuggut ninekwali tsut  
 chootin ko tet ttsut tte vu ut titetchyakh ? kwuggut  
 yoo chitsutetsinekthunnut kwuut enjit zyungiyahj.  
 34 Akə Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, § tzut nunhkug

\* Kə, thlitegwitli ttsut.

† Kə, akotunnyiwhotronyoo.

‡ Kə, ssih ttshedhoh ihthlog.

§ Kə, choog kwedhah.

kwitinjinut \* gutunnatshei, ako nikhutriniditi zit kwuntlukotritili: 35 ko einut kungili kotronyoo ei † nunkhug kwu tsut ketugutetah, ako chitshi tet kwut sut ninekwali elyet nikhuttrititinelttsha tthui, ako elyet nikhuttriniditi zit kwuntlutrilya tthui: 36 kwuggut yoo elyet kookwidhun chun nunugute-takh: kwuggut yoo zyehekugkudhäugnut tsut hlu-ganchyo; ako Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut zyungili, ninekwali kwitinjinut zyungili kenjit. 37 Ko nininchiknut ninukotrutali kenjit, Moses inchi kwikëiniltyi, ei kwitekit zit thotrih kenjit, Kukwadhut Abraham vi Vittekwichanchyo, ako Eisaak vi Vittekwichanchyo, ako Jakob vi Vittekwichanchyo ahnyoo. 38 Ko nininchiknut ko Vittekwichanchyo elyet ili, ko kwunduinut: kwuggut yoo tutthug gitsut kwundui. 39 Ako attuntluthnut tet ttsut etenut zyungigichokhe akotungitinyooh, Kounahtun, kwirzi tittinyooh. 40 Kwuggut yoo tthui te ochikthut zyungiyootutabhkthut elyet kunetukochahnja.

41 Ako akotunkovahnnyooh, Nittso tte Kreist David vi tinji nili zyunginyoo? 42 Kwuggut yoo David attunthun Psalm etunetle kug akotinyoo,

Kukwadhut si Kukwadhut tsut akotitinyooh,  
Si nanduitsui dhinti

43 Nyi tsutkwilheinut nyi kthui kthuizugdhäui  
Zyunkotelhtsya kwu tsut

44 Ezyuk kwuggut Kukwadhut David yoorzi, ako nittso tte vi tinji tinchyo?

45 Ako tinjih tutthug trodheltshei zit ti katronah-tunnut tsut akotittinyooh; 46 Attuntluthnut ttsut khunyowhohnde, einut yikk ninjyo zit kungutetutul

\* Ko, nikhutginithiti.

† Ko, kwedhah.

ketinjikidichi, akə trokthut tekit \* nutrazi ketungi-nidhun, akə hlitrelchilzzeh kwi zit kitetlechiti tshid, akə ninjkwudhut tun tekit tshid; 47 einut ttrigkontetugnut zzeh kwikithunegilchya, akə trikwitechin kenjit gichinchik ninjyo zyungahtsi: chihnut kutukotitchitri kwinetsi kwiyendo tsut zyunkotitetundul.

**21** AKO niitinintyi, akə ttetettya zit chilenu kiti ozi zyungitili nahyinh. 2 Akə ttrigkontetug nersitchachyo ihle zut itsi nekthui kwiyendo nitsul kwi zit chotli nahyinh. 3 Akə akotitinyooh, Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chih ttrigkontetug, nersitchachyo ko tutthug yendo tsut kwi zit chotli: 4 kwuggut yoo chihnut tutthug ko etchichi troninidhut kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo ozi kwu tsut kwi zit zyungichotli: kə attun vi ketuntigwidichyo kwut sut kwundui ket etiyin tutthug kwi zit chotli.

5 Akə ettenut zzehrsikotitinyoo kenjit zyunkigikhe kəthog, nittso ttshih ndotuninchyo akə ozi ha rsinutranjik, akotitinyooh, 6 chih etchichi zyunkwunohyin kenjit, ttrin nukwitutata, ei zit ttshih ihlog ihlog nikug elyet tunututethuä, ei yoo elyet nutrititelzya. 7 Akə zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, Kounahtun, ezyuk kwuggut chih etchichi ttathe kwituteä? akə chiti koogwiteyin tte kwitelya chih etchichi nukwitutata tei? 8 Akə akotitinyooh, Khunyowhohnde hlunnyiwhotunetuä kkwa: kwuggut yoo lyeinut sorzi zit nugutetah, akotunginyoo, Sih attun ihli; akə kwedhah kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo: ko kikh tochya rshə. 9 Akə chugun akə kätuseinutrigwiei ket zyunkwitu-tohtthuk tei nyiwho nutehutechoonui rshə: kwuggut

\* Kə, thlutrazi.



yoo chih etehichi ettelye kookeoli trootshid nukwitu-tatah : ko kwului elyet inehit tsut ili.

10 Akotsut akotunkovahnyooh, Kwitchin kwitchin netsi nugitetah, ako kookukwadhut kookukwadhut netsi : 11 ako nunhtatrhut kwichintssi, ako kwitekit nihlinetsi tutsun ako tsik trudhakthui zyunkwitelya ; ako zyehekug kwut sut unduikwichanehyo ako koogwiteyin kwichintssi zyunkwitelya. 12 Ko chih etehichi tutthug kwiyetshikh, nyiwho kug ninilihgututazya, nyiwho zyunitsigutetah, hlitrelchilzzeh ako kwiteitinitututh kwu tsut kwunthlunyiwhogitelya, sorzi enjit kukwadhutchohtshidnut ako kukwadhutchohnut nda ninyiwhogitelya. 13 Ako nyiwho tsut kwinduk nukwitutatthah. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho ttri zit kirsininjiinohehi, nittso kwitizyungutohkhya kwiyetshikh elyet ketninjiitudhohtah : 15 kwuggut yoo kwizhig ako kwizi nyiwhonthlutitihlya, ei nyiwhot tsutkwilhehnut tutthug kwituntugitutuneä ko kwinet-sizyunkigitekhyä elyet kunkiteshya. 16 Ko kwunthlunyiwhotritelya vizyoototanut kirkhe inchi, ako kwutchahnut, ako kwutazinut, ako kwulugnut ; ako nyiwhetenut ninyiwhozhigtrutata kenjit tungitetiya. 17 Ako sorzi kenjit tinjih tutthug kirkhe trutunyiwhotrututachyah. 18 Ako nyiwho tshirkhe ihlog ihlog elyet tutuneta. 19 \* Nyiwho kinjikkwichanehyo zit nyiwho kwundui † hugwitohzya.

20 Ko Jeroosalem nuvenotli ha kwunutrichilzi zyunkwitunohyah tei, akotei ‡ kwi kokyid kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo kazyunwhohndui. 21 Akotei einut Joodiä kwi zit tunginehyo tldah kwu tsut kulgiehoo-

\* Ko, nyiwhot khewutachyo. † Ko, zyuntowhohya.

‡ Ko, vik.

chya; akō einut \*kwutlud zit tunginchyo chikh gichoochya; akō einut kthoikit tun tunginchyo †kwi zit nitegichoochya rshō. 22 Kwuggut yoo chih kwititrikwunatsi trin zyunnili, etchichi tutthug kwitinyithutluth kwitshilitrikwuteä kenjit. 23 Ei trin zit einut trinyun ha getah tsut ako guättoknut tsut kookontrhi! kwuggut yoo kthoikit kug tritutsit-tritandit kwitelya, akō chih tinjihnut tsut kwu-vetchoh. 24 Akō rsihchoh vekyi kirkhe nuntugututadhul, akō kwitchinnut tutthug tsut tronjiknut nitekozyuntrutuneä: akō Jeroosalem Atshinnut kirkhe zugkutrututahyoo, Atshinnut kwedhah kwitshilikwitelya kwu tsut. 25 Akō trinatorzi akō todhorzi akō ssunh zit koogwiteyin zyunkwitelya; akō nunhkug kwitchinnut tet tritutsitritandit, kutritsoyinjitrizhit choqchoh nutrudhatthun akō tyit kenjit; 26 tinjih niginchi nutchut kirkhe, akō ei etchichi nunhkug nukwichachi kutrooli kenjit: kwuggut yoo zyehekug chuttluth zyuntri kwitutathuk. 27 Akō akotei tinjih Tinji kokh kug ttui akō chekwahndit kwitchintssi ha nitchizhit zyungitunahyah. 28 Kō chih etchichi nukwichodhut tei, zyuniitunohtyi, akō nitshitohzi; kwuggut yoo nyiwho nutrovikthut kwu tsut nyakwun nukwichatshit.

29 Akō kiiikinji ko tsut zyungikhe: Chugchohtsik-tutchun, akō tutchun tutthug zyunnohyin: 30 choog khuntshichotthui tei, zyunnohyin akō utut sut kazyun-whohndui choog ssin kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo. 31 Kwikit inchi nyiwhon te, chih etchichi nukwichatshit zyunnohyin tei, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo kazyunwhohndui.

\* Kō, vutlud.

† Kō, yiz.

32 Hlih ha akotunyiwhaklnyoo, Chih nizyonedichi oountetah kkwa, etchichi tutthug kwitshilitrikwitelya kwu tsut. 33 Zyehkug ako nunhkug oountutetah : ko si kinjik elyet oountutultthah.

34 Ko khunyowhohnde, nyiwho ttri kwiendo chtruä ako ekwinitinji ha, ako tsut kwundui käut-sejinjikatshit ha kwiendo kwiteti kkwa kenjit, ako ei trin kyah kwikit kwiratet nyiwho kug nukwitutatthah; 35 kwuggut yoo einut tutthug nunhkug tutthug ninyun kug zyunkookwitchin kwikit ko kug nukwitutatthah. 36 Ezyuk kwuggut kwedhah kwitetkoogwinyatchyo zit khunotohyin, trotutukthut zyunkohtsi, kungili nyiwhottrotitetinja chih etchichi tutthug nukwitutatah kehle \* uttitutochah, ako tinjih Tinji nda nututozya.

37 Ako trin kwitetkoogwinyatchyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit kouniltyin; ako todh kwitetkoogwinyatchyo chekhchithizi, ako tdhah kug ei Oliva tdhah kovazi nyohah. 38 Ako vuhn tej tinjihnut tutthug zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit gitsutnininchil, zyungiyootudhahtsha kenjit.

22 KO hlyethchyö tiniltyoo ninjkwudhut kwu tsut nyakwun nukwinidhut, ei † Kekotitizzhit kovazi. 2 Ako atteinjiähtsinjonut ako attuntluthnut nunzhigitahkthah koökunginyoti; kwuggut yoo tinjihnut zyungunatchut.

3 Ako Satan Joodas attun Iskariot ovazi zit tidhut, ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut ko zyunginyatchyo tet tinchyo. 4 Ako unchozi, ako atteinjiähtsinjonut ako nuvettshidnut ah gikhe, nitsö konit-

\* Ko, kultohtah.

† Ko, Kekokwinyotuk.

lunyitahtshya. 5 Ako ssozyungilih, ako itsitaku  
zyunginitlutelya hlunginazhin. 6 Ako blinazhin, ako  
kwirzi tei lyeinut konetug ko tsut kwuntluyitahtshya.

7 Ako hlyethcho elyet tiniltyoo trin nukwinidhut,  
ei kug kekotitizhit etelye atteinjitrutahtsyah. 8 Ako  
Peter ako John chileh, akotinyoo, Tohoth ako keko-  
titizhit nyiwhenjit rsinukwinohei, zyuntituä kenjit.  
9 Ako akotigiyahnyooh, Rsinukwituä nitchin tte  
\* yinidhun? 10 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Kwinyoo-  
yin, zzei kwilyei kwizit nittenohoth tei, tinjih ihle  
ttya zit choo kudhukug nyiwho tut tsut tehah; zzeh  
kwi zit nitchin kwi zit nittetaheih vi kikh nitetohoth.  
11 Ako zzeh kukwadhut tsut akotututokhnja, Kou-  
nahtun nyi tsut akotinyoo, Atshin-trunkonudhuk  
nitchin tte tinehyo, nitchin si katronahtunnut ha  
kekotitizhit tiha? 12 Ako yetug trunkonudhuk kwi-  
ntsi † rsinutranjik nyiwho tsut kwikëitunahtya: zut  
rinukwinohei. 13 Ako giehoöth, ako nittso kovah-  
nyooh ukookwäei: ako kekotitizhit ‡ kirsinukoo-  
kwiei.

14 Ako kochitri nukwinidhut tei nyoti, ako chileh  
ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut vah. 15 Ako akotunko-  
vahnyooh, Tinji kwitizhit ha khuinjisuhdhut kwiye-  
tshi chih kekotitizhit nyiwhah tiha ket tinjisuhdhut:  
16 Kwuggut yoo akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, tiha kkwa  
Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit kwitshili-  
kwiteä kwu tsut. 17 Ako vizitritinyin nechikui, ako  
khui kwuntletetiei tei, akotitinyooh, Chih zyunonohnji,  
ako zyunnituvohndui: 18 kwuggut yoo akotunyi-  
whanyoo, chugehohtutchun chugechoo kwut sut, elyet  
tzut kwut sut tidhihsinja, Vittekwichanchyo kooku-

\* Kō, kettinjinyitizhit. † Kō, kirsinanjik. ‡ Kō, kirsinuganjik.



kwadhut nukwitutatthah kwu tsut. 19 Akò hlyeth-  
 chyo onjik, akò hui kwuntletetiei tei, hleyozuth, akò  
 konitlunyöei, akotinyoo, Chih si zyin tinchyo ei  
 nyiwhenjit kwuntludhitshi: chih akotunwhohyin si  
 nutrandui kenjit. 20 Akò vizitritinyin kwikit khah-  
 tsutehutruä kwitle, akotinyoo, Chih vizitritinyin sut  
 tta zit hlukwinadhun ketchid tinchyo, ei inchi nyi-  
 whenjit nutrutunja. 21 Kò kwinyooyin, attun kwun-  
 tluashtshi vikugiä kug vinlih sah chilnjik. 22 Kwu-  
 ggut yoo tinjih Tinji hlih ha ndöabah, nittso kinjik-  
 witinidhut: kò ei tinjih tsut kookontrhi vik kirkhe  
 kwuntludhitshi! 23 Akò zyunnithlukotichilkthut,  
 chootin rsit ko tet chih etchichi titetiya.

24 Akò utsutigwinyoo tthui ko tet uttatthut, choo-  
 tin rsit ko tet kwiendo chintssi telya tronyoo. 25  
 Akò akotunkovahnyooh, Atshinnut kwet kukwadhut-  
 chohtshidnut ko tsut kunkookwadhut; akò einut ko  
 tsut kuntukookwutahdhut Kwirzikwutsunahtsinut  
 zyunkovazi. 26 Kò nyiwhon kwikkit tuntohchya  
 kkwa: kò nyiwho tet attun kwiendo chintssi,  
 huitsun kit tivichyo; akò attun ttshid tinchyo,  
 attun ukahnduk kit. 27 Kwuggut yoo chootin tte  
 kwiendo chintssi, attun ssih tsut dhiti, kò attun  
 ukahnduk? elyet lyet attun ssih tsut dhiti? kò  
 nyiwhotlud tihchyo attun ukahnduk kit. 28 Kò  
 nyiwhon zyunohli sí kookukwutundui zit sah ndo  
 tunohchyo; 29 akò kookukwadhut nyiwho tsut ku-  
 tukwitiltshi, nitsò, Ttiä set tsut kutukwichiltshei  
 inchi; 30 si kookukwadhut zit si vikugiä tsut zyuntoha  
 akò zyuntowbohnja; akò kitetlechiti kug tutohtshah  
 Israel kwitchin ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut kuntou-  
 tohtri. 31 Akò Kukwadhut akotitinyooh, Seimon,

Seimon, kwinyooyin, Satan nyitetiya kenjit otetukthut, tloinitshi kit kwinjinyititunati kenjit : 32 Kò sih nyenjit isihtshik, nyi kwikinjikwizhit elyet nututekwul kenjit : akò nun, utseyinjitutunäa tei, nyi chahnut kwututtui zyunkonyantsi. 33 Akò akotiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut, ochidhilzyin kwiteitinitututh kwu tsut tthui akò chitshi kwu tsut nyah tihsyah. 34 Akò akotitinyooh, Peter, akotinyakhnyoo, choog trin nyin ezir elyet telkkok, sanyitundui tyid. tutunakkwa kwu tsut.

35 Akò akotunkovahnyooh, Kyathoh, akò oontsyoo akò kthuitri ettun zyuniwhotchidhele tei, etchichi ketuntunowhohchyo lyet ? Akò akotungittinyooh, Etchichi elyet kkwa. 36 \* Akò akotunkovahnyooh, Kò choog, attun kyathoh tiyin, yoonji, akò oontsyoo tthui : akò attun rsihchoh elyet thiyin, ti yikk nuvahn-  
dui, akò ihlog okthut. 37 Kwuggut yoo akotunyiwhakhnyoo, chih ettet kwitinyithutluth etelye si zit kwitshilikwiteä, Akò tekotitiyinnut ha titchithityin : kwuggut yoo ei senjit tinchyo † kwului kitiyin. 38 Akò akotungitinyooh, Kukwadhut, kwinyooyin, tzut rsihchoh nekthui. Akò akotunkovahnyooh, Ettet tugwantssi.

39 Akò chikhnizi, akò nittso tinetiyin, Olivet tdhah kwu tsut chozi ; akò katronahtunnut tthui gikichochil. 40 Akò kwitekit kwu tsut ketenizi tei, akotunkovahnyooh, Kookukwutundui kwu tsut elyet nitetututudhohtah kenjit zyungutunohchi. 41 Akò kwehle uttitichiltshi tshih nutrutthuk kàthe kwizyo ; akò nitshikwutaë akò giteti, 42 akotinyoo, Kwittyi, akotinidhun chi, chih vizitritinyin set sut oountinyakui :

\* Kò, Ezyuk kwuggut.

† Kò, ndokwinyäej.

kwitizik si yinji elyet kkwa, kə nyitsun, akotukonji.  
 43 Akə zyehkug kwut sut zyehkugkudhäug vu tsut  
 ekwitinchin, yituitili. 44 Akə kursranyië zit tinchyo  
 kwiyendo nutrandui ha giteti: akə vu dhahk tta  
 kwinttluth tayil kit dhitlit nunh kug kwu tsut \* zyun-  
 nutanui. 45 Akə gichinchik kwut sut nedhikhyn  
 tei, katronahtunnut tsut ninizi, trigwiti kwut sut gel-  
 chyoth kozyunkwäei, 46 akə akotunkovahnyooh,  
 Chyaggut tte dhohchyoth? khutshohzi akə zyungu-  
 tunohchi, kookukwutundui nitetutohtah kkwa kenjit.

47 Tthui gikhyni kəthog, kwinyooyin, lyeinut, akə  
 attun Joodas ovazi, ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut tet  
 ihle, ko tshi ahah; akə Jisus tsut nyakwun ninizi yit  
 tunatsoo kenjit. 48 Kə Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Joodas,  
 trunatsoo ha tinjih Tinji kwuntlunyaŋtshi lyet?  
 49 Akə einut vin nukoë chitti nukwitutatthah zyungu-  
 nahyinh tei, akotungitinyooh, Kukwadlut, rsihchoh  
 ha nunetsitadhut lyet? 50 Akə ko tet tsut ihle  
 atteinjiähtsi tshid yi kahnduk nunintdhah, akə yi  
 tze nanduitsui tutunintdhah. 51 Akə Jisus kwiti-  
 gikhyni akotitinyooh, Tzut kwu tsut zyotohthun.  
 Akə yi tze etinih, akə rsineyinlik. 52 Akə Jisus  
 atteinjiähtsinjonut, ahə zzeh rsikotitinyoo nuvet-  
 tshidnut, akə unjonut einut ginetsininchil, tsut ako-  
 titinyooh, Rsihchoh akə tuth ha, khuanchya netsi  
 kwikit, chikhnohchil lyet? 53 Zzeh rsikotitinyoo  
 kwi zit trin kwitetkoogwinyatchyo nyiwhah tihchyo  
 tei, si netsi ninillouhzya kkwa: kə chih nyiwho  
 kochitri akə tsegga chutluth tinchyo.

54 Akə zyungiyoonjik, akə ooun zyungitinyöuk,  
 akə atteinjiähtsitshid vi zzeh kwu tsut nunginyantshi.

\* Kə, nuiluj.

Ko Peter nyodhud kikh getik. 55 Ako nittetretah-trunkonudhuk kwutlud zyunkoogwichilkyin tej, ako nikha gutatshei, Peter ko tlud dhiti. 56 Ako trig-chukeinduk ihle yi nahyin kkon attri zit dhiti, ako ndeyoovantshit, akotitinyooh, Chih tinjih tthui yah tinchyo. 57 Ko tunahkkwa, akotinyoo, Trenjo vah-suhndui kkwa. 58 Ako ihle kwittle chizi yi nahyinh, ako akotittinyooh, Nun te ko tet ihle tinichyo. Ko Peter akotittinyooh, Tinjih, elyet ihli. 59 Ako kochitri ihlog kwedhah kwittle kwizyo chizi \* kwiteinjikwichanchyo ha gikhe, akotinyoo, Hlih ha chih tinjih tthui yah tinchyo: kwuggut yoo Galili tinjih tinchyo. 60 Ko Peter akotitinyooh, Tinjih, chititichinyoo elyet kadhihsinjik. Ako inchit tsut, tthui gikhyi kathog nyin ezir takkok. 61 Ako Kukwadhut khutsetinileh, ako Peter kug kwunahyinh. Ako Peter Kukwadhut vi kinjik unanjik, nittso akotiyahnyooh, Choog trin nyin takkok kwiyetshi, tyid set tsut tutunankkwa. 62 Ako chikh chozi, ako kwintluth intrhe.

63 Ako Jisus tinjih zyungiyoovintun zyungiyetchichya, ako zyunginilkha. 64 Ako kindetaulcho, ako kininyunzyunyoanutun, ako zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, Kutugwichiug; chootin tte tinchyo attun nyin nutun? 65 Ako chizi ekwichichyo kwilyei ginetsizyungikhe, kwirzyoo zyunginetsigikhyi.

66 Ako trin nukwinidhut tej, tinjihnut tet ttsut unjonuthlitrelchilhunnihligichilzi, atteinjiähtsinjonut tthui ako attuntluthnut; ako kitti uttiigichizze kwut tsut zyungitinyöuk, akotunginyoo, 67 Kreist ili chi akotunnyiwhanyoo. Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Ako-

\* Ko, tutinttui.



tunnyiwhakhnyoo chi, elyet kwikinjitudhohta : 68 ako nyiwhohtelkthut chi, elyet kwitizyungutudhohkhyä. 69 Kõ tzut kwut sut tinjih Tinji Vittekwichanchyo tluth nanduitsui tetyah. 70 Ako tutthug akotungitinyooh, Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili lyet? Ako akotunkovahnyooh, \* Ei ihli tuntokhnyoo. 71 Ako akotungitinyooh, Kwinduknut tthui zyunvittiyin chitti kookooli tte? kwuggut yoo khe ti zhig kwut sut nyiwhonthun zyuntitutthuk.

**23** AKO hlelchil tutthug nugoehil, ako Peilat † tsut zyunnigiminiuk. 2 Ako zyungichitutahndul, akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih zyunvikwäei nyiwhah kwitehin hletuneä, ako Cesar tsut kwuntlukwahnji kwuntlutritetuä zuggitehäë, ako akotinyoo attunthun Kreist kukwadhutchohttshid tinchyo. 3 Ako Peilat yootahkthut, akotinyoo, Joonut kwet kukwadhutchohtshid ili lyet? Ako yitigikhe akotitinyooh, Akotinehinyoo. 4 Ako Peilat atteinjiähtsinut ako lyeinut tsut akotitinyooh, Chih tinjih zit kwitukwie kookwilhei kkwa. 5 Kõ kwiendo nuntegichinttui, akotunginyoo, Tinjihnut nuntukookwitaä, Joodia tutthug nikkyõ kounahtun, ako Galili kwut sut kuka-kwinyäei tzut kwu tsut inchi. 6 Kõ Peilat kwitintthuk tei, tinjih Galili nili chi kenjit otahkthut. 7 Ako Herod kutukwitadhut kwu tsut tinchyo kikyanjik tei, Herod tsut yit chileh, attun te ei trin zit Jeroosalem kwi zit tinchyo.

8 Ako Herod Jisus nahyinh tei kwintluth sso ilih : kwuggut yoo nizhit tei kwut sut yit tunahyah ket tinjetudhut, kwuggut yoo yenjit kwitintthuk; ako

\* Kõ, akotuntokhnyoo kwuggut yoo sih ihtlii.

† Kõ, nda.

vi kirkhe koogwiteyin trikweltsui kwitunahyah nukotahnyoo. 9 Ako kinji kwilyei zit yootahkthut; ko etchichi ket yitigikhe kkwa. 10 Ako atteinjahtsinjonut ako attuntluthnut nigichilzi, techinttui ha zyungituchanji. 11 Ako Herod tin nevenut ha ttlokkëichilyin, ako yet tsyookhwilih, ako yikk nindulkwichanchyo zit yi nantsyookh Peilat tsut neyitchileh. 12 Ako trin ehlog Herod ako Peilat nihlininje lug kotlit: kwuggut yoo kwiyetshi tei kwutsutköei zit nitsut tiginchyo.

13 Ako Peilat atteinjahtsinjonut ako tshidnut ako tinjihnut nikha okungikhe, ako akotunkovahnyooh, 14 Chih tinjih set tsut zyunnunohtshi, ihle tinjihnut hlutune kit: ako kwinyooyin, sih, nyiwho nda otelhkthut tei, ei etchichi kenjit vut tsut gituto nonji chih tinjih zit kwitukwië elyet kookwilha; 15 elyet kkwa, ako Herod tthui elyet kkwa: \* kwuggut yoo vu tsut nyiwho chidhele; ako kwinyooyin, etchichi chitshi tsut kookooli vu tsut tigwitiyin kkwa. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut vihlitututeltrho, ako vi tutihndul. 17 Kwuggut yoo kookooli kirkhe ettelye viteitinitututh ihle ko tsut tutendul. 18 Ko tutthug nikha zyungorzulh, akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih † ooun tronji, ako Barabbas nyiwho tsut etchini: 19 ‡ ihle zzehkwilyei kwi zit kwinetsi nutrochil ihlog kweltsui kenjit, ako nizhigtrudhakthah kenjit, kwiteitinitututh kwi zit tranttshi. 20 Ako Peilat chun ko tsut nugikhe, Jisus tutendul ket tinjitizhit; 21 ko kinjizyungitintruk, akotunginyoo, Guvantsuk, guvantsuk. 22 Ako tyid akotunkovahnyooh, Chyaggut tte, chih

\* Ko, kwuggut yoo nyiwhot tsut neyitchileh.

† Ko, nivizzhigtrökhah.

‡ Ko, attun.

tinjih chitti kwirzyoo tetiyin tte? chittshì tsut etchichi vi zit elyet kookwelha : ezyuk kwuggut vihlitutiltrhokh akò vi tutihndul. 23 Kò tezyoo techintssi ha nuntegichinttui, zyunkotutukthut gutrutatsuk kenjit. Akò ko tezyoo akò atteinjiah-tsinut kot sun kwitugtigwincho. 24 Akò Peilat kutukotichatri kwuntletetjèi chitti etchichi zyunkotetukthut akotigwitetiya lye. 25 Akò attun kwintseti nutrochil akò nizhigtrudhakthah kenjit kwiteitinitututh kwi zit tranttshì etinjik, attun zyungiyenjito-tetukthut : kò Jisus ko yinji kwu tsut kwuntlantshì.

26 Akò ooun zyungitinyouk tej, ihle Seimon Keirini kwut sut, kwitshya kwut sut niheih, zyunkonjik, akò nititae gikugtunchotyin, Jisus kikh yi tekdhakh.

27 Akò tinjihnut tet ttsut lyeinut chintssi gikikh-chochil, akò trenjonut ttsut einut giyenjitzyunintrhe akò zyuntrigazi. 28 Kò Jisus ko tsut utsetinileh akotittinyooh, Jeroosalem kwitshinut, senjit zyunohtre rshò, kò khenjit zyunohtre, akò nyiwho kkyinut enjit. 29 Kwuggut yoo trin nukwichatshit, ei zit akotungititenja, Kkyiëtunnut tungidichyo ssokoqlizyungitiyin, akò utsutzit kkyi zyunettiyin kkwa, akò ttokk elyet ihlud te zyunuahttokk. 30 Akotej tdhah tsut akotungitichoonyoo, Nyiwho kkò zyuntininyazhi; akò tuikh tsut, Nyiwhonnoutunedhakthah. 31 Kwuggut yoo tutchun tali kwu tsut chih etchichi tungitiyin chi, trokh kwu tsut chiti tigwitetiya tte?

32 Akò chizzi nekthunnut tthui kokwilih, kwirzyootitiyinut, \* vah nukotrinjuk nizzhigkotrutakthah kenjit.

\* Kò, giyahnutokata.

33 Ako ei kwitekit \* Kalvari kovazi kwu tsut nigininchil tei, zut kungiyiltsuk, ako kwirzyoötitiyinnut, ihle nanduitsui, ako ihle tlohtsui. 34 Ako Jisus akotitinyooh, Kwittyi, kwet oounkwitchili; kwuggut yoo chiti tungitiyin elyet kazyungithinjik. Ako vi yikk ko tet nitugilzi, zyunkovintzi. 35 Ako tinjihnut zyunkoogwunahin nigichilzi. Ako tshidnut tthui giyetinchil, akotunginyoo, Chizinut absih; uttichoozi, chih Vittekwichanchyo vi Kreist tinchyo chi, uttuyoonyoo. 36 Ako nuvenut tthui giyetsyoohkwilih, gitsutninchya, ako choötututtsuk gitsutnilahlya, 37 ako akotunginyoo, Joonut kwet kukwadhutchohtshid ili chi uttichezi. 38 Ako vi yettug kwukugtrutuntluth kwilih, Grik ako Latin ako Hibra trutuntluth zit, CHIH JOONUT KWET KUKWADHUTCHOHTSHID TINCHYO.

39 Ako kwirzyoötitiyinnut tet ihle einut kozhitutracho kwirzyoo yi tsut gikhe, akotinyoo, Kreist ili kkwa lyet? khuttichezi ako nyiwhon te nyiwhasi. 40 Ko ihle kwitigikhyi yookkuigichokhe, akotinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo inchi elyet vinudhachut lyet, kwuggut yoo kutukotichatrikwinetsi ehlog zit tinchyo? 41 Ako nyiwhon hlih ha tshitgwichöe tsut; kwuggut yoo nyiwho kwittrid kenjit kookooli ochitinji: ko chih tinjih etchichi teko elyet titiya. 42 Ako akotitinyooh, Jisus, nyi kookukwadhut zit nitetichizhit tei sinenyandui. 43 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Hlih ha akotinyakhnyoo, choogtrin Paradeis kwi sah titinchyah.

44 Ako choog kochitri ihlokunlih kkendo kochitri tinchyo kwizyo, ako kthoikit tutthug kwukug tsegga

\* Ko, kwitsbitthun.



nekwichatthut kochitri nikitankthut kendo kochitri kwu tsut. 45 Ako trinorzi \* tsegga treltsei, ako zzehrsikotitinyoo nenivyah vu thud hlutrinchah. 46 Ako Jisus tezyoo techintssi ha irzrul tei, akotittinyooh, Kwittyi, sinkyo nyinleih zit kwuntletechihei : ako chih akotitinyooh tei † ninidhut. 47 Ako ihlogtinillihkitchotyin tsut nuvetshid chitti tigwitizik nahyinh tei, Vittekwichanchyo chantssi, akotinyoo, Hlih ha chih tinjih tshitehoë ilih. 48 Ako lyeinut tutthug chih kookwitetchin kwu tsut hligidichil, etchichi tukwazik zyungunahyinh tei, kitti ttritsi kunulugutahnui ooun negiehithichil. 49 Ako yah-tunduinut tutthug, ako trenjonut Galili kwut sut giyanininchil, nizhit nigiehilzi, chih etchichi zyungunahyin.

50 Ako kwinyooyin, tinjih Joseph ovazi, attun uttiigichi ilih, tinjih nirzi ako tshitehoë, 51 (chih ko kinjikitinidhut ako ko kwittrid kwu tsut elyet ginyashya), Arimathia kwut sut, Joonut tet zzehkwilyei, attun te Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ket nukovahyin : 52 chih tinjih Peilat tsut chozi, ako Jisus vi zyin enjit otetukthut. 53 Ako nenyantshi, ako ethitlitril takui nirzi zit yin novetuth, ako tthunkit tshidho hugwedityoth zit niyinyanttshi, nitehin tthui tinjih ‡ nantshi kkwa. 54 Ako trinrsinutrigwitäei ilih, ako nukwazi trin § kwu tsut nyakwun kwidhut. 55 Ako trenjonut, einut Galili kwut sut giyahnininchil, kwikikh gichochil, ako tthunkit zyungunahyinh, ako nittso vi zyin nutrantshi. 56 Ako oounnegiebithichil, ako rsitutatsun

\* Ko, tinji.

‡ Ko, injik.

- † Ko, chekh etuzuk.

§ Ko, yiehahkekh.

ako tlleh nirzi rsinungilnjik. Ako tugwitië kit nukwazi kwikit zyunnugazi.

**24** Kò trin chitsutetsinekthui kwedhah trootshid trin zit, yakekh tsut, tthunkit kwu tsut nigininchil, rsitutatsun rsinungilnjik niginilih. **2** Ako tthunkit kwut sut tshih oountiehiltyoth zyunkookwäei. **3** Ako nitegichochil, ako Kukwadhut Jisus vi zyin elyet unkookwää. **4** Ako nukwinidhut, kettritsöyinjigichilehik kàthog, kwinyooyin, tinjih nekthunnut kwutehakh netunkon kit attri zit kwerkhe nigidhut : **5** ako kozyunutehutchilnui kàthog, ako nunh kug kwu tsut kitti ninyun nuginyazi, akotunkogahnyooh, Chyaggut tte attun kwundui nininchiknut tet kunohtyi? **6** Tzut tinehyo kkwa, kò ninelkhyin : Galili tthui tinehyo tei nitso nyiwho tsut gikhe kunnoundui, **7** akotinyoo, tinjih Tinji etelye tinjih tekotitiyinnut nillih tsut kwuntlutrutatshyah, ako gutrutatsuk, ako trin nekthui kendo trin zit ninutali. **8** Ako vi kinjik kunnugilnjik, **9** ako tthunkit kwut sut kinegichithichil, ako chih etchichi tutthug ihlogchotyin un ihlog tsut, ako chizinut tutthug tsut ket zyunkookwahnduk. **10** Ako Mari Magdalini, ako Joanna, ako Mari James vu hun zyungilih : ako chizzi trenjonut kwah tthui chih etchichi chilehnut tsut zyunkookwelhndukk. **11** Ako chih kinji zyotrigikhyi kit ko tsut zyunekwitinchin : Ako elyet kokyinjigita. **12** Kò Peter nedhikhyin, ako tthunkit kwu tsut chilkyik ; ako khutläë ako kwi zit kwunahyin, ethitlitriltakui kwuchah thun dhitli nahyin ; ako khe tut sun kwu tsut kinechithizi, ei nukwichanui kenjit neinjitrikwetunduk.

**13** Ako kwinyooyin, ko tet tsut nekthunnut ei

ttrin inchi zzehkwıtsin ihlog Emmaus kovazi kwu tsut kugutuöth, ei Jeroosalem kwutsut kathe \* kochi-tri nikityigchotyin tınychyo. 14 Akọ chih etchichi tutthug nekwichanui ket nikha kigikhe. 15 Akọ nukwinıdhut, nikha kigikhe akọ nihlukotahkthut kathog, Jisus attunthun kwu tsut nyakwun nınizi, akọ kwah chozi. 16 Kọ ko nde nuthokhotanjik giyahtetundui kkwa lye kenjit. 17 Akọ akotukovahnyooh, Chitti kinji tte chih zyunnili nihlininje whohyin, gowhohoth kathog? Akọ nigichoöth, trigwiti kokwitetchin. 18 Akọ ihle, Kleopas vazi kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyooh, Jeroosalem kwi zit izzukkwınchin rzi lyet akọ etchichi chih trin zit zut nukwinılıh kanyitundui kkwa? 19 Akọ akotunkovahnyooh, Chitti etchichi tte? Akọ akotigiyahnyooh, Ei etchichi Nazareth Jisus enjit, attun kuttugwitäug ilih Vittekwichanchyo akọ tinjihnut tutthug nda kwitrid zit akọ kinji zit † chintluth: 20 akọ nittso atteınjiahtsitshidnut akọ nyiwho tshidnut kwuntlugiyantshi chittshi kwu tsut kwinetsi vitoututatri kenjit, akọ kungiyiltsuk. 21 Kọ nyiwho nukotanyooh attun ilih Israel notekthut lye. Aha akọ chih tutthug kwikyikug, choog trin nekthui kendo trin tınychyo chih etchichi ‡ nukwichodhut kwut sut. 22 Kwikyikug trenjo etenut nyiwho tet tsut nyiwhozyunkookwinëit, vuhn tei tthunkit kwu tsut tungınychyokh; 23 akọ vi zyin elyet gizyunkwaa tei, kinegichithichil, akotunginyoo, zyehekugkudhäugnut trikwunahyin zyungunahyinh tthui, einut akotigitinyooh, kwundui ilih. 24 Akọ einut nyiwhah tungin-

\* Kọ, stadia, ei kwukthui nikkittyig tinillih kit chotyin un nikkittyigg.

† Kọ, kitetizhin.

‡ Kọ, tungwitizik.

chyoh ko tet ttsut ettenut tthunkit kwu tsut gichochil, ako nitso trenjonut tungitinyooh kwikit inchi zyunkookwaei : ko attun zyunginahyinh kkwa. 25 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Tinjih kwizi ketunnut, ako kwittri troṭiti tutthug kutugwitäugnut zyunkigikhe kwikinjigiteta kenjit ! 26 Chih etchichi Kreist khujnjetetudhut, ako ti chekwahndit zit nitetutedhah kookwilih kkwa lyet ? 27 Ako Moses ttsut ako kutugwitaugnut tutthug ttsut gichokhe, khenjit etchichi kwitinyithutluth tutthug zit ko tsut hletetui telya. 28 Ako zzehkwintsin, nitchin kwu tsut gichooth kwu tsut nyakwun nigininchil : ako ndo tsut nizhit tehah kit tetiyn. 29 Ako tegichantlit, akotiginyoo, Nyiwhah tonchyoh : kwuggut yoo khahtsut kwu tsut nyakwun tukooncho, ako trin choog khuinji kookukwidhut. Ako nitenizi kwah titetchyah kenjit. 30 Ako nukwinidhut, truä tsut kwah nyoti tei, hlyethchyoh onjik, ako kwirzi yet gikhe, ako hleyozuth, ako \* konitleyilih. 31 Ako nikyigininti, ako giyahetinjik : ako ko nda kwut sut † trinilh-yinh dhilit. 32 Ako nihlugatinyooh, uttizzit nyiwho ttri teikkun kkwa lyet, kwinnie kug nyiwho tsut gikhe kathog, kwitinyithutluth nyiwho tsut gitshiilhli kathog ? 33 Ako ei kochitri ehlog nugokhyin, ako Jeroosalem kwu tsut negichithaath, ako ihlogchotyin un ihlog hluchunnihligichilzi, ako einut kwah tunginchyoh kookwaei, 34 akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut hlih ha ninelkhyin, ako Seimon tsut vi kwitinchin. 35 Ako chihnut etchichi kwinnie kug nukwichanui ket kookwelnduk, ako nittso hlyethchyoh hludhuzuth zit ko tsut vikyitrahnjik.

\* Ko, konitleyantsit.

† Ko, tinilij.



36 Ako chih etehichi ket zyunkigikhyi kathog, attun thun ko tlud nidhut, ako akotunkovahnyoo Tsinetun nyiwhah choë. 37 Kō kwäutseinikuninchil ako kozyunutchutchilnui, ako chunkyo zyungunah-yinh tunginizhin. 38 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Chyaggut tte nyiwhäutseinugwiehya? ako chyaggut tte nyiwho ttri zit trochikthut zyunkhutatslit? 39 Sinlih ako su kthui zyunnohyin, kwuggut yoo sih sunthun ihli: sitohndya, ako zyunnohyin; kwuggut yoo chunkyo elyet tthui ako tthun thiyin, nitso kisihyin zyunsinohyin. 40 Ako chih akotitinyooh tej, tinlih ako tu kthui ko tsut kwikëimiltyi. 41 Ako tthui te rsikoonchoy kirkhe elyet kwikyinjigita, ako nunyinjitrikookwetunduk, akotunkovahnyooh, Tzut etehichi chutruteä kenjit khudhohzi lyet? 42 Ako hlyoog chyoh \* lud, ako chinetsidsooku ginitleilih. 43 Ako yi tukwellnjik, ako ko nda yiëlh.

44 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Chih si kinjik zyunnili ei nyiwho tsut gihkhe, tthui te nyiwhah tihchyoh kathog, nittso kookooli etehichi tutthug kwitshilitrikwitelya, ei Moses tugwitje zit, ako kuttugwitaug zit, ako psalmoi zit senjit zyunkwitinyithutluth. 45 Akotej ko yinji nikyunkwinyochil, kwitinyithutluth kwikituntzigutaa kenjit; 46 ako akotunkovahnyooh, Kwikit kwitinyithutluth, Kreist khuinjiitetudhut lye, ako trin nekthui kendo trin nininchiknut tet tsut ninutali; 47 ako kineinjuikwitizhit ako tekotigwitiyin oounkwitichya kwitchinnut tutthug tsut vorzi zit, ket trikwutahnduk Jeroosalem kwut sut kitugwiti-nyäei. 48 Ako chih etehichi ket kwinduknut zyuno-  
hli. 49 Ako kwinyooyin, Ttiä vi kheniteikwit-

chitäei nyiwho kko chikh chidhele : ko Jeroosalem zzehkwilyei kwi zit tunohchyoy, yetug kwut sut chutluth ha nyiwhonlutrutazya kwu tsut.

50 Ako Bethani kwuntuï ket kwu tsut zyunko-niniuk : ako tug niniluchazi, ako kwirzi kwet gikhe. 51 Ako nukwinidhut, kwirzi kwet gikhe kathog, kot sut kwitsititchiltshi, ako zyekug kwu tsut gitritchiltshi. 52 Ako gitsutnuntshikwutaë, ako rsikoonecho kwitchintssi ha Jeroosalem kwu tsut kinegichithichil : 53 ako kikwitinji ketun zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi zit tunginchyoh, Vittekwichanchyo tungitichile ako kwirzigiyetzyungikhyi.

---

#### KWUNDUK NIRZI

### JOHN RSYOTITINYOO KIRKHE

---

1 TROOTSHID Kinji ilih, ako Kinji Vittekwichanchyo ha ilih, ako Kinji Vittekwichanchyo ilih. 2 Chih trootshid Vittekwichanchyo ha ilih. 3 Etchichi tutthug attun kirkhe zyunkwelttsui : ako vetun elyet etchichi kwahtsya ei kwelttsui. 4 Vi zit kwundui ilih : ako ei kwundui tinjih itri ilih. 5 Ako attri tsegga kwinjyo dhritri : ako tsegga \* elyet yikitutziäa. 6 Tinjih kwilih Vittekwichanchyo ttsut tritchileh, vorzi John ovazi. 7 Chih kwahnduk kenjit ninizi, attri enjit kwutahnduk kenjit, vi kirkhe tutthug kwikinjitetah kenjit. 8 Ei attri elyet ilya, ko ei attri enjit kwutahnduk tritchileh. 9 Attri hlih

\* Ko, yik kkochilggoth kkwa.

ha kwìlih, attun tìnjih tutthug nunhkug nitteniheih guattri. 10 Nunh kug ìlih, akò nunh vi kirkhe kwelttsui, akò i nunh elyet yahitundul. 11 Khe \* tut sun tsut ninìzi, akò khe vut sun elyet zyungi-yoochitundul. 12 Kò ko tet ginyatchyo zyungi-yoochithinjik, einut ttui konitlunchotli Vittekwichanchyo kyinut zyunnugitetilya kenjit, einut tsut inchi giyoorzi zit kinjichi : 13 einut kozyunkwìlih, tta ttsut elyet kkwa, akò kwutthui kwiynji ttsut tthui elyet kkwa, akò tìnjih yinji ttsut tthui elyet kkwa, kò Vittekwichanchyo ttsut. 14 Akò Kinji kwutthui dhitlit, akò nyiwho tet kwetchin, (akò vi chekwahndit zyunnayinh, chekwadndit Kwittyi ttsut etetvirzi vikwìlih kwikit), chekoorzi akò hlitegwitli ha tetinyaei. 15 John yet kwahnduk, akò rzrulh, akotinyoo, Chih attun ìlih venjit akotitihnyooh, Attun si kikh ahah si tshikh dhitlit : kwuggut yoo sih yetshih ìlih. 16 Kwuggut yoo vi tukwitinyaei kwut sut nyiwho tutthug zyunochidhìtinjik, akò chekoorzi chekoorzi kenjit. 17 Kwuggut yoo tugwitje Moses kirkhe kwuntlutugwitetaei; chekoorzi akò hlitegwitli Jisus Kreist kirkhe nitechatthut. 18 Elyet tìnjih ihle ihlud te Vittekwichanchyo nyahyah; Kwitinji etetvirzi, attun Kwittyi ttritsi zit tinchyo, attun yet † kwelnduk.

19 Akò chih John vi kwunduk tinchyo, Jeroosalem kwut sut atteinjiähtsinut akò Liveitnut Joonut kozyungichileh tei kwikit zyungiyoootutahkthut kenjit, chootin tte ìli ? 20 Akò utikyittuigoti, akò elyet tunyakkwa; akò utikyittuigoti, Elyet Kreist ihli.

\* Kò, tit etchichi.

† Kò, kwanduk.

21 Ako zyungiyootahkthut, Ezyuk kwuggut chootin tte ili? Eleias ili lyet? Ako akotitinyooh, Elyet ihli. Kutugwitaug ili lyet? Ako kwitigikhe, Elyet kkwa. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Chootin tte ili? einut zyunnyiwhogichileh kwititrigikhyi konitluntititya kenjit. Chitti khenjit ttechinyoo? 23 Akotitinyooh, Ihle nunhkwinjirh rzzulh vit tezyoo ihli, Kukwadhut vi kwinie tshitgwichoe zyunkohtsi, Esaias kuttugwitaug akotitinyooh kwikit. 24 Ako einut zyunkotritchileh Pharisinut ttsut zyungilih. 25 Ako zyungiyootahkthut, ako akotungiyahnyooh, ezyuk kwuggut chyaggut tte bapteiznyantsi, Kreist ili kkwa chi, ako Eleias tthui elyet kkwa, ako kuttugwitaug tthui elyet kkwa? 26 John kotizyungikhe, akotinyoo, Choq ha bapteizelhtsi: nyiwho tlud ihle nudhut attun elyet vahzyundhowhohnjik, 27 attun inehi si kikh ahah, attun vi kthuitri tlhyah elyet giuhli tutunihut. 28 Chih etchichi \* Bethani kwi zit Jordan ndyothtsui tugwahyinh, nitchin John bapteizkweltsui.

29 Nikka trin zit Jisus yi tsut ahah nahyin, ako akotittinyooh, Kwinyooyin, Vittekwichanchyo vi tivikkyi, attun nunhkug tekotigwitiyin ooun onji! 30 Chih attun nili venjit akotitihnyooh, si kitlyo tinjih ihle ahah attun si tshikh dhilit: kwuggut yoo sih yetshikh ilih. 31 Ako elyet vahihsuhndul; ko Israel tsut vikëitrutunahtya kenjit, chih kenjit choq † ha bapteizkwilhtsi ninihzi. 32 Ako John ketkwelnduk, akotinyoo, Zyehkug kwut sut tsinji kit Chunkyo nutidhut nelhyinh: ako yi kug nininitug. 33 Ako elyet vahisuhndul; ko attun choq † ha bapteiztelh-

\* Ko, Bethabara.

† Ko, zit.



tsya ket sit chileh, attun akotusahnyooh, Chootin te Chunkyo yi kko netitizhit, ako yi kko nininitug tunayah, chih nili Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha baptizahtsi. 34 Ako nelhyinh, ako chih Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili ket kwelhdnduk.

35 Chun nika trin zit John nudhut, ako vik katro-nahtunnut tet ttsut nekthunnut; 36 Ako Jisus getik kathog nahyinh, ako akotinyoo, Kwinyooyin, Vittekwichanchyo vit tivikkyi! 37 Ako gikhe katro-nahtun nekthunnut gitintthuk, ako Jisus kikh gitchoöth. 38 Ako Jisus khutsetinileh, ako gikikhoth ko nahyinh, ako akotukovahnyoo, Chitti tte koq-kunohtyi? Ako akotigiyahnyooh, Rabbi (ei akotigwinyoo, hletetuitazya, Kounahtun), nitchin tte \* kwinchin? 39 Akotukovahnyoo, † Ninohoth ako kwitunohyah. Ezyuk kwuggut niginiöth ako nitchin kwetchin gunahyinh; ako ei trin giyahkwetchin: kwuggut yoo kochitri vunchuthnukozukdhityin kendo kochitri kwirzyo ilih. 40 Nekthunnut John gikhe gutintthuk ako gikiöth, ko tet ihle Androo ilih, Seimon Peter vut chah. 41 Attun khe tonde Seimon ukwäei, ako akotiyahnyoo, Messeiah vi kwäei (ei tukwichiei, hletetuitazya, ‡ Kreist). 42 Ako Jisus tsut niyinyantshi. Jisus yi kug kwunahyinh, ako akotitinyooh, Seimon § Jonah vi tinji ili: Kiphas otazya (ei hletetuitazya, || Peter).

43 Nika trin zit Galili kwu tsut chikh tehah yinizhin, ako Philip ukwäei: ako Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Si kikh nyiheih. 44 Ako Philip Bethsaida kwut sut ilih, Androo ako Peter ko zzehkwilyei kwut sut.

\* Ko, tinichyo. † Ko, Nuttunohnyoo. ‡ Ko, Trantlkehk.  
§ Ko, John. || Ko, Ttshih.

45 Philip Nathanaël ukwäei, akò akotiyahnyoo, Attun venjit Moses tugwitië zit, akò kutugwitäugnut, yetinyotluth, Nazareth Jesus, Jozeph vi tinji vi kwäei. 46 Akò Nathanäel akotiyahnyooh, Nazareth kwut sut kookwudhun lyet etchichi nirzi chikh tutatthah? Philip akotiyahnyoo, Annui akò nòyin. 47 Jisus Nathanael yi tsut ahah nahyinh, akò yenjit akotinyoo, Kwinyooyin, Israeleit hli ha! vi zit nukwune elyet ili! 48 Nathanael akotiyahnyoo, Nitchin tte kwut sut sanyitundui? Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotiyahnyooh, Philip nyoökuggikhe kwiyetshi, chugchohtsik tutchun ettsi ilih tei, nyi nelhyinh. 49 Nathanael yitigikhe, Rabbi, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili; Israel ye kukwadhutchoh-tshid ili. 50 Jisus kwitigikhe akò akotiyahnyooh, Chugchohtsik tutchun etsi nyin nelhyinh, akotinyakhnyooh kenjit, kwikyinjinizhit lyet? chih etchichi yendo tsut chintssi kwitunayah. 51 Akò akotiyahnyoo, Hli ha, hli ha, akotinyakhnyoo, Zyehkug nikikwinyatthut zyunkwitunohyah, akò Vittekwichanchyo zyehkugkudhäugnut tinjih Tinji kko kigitidichi akò negitidichi.

2 AKÒ trin nekthui kendo trin Galili Kana kwi zit 2 nikhutriniditi kwilih; akò Jisus vuh hun zut tinchyoh: 2 Akò Jisus tthui voökuttrigikhe, akò vi katronahtunnut, nikhutriniditi kwu tsut. 3 Akò chugchohchoo ketuntigwedichyoh tei, Jisus vuh hun akotiyahnyooh, Chugchohchoo elyet zyungithiyin. 4 Akò Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Trenjo, chiti tte nyah tettihsiya kisihyin? si kochitri elyet tthui te nukoshit. 5 Vuh hun chukeinduknut tsut akotitinyooh, Chiti te

nyiwah nyoo, akotunwhohyin. 6 Ako tshih choottya zut zyunkwilih Joonut dhitsya trikwahtsi kwikit, kochitri nekthui ko tyig zit zyunthunja. 7 Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Choottya zit choo tuntunohnja. Ako tungitinyonja. 8 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Choog kwunohtshi, ako ninjkwudhut ttshid vut tsut yitohli. Ako gichotli. 9 Ako ninjkwudhut tshid choo choog chugechohechoo dhitlit kukwelhluikh tej, ako nitchin kwut sut ilih kaetundui kkwa (ko chukeinduknut choo unnuginthui kazyungetundui), ninjkwudhut tshid kunyoti okuggikhe, 10 ako akotiyahnyoo, Tinjih ettounyatchyo trootshid chugechohechoo nirzi kwundo kwitetinyoozi; ako tinjih lyei zyuneginithinyin tej, akotsut ei \* viyachokh : choog kwu tsut chugechohechoo nirzi khudhitunja. 11 Chih trootshid vi koogwiteyin tet ttsut Jisus tetiyin Galili Kana kwi zit, ako tit chekwahndit kwikeiniltyin : ako vi katro-nahtunnut gikyinjinchik.

12 Ako chih kwitle Kapernaum kwu tsut kotuchozi, attun, ako vuh hun, ako vut chahnut; ako zut trin † lyei elyet kkwa tunginchyoh.

13 Ako Joonut kekotitizhit kwu tsut nyakwun ilih, ako Jisus Jeroosalem kwu tsut gichoji. 14 Ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit einut akkih ako tivi ako tsinji nungahndui ukkwaei, ako itsitaku nittigilinut gichiltshei : 15 ako tlhyakh ha vizitkihllichilrhoh eltsui, ako tutthug zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut chikhkotchotli, tivi tthui ako akkih tthui; ako nitigilinut ko itsitaku chikhchonja, ako ko vukugnititrazi nune-tiniltthui; 16 ako einut tsinji nungahndui tsut akotitinyooh, Chih etchichi tzut kwut sut oountu-

\* Ko, kwikyiyeyit.

† Ko, nitchin, enekwidichit.

kwutohnji; Ttiä viz zzeh trokthut zzeh zyunkohtsya rsho. 17 Vi katronahtunnut kunnugandui kwikit kwitinyithutluth ilih, Nyi zzeh keinjitzkwitchöui si kitlëidhiul. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut kwitizyunkigikhe ako akotungiyahnyooh, Chiti koogwiteyin tte nyiwho tsut kwikëinyanty, chih etchichi tugwayin kenjit? 19 Jesus kwitigikhe ako akotunkavahnyooh, Chih zzeh rsikotitinyoo rsyetetzyungitohtsi, ako trin tyig zit nunukwitihtthul. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut akotungittinyooh. Nukwutudhut tankthutcho-tyin un nikityig kathog chih zzehrsikotitinyoo nukwetutthui, ako nun trin tyig zit nunukwitinthul lyet? 21 Kõ vi zyin zzehrsikotitinyoo ket gikhe. 22 Ezyug kwuggut nininchiknut tet ttsut ninetrilhyin tle, vi katronahtunnut chih gikhe kunnugelnjik; ako kwitinyithutluth kwikinjiginchik, ako kinji ei Jisus gikhe.

23 Ako kekotitizhit ninjkwudhut kathog Jeroosalem kwi zit ilih tei, yoorzi zit lyeinut kwikyinjiginchik, vik koogwiteyin tetiyin zyungunahyin. 24 Kõ Jisus ko tsut uttuteinjitanchyoh kkwa, kwuggut yoo tinjih tutthug ahzyunetundui, 25 ako ihle tinjih enjit kwutahnduk \* ketun tedichyoh kkwa : kwuggut yoo attunthun chiti tinjih zit ilih kaëtundui.

3 AKO Pharisinut tet ttsut tinjih ihle kwilih, Nikodemus vazi, Joonut tshidnut tet ttsut ihle ilih : 2 chih todh zit yi tsut ninizi, ako akotiyahnyooh, Rabbi, kounahtun Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ninizi kazyunitundui : kwuggut yoo chih koogwiteyin tugwayin elyet ihle kidhun tugwutahya, Vittekw-

\* Kõ, elyet tinjitudha.



chanchyo yah tinchyo chi ei kwirzi. 3 Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotiyahnyooh, Hli ha, hli ha, akotinyakhnyoo, Tinjih ketchid vin nukwitili kkwa chi, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut tunahyah elyet kidhun. 4 Nikodemus akotiyahnyoo, Nitsə tte tinjih vikwitelya tinyanchi dhilit tei? Tuh hun utsut zit nekhud nitetehah, ako vikwitelya lyet? 5 Jisus kwitigikhe, Hli ha, hli ha, akotinyakhnyoo, Tinjih choə ttsut ako Chunkyo ttsut vikoəli kkwa chi, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nitetutedhah elyet kidhun. 6 Ei kwutthui ttsut vukoəli kwutthui nili; ako ei Chunkyo ttsut vukoəli chunkyo nili. 7 Ei akotinyakhnyoo, Etelyə kookoəli nyiwho nukwitetilya, ket neinjirikotinji rshə. 8 Attrui attrui nitchin kwinidhun, ako kwi tezyoo kwitinyitthuk, kə nitchin kwut sut nitchizhit, ako nitchin kwu tsut tittizhit elyet kadhitinjik: kwikit tthui ettounyatchyo Chunkyo ttsut vikoəli. 9 Nikodemus kwitigikhe ako akotiyahnyooh, chih etehichi nitsə tte kookwudhun akotigwitetchyah? 10 Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotiyahnyooh, Israel tet kounahtun ili, ako chih etehichi kanyitundui kkwa lyet? 11 Hli ha, hli ha, akotinyakhnyoo, Ei kazyunitundui ket zyunginitikhyi, ako ei zyunnayinh ket zyunkwanduk; ako nyiwho kwunduk zyunotinowhohnji kkwa. 12 Nunhkug etehichi akotinyakhnyooh chi, ako elyet kwikinjidhohchi chi, nittsə tte kwikinjitohta, zyehekug etehichi ket akotinyakhnyoo chi? 13 Ako elyet ihlə zyehekug kwu tsut chihah, kə attun zyehekug kwut sut nutidhut, tinjih Tinji inchi, attun zyehekug tinchyo. 14 Ako nittsə nunhkwinjirh tun Moses kyoəchoh nichantshi, kwikit tthui tinjih Tinji ettelyə nutu-

tachya : 15 akochi chootin te yi kinjizhit elyet rsyetetgititehli lye, kə sheg kwundui tetiya.

16 Kwuggut yoo kwikit Vittekwichanchyo nunhkug ketinizhin, ti Tinji etetvirzi etiyin kwuntlantshi, chootin te yi kinjizhit rsyetetgititelya kkwa kenjit, kə sheg kwundui tetiya. 17 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tih Tinji nunhkug kwu tsut chileh nunhkug \* kutoututatri kenjit elyet kkwa; kə nunhkug vi kirkhe kwitetizi. 18 Attun yi kinjizhit vitoutichatri kkwa : attun kwikinjizhit kkwa uttui vitoutitchiltri, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo Tinji etetvirzi orzi kug elyet kwikinjidha. 19 Ako chih † kutukotichatri nili, nunhkug kwu tsut attri nitchat-tshit kenjit, ako tinjih tsegga attri yendo tsut ketunginizhin; kwuggut yoo ko kwitrid zyunkwirzyoo. 20 Kwuggut yoo ettounyatchyo kwirzyoo titiyin attri trutouchachyo, ako elyet attri tsut nosyeih, ti kwitrid ‡ kinjitruteza kkwa kenjit. 21 Kə attun hlitegwitli titiyin attri tsut niheih, vi kwitrid kwikuntrutunahtya kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo zit kwitridtutrigwahyinh kenjit.

22 Chih etchichi kwitle Jisus ninizi ako vi katronahtunnut vah Joodia kthoikit kwu tsut; ako zut kwah akhetedichyo, ako bapteizkweltsui. 23 Ako John tthui Enon kwi zit Salim kwu tsut nyakwun bapteizkwahtsi, kwuggut yoo zut choo lyei kwilih : ako nigininchil, ako bapteizyunkotreltsei. 24 Kwuggut yoo tthui te kwiteitinitututh kwi zit trantshi kkwa. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut John vi katronahtunnut tsui Joo ihle ha trochikthut § kwilih dhitsyatri-

\* Kə, kwineti kuttoututatri.

‡ Kə, kwineti kuttukotutatri.

† Kə, kwineti kuttukotichatri.

§ Kə, khutatthut.

kwahtsi kenjit. 26 Ako John tsut nigininchil, ako akotungiyahnyooh, Rabbei, attun Jordan ndyoth-tsui nyah tinchyoh, vu tsut kwanduk chyō, kwinyooyin, chih bapteizkwahtsi, ako tinjih tutthug gitsut-ninchya. 27 John kwitigikhe ako akotitinyooh, Tinjih elyet kidhun etchichi \* otitetundul, zyehekug kwut sut vuntlukwitetäej chi kwirzi. 28 Nyiwhonthun senjit zyunkohnduk, akotitihnyooh kenjit, Elyet Kreist ihli, kō, vi tshikh si tritchileh kenjit. 29 Attun trenjo ketchid tronjik tiyin kunyoti nili; kō kunyoti vul lug attun nudhut ako yit chitthuk, kwintluth rsikochanchyo kunyoti tezyoo kenjit: ezyuk kwuggut chih si rsikoonchyo kwitshiliköej. 30 Attun kookooli † titetssi, kō sih ‡ titihtsul lye.

31 Attun yetug kwut sut nitchizhit tutthug yendo tsut tug nili: attun nunhkug kwut sut nili nunhkug kwut sut nili, ako nunhkug kenjit gikhyi: attun zyehekug kwut sut nitchizhit tutthug yendo tsut nili. 32 Chiti kwunahyinh ako kwitintthuk, ei ket kwahnduk; ako yi kwunduk tinjih ihle yootinji kkwa. 33 Attun yi kwunduk othinjik chih kwu tsut ti vahligwitzi tuttiëh, Vittekwichanchyo hlitetli nili. 34 Kwuggut yoo attun Vittekwichanchyo yi chileh Vittekwichanchyo kinjik ket gikhyi: kwuggut yoo kochitri ha Chunkyō yintluyitili kkwa. 35 Kwittyi Kwitinji ggutinidhun, ako etchichi tutthug yinleih zit kwuntluyitilih. 36 Attun Kwitinji zit kyinjizhit sheg kwundui tiyin; kō attun elyet Kwitinji § kyinjoshit kwundui tunahyah kkwa, kō Vittekwichanchyo vetchoh yi kkō chöej.

\* Kō, otitinji.

† Kō, kwikyiyeyit tihthlya.

‡ Kō, tikyitedhah.

§ Kō, kukwelthut.

4 EZYUK kwuggut Kukwadhut käetundui tei  
 1 nitsö Pharisinut zyunkutintthuk Jisus katro-  
 nahtunnut John yendo tsut lyei eltsei akö bapteizel-  
 tsui, 2 (Jisus attunthun bapteizeltsui kkwa kwitizik,  
 kö vi katronahtunnut), 3 Joodiä akhekotinyooh, akö  
 chun Galili kwu tsut kinedhizi. 4 Akö kookwilih  
 Samaria nukug tehah. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut Samaria  
 zzehkwilyei ihlog kwu tsut ninizi, Seikar kovazi,  
 kwitekit Jakob ti tinji Joseph tsut kwuntlukwiei kwu  
 tsut nyakwun: 6 Akö Jakob vi choëkit khutu-  
 naheih zut kwieh. Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus, khuitug  
 ahah chetunduk, choëkit kerkhe kwikit nyoti.  
 Kochitri nikityig ilih kwizyo. 7 Samaria trenjo  
 ihle choë khuvyakhteä kenjit ninizi: Jisus akoti-  
 yahnyoo, Sintlunyikui. 8 Kwuggut yoo vik katro-  
 nahtunnut zzehkwilyei kwu tsut truä zyunkotekthut  
 kenjit ooun gichochil. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut Samaritan  
 trenjo akotiyahnyoo. Nitsö tte nun, Joo ili, titinja  
 set sut ochitukthut, sih Samaritan trenjo ihli?  
 (Kwuggut Joonut Samaritannut ha elyet nitetgi-  
 chazi.) 10 Jisus kwitigikhe akö akotiyahnyooh,  
 Vittekwichanchyo ozi käitundui chi, akö chootin nili  
 attun akotiyahnyoo, Sintlunyikui; vut sut otitukthut  
 hli, akö etelye choë kwundui nyintluikui. 11 Trenjo  
 akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, khuvyakhtruteä kenjit  
 elyet dhintiyin, akö choëkit zugnëitizhit: ezyuk  
 kwuggut nitchin tte kwut sut ei choë kwundui  
 nitiyin? 12 Jakob nyiwho ttyi yendo tsut chintssi  
 ili lyet, attun choëkit nyiwhontlukwiei, akö attun-  
 thun kwut sut yetinyin, akö vi tinjinut, akö vi  
 itthui vah? 13 Jisus kwitigikhe akö akotiyahnyooh,  
 Ettounyatchyo chih choë kwut sut tinyin chun



vitutetikya : 14 kō chootin te choo vuntlutihka tinyin elyet ihlud te vitutethikya ; kō choo vuntlutihka chooëkit choo vi zit sheg kwundui kwu tsut khutunaheih nutetilya. 15 Trenjo akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, chih choo sintlunyikui, elyet si tutekya kenjit, akō tzut kwu tsut khuvyakhtudhiah kenjit elyet nitudhihsyah. 16 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Chiheih, nyu kkui vookugginikhyi, akō tzut kwu tsut nineinti. 17 Trenjo kwitigikhe akō akotiyahnyooh. Kkui sihyin kkwa. Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Hlihtutilih, Kkui sihyin kkwa : 18 kwuggut yoo kkui ihlōkwunlih intiyyin ; akō attun choog nitiyyin elyet nyuk kkui ilī : chih hlitetilih. 19 Trenjo akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, kutugwitäug ilī yinjikwinilhyin. 20 Nyiwho ttyinut chih tdhah kug \* nuntshikwutgäe ; akō akotuntokhnyoo, Jeroosalem kwi zit kwitekit nilī nitchin tinjih † nuntshikwutgutaä lye. 21 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Trenjo, si kyyinjinizhit, kochitri nukwichattshit, Kwittyi vu tsut zyungututōchya tei, chih tdhah kug tthui elyet kkwa, akō Jeroosalem kwi zit tthui elyet kkwa. 22 Ei vazyunwhohndui kkwa vu tsut zyungutunohchi : nyiwhon chiti vazyunitundui vut tsut zyungitinichi : kwuggut yoo chekwahshi Joonut ttsut nitchattshit. 23 Kō kochitri nukwichattshit, akō choog nilī, gichinchi hlitetlinut chunkyō zit akō hlitegwitli zit Kwittyi tsut zyunkigititetchya tei : kwuggut yoo akotinchinut Kwittyi kōkungintyi yi gichinchinut enjit. 24 Vittekwichanchyo Chunkyō nilī : akō einut gitsutzyungichinchi chunkyō akō hlitegwitli zit gitsutzyungititetchya kookooli. 25 Trenjo akotiyahnyoo, Messeias niheih kasuhndui

\* Kō, zyunkigiteti.

† Kō, zyunkigititetchya.

(attun Kreist ovazi): ninizi tei, ekwichichyo kwututthug nyiwho tsut zyunkwutahnduk. 26 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Sih ni tsut ginikhkhyi attun ihli.

27 Ako chih kwukug vih katronahtunnut nigininchil; ako trenjo ha gikhe kenjit nunyinjirikookwetunduk; tthui te elyet tinjih ihle akotichihnja, Chiti kookunintyi tte? ko, Chyaggut tte vah ginikhkhyi? 28 Ezyuk kwuggut trenjo tit choottya \* etchöui, ako zzehkwilyei kwu tsut oounnechithizi, ako tinjih tsut akotitinyooh, 29 Ninohchyah, tinjih zyunnohyin, attun etchichi tutthug chiti te tihsiyinh akotusahnyooh, Chih Kreist nili vahli lyet? 30 Zzehkwilyei kwut sut chikhgichochil, ako gitsutneginchyah. 31 Kwedhah kathog vi katronahtunnut gitsutzyuntitshik, akotunginyoo, Rabbei, chiä. 32 Ko akotunkovahnyooh, Sih, truä tiha kisihiyin ei elyet kazyundhowhohnjik. 33 Ezyuk kwuggut katronahtunnut akotunithlugatinyooh, Tinjih ihle etchichi yi teä yi tsut ninyantsit lyet? 34 Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Attun sitchileh vi yinji titihsiya, ako vik kwitrid kwitshilikwitiha si truä nili. 35 Elyet akotuntudhokhnyoo lyet. Rsinun tankthut tthui † zyunkooli, ako akotsut uttrigwitti nukwichattshit? kwinyooyin, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Zyunniitunohtyi, ako kwitshyah kug zyunkwunohyin, uttrigwitti kwu tsut uttun ‡ zyunkwutaku. 36 Attun hugwitti nendui tukwichahnji, ako sheg kwundui kwu tsut hukwanji chunkwiteli; attun niili ako attun hugwitti nikhahssogitetilya kenjit. 37 Kwuggut yoo chih zit ei kinji hlitetli, Ihle niili, ako ihle hugwitti. 38 Ei kwukug elyet

\* Ko, akkhekotinyooh.

† Ko, dhitli.

‡ Ko, zyunkwutave.

kwitridtungohyah khungwittohtul kenjit nyiwhot tsut chidhelheh : chizinut kwitridtunkoogwahyinh, ako nyiwhon ko kwitrid zit nitenohchil.

39 Ako ei zzehkwilyei kwut sut Samaritannut tet ttsut lyei gikinjinchik trenjo vi kinjik kenjit, attun ket kwahnduk, Etehichi tutthug chiti te tihsiyinh akotusahnyooh. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut Samaritannut gitsutnininchil tei gitsutzyunotetukthut kwah titetchya kenjit : ako trin nekthui zut akhetedichyoh. 41 Ako kwintluth kwiendo lyei khe ti kinjik kirkhe kwikinjiginchik : 42 ako trenjo tsut akotungittinyooh, Choog kwikinjidichi, nyi kinjik kirkhe elyet kkwa : kwuggut yoo kenjit kwititutthuk, ako kazyunitundui chih hlih ha nunhkug Ahsi nili.

43 Ako trin nekthui kwitle zut kwut sut chekhchithizi Galili kwu tsut. 44 Kwuggut yoo Jisus attunthun ket kwelhnduk, kutugwitäug khe ti kthoikit kwi zit yinjkwitchile elyet kithiyin. 45 Ezyuk kwuggut Galili kwu tsut nittenizi tei, Galilicut zyungiyoochithinjik, etehichi tutthug Jeroosalem kwi zit tugwahyin ninjkwudhut kathog zyungunahyinh kenjit : kwuggut yoo kutetun te ninjkwudhut kwu tsut gichochil.

46 Ezyuk kwuggut chun Galili Cana kwut sut nitenetizi, nitchin choo chugechohechoo eltsei. Ako \* kwadhutchohtshid ultsuntshid ihle kwilih, attun vi tinji Kapernaum kwi zit antsik. 47 Joodiä kwut sut Jisus chikhnizi Galili kwu tsut kwitintthuk tei, yi tsut chozi, ako yi sut otetukthut kotunutehah kenjit, ako yi tinji rsinutahnja ; kwuggut yoo huinji nizhit. 48 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Koogwiteyin ako kekwiyin zyunkwunohyin kkwa

\* Ko, tinjih-vakwitundui.

chi, kwikinjitohta kkwa. 49 Ultsuntshid akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, \* kotunyiheih si kkyi ninidhut kwiyetshih. 50 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, oounnechinti; nyi tinji kwundui. Tinjih kinji Jisus yi tsut gikhe kinjidhut, ako ooun netchithizi. 51 Ako choog kotunechithizi kathon, yi kahnduknut gitutsutechohil, akotunginyoo vi tinji kwundui. 52 Ezyuk kwuggut zyunkotahkthut kochitri rsinechithilit tej. Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Kettui kochitri niki-tyig nikendo kochitri kwizyo tsiknidhakh akheyonyooh. 53 Ezyuk kwuggut kwittyi kaetundui ei kochitri ilih ei zit Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Nyi tinji kwundui: ako attunthun kwikinjidhut, ako vi zzehkko tutthug. 54 Chih chun kendo kookwiteyin Jisus tettiyn, Joodia kwut sut chikhnizi tej Galili kwu tsut.

5 CHIH etchichi kwittle Joonut tet ninjikkwudhut kwilih; ako Jisus Jeroosalem kwu tsut gichozi.

2 Ako Jeroosalem kwi zit tivi nitegwiti kerkhe techiltyin koqli, ei Hibra zit † Bethesda kovazi, unuzzehkwitehithaë ihlokwunlih ketiyn. 3 Chih zit kutithinjik lyeinut chintssi zyunkinjik, ndeetunnut, tthunetunnut, ashinut choo nuttukok zyunnukovahyin. 4 Kwuggut yoo kwedhah ihlog zit zyehkugkudhaug ihle tetchiltyin kwu tsut ninutetik, ako choo akok: ezyuk kwuggut chootin te trootshid choo nuttukok tle zit kotutaheih chiti tsik te etiyn kwut sut ‡ rsinudhinji. 5 Ako tinjih ihle zut kwilih, attun

\* Ko, kotunyiheih.

† Ko, Bethsaida ko Bethzatha.

‡ Ko, rsinazik.



ti kutukwithinjik zit nukwutudhut ttehchotyin ua nikyitankthut ilih. 6 Injik Jisus yin nahyinh tei, akò choog nizhook kwikit ilih kaëtundui, akotiyahnyoo, Rsinutandul ket tinjinyitizhit lyet? 7 Tinjih kuttithinjik yitigikhe, Kukwadhut, choo nuttrutukok tei, tinjih techiltyin zit tusahtshi elyet dhihsiyin: kò ihsyah kàthog, ihlè si tshikh chieih. 8 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Ninyikheh, nyi etshì tugoninji, akò genyitik. 9 Akò inchit tsut tinjih rsyazik, akò ti etshì onjik akò getik. Akò ei trin kug nukwazi trin ilih.

10 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut attun rsyazik tsut akotungitinyooh, Nukwazi trin nili, akò elyet nyenjit tugwitië kit ili nyit etshì kwitìkdhah. 11 Kò kotizyungikhe, Attun rsinusilik, attun akotusahnyooh, Nyi etshì oninji, akò genyitik. 12 Zyungiyootahkthut, Chootin tinjih nili tte attun akotinyahnyoo, Nyi etshì oninji akò genyitik? 13 Kò attun rsyazik chootin ilih kaëtundui kkwa: kwuggut yoo Jisus ooun uttitichiltshi, lyeinut kwitekit tunginchyo kenjit. 14 Chih etchichi kwitlè zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi zit Jisus yikwäei, akò akotiyahnyooh, Kwinyooyin, rsinunyanjik: tthui te tekòtontiyin rshò, etchichi kwiyendo kwirzyoo ni tsut nukwitutatthah kkwa kenjit. 15 Tinjih ooun netchithizi, akò Joonut ahkwahnduk Jisus ilih attun rsineyinlik. 16 Akò chih kenjit Joonut Jisus etsizyungutäeh, chih etchichi nukwazi trin tugwahyinh kenjit. 17 Kò Jisus zyun-kotigikhe, Ttiä choog kwu tsut inchi kwittridtugwahyin, akò sun te kwitridtigwilhyin. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut chih kenjit Joonut nunzhiggitudhakthah kenjit kwiyendo kookkunginyoti, nukwazi trin hlechilmui

kwirzi elyet kkwa kenjit, kə Vittekwichanchyo khe ti Ttyi ahnyoo tthui, Vittekwichanchyo ha hlichachyo uttutahtsi.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus kʷitigikhe akə akotunko-vahnyooh,

Hli ha, hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Kwitinji elyet kidhun uttutsut etchichi titiyin, kə chiti Kwittyi titiyin nahyin; kwuggut yoo chiti etchichi te titiyin, chih Kwitinji tthui kwikit tugwahyin. 20 Kwuggut yoo Kwittyi Kwitinji gguttinidhun, akə etchichi tutthug attunthun tugwahyin yit tsut kwikëinahtyi: akə kwitrid chih yendo tsut kwitchintssi yi tsut kwikëitunahtya, nunyinjirikwitowhohndul kenjit. 21 Kwuggut yoo nitso Kwittyi nininchiknut ninelhkhyin akə kozyunnukwahndui, kwikit inchi Kwitinji tthui chootin onyoo yinnukwahndui. 22 Kwuggut yoo Kwittyi tinjih ihle uttoutichatri kkwa tthui, kə kutukotichatri tutthug Kwitinji tsut kwuntlutetiei; 23 tutthug Kwitinji yinjigutaa kenjit, nitso Kwittyi yinjizyungichile inchi. Attun Kwitinji yinjichile kkwa Kwittyi yinjichile kkwa attun yit chileh. 24 Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Attun si kinjik chitthuk, akə attun sit chileh kinjizhit, sheg kwundui tiyin, akə kutukotichatri kwu tsut nitchizhit kkwa, kə chitshi kwut sut chikh tritchizhit kwundui kwu tsut. 25 Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Kochitri nukwichattshit, akə choog nili, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji tezyoo nininchiknut zyungitute-tthuk; akə einut zyungichitthuk zyunkookwutendui. 26 Kwuggut yoo nittso Kwittyi uttizzit kwundui tiyin, kwikit inchi Kwitinji tsut kwundui kwuntlutäei tthui uttizzit kwundui tetiya: 27 akə kutukwitadhut

kutukotichatri kwitshilikwiteä kenjit yintlukwitjei, tinjih Tinji nili kenjit. 28 Chih kenjit nunyinjitri-kowhohnji rsho : kwuggut yoo kochitri nukwichat-tshit, ei zit tutthug tthunkit tunginchyo yi tezyoo zyunkututetthuk, 29 ako chikh gutetah ; einut kwirzi tungetiyin, kwundui ninukwali kwu tsut ; ako einut kwirzyoo tungetiyin kutukotichatri ninukwali kwu tsut.

30 Uttutsut elyet kihthun etchichi tihsiyin : nittso chihththuk, kutoutilhtri : ako si kutukotichatri tshitkwichoë nili ; kwuggut yoo khe sih yinji ko-kunihtyi kkwa, ko attun sit chileh vi yinji. 31 Khutkwelhnduk chi, si kwinduk elyet hlitegwitli ili. 32 Ihle koqli senjit kwahnduk ; ako kasuhndui kwinduk senjit kwahnduk hlitegwitli nili. 33 John vu tsut zyunchidhoheh, ako hlitegwitli kwu tsut ket kwelhnduk. 34 Ko kwinduk onisihnji elyet tinjih ttsut ili : kwitizik chih etchichi tichikhnyoo, zyunnutowhohzi kenjit. 35 Attun khuichokuntya chokkun ako guättri ilih ; ako vattri zit kochitri ihle rsyunko-tutohehyakh tinjowhohchik. 36 Ko kwinduk sih sihyin John vut sun yendo tsut nili : kwuggut yoo kwitrid Kwittyi sintlukwitjilih kututihndul kenjit, kwitrid inchi ei tigwilhyin, senjit kwahnduk, Kwittyi sit chileh kenjit. 37 Ako Kwittyi attun sit chileh, attun senjit kwelhnduk. Ihud te vi tezyoo zyuntoh-tthuk tthui elyet kkwa, ako vi kwitetchin tthui zyunnohyin elyet kkwa. 38 Ako vi kinjik nyiwho zit \* nunchita elyet zyundhowhohyin : kwuggut yoo attun yit chileh, attun vikinjohchi kkwa. 39 Kwitinyithutluth kookungohli, kwuggut yoo ei kwi-njyo kwundui sheg zyunwhohyin zyunyinohtun

\* Ko, akkhetidichyo.

ako ei zyunnili senjit zyunkwahnduk. 40 Ako kwu-ndui zyuntowhohya kenjit, set tsut nutohtah elyet tinjidhowhohchi. 41 Tinjih ttsut chekwahndit onisihnji kkwa. 42 Ko nyiwhahzyunsuhndui Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhin elyet uttizzit zyundhowhohyin. 43 Ttiä vorzi zit ninihzi, ako elyet zyunso-tudhowhohnji : ihle khe torzi zit nutehah chi, attun zyunotutowhohndul. 44 Nitso tte kuntohshya kwi-kyinjitohtah, nyiwhon nihlininje \* chekwahndit zyunotinowhohnji, ako ei chekwahndit Vittekwichanchyo rzi ttsut nitchattshit koökunnohtyi kkwa? 45 Kwittyi tsut nyiwho tsut gutututulhundul akotunyino-hshin rsho : ihle koöli nyiwho tsut gitechahnji, Moses inchi, attun vet tunyinjitohehcho. 46 Kwuggut yoo Moses vikinjohchik chi, si kyinjitohta lye; kwuggut yoo senjit etinyotluth. 47 Ko vi kwitinyithutluth elyet kwikyinjidhohchi chi, nittso tte si kinjik kwi-kinjitohta?

**6** CHIH etchichi kwitle Jisus Galili choöchoh deto ooun nuchokthui ndyothtsui kwu tsut, ei Tiberias choöchoh nili. 2 Ako lyeinut chintssi gikikhchohil, kogwiteyin einut zyungantsik kug tugwahyin zyungu-nahyinh kenjit. 3 Ako Jisus tdhah kug kwu tsut gichozi, ako zut ti katronahtunnut ha nyoti. 4 Ako kekotitizhit, Joonut ko ninjikkwudhut, kwu tsut nyakwun ilih. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus niitinintyin tei, ako lyeinut chintssi gitsutninehya nahyin, Philip tsut akotitinyooh, Nitchin tte kwut sut hlyethchyokh zyunotitukthut, chihnut zyunguteä kenjit? 6 Ako

\* Ko, yinjikwichile.



chih akotitinyooh yitshitututahndul kenjit: kwuggut yoo attunthun kaëtundui chiti titetiya lye. 7 Philip yitigikhe, Hlyethchoy nekthogchotyin tinillih kit chotyin ñinariä kwenjit etetegwantssi kkwa, ettou-nyatchyo ko tet kwintsul yootendul kenjit. 8 Vi katronahtunnut tet ttsut ihle, Androo, Seimon Peter vut chah, akotiyahnyoo, 9 Tzut tsyah kooli, attun tloli hlyethchoy ihlökwnlih, ako hlyoog nekthui \* khazi: ko chih chiti tte zyunnili † tungitinilchya tet? 10 Jisus akotitinyooh, Tinjih gitinyootshei tunkovohli. Ako kwitekit kug tlo kwintluth kwilih. Ezyuk kwuggut tinjih zyungichiltsei, koginyatchyo ihlökwnlihchotyin tinillih kit chotyin kwizyo. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus hlyethchoy tukwichilnjik; ako hui kwuntlutetiei tle, einut zyungichiltshei tsut kwikëitilih; hlyoog ttsut tthui kwikit nitso tinjigedichik ugwantssi tsut. 12 Ako zyuneginyoti tei, ti katronahtunnut tsut akotinyoo, Untinyithuzuth troninidhut zyunohtsi, etchichi ‡ rsyetetkoogwinitelya kkwa kenjit. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut § hluchungitetli, ako kthugttya ihlogchotyin un nekthui tloli hlyethchoy ihlökwnlih untinyithuzuth trunonyodhut einut tsut zyungiëllh kwut sut zyungitiniltsei. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut tinjih koogwiteyin ei tetiyn zyungunahyinh tei, akotungitinyooh, Chih hli ha nili ei kuttugwitäug nunh kug kwu tsut niheih.

15 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus kaëtundui etelye nugu-tetah ako rsikoondui zyungiyootendul, kukwadhutchohtshid zyungitahtsya kenjit, chun tdhah kug kwu tsut thun uttitichiltshi.

\* Kō, zyunäi.

† Kō, katrikwitetundul.

‡ Kō, akotunginyatchyo.

§ Kō, zyungitiniltsei.

16 Ako khahtsut nukwinidhut, vi katronahtunnut choqchoh kwu tsut kotugichochil; 17 ako trihchoh zit ginchil, ako Kapernaum kwu tsut, choqchoh deto getah. Ako choog nakthulh ilih, ako Jisus elyet tthui te \* ko tsut ninizi. 18 Ako choqchoh nitet-tinyotyin attrui choh kwattrui kenjit. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut † kochitri nekthogchotyin un ihlokwwunlih ko ttehchotyin zyungututokh tej, Jisus choqchoh kug getik zyungunahyinh, ako trihchoh kwu tsut nyakwun niheih: ako zyungunatchut. 20 Ko ako-tunkovahnyoo, Sih ihli; zyunnochut rsho. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut trihchoh zit zyungiyootitetundul ket tinjigedichik: ako inchit tsut trihchoh nunhkug techilnui nitchin kwu tsut gidichyah. 22 Nika trin zit lyeinut choqchoh ndyothtsui nigichilzi zut trihchoh chizi ihlog elyet kwilya zyungunahyinh, ko ihlog rzi, ako Jisus ti katronahtunnut ha elyet trihchoh zit ihah, ko vi katronahtunnut thun ooun nugichochil; 23 (kwitizik Tiberias kwut sut kwitekit kwu tsut nyakwun nitchin hlyethcho zyungielh Kukwadhut hui kwuntlutetiei tle trihchoh niniyilh:) 24 ezyuk kwuggut Jisus zut tinchyo kkwa lyeinut zyunkookwunahyin tej ako vi katronahtunnut tthui elyet kkwa, kutunthun trihchoh zit ginchil, ako Kapernaum kwu tsut nigininchil, Jisus ookungintyi. 25 Ako choqchoh ndyothtsui zyungikwaei tej, akotungiyahnyoo, Rabbei, nitchoog tej tzut ninizi? 26 Jisus kotizyungikhe ako akotitinyooh, Hli ha, hli ha, akotunniwhakhnyoo, Sookunnohtyi, koogwiteyin zyunnohyin kenjit elyet kkwa, ko hlyethcho tun zyunnohul kenjit, ako zyuneneyidhohti. 27 Trua rsye-

\* Ko, kwetnihah.

† Ko, furlongs.

tetgitili enjit kwitridtungohyinh rsho, ko ei truä enjit sheg kwundui kwu tsut tinehyo, ei tinjih Tinjinyiwhon-tlutitelya: kwuggut yoo attun Kwittyi, Vittekwichanchyo inchi, \* yah hligwintzik. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Chiti tte kookooli tunti-tiya, Vittekwichanchyo kwitrid kwitridtungwutaya? 29 Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotunkovahnyooh, Chih Vittekwichanchyo kwitrid nili, attun yit chileh vikiy-njitohta. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Ei kenjit chiti koogwiteyin tte kwikëinyanty, zyunkwitunayah, ako nyikyinjitituta kenjit? chiti tte kwitridtugwayin? 31 Nyiwho ttyinut nunhkwinjirh tut manna zyungih; nitso kwitinyithuthuth, Zyekkug kwut sut chiguteä kenjit hlyethchyö † zyunkovahulh. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Hli ha, hli ha, akotunniwhakhnyoo, Elyet Moses ilya zyekkug kwut sut hlyethchyö nyiwhon-thulih: ko Ttiä zyekkug kwut sut hlyethchyö hli ha nyiwhontlunili. 33 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi hlyethchyö ei nili ei zyekkug kwut sut ‡ nutidhut, ako nunhkug kwu tsut kwundui kwuntlutäei. 34 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut, chih hlyethchyö sheg nyiwhontlunili. 35 Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Sih, hlyethchyö kwundui ihli: attun set tsut nitchizhit elyet vizitkwuteltsik, ako attun si kyinjizhit elyet ihlud te vituttekyä. 36 Ko akotunniwhakhnyooh, ettet zyunsinnohyinh, ako elyet kwikyinjidhohchi. 37 Tutthug Kwittyi sinttlukwatshi set tsut nugututetah; ako attun set tsut nitchizhit elyet chikh tudhelchyah. 38 Kwuggut yoo zyekkug kwut sut nuttihadhut, khe sih yinji titihsiya

\* Ko, yik kotahyinh.

† Ko, konitluyantsit.

‡ Ko, neichil.

elyet kkwa, kə attun sit chileh vi yinji. 39 Akə chih \* attun sit chileh vi yinji, tutthug sintlukwiltshī, etchichi elyet † tutudhelchyakh, kə huiko·trin zit ninutelhli. 40 Kwuggut yoo chih Ttiä vi yinji nili, ettounyatchyo Kwitinji nahyin, akə yi kinjizhit, kwundui sheg tetiya lye; akə huiko trin zit ninutelhli.

41 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut venjit gitezyugkinji-chilggo, akotitinyooh kenjit, Hlyethcho zyehkug kwut sut ‡ nutidhut ihli. 42 Akə akotungitinyooh, Chih Jisus elyet ili lyet, Joseph vi tinji, vi ttiyi akə vuh hun kwahzyunitundui? nittso tte choog akotinyoo, Zyehkug kwut sut nutidhut? 43 Jisus kwitigikhe akə akotunkovahnyooh, Nitet kwitezyugkinjitohggo rsho. 44 Elyet tinjih ihle kidhun set tsut nututedhah, Kwittyi attun sit chileh § yinjitekwul chi kwirzi: akə huiko trin zit ninutelhli. 45 Kutugwitäugnut zit kwitinyithutluth, Akə tutthug Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kuntrotunatchyakh. Ettounyatchyo Kwittyi ttsut kwitintthuk, akə kikyanjik, set tsut nitchizhit. 46 Tinjih ihle Kwittyi nahyinh kenjit elyet kkwa, attun rzi Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili, chih Kwittyi nahyinh. 47 Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Attun si kyinjizhit sheg kwundui tiyin. 48 Hlyethcho kwundui ihli. 49 Nyiwho ttiyinut nunhkwinjirh tut manna zyungiulh, akə nigininchik. 50 Chih hlyethcho nili ei zyehkug kwut sut nutidhut, || kwut sut tinjih teä kenjit, akə elyet nutethah. 51 Hlyethcho kwundui ihli attun zyehkug kwut sut nutidhut: tinjih ihle chih

\* Kə, Kwittyi. † Kə, katritihsundul. ‡ Kə, nuichil.  
§ Kə, yinjitutakyit. || Kə, vut.



hlyethchoy t̄tsut a, sheg kwutendui; aha, ako hlyethchoy kwuntlutelchakh sut t̄thui nili, nunhkug kwundui kenjit.

52 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut nihlininje khutsuttungitinyooh, akotunginyoo, Nits̄o tte chih tinjih tut t̄thui unnyiwhottā? 53 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotunkovahnyooh. Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhyoo, Tinjih Tinji t̄thui elyet zyundhoha chi ako vut tta elyet zyundhowhohnyin chi, elyet kwundui khuttizit zyundhowhohyin. 54 Attun sut t̄thui a, ako sut tta tinyin sheg kwundui tiyin; ako huīko trin zit ninutelhli. 55 Kwuggut yoo su t̄thui hli ha trūa nili, ako su tta hli ha ekwityin nili. 56 Attun su t̄thui a ako su tta tinyin si zit tuninchoy, ako sih vi zit. 57 Nits̄o Kwittyi kwundui sit chileh, ako sih Kwittyi kirkhe kwihndui; kwikit attun sūa, attun te si kirkhe kwutendui. 58 Chih hlyethchoy nili ei zyehekug kwut sut nutidhut: kwittyinut zyungiūlh kwikit elyet kkwa, ako nigininchik: attun chih hlyethchoy a sheg kwutendui. 59 Kapernaum kwi zit kouniltyin k̄athog, chih etchichi hlitrelchilzzeh kwi zit titinyooh.

60 Ezyuk kwuggut vi katronahtunnut lyei, zyunkut̄int̄thuk tei akotungittinyooh, Chih kinji kookontr̄hi nili; chootin tte kudhun yitutet̄thuk? 61 K̄o Jisus khuttizit katundui vi katronahtunnut chih kenjit kwitezyugkinjikitaggo, akotunkovahnyooh, Chih kwutukthutyinjinyiwhotutahnui lyet? 62 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte tinjih Tinji nitchin kwiye-tshi ilih kwu tsut gititizhit zyuntunohyah lye chi? 63 Chunkyo attun nili nukwahndui; kwut̄thui etchichi kwutsutinji kkwa; kinji nyiwho tsut zyungihkhe

chunkyo zyunnili, ako kwundui zyunnili. 64 Ko etenut nyiwho tet kwikinjigiehi kkwa, Kwuggut yoo trootshid kwut sut Jisus kaëtundui chootinnut zyungilih elyet kwikyinjigita, ako chootin ilih nukwune ha kwuntluyitahtshya lye. 65 Ako akotittinyooh, Chih kenjit akotunnyiwhakhnyooh, elyet tinjih ihle kidhun set tsut nututedhah, \* Kwittyi ttsut vuntlukwitetuä kkwa chi.

66 Akotei kwut sut vi katronahtunnut lyei kwiktlyo kinegichithichil, ako elyet tthui te giyahgunëitutul. 67 Ezyuk kwuggut ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut tsut Jisus akotittinyooh, Nyiwhon te khuttitutohtshah ket tinjiwhohchi lyet? 68 Seimon Peter yitigikhe, Kukwadhut, chootin tte vu tsut titutah? sheg kwundui kinji nittiyin. 69 Ako kwikyinjidichik ako kazyunitundui † Vittekwichanchyo vi Rsyotitinyoo Ihle ili. 70 Jisus kotizyungikhe, Ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut uttizyunnyiwhotihnyooh kkwa lyet, ako nyiwho tet ihle diäbolos nili? 71 Ko Joodas Iskariot, Seimon vi tinji enjit gikhe, kwuggut yoo attun ilih nukwune ha kwuntluyitahtshya lye, ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut tet ihle ilih.

7 AKO chih etchichi kwitle Jisus Galili kwi zit ‡ getik : kwuggut yoo Joodiä kwi zit gitetik elyet yinizhya, kwuggut yoo Joonut kookunginyoti nunzhiggitudhakthah kenjit. 2 Ako Joonut ko ninjikuwdhut, nivyakhnunnië ninjikuwdhut, kwut tsut nyakwun kwitchöej. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut vut chahnut akotungiyahnyooh, Tzut kwut sut kehlechiheih, ako

\* Ko, Ttiä.

† Ko, ei Kreist ili, Vittekwichanchyo kwundui vit Tinji.

‡ Ko, tinchyokh.

Joodiä kwu tsut ihah, nyik kwitrid chiti tugwayin nyi katronahtunnut tthui zyungutunahyah kenjit. 4 Kwuggut yoo elyet tinjih ihle etchichi nukwinäi zit tithiyin, akö attunthun kwirzi \* vakwitetundui kookunityi. Chih etchichi tugwayin chi nunhkug kwu tsut uttikëinyantyi. 5 Kwuggut yoo vut chahnut inchi elyet gikyinjita. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Si † kwedhah elyet tthui te nukwiehatthah; kö nyiwho kwedhah sheg kwitchilzyin. 7 Nunhkug elyet kookwidhun trutunyiwhotutatchya; kö sih trutusukochachyo, kwuggut yoo ket kwelhinduk, kwi kwitrid kwirzyoo zyunnili. 8 Nyiwho ninjkwudhut kwu tsut gitohehyah: chih ninjkwudhut kwu tsut elyet tthui te gitidhihsyeih; kwuggut yoo si kwedhah tthui te kwitshilikwichöei kkwa. 9 Akö chih etchichi akotunkovahnyooh tle, tthui te Galili kwi zit akhetedichyokh.

10 Kö vut chahnut ninjkwudhut kwu tsut kigichochil tej, akotsut attun te gichozi, kwirzikitlit elyet kkwa, kö nukwinäi zit kwikit. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut ninjkwudhut tut giyoökunyoti, akö akotungitinyooh, Nitchin tte tinchyo? 12 Akö venjit lyeinut tet kwitezyugkinjitritaggo kwintluth kwilih: etenut akotungitinyooh, Tinjih nirzi nili; chizinut akotungitinyooh, Elyet kkwa, kö lyeinut hlutuneä. 13 Kwitizik elyet tinjih ihle yenjit kwirzi gokhyik Joonut trunatchut kirkhe.

14 Kö choog ninjkwudhut kwutlud ilih tej Jisus zzehrsikotitinyoo kwu tsut nitegichozi, akö kouniltyin. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut nunyinjitrikookwetunduk, akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih nitso tte ‡ trutunthuth

\* Kö, titetchyakh.

† Kö, kwathah.

‡ Kö, kwitinyithuthuth kikyikwanji.

katundui, ihlud te \* kikyanyik kkwa. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus kotizyungikhe, ako akotitinyooh, Si kaönitun elyet se sun ili, ko attun si chileh vut sun. 17 Tinjih ihle yi yinji titetiya ket tinjitizhit chi, kaönitun kenjit katetundui, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili chi, ko uttut sut ginihkhyi chi. 18 Attun uttut sut gikhyi khe ti chekwahndit koökunityi: ko attun yi chileh yit chekwahndit koökunityi, chih hli ha nili, ako tshitgwichiëtigwitiyin elyet vi zit ili. 19 Tugwitië Moses nyiwhontlutekwitiëi kkwa lyet, ako tthui te nyiwho tet ihle tugwitië kit titiyn elyet kkwa? Chyaggut tte nunzhigsitudhohkthah kenjit koökunnohtyi? 20 Lyeinut kwitizyunkigikhe, Chunkyo trandyoth nitiyin: chootin tte nizhignyit-tudhakthah koökunityi? 21 Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotunkovahnyooh, Kwitrid ihlog tihsiyinh, ako nyiwho tutthug nunyinjirikowhohnduk. 22 Chih kenjit Moses kunukatritahiti nyiwhontlukwitiëi (Moses ttsut nili kenjit elyet kkwa, ko kwittyinut ttsut); ako nukwazi trin zit tinjih vinukatohti. 23 Nukwazi trin zit tinjih kunukatritahiti otinji chi, Moses vi tugwitië hlutrututahnui kkwa kenjit; senjit zyun-zinnohtsi lyet, nukwazi trin zit tinjih hlanhi ha rsyazik dhelhtsui kenjit? 24 Kookwitetchin kwikit kuntoututohtri rsho, ko kutukotichatri tshitgwichoë kuntoututohtri.

25 Ezyuk kwuggut Jeroosalem ttsut ko tet etenut akotungitinyooh, Chih elyet ili lyet attun nunzhiggitudhakthah koökungintyi? 26 Ako kwinyooyin, kwirzi gikhyi, ako elyet ihlo tsut gitsutunchihnja. Kookwudhun lyet tshidnut hli ha kazyungutundui chih

\* Ko, katroniltyin,



attun Kreist nili? 27 Kwitizik chih tinjih nitchin kwut  
 sut nili vazyunitundui: kə Kreist niheih tei, nitchin  
 kwut sut nili elyet ihle kathinjik. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut  
 Jisus zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi zit irzrul, kounahtun akə  
 akotinyoo, Sahzyunwhohndui tthui, akə nitchin kwut  
 sut ihli kazyunwhohndui tthui; akə elyet uttut sut  
 nihsyah, kə attun si chileh hli ha nili, attun vazyun-  
 whohndui kkwa. 29 Kə sih vasuhndui; kwuggut  
 yoo vu sut ihli, akə si chileh. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut  
 zyungiyootendul kenjit koəkunginyoti: akə elyet  
 tinjih ihle yi kug ninulazya, vi kochitri elyet tthui  
 nukwichatthah kenjit. 31 Kə lyeinut tet ttsut lyei  
 gikiyinjinchik; akə akotungitinyooh, Kreist nutehah  
 tei koogwiteyin chih tinjih tugwahyinh ei yendo tsut  
 lyei tugwutahya lyet? 32 Pharisinut lyeinut zyun-  
 kuttintthuk chih etehichi venjit kwitezyugkinji-  
 kitaggo; akə atteinjiähtsinjonut akə Pharisinut ultsun-  
 tshidnut zyunguchileh zyungiyootendul kenjit. 33  
 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotitinyooh, Tthui te ihle  
 nyiwhah tihehyo, akə attun sichileh tsut ihsyah. 34  
 Soəkuntunohtya, akə sikunkwutoha kkwa: akə nitchin  
 tihehyo elyet kunohthun kwu tsut nutohtah. 35  
 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut nitet akotungitinyooh, Chih  
 tinjih nitchin tte kwu tsut tehah vikunkwutaä kkwa  
 kenjit? \* Griknut tet Rsyetutanut tsut tehah lyet,  
 akə \* Griknut koutunatchyakh? 36 Chih kinji  
 akotitinyooh chiti tte nili, Soəkuntunohtya, akə  
 sikunkwutoha kkwa: akə nitchin tihehyo, elyet  
 kunohthun kwu tsut tohtah?

37 Akə trin huike kug, ninjikkwudhut trin chintssi,  
 Jisus nidhut akə irzrul, akotinyoo, Tinjih ihle choə

ggut vi teikyí chî, se tsut nivizi akò \* otinyin. 38 Attun sikyinjizhit, kwitinyithutluth akotitinyooh kwikit, vurzruk kwut sut choò kwundui hunh khuttelui. 39 Kò Chunkyò enjit chih gikhe, attun einut gikyinjinchik zyungiyootitendul lye : kwuggut yoo Chunkyò Rsyotitinyoo tthui te kwuntlutritilih kkwa; kwuggut yoo Jisus tthui te † tritchahndit kkwa. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut tet ttsut etenut, chih kinji zyunkutintthuk tei, akotungitinyooh, Chih hli ha kutugwitäug nili. 41 Chizinut akotungitinyooh, Chih Kreist nili. Kò etenut akotungitinyooh, Chiti tte, Galili kwut sut Kreist chikh niheih lyet? 42 Kreist David nizi ttsut niheih, akò Bethléhem kwut sut, zzehkwintsin nitchin David tinchyokh kwitinyithutluth akotitinyooh kkwa lyet? 43 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut tet venjit kwinidhun nihlinetsi kwilih. 44 Akò ko tet etenut zyungiyootendul ket tinjigedichik; kò tinjih ihle yik kug ninillazya kkwa.

45 Ezyuk kwuggut ‡ tshidultsunnut atteinjiähtsinjonut akò Pharisinut tsut nigininchil; akò akotunkogahnyooh, Chyaggut tte elyet zyunninohtshya? 46 Tshidultsunnut kwitizyunkigikhe, Elyet ihlud te tinjih kwikit gokhyik, chih tinjih kit. 47 Ezyuk kwuggut Pharisinut kotizyunkigikhe, Nyiwhon te hlunyiwhonutaë lyet? 48 Tshidnut tet ttsut ihle yikinjidhut lyet, kò Pharisinut tet ttsut? 49 Kò chih lyeinut tugwitië elyet kazyungithinjik kwirzyoò kwet trigikhyi. 50 Nikodemus akotunkovahnyoo (attun kwiyetshi tei yi tsut ninizi, ko tet ihle ilih), 51 Nyiwho tugwitië tinjih ihle khuttoutahtri lyet, trootshid attunthun vut sut kwichitthuk kkwa, akò

\* Kò, vitinyin. † Kò, chintssi treletsui. ‡ Kò, kwutsuttrinjinut.

chiti tetiyin elyet kathinjik? 52 Kwitizyunkigikhe akò akotungiyahnyooh, Nun te Galili kwut sut ìli lyet? Kookunintyi, akò kwinyayin; kwuggut yoo Galili kwut sut kutugwitäug \* nukheh kkwa. 53 Akò gichochil tinjih ettounyatchyo khe ti zzeh kwu tsut.

8 KÒ Jisus Olivet tdhah kwu tsut gichozi. 2 Akò vuhn tej chun zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi zit nitenetizi, akò tinjih tutthug gitsutnininchil: akò nyoti akò kunkoniltyin. 3 Akò attuntluthnut akò Pharisinut trenjo tzetitiyin zit tronjik gitsutninjuk; akò kwutlud zyunniginyantshi tej, 4 akotungiyahnyoo, Kounahtun, chih trenjo tzetigwitiyin zit tronjik, tigwitiyin zit hlò ha. 5 Akò Moses tugwitië zit nyiwho tsut kutukwichildhut akotinchinut tshihko-trutetshit: kò nun chiti tte venjit titchinyoo? 6 Akò chih akotungitinyooh, zyungikukwundui, etchichi zyungitettiya kenjit gitsuttuntutahndui kenjit. Kò Jisus khuttläë, akò tinletthug ha nunh kug ettinyo-  
tluth. 7 Kò ndonihlig zyungiyootahkthut tej, nunu-tugkhutchatshi, akò akotunkovahnyooh, Attun nyi-whot tet tekotitiyin ketun tinehyo, attun tshih troo-tshid yoochooshih. 8 Akò chun khunutletutthui, akò tinletthug ha nunh kug etinyotluth. 9 Akò kutetun, zyungitintthuk tej, kiti khutakwutundui kirkhe khuttookunkinjikichithuza, ihlè ihlè kikh chekhgichithichil, konenyachil tshidnut ttsut huiko tsut inchi: akò Jisus thun akhetrotinyooh, akò trenjo, nitchin tinehyo, kwutlud nudhut. 10 Jisus nunutugkhutchatshi tej, akò elyet ihlè nyahyah kò trenjo rzi, akotiyahnyooh, Trenjo, einut nyi tunteiko-

\* Kò, khutattshit.

tininyahthut kookwetchikh? tinjih ihle kwinetsi nyi toutahtri kkwa lyet? 11 Ako akotitinyooh, Tinjih ihle elyet kkwa, Kukwadhut. Ako Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Sun te elyet kwinetsi nyi toutitidhilhtri: ooun nechinti; ako choog kwut sut tthui te tekò tontiyin rshò.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut chun Jisus ko tsut negikhe, akotinyoo, Nunhkug attri ihli: attun si kikh ahah tsegga zit gitetik kkwa, kò kwundui attri tetiya. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut Pharisinut akotungiyahnyooh, Khenjit kwanduk; nyi kwunduk hli ha nili kkwa. 14 Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotunkovahnyooh, Khenjit kwihnduk chi inchi, si kwunduk hli ha nili: kwuggut yoo kasuhndui nitchin kwut sut ninihzi, ako nitchin kwu tsut chihsyeh; kò nitchin kwut sut ninihsyeh, kò nitchin kwu tsut chihsyeh elyet \* kazyundhowhohnjik. 15 Kwutthui kit kuntoututohtri: Sih elyet ihle kutoutitidhilhtri. 16 Aha ako kutoutilhtri chi, sik kutukotichatri hli ha nili; kwuggut yoo thun tihchoy kkwa, kò sih ako Kwittyi attun si chileh. 17 Aha ako nyi who tugwitiè zit kwitinyithutluth, tinjih nekthunnut ko kwunduk hli ha nili. 18 Sih ihli attun khenjit kwelnduk, ako Kwittyi attun si chileh senjit kwahnduk. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Nyi Ttyi † nitchin tte tinchoy? Jisus kwitigikhe, Sah zyunwhohndui kkwa tthui, ako Ttiä tthui elyet vazyundhowhohnjik: sahyunowhohndui chi, Ttiä tthui vazyunowhohndui. 20 Chih kinji teteh zzeh kwi zit gikhe, zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi zit kouniltyin kathog; ako tinjih ihle yi kug ninillazya kkwa; kwuggut yoo vi kochitri elyet tthui nukwichatthah.

\* Kò, khunohthun akotuntutokhnja.

† Kò, etchikh.



21 Ezyuk kwuggut chun akotunnukovahtinyooh, Khutitiltshi, ako sookuntunohtya, ako nyiwho tekotigwittiyin zit nutohtakh : nitchin kwu tsut chih-syeih, elyet kunohthun nutohtah. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut akotungitinyooh. Nizhigkhutitudhakthah lyet, akotinyoo kenjit, Nitchin kwu tsut chih-syeih, elyet kunohthun kwu tsut nutohtah? 23 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Oozug kwut sut zyuno-hli; sih ootug kwut sut ihli : chih nunkug kwut sut zyuno-hli; chih nunhkug kwut sut ihli kkwa. 24 Ezyuk kwuggut akotunnyiwhakhnyooh, nyiwho tekotigwittiyin zit nutohtakh : kwuggut yoo attun ihli kwikin-joh-chi kkwa chi, nyiwho tekotigwittiyin zit nutohtakh. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Chootin tte ili? Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Ei inchi trootshid kwut sut zyunnyiwhotsutgihkhe tthui. 26 Etehichi kwilyei kisihiyin nyiwhenjit zyungitikhkha ako kutoutitiltri : kwitizik attun si chileh hli ha nili; ako etehichi vut sut kwitihthuk, chih nunhkug kwu tsut zyunginikhkhi. 27 Kwittyi enjit ko tsut zyungikhe elyet kazyungithinjik. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Tinjih Tinji nututohtshya tej, akotsut kazyuntowhohndui attun sih ihli, ako uttut sut elyet etehichi tidhihiyin, ko nitso Kwittyi kasoniltyin, chih etehichi ginibkhi. 29 Ako attun sichileh sah tinehyo; Kwittyi thun akhesotinyooh kkwa; kwuggut yoo etehichi vu tsut tseyintrili shegtigwilhyin. 30 Chih etehichi zyungikhe kathog, lyei gikiyinjinchik.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut ei Joonut gikiyinjinchik tsut Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Si kinjik zit tunohcho chi, akotsut si katronahtunnut hli ha zyuno-hli; 32 ako

hlitegwitli kazyuntowhohndui, akō hlitegwitli \* ki-  
kwitetinjik nyiwhon nuntahndui. 33 Gitizyungikhe,  
Abraham vi nizi zyunitili, akō elyet tthui ihlud te  
tinjih ihlē tsut elndinut zyunitilya : nittsō tte akoti-  
chinyoo, Kigwitinji zyunnyiwhotrutahtsya? 34 Jisus  
kotizyungikhe, Hli ha, hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo,  
Ettounyatchyo tekōtigwittiyn titiyn tekōtigwitiyn  
elndichukeinduk nili. 35 Akō elndichukeinduk sheg  
kenjit zzeh kwi zit tinchyo kkwa : kwitinji sheg kenjit  
tinchyo. 36 Ezyuk kwuggut Kwitinji kwitetinjiknut  
zyunnyiwhahtsi chi, hli ha vikwitetinjiknut zyunto-  
hlya. 37 Abraham vi nizi zyunohli kasuhndui; kō  
zyunnizhigsitohkthah kōōkunnohtyi, si kinjik nyiwho  
zit kwitekit kitiyn kkwa kenjit. 38 Etchichi Ttiä  
vah kwinelhyinh ket ginikhkhyi : akō nyiwhon te  
echichi nyiwho Ttyi ttsut zyuntohtthuk akotunwhoh-  
yin. 39 Gitizyungikhe akō akotungiyahnyooh, Nyi-  
who Ttyi Abraham nili. Jisus akotunkovahnyooh,  
Abraham vi kkyinut zyunohlih chi, Abraham vi  
kwitrid akotuntowhohya lyē. 40 Kō choog nisizhig-  
trutahkthah kōōkunnohtyi, tinjih hlitegwitli nyiwho  
tsut zyungikhe, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwitihthuk :  
chih Abraham tetiyn kkwa. 41 Nyiwho ttyi vi  
kwitrid tunwhohyin. Akotungiyahnyooh, Tzetigwi-  
tyin kwut sut nyiwho kwilih kkwa; Kwittyi ihlē  
zyunitiyn, Vittekwichanchyo inchi. 42 Jisus akotun-  
kovahnyooh, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi ilih chi,  
etelyē setunyitinohshya; kwuggut yoo Vittekw-  
ichanchyo ttsut chikhnihzi akō vut sut † nutihdhut;  
kwuggut yoo uttut sut ninihzi kkwa tthui, kō sichileh.  
43 Chyaggut tte si kinjik ‡ kituntzidhohe kkwa?

\* Kō, kikwitinji.

† Kō, nuhihi.

‡ Kō, kazyunwhohndui.

Si kinjik tohtthuk inchi elyet kunohthun kenjit. 44 Nyiwho ttyi diabolos ttsut zyunohli, ako nyiwho ttyi tinjikwitizhit tuntowhohya ket tinjiwhohechi. Trootshid kwut sut nizhigahkthah ilih, ako hlitegwitli zit \* nudhut kkwa, kwuggut yoo hlitegwitli elyet vi zit kwili. Kwuvetsit gikhyi tej, uttut sun gikhyi: kwuggut yoo vetsit nili ako kwut sut kwittyi. 45 Kō hlitegwitli titchikhnyoo kenjit, si kyinjohechi kkwa. 46 Chootin tte nyiwho tet tekotigwitiyin kenjit sit tshi-igohli! Hlitegwitli techihli chi chyaggut tte elyet si kyinjidhohchi? 47 Attun Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili Vittekwichanchyo kinjik † chitthuk: chih kenjit zyuntohtthuk kkwa, Vittekwichanchyo vut sut zyuno-hli kkwa kenjit. 48 Joonut kwitizyunkigikhe ako akotungiyahnyooh, Tshitgwitchoë tuntitinyooh kkwa lyet ettelye Samaritan ili, ako chunkyo trandyoth nitiyin? 49 Jisus kwitigikhe, Chunkyo trandyoth sihyin kkwa; kō Ttiä yinjichidhele, ako nyiwhon yinjisitehidhoë kkwa. 50 Kō khe si chekwahndit koökunihtyi kkwa: ihle koöli koökunityi ako kutukotichatri. 51 Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Tinjih ihle si kinjik kunahtyi chi, elyet ihlud te chittshi tunelhyah. 52 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut akotungiyahnyooh, Choog kazyunitundui chunkyo trandyoth nitiyin. Abraham ninidhut, ako kutugwitäugnut; ako akotitchinyoo, Tinjih ihle si kinjik kunahtyi chi, elyet chittshi ihlud te kukwutelhlui. 53 Nyiwho ttyi Abraham yendo tsut chintssi ili elyet, attun ninidhut? ako kutugwitäugnut ‡ nigininchik: chootin tte khutichantsi? 54 Jisus kwitigikhe, Khutitiltsssi chi si chintssi elyet echichi ili: Ttiä nili attun si chantssi;

\* Kō, nīdhut.

† Kō, odheltshei.

‡ Kō, nungochik.

attun vet tuntokhnyoo, nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo nili; 55 Ako vazyunowhohndui kkwa; ko sih vasuhndui; ako akotittitihnja chi lye, nyiwho kit tittihehya vetsit: ko vasuhndui ako vi kinjik kunilhtyi. 56 Nyiwho ttiyi Abraham si trin tunahyah lye ket rsikotanchyo; ako yi nahyinh, ako ssoilih. 57 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut akotungiyahnyooh, Tthui te nukwutudhut ihlōkwunlihehotyin nyah \* nukwichochik kkwa, ako Abraham nayinh lyet? 58 Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Abraham vikwilih tei kwiyetshi, ihli. 59 Ezyuk kwuggut tshih nigichilih kigiyootelya kenjit: ko Jisus netitinyai, ako zzehrsikotitinyoo kwut sut chikh chozi, ko tlud ahah, ako kwikit kekozi.

9 AKO kekozi kathog, tinjih ihle vi kwilih kwut sut ndeētun tedichyo nahyinh. 2 Ako vi katronahtunnut zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, Rabbi, chootin tte tekotetiyin, chih tinjih, ko vizyoototanut, ndeētun tedicho vi kwilih lye? 3 Jisus kwitigikhe, Chih tinjih tthui elyet tekotigwitiyin titiya, ako vi vizyoototanut tthui elyet kkwa: ko Vittekwichanchyo kwitrid vi zit kwikuntrutunahtya kenjit. 4 Attun sichileh vi kwitrid kookooli kwitridtungwutaya trin kooli kathog: todh nukwichattshit, tinjih ihle elyet kidhun kwitridtugwutahya tei. 5 Nunhkug tihchoy † tei, nunhkug attri ihli. 6 Kwikit gikhe tei, nunh kug chorzik, ako rsik ha hlyeth untut kweltsui, ako ndeētun nde hlyeth untut ha yikokatutanjik, 7 akotiyahnyooh, Chiheih, Siloām techiltyin zit khutikunyāntrah (ei hleteteitazya tukwichiei,

\* Ko, nukoshit.

† Ko, kathog.



Trichileh). Ezyuk kwuggut ooun chozi, ako khutikuantrhah, ako kwunahyin kinedhizi. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut kwineögnut, ako einut kwiyetshi tei zyunginahyinh \* ndeetun tedichyokh, akotungitinyooh, Chih attun nili kkwa lyet, attun nyoti ako otetukthut? 9 Etenut akotungitinyooh, Attun nili : chizinut akotungitinyooh, Elyet kkwa, ko yi kit tinchyo. Attun akotitinyooh, Sih attun ihli. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Akochi nyinde nitsö tte nikikwinyatthut? 11 Kwitigikhe, Tinjih Jisus ovazi hlyeth untut eltsui, ako sinde kug yikukatutanjik, ako akotusahnyooh, Siloam techiltyin kwu tsut chiheih, ako khutikunyañtrhah : ezyuk kwuggut ooun chidhihzi ako khutikuëltrhah, ako khuinihti. 12 Ako akotungiyahnyooh, Kwetchikh? Akotinyoo, Elyet kadhihsinjik.

13 Attun kwiyetshi tei ndeëtun tedichyo Pharisinut tsut nungininiuk. 14 Ako nukwazi trin ilih ei trin kug Jisus hlyeth untut eltsui, ako yinde nikikwiniei. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut chun Pharisinut tthui nitsö khuinintï zyungiyootahkthut. Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Hlyethuntutsinde nutuyootelnjik, ako khutikuëltrhah, ako kwinilhyin. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut Pharisi etenut akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih elyet Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ili, kwuggut yoo nukwazi trin kunahtyi kkwa. Ko etenut akotungitinyooh, Nitsö tte tinjih ihle tekötitiyin nili akotinchi koogwiteyin kudhun tugwutahya? Ako nitet kwinidhun nihlinetsi kwilih. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut ndeëtun tsut chun akotunnugitinyooh, Chiti tte venjit titchinyoo, nyinde nikikwityotyin kenjit? Ako akotitinyooh, Kutugwitäug

\* Ko, otutukthut ilih.

nili. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut giyenjitkwikinjigin-chik kkwa, ndeētun tedichyo, akō khuinintyi, attun khuinintyi vi vizyoototanut kōkunkigikhe kwu tsut, 19 akō zyunkokotahkthut, akotunginyoo, Chih nyiwho \* kkyi lyet, attun ndeētun vikwīlih vohnyoo? ezyuk kwuggut nitsō tte choog kwunahyin? 20 Vi vizyoototanut kwitikigikhe akō akotigitinyooh, Kāitundui chih nyiwho \* kkyi nili, akō ndeētun vikwīlih kenjit : 21 kō nitsō choog kwunahyin, kaitundui kkwa: kō chootin yinde nikikwinintyin, elyet kadhitinjik : zyunotohkthut; ettet tikiyidhut; khenjit gitekha. 22 Chih etchichi vi vizyoototanut tigitinyooh, Joonut ungunatchut kenjit : kwuggut yoo uttui Joonut hluginazhin, tinjih ihlē Kreist nili yet tititenja, hlitrelchilzzeh kwut sut chikhtritelya. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut vi vizyoototanut akotigitinyooh, Ettet tikiyidhut; zyunotohkthut. 24 Ezyuk kwuggut nikendo tinjih ndeētun tedichyo okunnukigikhe, akō akotungiyahnyooh, Vittekwichanchyo tsut † chekwahndit kwuntletechiei : chih tinjih tekotittiyin nili kazyunitundui. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut kwitigikhe, Tekotitiyin nili chi, kasuhndui kkwa : etchichi ihlog kasuhndui, ndeētun ihlih, choog kwinihyin. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Chiti tte nyi tsut tetiyin? Nitsō tte nyinde nitsikwititinyotyin? 27 Kotizyungikhe, Choog inchi akotunnyiwhakhnyooh, akō zyuntohtthuk kkwa : chyaggut tte chun zyunnututohtthuk ket tinjiwhohchi? nyiwhon te vi katronahtunnut zyunnututohlya ket tinjiwhohchi lyet? 28 Akō kwirzyoogiyenjitzyungikhe, akō akotungittinyooh, Nun vi katronahtun ilī; kō nyiwhon Moses vi katronahtunnut

\* Kō, tinji.

† Kō, kwitchintssi.

zyunitilj. 29 Vittekwichanchyo Moses tsut gikhe kazyunitundui : kə chih tinjih enjit, nitchin tte kwut sut nilj kazyunitundui kkwa. 30 Tinjih kwitigikhe akə akotunkovahnyooh, Ako yoo, chih zit neñjitrigwitinji nilj, nitchin kwut sut nilj kazyunwhohndui kkwa kenjit, akə tthui te sinde nikkikwinintyin. 31 Vittekwichanchyo tekətitiyinnut odheltshej kkwa kazyunitundui : kə tinjih ihle Vittekwichanchyo tsut nirsyootahnyoo nilj, akə yi yinji titiyin, attun yoodheltshej. 32 Nunh kotlit kwut sut elyet ihlud te trikwichotthuk tinjih ndeētun vi kwilij vinde ihle nitsiyititinyotyin : 33 chih tinjih elyet Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ilya chi, elyet kidhun etchichi titettiya. 34 Kwitizyunkigikhe akə akotungiyahnyooh, Tekəti-gwitiyin zit hlanchi ha nyi kwilij, akə kunnyiwhonyantun lyet ? Akə chikhzyungitchiltshj.

35 Chikhzyungitchiltshj Jisus kwitintthuk ; akə yi kwäei, akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji kug kwikyinjinizhit lyet ? 36 Kwitigikhe akə akotitinyooh, Akə chootin tte nilj, Kukwadhut, vikiyinjitihtah kenjit ? 37 Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Nayinh tthui, akə attun nilj attun nyah gikhyi. 38 Akə akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut, kwikyinjihshit. Akə yindo nitshikwuttintthui. 39 Akə Jisus akotitinyooh, Kutukotichatri kenjit chih nunhkug kwu tsut ninihzi, einut zyungunahyin kkwa zyungutunahyah lye ; akə einut zyungunahyin ndeētunnut zyunnugitetilya kenjit. 40 Pharisinut tet ttsut einut गयातुनinchyo chih etchichi zyunkuttintthuk, akə akotungiyahnyooh, Nyiwhon te ndeētunnut zyunitilj lyet ? 41 Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Ndeētunnut zyunohli chi, tekəti-gwitiyin zyuntowhohyah kkwa lye : kə choog akotun-

tokhnyoo, zyunkwinyayin : ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho tekotigwitiyin \* tronedhah.

**10** HLI ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Attun elyet kitenivyakh kirkhe tivi zzehkwutchun nitetosyeih, kō chizi kwäun gitaheih, attun uni akō khuänchya nili. **2** Kō attun kitenivyah kirkhe nitetaheih tivi tivikunahtyi nili **3** Vut tsut kittenivyakh kunahtyi kiitinitshi : akō yi tezyoo tivi zyunodheltshej : akō khe ti tivi orzi kit okuggikhyi, akō chikh yi neä. **4** Akō khe tut sun tutthug chikhniyinyantshi tei yi tshikh ahah, akō tivi yi kikh zyunaö : kwuggut yoo yi tezyoo ahzyuntundui. **5** Akō atshin elyet kikh tulul, kō yehle tatlya : kwuggut yoo atshin tezyoo ahzyuntundui kkwa. **6** Chih kiiikinji Jisus ko tsut zyungikhe : ko chiti etchichi zyunnili ei ko tsut zyungikhe elyet kwikituntzigäa.

**7** Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus chun akotunnukovahtinyooh, Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Tivi kitenivyakh ihli. **8** Tutthug si tshikh nigininchil uninut akō khuänchyanut zyungili : kō tivi elyet zyunkodhatsha. **9** Kitenivyakh ihli : si kirkhe tinjih ihle nitetaheih chi, tetizi, akō nitetehah akō chiktehah, akō iätekit ukwutää. **10** Uni niheih kkwa, kō chitunēi kenjit, akō nizhigtahkthah, akō rsyetetgututahtsya kenjit : ninihzi kwundui zyuntetiya kenjit, akō kwintluth zyuntetiya. **11** Tivikunahtyi nirzi ihli : tivikunahtyi nirzi tivi enjit tu kwundui kwuntlutäei. **12** Kō attun chukeinduk nili, akō tivikunahtyi elyet ili, tivi khe vut sun elyet zyunili, zzoh ahah

\* Kō, akkhetinchyo.



nahyin, akō tivi akheonyoo, akō kehletakyi, akō zzoh  
 yitukwathit, akō tivi \* rsyeteli : 13 chukeinduk nili  
 kenjit kehletakyi, akō tivi elyet truiyinjitoshit. 14  
 Tivikunahtyi nirzi ihli; akō † sit tivi vahzyunsuhndui,  
 akō khe set sun sahzyuntundui, 15 nittso Kwittyi  
 sahtundui inchi, akō Kwittyi vahsuhndui : akō tivi  
 enjit sukwundui khununinilhnji. 16 Akō tivi chizi  
 sihyin, chih tivikwutchun ttsut elyet zyunili : ei  
 tthui ‡ nitihlya, akō si tezyoo zyunotudhatsha; akō  
 tivinotli ihlog zyunnutetilya, tivikunahtyi ihlog. 17  
 Chih kenjit Kwittyi setinidhun, si kwundui khuni-  
 nilhnji kenjit, chun notihndul kenjit. 18 Elyet ihle  
 set sut ooun yoonji, kō uttut sut khuninilhnji. Chu-  
 tluth sihyin kununutulhndul, akō chutluth sihyin  
 nunukotutulhndul. Chih kutukwitadhut Ttiä ttsut  
 ochidhihsinjik.

19 Chun Joonut tet kwinidhun nihlinetsi kwilih  
 chih kinji kenjit. 20 Akō ko tet ttsut lyeinut akotun-  
 gitinyooh, Chunkyo trandyoth tiyin, akō § khani-  
 zhit; chyaggut tte zyunodhudhohtshei? 21 Chizinut  
 akotungitinyooh, Chih ihle chunkyo trandyoth yi zit  
 nakyoo vi kinjik elyet zyunili. Chunkyo trandyoth  
 kudhun lyet ndeētun nde khëinahtyi?

22 Akō Jeroosalem kwi zit || ninjkwudhnt rsinu-  
 trahtsi ilih : khuhih ilih; 23 akō zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi  
 zit Solomon unuzzekkwitchithäe kwi zit Jisus getik.  
 24 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut zyunginoutinelzi, akō  
 akotungiyahnyooh, Ttashoog kettritsoyinjinyiwho-  
 tutathah? Kreist ili chi, kwirzi akotunnyiwhanyoo.  
 25 Jisus kotizyungikhe, Akotunnyiwhakhnyooh, akō

\* Kō, rsyetuväoh.  
 § Kō, khatunanui.

† Kō, khe set sun.

‡ Kō, tuniha.

|| Kō, rsikotitinyoe nutrahtsi.

kwikyinjohchi kkwa : Ttiä vorzi zit kwitrid tigwilhyin, chih senjit zyunkwahnduk. 26 Kõ kwikyinjohchi kkwa, si tivi tet ttsut elyet zyunohlih kkwa kenjit, nitsõ akotunnyiwhakhnyooh. 27 Si tivi si tezyoo zyunchitthuk, akõ vahzyunsuhndui, akõ si kikh äoth : 28 akõ sheg kwundui vuntluchihei ; akõ elyet ihlud te rsyetetskuntitehli, akõ elyet ihle sinlei yi tulchakh. 29 Ttiä, attun sintluyilih, tutthug yendo tsut chintssi nili ; akõ elyet ihle kidhun Ttiä nillih ttsut trunyitahchakh. 30 Sih akõ Ttiä ihle itili. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut chun ttshih ninegichinlih kigiyootehya kenjit. 32 Jisus kotizyungikhe, Kwitrid nirzi lyei Ttiä ttsut nyiwho tsut kwikunnidhilhtyi ; ei kwitrid kwit tet chiti rsit tte kenjit sitshohli ? 33 Joonut gitizyungikhe, Kwitrid nirzi kenjit elyet nyi tshodhiliti, kõ kwirzyootrigikhyi kenjit ; akõ nun tinjih ili kathog kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo khutichantsi. 34 Jisus kotizyungikhe, Nyiwho tugwitië zit kwikit kwitinyithutluth kkwa lyet, Akotitihnyooh, Vittekwichanchyonut zyunohli ? 35 Vittekwichanchyonut zyunkovahnyooh chi, einut tsut Vittekwichanchyo kinjikenitechatthut (akõ kwitinyithutluth elyet kookwidhun kwuggut kkwa trikwahtsi), 36 attun Kwittyi \* rsyotitinyoo yeltsui akõ nunhkug kwu tsut yi chileh, venjit Kwirzyoo ginikhyi tuntokhnyoo lyet ; Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ihli, titihnyooh kenjit ? 37 Ttiä vik kwitrid elyet tugwidhilhyin chi si kyinjohchi rshõ. 38 Kõ tigwilhyin chi, sikyinjohchi kkwa kwitizik, kwitrid kwikyinjohchi ; Kwittyi si zit tincho, akõ sih Kwittyi zit tihecho kwikittuntzitoha akõ kazyuntowhoindui kenjit. 39 Chun koõkunnuginyoti zyun-

\* Kõ, dhittsya.

giyootendul kenjit : akø kitinlih kwut sut \* chekhti-tichiltshì.

40 Akø chun Jordan ndyothtsui un chozi ei kwite-kit kwu tsut nitchin John trootshid tinchyoh bapteiz-eltsui; akø zut akhetedichyokh. 41 Akø lyei git-sutninchil; akø akotungitinyooh, John hli ha koogwiteyin kweltsui kkwa : kø etchichi tutthug chiti te John chih tinjih enjit titinyooh hlihtegwitìlih. 42 Akø zut lyei gikyinjinchik.

**11** AKØ tinjih ihlè antsik, Bethani kwut sut Lazarus, Mari akø vechikh Martha ko zzehkwìntsin kwut sut. 2 Akø ei Mari ilih attun tlheh ha Kukwadhut antlheh, akø ti tshirkhe ha yi kthui kuänchik, attun vu chah Lazarus antsik. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut kwechinut gitsutechileh, akotiginyoo, Kukwadhut, kwinyooyin, attun vettinìdhun eltsik. 4 Kø Jisus kwitìntthuk tei, akotitinyooh, Chih tsik chitshì kwu tsut elyet ilì, kø Vittekwichanchyo chekwahndit kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji kwikirkhe trututetssi kenjit. 5 Akø Jisus Martha, akø vi chyodh, akø Lazarus ggutinizhin. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut antsik kwitìntthuk tei, kwitekit zit nichin tinchyo akotei trin nekthui akhetedichyo. 7 Akotsut chih kwitlè katronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Joodiä kwu tsut chun kinuvitutah. 8 Katronahtunnut akotungiyahnyoo, Rabbei, Joonut khutugoochookh nyi tshihgityela koøkunginyoti; akø † chun zut kwu tsut nuchìnti lyet? 9 Jisus kwitigikhe, Trin ‡ zit kochitri ihlogchotyin un nekthui koøli kkwa lyet? Tinjih ihlè trin zit getik chi, elyet ginyotthul, kwuggut yoo chih

\* Kø, chikh chozzi.

† Kø, choog.

‡ Kø, kathog.

nunhkug attri nahyin. 10 Kò tinjih ihlè todh zit getik chi ginyottha, attri vi zit tinchyo kkwa kenjit. 11 Chih etchichi gikhe : akò chih kwitlè akotunkovahnyooh. Nyiwho lug Lazarus dhittshì; kò chihsyeh vik kutulndul kenjit. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut katronah-tunnut akotungiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut \* kuvvah-nutiyilnui chi, † rsinutetilya. 13 Kò Jisus yit chitshì kenjit gikhe : kò dhittshì kirkhe nazi ket gikhe tunginizhin. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut akotei Jisus kwirzi akotunkovahnyooh, Lazarus ninidhut. 15 Akò zut tihchyoh kkwa kenjit nyiwhenjit sso ihli, kwikyinjitohtah kenjit : kwitizik vut tsut todichyah. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut Thomas, attun Didimus ‡ trorzi, vahkatronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Nyiwhon te todichyah, vah nutitutah kenjit.

17 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus ninizi tei, uttui trin tankthut tthunkit zit injik ukwäei. 18 Akò Bethani Jeroosalem kwu tsut nyakwun kwië, § kochitri ihlogchotyin un ihlòkwunlih kàthe kwizyo; 19 akò Joonut lyei Martha akò Mari tsut nigininchil, kuttu chah enjit zyunnugitashò kenjit. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut Martha Jisus ahah kwitintthuk tei, chozzi akò yi tut tsut chozi : kò Mari zzeh kwi zit tthui nyoti. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut Martha Jisus tsut akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut tzut ilih chi, sut chah ninidhut kkwa chyò. 22 Akò choog inchi kasuhndui, chiti te Vittekwichanchyo ttsut otitintukthut, Vittekwichanchyo nyintlukwitetilya. 23 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Nyu chah chun ninutali. 24 Martha akotiyahnyoo, huiko trin zit ninukwali tsut ninutali kasuhndui. 25 Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Sih, ninukwali akò kwundui ihli : attun sikyi-

\* Kò, dhittshì. † Kò, nutetizi. ‡ Kò, ovazzi. § Kò, furlong.



njizhit, ninidhut kwitizik, tthui te kwutendui: 26 akò chootin te kwundui akò sikyinjizhit elyet ihlud te nutethakh. Chih kwikyinjinizhit lyet? 27 Ako-tiyahnyoo, Aha, Kukwadhut; Kreist ilì kwikyinji-dhut, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji, attun inchi nunh-kug kwu tsut nitchizhit. 28 Akò chih akotitinyooh tle, ooun netchithizi, akò ninii ti chyodh Mari ookugikhe, akotinyoo, Kounahtun tzut tinchyo, akò nyookugikhyi. 29 Akò attun, kwitchitthuk tej, anidhook nedhikhyin, akò yit tsut chozi. 30 (Kò Jisus tthui te zzehkwintsin kwu tsut ninizi kkwa, kò tthui te kwitekit zit tinchyo nitchin Martha yituttsut chozi.) 31 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut kutetun zzeh kwi zit giyahtuninchyokh, akò nungiyahshò, Mari zyungunah-yin tej, anidhook nedhikhyin kenjit akò chikh chozi, gikikhchochil, tthunkit kwu tsut taheih zut tetrheh kenjit zyungiyootinyooh. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut Mari, nitchin Jisus tinchyoh kwu tsut ninizi tej, akò yin nahyinh, yik kthui kkò khututatshi. akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, tzut tinchyoh chi, sut ehah ninidhut kkwa lye. 33 Ezyuk kwuggut trheh Jisus yi nah-yinh tej, akò Joonut tthui giyahnininchil zyungu-trheh \* kwunkyo zit tsyetinidhut, akò uttäutseininji-kwatthut, 34 akò akotitinyooh, Nitchin tte nunnohnjik? Akotungiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut, annui akò nyayin. 35 Jisus intrheh. 36 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut akotungitinyooh, Zyunnohyin nitso yettinizhin! 37 Kò ko tet ttsut etenut akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih, attun ndeētun nde nikikwinjei elyet lyet kizhin teti-yin chih tinjih nutedhakh kkwa lye? 38 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus chun zitnuchugootitinilzi tthunkit

\* Kò, zitehugootinilzi.

kwu tsut ninizi. Ako un ilih, ako tshih \* kwukug dhityin. 39 Jisus akotitinyooh, Tshih ooun zyuno-nohnji. Martha, attun ninidhut yechi, akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, † uttui ‡ chinitsookwizhya : kwuggut yoo ninidhut kwut sut trin tankthut tinchyo. 40 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Akotinyakhnyooh kkwa lyet, kwikyinjinizhit chi, Vittekwichanchyo chekwahndit tunayah lye? 41 Ezyuk kwuggut tshih ooun zyungiyoonjik. Ako Jisus niitinintyi, ako akotitinyooh, Kwittyi, hui nyintletuchihei sodhantshei kenjit. 42 Ako käisuhndui sheg sodhudhantshei : ko lyeinut kwinukoë nigichilzi enjit akotitihnyooh, etet sitchidhaëh kwikyinjigiteta kenjit. 43 Ako kwikit gikhe-tei, tezyoo techintssi ha irzruh, Lazarus, Chikhnïheih. 44 Ako attun ninidhut chyö chikhnizi, kwunlih ako kwukthui tthunkitchakh hlunatlyookh; ako vinyun kohnuitui ha § nutoutininjik. Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Tunnohut, ako || khutitutatshya ¶ akhezyun-otohnyoo.

45 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut tet ttsut lyei; einut Mari tsut nigininchil, ako ei etchichi tugwahyinh zyungunahyinh, gikyinjinchik. 46 Ko ko tet etenut Pharisinut tsut ooun gichochil, ako etchichi ei Jisus tugwahyinh kwahzyunkookwahnduk.

47 Ezyuk kwuggut atteinjiahtsinjonut ako Pharisinut khuttiitrigichi hluchungitetli, ako akotungitinyooh, Chiti tunitiyin tte? kwuggut yoo chih tinjih koogwiteyin kwilyei tugwahyin. 48 Kwikit akhezyunochitinyoo chi, tinjih tutthug gikyinjiteta : ako Rom tinjih nugutetah ako nyiwho tekit tthui ako

\* Ko, kwituttjê.

† Ko, choog tashoog.

‡ Ko, kwatsun.

§ Ko, kwunnutrilchokh.

|| Ko, tehah.

¶ Ko, zyunvitohndui.

nyiwha kwitchin tthui \* rsyetekungututatsya. 49 Kò ko tet ttsüt ihle, Kaiaphas, ei nukwutudhut attejnjiähtsi tshid ilih, akotunkovahnyöoh, hlò ha elyet etchichi kazyundhowhohnji, 50 akò ket ninjiöhchi kkwa tthui nyiwhenjit kookooli tinjih ihle tinjihnut enjit nutedhakh lyè, akò kwitchin tutthug rsyetetgititelya kkwa. 51 Kò chih elyet uttut sut tichitinja; kò ei nukwutudhut attejnjiähtsi tshid ilih, Jisus kwitchin enjit nutedhakh lyè kutugwitiug; 52 akò kwitchin enjit rzì elyet kkwa, kò ihlog zit Vittekwichanchyo kkyinut tutthug rsyetettrigochil hluchunkotitelya tthui. 53 Ezyuk kwuggut ei trin kwut sut † nikhaninjiigochik nunzhiggitudhahkthah kenjit.

54 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus tthui te Joonut tet kwirzi getik kkwa, kò zut kwut sut ooun chozi kthoikit nunhkwinjirh kwu tsut nyakwun kwu tsut, zzehkwilyei Ephraim kovazi kwu tsut; akò zut akhetedichyokh katronahtunnut vah. 55 Akò Joonut ko kekotitizhit kwu tsut nyakwun ilih: akò kekotitizhit kwiye-tshi kthoikit kwut sut lyei Jeroosalem kwu tsut kigichochil dhittsya khutugutahtsya kenjit. 56 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus enjit kookunginyoti, akò zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi zit nugutazi kàthog, nithlininje zyunkigikhe, Tunyinoththun? Ninjikkwudhut kwu tsut nutehah kkwa lyet? 57 Akò attejnjiähtsinjonut akò Pharisinut kuttukwitadhut kwuntluntegitiei, tinjih ihle nitchin tinchyoh kaètundui chi, kwikëitunahtya lyè, zyungiyootendul kenjit.

12 EZYUK kwuggut trin nikityigg kekotitizhit kwiyetshi Jisus Bethani kwu tsut ninizi, nitchin

\* Kò. oountukoekwutahndul.

† Kò, nikhakinjikitaggo.

Lazarus tinchyoh, attun ninidhut chyō, attun nininchiknut tet ttsut Jisus nineyilkhyin. 2 Ezyuk kwuggut khahtsut chutruä zut giyenjitzyuneltsui: akō Martha ukahnduk; kō Lazarus ko tet ihlē ilih einut truä tsut giyahchiltshei. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut Mary tlhekh nard vikēitrigwitati ihlog, kwintluth tatloth onjik, akō Jisus kthui antlhev, akō ti tshirkhe ha yi kthui kaänchik: akō zzeh tlhekh rsitutatsun ha zittukwitunaë. 4 Kō Joodas Iskariot, vi katronah-tunnut tet ihlē, attun nukwune ha kwunthuyitatshya lye, akotinyoo, 5 Chih tlhekh dinaria tyig tinillih kit chotyin kenjit chyaggut tte nutrahndui kkwa, akō nersitchachyonut tsut kwuntlutritilil? 6 Kō chih akotitinyooh, nersitchachyonut enjit ninjiödhut kenjit elyet kkwa; kō uni ilih kenjit, akō kkyathoh etiyin chiti vi zit nitrilil ooun \* kwinikdhuil. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotitinyooh, Akotouchinyoo sinnutrutandul trin kenjit yik kutunahtya. 8 Kwuggut yoo nersitchachyonut sheg khuta zyunwhohyin: kō sih sheg elyet sundhowhohyin.

9 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut tet lyeinut zhei Jisus zut tinchyoh kikyunganjik: akō nigininchil, Jisus enjit rzil elyet kkwa, kō Lazarus zyungutunahyah kenjit tthui, attun nininchiknut tet ttsut nineyilkhyin. 10 Kō atteinjiähtsinjonut zyunkinjikichilggo Lazarus tthui nunzhiggutudhahkthah kenjit; 11 kwuggut yoo Joonut tet lyei venjit ooun gichochil, akō Jisus kyinjiginchik.

12 Nikā trin zit lyeinut chintssi ninjkwudhut kwu tsut nigininchil, Jisus Jeroosalem kwu tsut ahah zyunkuttintthuk tei, 13 palma tutchun thohehyah tu-

\* Kō, yoonjik, kō, nuttetudhuk.



kookwichilnjik, akò chikh gichochil gituttsuttetah kenjit, akò zyungirzrul, Hosanna : Attun Kukwadhut orzi zit ahah, Israel kukwadhutchohtshid inchi tetichoë. 14 Akò Jisus, hluichohutzechoh ketchid ukwäei tei, yi kug nyoti ; nitso kwitinyithutluth, 15 Zeion kwiyetsi, nochut rsho : kwinyooyin, \* nyi Kukwadhutchohtshid ahah, hluichohutzechoh kkyi † yahchyah. 16 Chih etchichi vi katronahtunnut trootshid elyet kwikituntzigäa : kò Jisus chantssi tei, akotsut chih etchichi venjit kwitinyithutluth kunnugandui, akò chih etchichi vu tsut tunkoogwahyinh. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut giyahtuninchyokh Lazarus tthunkit kwut sut yookuggikhe tei, akò nininchiknut tet ttsut nineyilkhyin, ket zyunkookwelhnduk. 18 Chih kenjit tthui lyeinut gichochil akò gitutsutechochil, kwuggut yoo zyunkutintthuk chih koogwiteyin tetiyin. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut Pharisinut nitet akotungitetinyoo, ‡ Kwinyooyin, nitso etchichi elyet khukwudhohzi : kwinyooyin, nunhkug yi kikh ahah.

20 Akò einut ninjkwudhut tut zyunkigititetchya kenjit kigichochil ko tet Grik etenut zyunkookwilih. 21 ezyuk kwuggut chihnnt Philip tsut nigininchil, attun Galili Bethsaida kwut sut ilih, akò zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut, Jisus zyuntunayah chi ketinjidichi. 22 Philip niheih akò Androo tsut akotinyoo : Androo niheih akò Philip, akò Jisus tsut akotiginyoo. 23 Akò Jisus kotigikhyi, akotinyoo, Kochitri nukwinidhut, tinjih Tinji tutrutetssi. 24 Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Tloli nitshi ihlog nunh kug elyet neniltshit akò elyet tunulchut

\* Kò, nyek.

† Kò, kug dhiti.

‡ Kò, zyunkwunohyin.

chi, thun nyäei; kō tunatchut chi, tlolinitshi lyei nasi. 25 Attun tu kwundui gguttinidhun yahtrikwitinji; akō attun chih nunh kug tuk kwundui truttouchachyo sheg kwundui kwu tsut yi kutunahtya. 26 Tinjih ihlē si kahnduk chi, si kikh vizi; akō nitchin tihchyo, zut tthui si kahnduk titetchyah: tinjih ihlē si kahnduk chi, attun Kwittyi yinjyittaä. 27 Choog \* sunkyō äuttseininjikkwattshit; akō ttetitihnja? Kwittyi chih kochitri kwut sut sasi. Kō chih kenjit chih kochitri kwu tsut ninihzi. 28 Kwittyi, nyorzi tontssi. Ezyuk kwuggut zyehkug kwut sut tezyoo nitechatthut, akotinyoo, Tihtssi tthui, akō chun nuti-tihtssi. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut, † kerkhe nugutazi, akō zyungitintthuk, netuntudhiltsei tungitinyoo: chizinut akotungitinyooh, Zyehkugkudhäug yi tsut gikhe. 30 Jisus kwitigikhe akō akotitinyooh. Chih tezyoo elyet senjit techili, kō nyiwhenjit. 31 Choog chih nunhkug kutukotichatri tinchyo: choog chih nunhkug kukwadhuttshid chikhtrutachyah. 32 Akō sih, nunh kug kwut sut nusitechatshi chi, tinjih tutthug khututtsut khututulkwa. 33 Kō chih akotitinyooh, chiti chitshi kyō kirkhe nutedhakh lyē kwi-kēiniltyin. 34 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut gitizyungikhe, Tugwitiē kwut sut Kreist sheg akhetidichyo zyunkwititutthuk: akō nitso tte akotitchinyoo, Tinjih Tinji nutrututachya kookooli? chih tinjih Tinji chootin tte nili? 35 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Tthui te ihle attri nyiwho tet tinchyo. Attri zyunwhohyin kathog ohtah, tsegga nyiwho kuttute-dhah kkwa kenjit: akō attun tsegga zit getik nitchin kwu tsut ahah elyet kathinjik. 36 Attri zyunwhoh-

\* Kō, sik kwundui.

† Kō, zut.

yin kəthog, attri zit kwikyinjohechi, attri tinjinut zyunnutowholya kenjit.

Chih etchichi Jisus gikhe, akə ooun chozi akə kot sut khutititinili. 37 Kə koogwiteyin akotugwahlyei ko nda tugwahyinh kwitizik, tthui te elyet gikyinji-ta : 38 Esaias kutugwitäug vik kinjik kwitshilitri-kwiteä kenjit, ei gikhe,

Kukwadhut, chootin tte nyiwho kinjik kyinjidhut ?  
Akə chootin tte vu tsut Kukwadhut vi kyin kēi-triniltyin ?

39 Chih kenjit kwikyinjigiteta elyet kunkizhya, kwuggut yoo Esaias chun akotinutitinyooh,

40 Ko nde ndeētun tunkovinlik, akə ko ttri tilyoo tuninlik ;

Kitti nde ha zyungutunahyah kkwa kenjit, akə kiti ttri ha kwikituntzigutaä kkwa,  
Akə khutsunnugututunaä kkwa kenjit,  
Akə rsitunukotihlya kkwa kenjit.

41 Chih etchichi Esaias akotitinyooh, yi chekwahndit nahyinh kenjit ; akə yenjit gikhe. 42 Kwitizik tshidnut tet ttsut inchi lyei gikyinjinchik ; kə Pharisinut enjit gitsutkhuzyunkookwahnduk kkwa, hlitrelchilzzeh kwut sut chikhkotrutahchya kkwa kenjit : 43 kwuggut yoo tinjih ko chekwahndit Vittekwichanchyo chekwahndit yendo tsut kettunginizhin.

44 Akə Jisus irzrul akə akotitinyooh, Attun sikyin-jizhit, sikyinjizhit kkwa, kə attun si chileh kug kyi-njizhit. 45 Akə attun si nahyin attun si chileh nahyin. 46 Nunhkug kwu tsut attri ninihzi, choo-tin te sikyinjizhit tsegga zit akhetitetchyakh kkwa kenjit. 47 Akə tinjih ihle si tichikhnyoo ohitthuk,

ako zyunyikunahtyi kkwa, elyet vitoutitidhilhtri kkwa : kwuggut yoo nunhkug kutoutitilhtri kenjit elyet nihsyah, ko nunhkug telhsi kenjit. 48 Attun set ninjiidhut kkwa, ako si tichikhnyoo otitinji kkwa, chih huiko trin zit yitoututatri. 49 Kwuggut yoo khuttut sut gihkhe kkwa ; ko Kwittyi attun si chileh tugwitje sintletutjei, chiti tititihnja lye, ako chiti gitihkha lye. 50 Ako kasuhndui vi tugwitje kwu-ndui sheg nli : ezyuk kwuggut etchichi ket ginihkhyi, nitso Kwittyi akotusahnyoo inchi, kwikit ginihkhyi.

**13** AKO kekotitizhit ninjkwudhut kwiyetshi, Jisus vik kochitri nukwichatthut katundui nunhkug kwut sut kehletutedhah Kwittyi tsut, khe tut sun nunh kug tunginchyoh ggutunynizhin, ndokwinyaei kwu tsut kwetunynizhin. 2 Ako khahtsutchutrua kathog, diabolos uttui Joodas Iskariot, Seimon vi tinji, ttri zit ninjkwitinjei, nukwune ha kwuntluyit-tatshya kenjit, 3 Jisus katundui etchichi tutthug yinlih zit kwuntluyitilih, ako Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nutidhut, ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut titizhit, 4 khah-tsutchutrua kwut sut nedhikhyin, ako nuyikeltsyookh ; ako vizitkeinichi onjik, ako khuttutlutanehokh. 5 Akotsut vizitkeinichitshik zit choo inja, ako ka-tronahtunnut kthui keitchiltrhakh, ako vizitkeinichi vi zit khutrachoh ha kwunnuyilehik. 6 Ezyuk kwu-ggut Seimon Peter tsut niheih. Ako akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, suk kthui kunyantrhakh lyet ? 7 Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotiyahnyooh, Chiti tihsiyin choog kanyitundui kkwa ; ko choog kwitle katitundui. 8 Peter akotiyahnyoo, Elyet ihlud te su kthui ketudkan-trhakh. Jisus yitigikhe, Nyi kueltrhakh kkwa chi,



sah kwunun elyet dhintiyn. 9 Seimon Peter akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, su kthui rzi elyet kkwa, kō sinlih akō si tshi tthui. 10 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Attun vikēutrantrhakh vet kookoqli kkwa vu kthui ketrēutatrhakh kwirzi, kō hlanchi ha dhitsya : akō dhitsya zyunohli, kō tutthug elyet kkwa. 11 Kwuggut yoo attun nukwune ha kwuntluyittatshya lyē kaētundui; ei kenjit akotitinyooh, Nyiwho tutthug zyundhohtsya kkwa.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut ko kthui kuāntrhakh tle, akō ti kwuchakh tukwichilnjik, akō chun nenyithiti, akotunkovahnyooh, Chiti nyiwho tsut tihsiyin kazyunwhohndui lyet? 13 Kounahtun, akō, Kukwadhut, zyunsohnyoo : akō hlitetohli; kwuggut yoo kwikit ihli. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut sih, Kukwadhut akō Kounahtun, nyiwho kthui kēidheltrhakh chi, nyiwhon te ettelyē nihlininje kwukthui kunēitohtrah. 15 Kwuggut yoo kwikittutrudhut nyiwhonthlutihej, nitsō nyiwho tsut tihsiyinh nyiwhon te akotuntowhohya lyē. 16 Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chukeinduk ye kukwadhut yendo tsut chintssi elyet ilī; akō attun tritchileh elyet attun yi chileh yendo tsut chintssi ilī. 17 Chih etchichi kazyunwhohndui chi, akotunwho-hyin chi ssokitiyinnut zyunohli. 18 Nyiwho tutthug enjit ginikhhyi kkwa : einut uttizyunkotihnyooh kwahsuhndui : kō kwitinyithutluth kwitshilitrikwiteä kenjit, Attun hlyethchoy sah a ti ketul unsihniyodh. 19 Choog kwut sut akotunnyiwhakhnyoo nukwinidhut kwiyetshi, nukwinidhut tei sih ihli kwikyinjitoh-ta kenjit. 20 Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Attun chootin te tulheh otitinji sotitinji; akō attun sotitinji attun sit chileh otitinji.

21 Jisus chih etchichi akotitinyooh tej, kwunkyo zit vätsejinjkwatthut, ako ket kwelhnduk, ako akotitinyooh, Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, nyiwho tet ttsut ihle kwuntlusitatshya. 22 Katronahtunnut zyunnihlugunahyin, chootin enjit gikhe nirzindoninjiigochik. 23 Vikugiä tsut vi katronahtunnut tet ttsut ihle Jisus tritsi tunatshi, attun Jisus yetinizhin. 24 Ezyuk kwuggut Seimon Peter yi tsut nugwiltsi, ako akotiyahnyoo, Akotunnyiwhanyoo, chootin nili yenjit gikhyi. 25 Attun nitso tinchyoh Jisus tritsi kut tunatshi akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, Chootin te nili? 26 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus kwitigikhyi, Attun nili, venjit shigantsi tutelnjik, ako vuntluyitiha. Ezyuk kwuggut vittetäulantsi tutanjik tle, yoonjik ako Joodos Iskariot, Seimon vit tinji, nultantsit. 27 Ako shigantsi tle, akotsut Satan yi zit tejdhut. Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Ei tinitiyin, anidhook tontiyin. 28 Ako elyet tinjih ihle vikugiä tsut kaitundul chiti kenjit chih yi tsut gikhe. 29 Kwuggut yoo etenut akotunginizhin, Joodas kyathoh etiyin kenjit, Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Chiti etchichi nyiwhenjit kookooli ninjkwudhut kenjit onyikthut; ko, nersitchachyonut tsut etchichi kwuntlutitelya. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut attun shigantsi ochithinjik tle inchit tsut chekhchithizi : ako todh ilih.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut chekhchithizi tej, Jisus akotinyoo, Choog tinjih Tinji \* chatssi, ako Vittekwichanchyo yi zit chatssi; 32 ako Vittekwichanchyo vi kirkhe chatssi chi, Vittekwichanchyo uttizit yit titahtssi, ako inchit tsut yi titahtssi. 33 Trinyuntsulnut, tthui te ihle nyiwhah tihchyo. Sookuntunohtya:

\* Ko, chantssi.

ako nitso Joonut tsut akotitihnyooh, Nitchin kwu tsut chihsyeh, kwu tsut nutohtah elyet kunohthun; kwikit choog akotunnyiwhakhnyoo. 34 Tugwitjē ketchid nyiwhontlutechihei, nikhuttunyitinowhohzhya kenjit; nitso nyiwhetunyhzhin inchi, nyiwhon te kwikit nikhuttunyitinowhohzhya. 35 Chih kwikirke si katronahtunnut zyunohli tinjih tutthug kazyungutetundui, nikhuttunyhohdhun chi.

36 Seimon Peter akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, Nitchin tte kwu tsut chiheih? Jisus kwitigikhe, Nitchin kwu tsut chihsyeh, choog si kikh tihah elyet kkenyidhun; ko kwitle sih kikh tihah. 37 Peter akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, chyaggut tte choog inchi nyi kikh tihsyah elyet kihthun? si kwundui nyenjit ununutulhndulh. 38 Jisus kwitigikhyi, senjit nyi kwundui ununutulhndulh lyet? Hli ha, hli ha, akotinyakhnyoo, Tyid set tsut tutunakkwa kwu tsut, nyin kekwoi elyet tutelkok.

14 NYIWHO ttri äuttseinugochya rsho: Vittekwichanchyo vi kyinjohchi, sun te si kyinjohchi. 2 Ttiä vi zzeh kwi zit trikwitchintekit kwilyei kwitchotli; akotigwinchyokh kkwa chi, ettelye akotunnyiwhakhnyooh; kwuggut yoo chihsyeh tekit nyiwhenjit rsinutulhndul. 3 Ako ihsyah chi ako tekit nyiwhenjit rsininilhnji, chun ninunihsyeh, ako khuttut tsut nyiwho tukwutulhndul; nitchin tihcho, zut tuntochyah tthui. 4 Ako nitchin kwu tsut chihsyeh kazyunwhohndui, ako kwinië kazyunwhohndui. 5 Thomas akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, nitchin kwu tsut chiheih elyet kazyundhitinjik; ako nitso tte kunitudhun kwinië kazyuntitundui? 6 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, sih sunthun kwinië, hlitegwitli, ako kwundui

ihli : elyet ihle Kwittyi tsut nosyeih, sih si kirkhe kwirzi. 7 Sahzyunowhohndui chi, Ttiä tthui ettelye vahzyunowhohndui : akö choog kwut sut vahzyun-whohndui, akö zyunnohyinh. 8 Philip akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, Kwittyi kunnyiwhonyanti, akö nyiwhenjit etettegwantssi. 9 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Akotashoog nyiwhah tihchyoh, akö sanyitundui kkwa lyet, Philip? attun sin nahyinh Kwittyi nahyinh; akö nitso tte akotichinyoo, Kwittyi kunnyiwhonyanti? 10 Kwittyi zit tihchyö, akö Kwittyi si zit kwikyinjinizhit kkwa lyet? kinji nyiwho tsut zyuntichikhnyoo elyet khuttut sut gidhihkhyik : kö Kwittyi si zit tinchyö ti kwittrid tugwahyin. 11 Kwittyi zit tihchyö kenjit si kyinjohchi, akö Kwittyi si zit : kö kwittrid inchi kenjit si kyinjohchi. 12 Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Attun si kyinjizhit, kwitrid tigwilhyin attun te tugwutahya; akö kwitrid chih yendo tsut kwitchintssi tugwutahya; Kwittyi vu tsut ihsyah kenjit. 13 Akö chiti te sorzi zit zyunotutowhokthut, ei titihsiya, Kwittyi Kwitinji zit titetssi kenjit. 14 Etchichi sorzi zit zyunotutowhokthut, akotitihsiya. 15 Setunyinohthun chi, si tugwitetuggun kuntunohtya. 16 Akö Kwittyi tsut gititihchya, akö chizi Nuäshö nyiwhontlutitelya, sheg nyiwhah tunotechyakh kenjit, 17 hlitegwitli Nikyö inchi : chootin nunhkug yootitetundul elyet \* kookwidhun; kwuggut yoo elyet yin nilhyin akö elyet yathinjik tthui : kö nyiwhon vahzyunwhohndui; kwuggut yoo nyiwhah tuninchyö, akö nyiwho zit tunotechyakh. 18 Chikhtenut kit akhenyiwhotittitihnja kkwa : nyiwho tsut nutihsyah. 19 Tthui ihle, akö

\* Kö, kidhun.



nunhkug elyet tthui te si nilhyin ; kə nyiwhon zyunsinohyin : kwihndui kenjit, nyiwhon te zyunkwutohndui. 20 Ei trin zit kazyuntowholndui Ttiä zit tihcho, akə nyiwhon si zit, akə sih nyiwho zit. 21 Attun si tugwitetuggun kitiyin, akə yikunnahtyi, attun nili attun setinidhun : akə attun setinidhun Ttiä ttsut vetitinetizhya, akə vetitinihshya, akə vu tsut khuttikëitunelhtya. 22 Joodas (Iskariot elyet kkwa) akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, chiti tte nukwinidhut nyiwho tsut khuttikëitunantya, akə nunhkug tsut elyet kkwa ? 23 Jisus kwitigikhe akə akotunkovahnyooh, Tinjih ihle setinidhun chi, si kinjik kutunahtya : akə Ttiä yetitinezhya, akə vu tsut nutitäul, akə vah titidichyakh. 24 Attun settinidhun kkwa si kinjik kunnahhtyi kkwa : akə kinji ei zyuntohtthuk elyet set sun zyunili, kə Kwittyi vut sun attun si chileh.

25 Chih etchichi nyiwho tsut gihkhe, tthui te nyiwhah tihcho kəthog. 26 Kə Nuäshə, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo inchi, attun sorzi zit Kwittyi yi tahah, etchichi tutthug kunnyiwhotunatchyakh, akə \* niwho yinji tsut kwititelya tutthug akotunnyiwhakhnyooh. 27 Tsinetun nyiwhah akhekochihnyoo : sit tsinetun nyiwhontluchihei : nunhkug kwunthutäei kwikit, nyiwhontluchihei, elyet kkwa. Nyiwho ttri äuttsejnu-gochya rshə, akə nyoochut rshə tthui. 28 Zyuntohtthuk nitsə akotunnyiwhakhnyooh, ooun chihsyaih, akə chun nyiwho tsut kinutihsyah. Setunyinohzhin chi etelye ssozyunohlih, Kwittyi tsut chihsyaih kenjit : kwuggut yoo Kwittyi sih yendo tsut chintssi. 29 Akə choog nukwinidhut kwiyetshi akotunnyiwhakhnyooh, nukwinidhut tei, kwikinjitohtah kenjit.

\* Kə, nyiwhok kunnukwutahndui.

30 Tthui te \* kwilyei nyiwho tsut gitihkha kkwa, kwuggut yoo † chih nunhkug kukwadhut tshid nichizhit; ako elyet etchichi si zit kithiyin; ko Kwittyi vetinihthun nunhkug katetundui kenjit, ako nitsō Kwittyi tugwitiē sintlututiē, kwikit tihsiyin, Nohtah, kehleto-dichyakh.

15 SIH chugehohtutchun hli ha ihli, ako Ttiä nunh-kwitridtugwahyin nili. 2 Thochyah si zit ettounyatchyo elyet chug nilsi, ooun yoonji: ako thohchyah tutthug chug nasi, rsitriyitchachi, chug kwiendo lyei tunasi kenjit. 3 Choog kinji ei nyiwho tsut gihkhe kirkhe zyunohtsya. 4 Si zit akhetunohchyo, ako sih nyiwho zit. Nitsō thohchyah elyet kidhun khuttut sut chug nasi, chugehohtutchun zit akhetinchyo chi kwirzi; kwikit nyiwhon te elyet kunohthun, si zit akhetunohchyo chi kwirzi. 5 Sih chugehohtutchun ihli, nyiwhon thohchyah zyunohti: attun si zit akhetinchyo, ako sih vi zit, chih chug kwintluth nasi: kwuggut yoo ‡ setun etchichi tunto-whohya elyet kunohthun. 6 Tinjih ihle si zit § akhetinchyo kkwa chi, thohchun kit chikh trutahchi, ako tututruh; ako hluchuntritteli, ako tshitritili, ako zyuntriehokkun. 7 Si zit akhetunohchyo chi, ako si kinjik nyiwho zit akhetuninchyo chi, chiti te ket tinjiwhohchi zyunotowhohkthut, ako nyiwho tsut ti-gwitetiya. 8 Chih zit Ttiä tritchatssi, chug kwintluth zyunnohsi; ako kwikit si katronahtunnut zyuntolhya. 9 Nitsō Kwittyi set tinizhin inchi, sun te kwikit nyiwhe tunyinihzhin: sit chetigwinidhun zit

\* Ko, kwintluth.  
‡ Ko, setsut kwittsi.

† Ko, tzut.  
§ Ko, akkhetidichyo.

akhetunohchyo. 10 Sit tugwitetuggun kunnohtyi chi, si chettigwinidhun zit akhetuntohchyakh; nitsə Ttiä vi tugwitetuggun kunnidhilhtyi inchi, akə vit chetigwinidhun zit akhetisihchyo. 11 Chih etchichi nyiwho tsut gihkhe, si rsikoonchyo nyiwho zit \* tite-  
tchyah kenjit, akə nyiwho rsikoonchyo kwitshilitri-  
kwiteä kenjit. 12 Chih si tugwitië nili, nikhutunyi-  
tinowhozhya lye, nitsə nyiwhe tunyinihzhin inchi. 13 Chetigwinidhun chih yendo tsut elyet tinjih ihle  
kithiyin, tinjih ihle tu lugnut enjit tu kwundui unu-  
nutahndul kenjit. 14 Su lug zyunuhli, ei etchichi  
nyiwho tsut kutukwiteldhut akotunwhohyin chi. 15  
Tthui te chukeinduknut nyiwhakhnyoo kkwa; kwu-  
ggut yoo chukeinduk chiti yek kukwadhut titiyin elyet  
kathinjik: kə kwulugnut zyunnyiwhakhnyoo; kwu-  
ggut yoo etchichi tutthug Ttiä ttsut kwitihthuk ki-  
kyunnyiwhodhelhnjik. 16 Elyet uttizyunsotohinja,  
kə uttizyunnyiwhotihnyooh, tohtah lye akə chug  
tunnohsi, akə nyiwho chug † akhetuntetchya: chiti  
te sorzi zit Kwittyi ttsut zyuntutowhokthut nyi-  
whontlutitelya kenjit. 17 Chih etchichi nyiwho tsut  
kutukwiteldhut, nikhuttunyitinowhohzhya kenjit. 18  
Nunhkug trutunnyiwohochachyo chi, kazyunwhohndui  
trutunnyiwohochachyo kwiyetshi trutusochachyo. 19  
Nunhkug kwut sut zyunuhlih chi, nunhkug khe tut  
sun ggutitinezhya: kə nunhkug kwut sut zyunuhli  
kkwa kenjit, kə nunhkug kwut sut uttizyunnyiwhoti-  
hnyoo kenjit nunhkug trutunnyiwohochachyo. 20  
Kinji akotunnyiwhakhnyooh kunnoundui. Chukei-  
nduk ye kukwadhut yendo tsut chintssi kkwa. Itsi-  
zyunsigilih chi, nyiwhon te itsizyunnyiwhogiteä; si

\* Kə, kwituttea.

† Kə, khukwazi.

kinjik kunginiltyi chi, nyiwhot sun tthui kungutunah-  
 tyä. 21 Kọ chih etchichi tutthug sorzi kenjit nyi-  
 who tsut tungitetiya, attun si chileh ahzyungutundui  
 kkwa kenjit. 22 Elyet nihsyah akọ elyet ko tsut  
 gihkhyah chi, elyet tekotigwitiyin zyungitiya : ko  
 choog ket kwitetchin kiti tekotigwitiyin kenjit elyet  
 zyunkithiyin. 23 Attun trutusochachyo Ttiä tthui  
 trutouchachyo. 24 Kwitrid chiti tinjih ihle chizi  
 \* tetiyin kkwa ko tet tigwilhyinh kkwa chi, tekotigwi-  
 tiyin zyungetiyn kkwa : kọ choog zyungunahyinh  
 akọ trutunkotanchyokh tthui sun te akọ Ttiä tthui.  
 25 Kọ chih nukwinidhut, kinji ko tugwitie zit kwi-  
 tinyithutluth kwitshilikwiteä kenjit, Kwuggut kkwa  
 trutusukotanchyo. 26 Kọ † Nuäsho nitinidhut tei,  
 attun Kwittyi ttsut nyiwho tsut tulhah, hlitegwitli  
 Nikyo inchi, attun Kwittyi ttsut nitchizhit, set kwu-  
 tahnduk; 27 akọ nyiwhon te zyunkohnduk, kwuggut  
 yoo trootshid kwut sut sah tunohchyokh.

16 CHIH etchichi akotunnyiwhakhnyooh, kwu-  
 tukthutyinjitututohnui kkwa kenjit. 2 Hlitrel-  
 chilzzeh kwut sut chikh nyiwhokgitelya : aha, kochi-  
 tri nukwichattshit, chootin te nizhignyiwhotahkthah  
 Vittekwichanchyo tsut kookudhunduk kwuntlutäei  
 yitinezhya. 3 Akọ chih etchichi nyiwho tsut ako-  
 tungitetiya, Kwittyi ahzyungutundui kkwa, ako sun  
 te tthui kenjit. 4 Kọ chih etchichi nyiwho tsut gi-  
 hkhe, kwi kochitri nukwichatthut tei, kunnutondui  
 kenjit, nitsọ akotunnyiwhakhnyooh. Akọ chih etchi-  
 chi trootshid kwut sut elyet akotunnyiwhakhnja, nyi-  
 whah tihchyoh kenjit. 5 Kọ choog attun si chileh

\* Kọ, tugwahyinh.

† Kọ, Kwutsuttrinji.



tsut titchihshit : akō nyiwho tet ttsut ihlē sotahkthut  
 kkwa, Nitchin tte kwu tsut chiheih ? 6 Kō chih etchi-  
 chi nyiwhot tsut gihkhe kenjit, trigwiti nyiwho ttri  
 zit tuntinilei. 7 Nukoōlyō hlitegwitli nyiwhakhnyoo ;  
 nyiwhenjit kookoōli ooun chihsyeh : kwuggut yoo  
 ooun chihsyeh kkwa chi, Nuāshō nyiwho tsut nutu-  
 tedhah kkwa ; kō chihsyeh chi, nyiwho tsut vi tulhah.  
 8 Akō attun, nitinīdhut tei, nunhkug tshiīgitya te-  
 kōtigwitiyin kenjit, tshitgwichoētigwitiyin kenjit, akō  
 kutukotichatri kenjit : 9 tekōtigwitiyin kenjit, siki-  
 njigichi kkwa kenjit ; 10 tshitgwichoētigwitiyin ke-  
 njit, Kwittyi tsut chihsyeh kenjit, akō elyet tthui te  
 zyunsittunudhohyah kkwa ; 11 kutukotichatri ke-  
 njit, nunhkug kukwadhutshid vitoutichiltri kenjit.  
 12 Tthui te etchichi kwīlyei kisihiyin akotunnyiwho-  
 takhnja kenjit, kō choog elyet khunohthun \* zyunyin-  
 jitohkdhakh. 13 Kwittizik, attun, hlitegwitli Ni-  
 kyō, nitinīdhut tei, hlitegwitli tutthug kwu tsut zyun-  
 nyiwhottuneä : kwuggut yoo uttut sut gitekhyā  
 kkwa ; kō chiti etchichi te titetthuk, chih zyungite-  
 khyā : akō ei etchichi nukwītuteta nyiwho tsut † ket  
 kwutahnduk. 14 Si ‡ tutatssi : kwuggut yoo set  
 sun kwut sut yootendul, akō nyiwho tsut kwikuntunaht-  
 nya. 15 Etchichi tutthug chiti te Kwittyi yitiyin  
 set sun zyunnili : ezyuk kwuggut akotitihnyooh, set  
 sun kwut sut yoonji, akō nyiwho tsut § yikēitunahtya.  
 16 Ihle, akō tthui te zyunsinnohyin kkwa ; akō chun  
 ihle, akō zyunsitunohyah. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut vi  
 katronahtunnut tet ttsut etenut akotunnihlugati-  
 nyooh, Chih chiti tte akotunnyiwhahnyoo. Ihle, akō

\* Kō, kwikittuntzitoha.

‡ Kō, chitahndit.

† Kō, kwikuntunahtya.

§ Kō, yet kwutahnduk.

zyunsinnohyin kkwa; akō chun ihle, akō zyunsittu-  
 nohyah: akō, Kwittyi tsut nutihsyah kenjit? 18  
 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungittinyooh, Chih chiti tte ako-  
 tinyoo, Ihle? Chitti nyoo elyet kazyundhitinjik. 19  
 Jisus kaētundui zyungiyootutahkthut ket tinjigedi-  
 chik, akō akotunkovahnyooh, Chih kenjit zyunnihlo-  
 tohkthut lyet, akotitihnyooh kenjit, Ihle, akō zyunsin-  
 nohyin kkwa, akō chun ihle, akō zyunsitunohyah? 20  
 Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, zyuntohtrheh  
 akō zyuntritohzi, kō nunhkug rsikotutachyakh: zyun-  
 trigwitohti, kō nyiwho trigwiti rsikoonchoyo kwu  
 tsut nukwitetilya. 21 Trenjo versuäntshit tei khu-  
 trigwiti, vi kochitri nukwinidhut kenjit: kō trinyun  
 nantshi tle, kursranyië tthui te kunudhundui kkwa,  
 nunh kug kwu tsut tinjih vi kwilih rsikoonchoyo kenjit.  
 22 Akō nyiwhon ezyuk kwuggut choog trigwiti zyun-  
 whohyin: kō chun nunyiwhotunelhyah, akō nyiwho  
 ttri rsikotutatchya, akō nyiwho rsikoonchoyo ihle nyi-  
 whot sut ooun yoonji kkwa. 23 Akō ei trin zit echi-  
 chi kenjit zyunsotutohkthut kkwa. Hli ha, hli ha,  
 akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Kwittyi ttsut etchichi zyuno-  
 tutowhohkthut chi, sorzi zit nyiwhontlutitelya. 24  
 Choog kwu tsut etchichi sorzi zit zyunotowhohkthut  
 kkwa: zyunotowhohkthut, akō zyunotutowhohndul,  
 nyiwho rsikoonchoyo kwitshilitrikwuteä kenjit.

25 Chih etchichi \* kinjiket zit nyiwho tsut gihkhe:  
 kochitri nukwichattshit, tthui te \* kinjiket zit nyiwho  
 tsut gitihkhya kkwa, kō Kwittyi enjit kwirzi nyiwhah  
 kwutelhnduk. 26 Ei trin zit sorzi zit zyunotuto-  
 whohkthut: akō elyet akotunnyiwhotidhihnyoo, nyi-  
 whenjit Kwittyi vu tsut gititihchya; 27 kwuggut yoo

\* Kō, küükinji.

Kwittyi attunthun nyiwheijnitchöui, seinjitohe kenjit, akò Kwittyi ttsut chikh nitichidhihdhut kwikyinjoh-chik. 28 Kwittyi ttsut chikh nitichidhihdhut, akò nunhkug kwu tsut nitinihdhut : chun, nunhkug akhe-kochisihnji, akò Kwittyi tsut chihsyeh. 29 Vi ka-tronahtunnut akotunginyoo, Kwinyooyin, choog kwirzi ginikhyi, akò kinjiket ginikhyi kkwa. 30 Choog kazyunitundui etchichi tutthug kanyitundui, akò elyet kookwilì ihle nyootutabhkthut : chih kwikirkhe Vittekwichanchyo ttsut chikh nitichidhihdhut kwikyi-njidichi. 31 Jisus kotiyungikhe, Choog kwikyinjoh-chi lyet? 32 Kwinyooyin, kochitri nukwichattshit, aha, nukwichatthut, rsyetutohtah, tinjih ettounya-tchyo khe tut sun tsut, akò thun akhezyunsotutohnja : akò tthui te thun tihchyo kkwa, kwuggut yoo Kwittyi sah tinchyo. 33 Chih etchichi nyiwho tsut gikhke, si zit tsinetun kuntowhohya kenjit. Nunh kug khui-njkwutudhut zyunwhohyin : kò zyunyinjitohtluth; nunhkug kwitugtihchyokh.

**17** CHIH etchichi Jisus gikhe; akò zyekug kwu tsut nindechazi, akotitinyooh, Kwittyi, kochitri, nukwinidhut; nyi Tinji \* ehantssi, nyi Tinji tthui nyi titahtssi kenjit : 2 nitsò kwutthui tutthug kko inchi kutukwitadhut vuntlutiei, chiti te vuntlutiei kenjit, einut tsut kwundui sheg konitlutitelya lye. 3 Akò chih sheg kwundui nili, Vittekwichanchyo hli ha rzi nyahzyungutetundui, akò attun chidhaeh, Jisus Kreist inchi. 4 Nunh kug nyi telhtssi, kwitrid sintlukwitiei tigwitelhya kenjit kwitshilikwidhihei. 5 Akò choog, Kwittyi, si tinyantssi khe † nun thun

\* Kò, tinyantssi.

† Kò, nyik kwitili.

ha chekwhandit ha ei nyah visihyinh nunh kotlit kwiyetshi. 6 Tinjih nunhkug kwut sut sintlukodhilih tsut nyorzi kwikëinidhilhtyin : nyit sun zyungilih, akò sintlukodhilih ; akò nyi kinjik kunginiltyi. 7 Choog etchichi tutthug chiti te sintlukwidhilih nyit sut zyunnili kazyungutundui : 8 kwuggut yoo kinji sintlutetilih konitluchidhilih ; akò gitukwitelnjik, akò hli ha kazyungetundui nyit sut nuttindhut, akò sit chidhæh kwikyinjiginchik. 9 Kwenjit nyit sut ochisuhkthut ; nunhkug enjit ochisuhkthut kkwa, kò einut sintlukodhilih enjit ; kwuggut yoo nyit sun zyungili : 10 akò etchiehi tutthug set sun zyunnili nyit sun zyunnili, akò nyit sun set sun zyunnili : akò ko zit sit trichatssi. 11 Akò tthui te nunh kug tihchyo kkwa, akò chihnut nunh kug tunginchyo, akò nyi tsut nitchihshit. Kwittyi Rsyotitinyoo, einut sintlukodhilih nyorzi zit kokunyañtyi, ihlog zyungitelya kenjit, nyiwho kit inchi. 12 Kwah tihchyoh kàthog, nyorzi zit ei sintlukwitiei kokunnidhilhtyi : akò khukotelhyin, akò ko tet ttsut ihle \* rsyetetgitilih kkwa, kò rsyetetkoogwitili kwitinji rzi ; kwitinyithutluth kwitshilitrikwiteä kenjit. 13 † Akò choog nyi tsut ninihsyeih : akò chih etchichi nunh kug ginikhhyi, si rsikoonchyò uttizzit kwitshilitrikwiteä zyungitetiya kenjit. 14 Nyi kinjik konitlutechidhihej ; akò nunhkug trutukotanchyoh, nunhkug kwut sut elyet zyungili kenjit, nittso nunhkug kwut sut elyet ihli inchi. 15 Nunhkug kwut sut kotukwutan-dul lye kenjit ochisuhkthut kkwa, kò ‡ kwirzyoo kwut sut kokutunañtya kenjit. 16 Nunhkug kwut sut elyet zyungili, nittso nunhkug kwut sut elyet ihli.

\* Kò, vahtrikwetunduk.

† Kò, Kò.

‡ Kò, irzyoo.



17 Hlitegwithli zit \* rsyotitinyoo zyunkonyantsi : nyi kinjik hlitegwithli nili. 18 Nittso nunhkug kwu tsut sitchidhæh, kwikit inchi nunhkug kwu tsut kochidhelheh. 19 Ako kwenjit † rsyetochihsinyoo, kutunthun tthui hlitegwithli zit ‡ rsyunkotitetinja kenjit. 20 Ako chihnut enjit rzi ochisuhkthut kkwa, ko einut enjit tthui ko kinjik kirkhe si kyingigichi; 21 tutthug ihlog zyungitelya kenjit; nitso nun inchi Kwittyi, si zit ili, ako sih nyi zit, kuttun te nyiwho zit zyungitelya kenjit : nun sitchidhæh nunhkug kwikyingiteta kenjit. 22 Ako chekwahndit sintlutilih konitluchidhihlih; ihlog zyungitelya kenjit, nitso nyiwhon inchi ihlog itili; 23 sih ko zit, ako nun si zit, ihlog tsut kotshilitrikwutaä kenjit; sitchidhæh ako kwetunyi-nizhin nunhkug katetundui kenjit, nitso setinizhin. 24 Kwittyi, einut sintlukodhilih, akotinihthun, nit-chin tihehyo, kuttun te sah tungitetchyakh; sit chekwahndit zyungutunahyah kenjit, ei sintlutiei : kwuggut yoo nunh kotlit kwiyetshi set tinizhin. 25 Kwittyi tshitchoë, nunhkug nyaëtundui ko nyäisuhndui; ako sitchidhæh chihnut kazyungetundui : 26 ako nyorzi § kazyunkovelhnjik, ako || kazyunkotulhndul; ei chetigwinidhun ha setinizhin ko zit kwituteä kenjit, ako sih ko zit.

18 JISUS chih kinji gikhe tle, ti katronahtunnut ha chikh chozi khutakyik Kidron ndyothtsui kwu tsut, nitchin kwunzitekit tinchyokh, ei zit nite-nizi, attunthun ako vi katronahtunnut. 2 Ako

\* Ko, kwittsi.

† Ko, kwittsi kwuntlutitiltshi.

‡ Ko, kwittsi kwuntlutukotrututatsya.

§ Ko, kikyunkovelhnjik.

|| Ko, kikyitulhndul.

Joodas thui, attun nukwune ha kwuntleyanttshi, kwitekit kaëtundui; kwuggut yoo nikhun Jisus ti katronahtunnut ha zut ninetik. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut Joodas, atteinjiähtsinjonut akò Pharisinut ttsut nuvve notli akò kwutsutrinjinut zyunochithinjik tui, zut ninizi khuichokuntya akò tutehunvizitneittri akò vi-dhizin ha. 4 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus etchichi tutthug vu kko nukwichatshit katundui, chekh chithizi, akò akotunkovahnyoo. Chootin tte voòkunnohtyi? 5 Gitizyungikhe, Nazareth kwut sut Jisus. Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Sih attun ihli. Akò Joodas tthui, attun kwuntluyanttshi, kwah nudhut. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut akotunkovahnyooh tei, Sih attun ihli, kitle ninu-gedichil, akò nunh kug nuntugichilnui. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut chun zyunnukotahkthut, Chootin tte voòkunnohtyi? Akò akotungitinyooh, Nazareth kwut sut Jisus. 8 Jisus kwitigikhe, Akotunnyiwhakhnyooh, Sih attun ihli: ezyuk kwuggut soòkunnohtyi chi, chihnut ooun gutetah zyunkotohnyoo: 9 kinji ei gikhe kwitshilitrikwiteä kenjit, Ko tet ttsut, einut sintlukodhilih elyet ihle vahtrikwulhundul. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut Seimon Peter rsihchoh kitiyin yitchiltrokh, akò atteinjiähtsi tshid yi kahnduk nyotdha, akò nanduitsui yi tze tutunintdha. Akò ei chukeinduk vorzi Malkus ovazi. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus Peter tsut akotitinyooh, Rsihchoh udhoh zit nenyantshi: vizittritinyin Kwittyi sintluyikui, elyet tidhihsinja lyet?

12 Akotsut nuvenotli akò nuvetshid tshid, akò Joonut kwutsutrinjinut, Jisus zyunonjik akò hligiyiltli, 13 akò Annas tsut trootshid zyungitinyöuk; kwuggut yoo Kaiaphas tsut tiyoggun ilih, attun ei

nukwutudhut atteinjiähtsi tshid ilih. 14 Ako Kaia-phas attun ilih Joonut tsut etshügilthli, tinjihnut enjit kookwilih tinjih ihle nutedhakh lye.

15 Ako Seimon Peter Jisus kikh chozi, ako kwikit katronahtun ihle tetiyin. Ako ei katronahtun atteinjiähtsi tshid tsut vahkwetundui, ako Jisus ha atteinjiähtsi tshid nitekwidichyah kwi zit nittenizi; 16 ko Peter \* kwinete chiktui nudhut. Ezyuk kwugut katronahtun ihle, attun atteinjiähtsi tshid tsut vahkwetundui, chikh chozi ako attun (nitchid) kitenivyakh kuniltyi tsut gikhe, ako Peter nitenyantshi. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut nitchid kitenivyakh kuniltyi Peter tsut akotitinyooh, Nun te chih tinjih vik katronahtunnut tet ihle ili lyet? Akotinyoo, Elyet ihli. 18 Ako chukeinduknut ako kwutsutrinjinut zut nugutazi, chyokh kkon zyungeltsui; kwuggut yoo kwikudh; ako zyunnetugitakdhuih: ako Peter tthui kwah tinchyokh, nudhut ako netutakdhuih.

19 Akotsut atteinjiähtsi tshid Jisus otakhthut yi katronahtunnut enjit, ako yi kounitun kenjit. 20 Jisus yitigikhe, Nunhkug tsut kwirzi gikhke; hlitrelchilzzeh, ako zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi zit, nitchin Joonut tutthug hlunugatul sheg kounidhilhtyin; ako † nukwinäi zit elyet etchichi gikhkha. 21 Chyaggut tte sochakhthut? einut sigitinthuk chiti ko tsut gikhke zyunkochakhthut: kwinyooyin, etchichi tittihnyooh chihnut kazyungutundui. 22 Ako chih akotitinyooh tei, kwutsutrinjinut tet ihle tinlih ha Jisus nyottun, akotinyoo, Kwikit atteinjiähtsi tshid vit ti ginikhyi lyet? 23 Jisus yitigikhe, Kwirzyoo gikhke chi, kwirzyoo ket kwanduk: ko kwirzi chi chyaggut tte si

\* Ko, kittenivyakh kerkhe.

† Ko, niuii.

nyidhintun? 24 Akotsut Annas tetrilchokh Kaiaphas tsut yitchileh.

25 Ako Seimon Peter nudhut ako netutakdhuih. Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Vi katronah-tunnut tet ihle ili tthui lyet? Kwitunahkkwa, ako akotitinyooh, Elyet ihli. 26 Attejnjiähtsi tshid yi kahnduknut tet ihle, attun tsut tazi ihle ilih attun yi tze Peter tuyittunintdha, akotinyoo, Kwunzitekit zit vah elyet nyi nelhyah lyet? 27 Ezyuk kwuggut Peter chun nutunahkkwa: ako inchit tsut \*nyin kekwoi takkok.

28 Akotsut Jisus Kaiaphas ttsut † zzehkwutchoh kwu tsut zyungitinyök: ako vuhnteï ilih; ako kutunthun † zzehkwutchoh kwi zit nite gichochil kkwa, rsrui zyungitelya kkwa lye, ko kekotitizhit zyungiteä kenjit. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut Peilat ko tsut chikh chozi, ako akotinyoo, Chiti kutugwichanji tte chih tinjih netsi nitetinohei? 30 Kwitizyunkigikhe ako akotungiyahnyooh, Chih tinjih kwirzyootitiyin elyet ili chi, nyi tsut ‡ elyet kwunthlututudhatshya lye. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut Peilat akotunkovahnyooh, Nyi-whon thun zyunonohnji, ako nyiwho tugwitië kit vi toutuntohtri. Joonut akotungiyahnyooh. Elyet nyiwhenjit kwitchië tinjih ihle nunzhigtudhakthakh: 32 Jisus vi kinjik kwitshilikwiteä kenjit, ei gikhe, chiti chitshï kirkhe nutedhakh lye kwikëiniltyi.

33 Ei kenjit Peilat chun † zzehkwutchoh kwi zit nittechithizi, ako Jisus okuggikhe, ako akotiyahnyooh, Joonut kwet kukwadhutchohtshid ili lyet? 34 Jisus kwitigikhe, uttut sut chih titchinyoo lyet, ko chizinut senjit akotunnyigahnyooh lyet? 35 Peilat

\* Ko takö. † Ko, Pritorium. ‡ Ko, kwunthlutudhatshï kkwa.



kwitigikhe, Joo ihli lyet? Khe nya kwitchin ako atteinjahtsinjonut set tsut kwuntlunyigeltshi: chiti tte tintiyn? 36 Jisus kwitigikhe, si kookukwadhut elyet chih nunhkug kwut sut ili; si kookukwadhut chih nunhkug kwut sut ilih chi, akochi si kahnduknut nitsigitahta. Joonut tsut kwuntlusit-trutahtshya kkwa kenjit; ko choog si kookukwadhut elyet tzut kwut sut ili. 37 Ezyuk kwuggut Peilat akotiyahnyooh, Akochi kukwadhutchotshid ili lyet? Jisus kwitigikhe, Akotitchinyoo kukwadhutchotshid ihli. Chih kenjit sikwilih, ako chih kenjit nunh kug kwu tsut nitinihdhut, hlitegwitli kwu tsut ket kwu-telhnduk lye. Ettounyatchyo hlitegwitli kwut sut nili si tezyoo chitthuk. 38 Peilat akotiyahnyoo, Hlitegwitli chiti tte nili?

Ako chih akotitinyooh tej, chun Joonut tsut chekhchithizi, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Vi zit kwitukwie elyet kwidhilhei. 39 Ko kwiti \* zyunwhohyin, kekotitizhit tut ihle nyiwho tsut tutihndul: ezyuk kwuggut Joonut kwet kukwadhutchotshid nyiwho tsut tutihndul ket tinjiwhohchi lyet? 40 Ezyuk kwuggut chun zyunnugorzrulh, akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih elyet kkwa, ko Barabbas. Ako Barabbas khuanchya ilih.

**19** AKOTSUT ezyuk kwuggut Peilat Jisus onjik, ako yihlichiltrhoh. 2 Ako nuvenut hokh tse zyunginiltlhyakh, ako yi tshi kug nungichoei, ako yikk thohzittrechithitsik zyunginantsyoo; 3 ako gitsutnininchil, ako akotungitinyooh, Joonut kwet Kukwadhutchotshid, nyitrazi! ako kitinlih ha zyunginyotun. 4 Ako Peilat chun chekhchithizi,

\* Ko, nyiwhot tet nili.

ako akotunkovahnnyoo, Kwinyooyin, nyiwho tsut chikhnilhtshi, vi zit kwitukwië kookwilhei kkwa kazyuntowhohndui kenjit. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus chikhniizi, hokhtse nutaë ako yikk trechithitsik. Ako Peilat akotunkovahnnyoo, Kwinyooyin, tinjih! 6 Ezyuk kwuggut atteinjiähtsinjonut ako kwutsutrinjinut zyunginahyinh tei, ungorzrul, akotunginyoo, Gunyañtsug, gunyañtsug. Peilat akotunkovahnnyoo, Nyiwhonthun zyunonohnji, ako gunohtsug : kwuggut yoo vizit kwitukwië elyet kwidhilhei. 7 Joonut gitizyungikhe, Tugwitië zyunitiyin, ako ei tugwitië kirkhe nutedhakh \* vet köei, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo Tinji khuttutahtsi. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut Peilat chih kinji tñntthuk tei, kwiendo natchut dhilit; 9 Ako chun zzehkwutchoh kwi zit nitechithizi, ako Jisus tsut akotinyoo, Nitchin te kwut sut ili? Ko Jisus yitigikhe kkwa. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut Peilat akotiyahnnyoo, Elyet set tsut gidhikhyik lyet? kutukwitadhut sihyin nyi tutihndul, ako kutukwitadhut sihyin gunyitultsug kanyitundui kkwa lyet? 11 Jisus yitigikhe, si netsi kutukwitadhut tñntiya kkwa lye, yettug kwut sut nyintlukwutazi chi kwirzi : ezyuk kwuggut attun nyi tsut kwuntlusantshi teko-tigwittiyin kwiendo kwitchintssi kitiyin. 12 Choog kwut sut Peilat kookunyoti yi titendul kenjit : ko Joonut zyungorzrul, akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih vi chinjik chi Kaiser vu lug elyet enili : ettounyatchyo kukwadhutchochtshid khututahtsi Kaiser netsi gikhyi. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut Peilat chih kinji tñntthuk tei, Jisus chikhnyanttshi, ako kutukotichatri tettechiti nyoti kwitekit tut Ttshihtshyah kovazi ko Hibra zit, Gab-

\* Ko, kookooli.

batha. 14 Akò kekotitizhit kirsinutrigwäei ìlih : kochitri ihlòkwunlih kkendo ìlih kwizyo. Akò Joonut tsut akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, nyiwhe Kukwadhutehohtshid ! 15 Ezyuk kwuggut zyungorzrulh, Unvitehootinji, unvitehootinji, kunyanttsug. Peilat akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhe Kukwadhutehohtshid kutultsugg lyet ? Atteinjiähtsinjonut kwitizyunkigikhe, Kukwadhutehohtshid elyet zyundhitiyin Kaisar rzi. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut akotsut ko tsut kwuntluyiltshì kutrutatsug kenjit.

17 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus zyunonjik, akò ooun zyungitinyouk : akò chekhchithizi, khenjit nititaë nìkdhui, kwitekwit kwu tsut Etshitthun tekit kovazi, ei Hibra zit Golgotha kovazi : 18 nitchin kungiyiltsug, akò chizinut nekthunnut vah, nitsi tsui ihle, akò Jisus kwutlud. 19 Akò Peilat kwitinyithutluth etinyotluth tthui, akò nititaë kug niyinyantsyookh. Akò kwitinyithutluth kwìlih, NAZARETH JISUS, JOONUT KWET KUKWADHUTCHOHTSHID. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut chih kwitinyithutluth Joonut tet lyei zyungikuggikhe : kwuggut yoo kwitekit nitchin Jisus gutrultsug zzehkwilyei kwu tsut nyakwun ìlih : akò Hibra zit, Latin zit, akò Grik zit kwitinyithutluth. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut atteinjiähtsinjonut Peilat tsut akotungitinyooh, Joonut kwet Kukwadhutehohtshid, tinontluth rshò ; kò, akotitinyooh, Joonut kwet Kukwadhutehohtshid ihli. 22 Peilat kwitigikhe, Chiti kwitinidhihtluth kwitinidhihtluth.

23 Ezyuk kwuggut nuvenut, Jisus kungultsug tei, giyikktukwelhnjik, akò kwunun ttankthut zyungiyiltsui, nuve ettounyatchyo tsut kwunun ihlog ; akò chuzyukyikk tthui : akò chuzyukyikk elyet kucha-

ktha, vi tshitsi kwut sut vilet chithitli. 24 Ezyuk kwuggut akotinihlugatinyooh, Khuntunochakh rsho, ko venjit zyunovititzi, chootin vut sun telya : kwitinyithutluth kwitshilitrikwiteä kenjit, ei akotinyoo,

Si kwutchakh khuttitet nitugilzi

Ako sit chuzyukyikk kug zyunnukovintzi.

25 Ezyuk kwuggut chih etchichi nuvenut tungetiyn. Ko Jisus vi nititaë kerkhë vuh hun, ako vuh hun vi chyodh, Mari Klopas vu ut, ako Mari Magdalini zyunnigichilzi. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus tuh hun nahyinh, ako katronahtun kerkhe nudhut, attun yetinizhin, tuh hun tsut akotinyoo, Trenjo, kwinyooyin, nyi zyoo ! 27 Akotsut katronahtun tsut akotinyoo, Kwinyooyin, nyuh hun ! Ako ei kochitri kwut sut katronahtun khe ti zzeh kwu tsut ooun neyitinyöuk.

28 Chih kwitle, Jisus katundui etchichi tutthug choog kwitshilikwitchöui, kwitinyithutluth kwitshilitrikwiteä kenjit, akotinyoo, Sittuchatshei. 29 Ttya zit chootututtsuk ha tutunaë zut ikke : ezyuk kwuggut zyhvvenyunh chootututtsuk ha tutunaë hissop kug gituntinilnja, ako gizhungiëltthui. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus chootututtsuk onjik tej, akotitinyooh, Kwitshilitriköei : ako netshinintlig, ako tunkyo kwunthutilih.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut, Kirsinutrigwiei ilih kenjit, nukwazi trin kug kwizyin nititaë kug elyet zyuntanjik kenjit lye (kwuggut yoo ei nukwazi trin trin chintssi ilih), Peilat ttsut zyunkotetukthut ko tthun hlutrututanui kenjit, ako ooun kotukwitru-tandul kenjit. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut nuvenut nigininchil, ako trootshid vu tthun hlungichilnui, ako ei ihle einut vah kokutrultsug : 33 ko Jisus tsut nigi-



ninchil tej, ako uttui ninidhut zyungunahyinh, tu tthun hlungichilnui kkwa : 34 kwitizik nuvenut tet ihle irzi ha yi ttsyekko yokwut, ako inchit tsut tta ako choo khetudhuk. 35 Ako attun kwunahyinh ket kwelnduk, ako vi kwunduk hli ha nili : ako katundui hlitetli, nyiwhon te kwikyinjitohtah kenjit. 36 Kwuggut yoo chih etchichi nukwichatthut, kwitinyithutluth kwitshilitrikwiteä kenjit, Vu tthun ihlog elyet hlutrututulhnui. 37 Ako chun kwitinyithutluth ihlog akotinyoo, Attun gizyunyokwut zyungitunahyah.

38 Ako chih etchichi kwitle Arimathiä Joseph, Jisus vi katronahtun ilih, ko ninii Joonut unatchut kenjit, Peilat otahkthut Jisus vi zyin ooun otendul kenjit : ako Peilat akotiyilthut. Ezyuk kwuggut ninizi, ako yi zyin ooun yoonjik. 39 Ako Nikodemus tthui ninizi, attun trootshid todh zit yi tsut ninizi, murrh ako alöis nitazi ninilih, vikëitrigwitati ihlog tinillih kit chotyin kwizyo. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus zyin konjik, ako rsyituttatsun ha ethitlitril takui zit kinuvetuth, nitso kwinutrutandul Joonut ko kwiti nili. 41 Ako kwitekit zit nitchin kutrultsug kwunzitekit kwilih ; ako kwunzitekit zit tthunkit ketchid ei kwi zit elyet tthui ihlud te tinjih achya. 42 Ezyuk kwuggut zut Joonut ko Kirsinatrigwiei kenjit, kwuggut yoo tthunkit kwu tsut nyakwun ilih, Jisus eniginyahnjik.

20 AKO nukwazi trin kwut sut trin trootshid kug Mari Magdalini vuhntej, tthui te tsegga kwie kathog, tthunkit kwu tsut niheih, ako tthunkit kwut sut tshih ooun tronjik nahyin. 2 Ezyuk kwuggut

akul, ako Seimon Peter tsut, ako katronahtun ihle tsut, attun Jisus yetinizhin, niheih, ako akotukovahnyoo, Tthunkit kwut sut Kukwadhut ooun zyungiyoonjik, ako nitchin zyunniginyanttshi elyet kayzundhitinjik. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut Peter chikh chozi, ako katronahtun ihle, ako tthunkit kwu tsut niginiöth. 4 Ako nihakh gichilkyik : ako katronahtun ihle Peter ehlechilkyik, ako trootshid tthunkit kwu tsut ninizi; 5 ako khuttläë ako kwi zit kwunahyin, ethitlitriltakuï chakh \* zyundhitli nahyin; kwitizik nitechozi kkwa. 6 Akotsut Seimon Peter tthui niheih yikihahah, ako tthunkit nittenizi; ako ethitlitriltakuï chakh zyundhitli nahyin, 7 ako kokhnuitui, ei vi tshi kug nütui, ethitlitriltakuï chakh ha elyet achul, ko kwitekit ihlog zit thun vethututh. 8 Akotsut ezyuk kwuggut katronahtun ihle tthui nitenizi, attun tthunkit kwu tsut trootshid ninizi, ako nahyinh, ako kwikyinjidhut. 9 Kwuggut yoo tthui te kwitinyithutluth elyet kagitundul, nininchiknut tet ttsut kookwilih ninutali. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut khe kutu zzeh kwu tsut negichithaöth.

11 Ko Mari tthunkit tut chikhtui nudhut trheh : ei kenjit, intrheh kathog, khuttläë ako tthunkit kwi zit kwunahyinh ; 12 ako zyehekugkudhäug nekthunnut takui zit nugutazi goti, ihle kwitshi lui, ako ihle kwukthui lui, nitchin Jisus vi zyin injik. 13 Ako akotigiyahnyoo, Trenjo, chyaggut tte nyitrheh? Akotikovahnyoo, Se. Kukwadhut ooun giyoonjik kenjit, ako elyet kadhihsinjik nitchin zyunniginyanttshi. 14 Akotitinyooh tei niti tsui khutsutnetinileh, ako Jisus nudhut nahyin, ako elyet käitundul Jisus ilih.

\* Ko, ilyeh.

15 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Trenjo, chyaggut tte nyitrheh ? chootin tte vookunintyi ? Attun, kwunzitekitku-nahtyi nili yoonyoo, akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, tzut kwut sut ooun vinikdhuì chi, nitchin nidhantshi akotusanyoo, ako ooun otihndul. 16 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Mari. Attun khutsetinileh, ako Hibra zit akotiyahnyoo, Rabboni; ei akotigwinyoo. Kounahtun. 17 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Sitondya rsho; kwuggut yoo elyet tthui te kwittyi tsut \* gititidhihsizhit : ko sut chahnut tsut chiheih, ako akotunkovanyoo, Ttiä ako nyiwho Ttyi tsut, ako si Vittekwichanchyo tsut gititchihshit. 18 Mari Magdalini niheih ako katronahtunnut ah kwahnduk, Kukwadhut nelhyinh; ako nitsö chih etchichi yi tsut titinyooh.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut khahtsut ilih tei, ei trin zit, nukwazi trin trin trootshid, ako kitenivyakh kituntunetututh tei nitchin katronahtunnut tunginchyokh, Joonut enjit trunatchut kenjit, Jisus ninizi ako kwutlud nidhut, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Tsinetun nyiwho tsut kolih. 20 Ako chih akotitinyooh tei, tinlih ako ti ttsyekko ko tsut kwikuniniltyin. Ezyuk kwuggut katronahtunnut ssozyungilih, Kukwadhut zyungunahyinh tei. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus chun akotunnukovahtinyooh, Tsinetun nyiwho tsut kolih : nitsö Kwittyi si chileh, kwikit inchi nyiwho tulheb. 22 Ako chih akotitinyooh tei, ko kug etuzuk, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zyunotino-whohnji : 23 chootin te ko tekotigwitiyin oounkwitohli, ko tsut oounkwitichya; chootin te ko tekotigwitiyin zukunnohtyi, zukkwikuntrunahtyi.

24 Ko Thomas, ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut tet

\* Ko, gitichisuhdhah.

ihle, Didimus vazi, Jisus ninizi tei, kwah tinchyoh kkwa. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut chizi katronahtunnut akotungiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut zyunnayinh. Kọ akotunkovahnyooh, Vintle zit kwutsug tekit elyet kwinidhilhyin chi, akọ kwutsug tekit elyet kwi zit chidhihtshi chi, akọ vit ttsyekko kwi zit sinlih ha elyet tutudhulhndul chi, elyet kwikyinjitudhihtha.

26 Akọ chun trin nikyitankthut kwittle vi katronahtunnut kwi zit tunginchyoh, akọ Thomas kwah. Jisus niheih, kitenivyakh kwutuntunetututh, akọ kwutlud nıdhut, akọ akotitinyooh, Tsinetun nyiwho tsut kolih. 27 Akotsut Thomas tsut akotittinyooh, Tzut nyinletthug nitinyanji, akọ sinlih nyayin : akọ nyinlih tzut tshitchidhanji, akọ sittsyekko zit chanji : akọ kwikinjikwizhit ketun ọlih rshọ, kọ kwikyinjinizhit. 28 Thomas kwitigikhe, akọ akotiyahnyooh, Se Kukwadhut akọ Si Vittekwichanchyo. 29 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Sinnayinh kenjit, kwikyinjidhut : ko-zyunkwitarsookh einut zyungunahyinh kkwa, akọ tthui te kwikyinjiginchik.

30 Ezyuk kwuggut koogwiteyin kwılyej chizi Jisus tugwahyinh katronahtunnut nda, ei chih ettunetle zit kwitinyithutluth kkwa : 31 kọ chih zyunkwitinyithutluth, Jisus ei Kreist nili, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji kwikyinjitohtah kenjit; akọ kwikyinjohchi kenjit vorzi zit kwundui zyuntowhohya lye.

**21** CHIH etchichi kwitle Jisus chun ti katronahtunnut tsut uttikuniniltyin Teiberias choochoh tut; akọ kwikit uttikėiniltyin. 2 Seimon Peter, akọ Thomas attun Didimus vazi, akọ Galili kwi zit Kana Nathanäel, akọ Zebedi vi tinjinut, akọ vi katronahtun



nekthunnut chizi nikhah tunginchyoh. 3 Seimon Peter akotunkovahnyoo, hlyoog kut chihsyeh. Akotungiyahnyoo, Nyiwhon te nyah ninidiehyah. Chikh gichochil, akō ttrihchoh zit niteginchil; akō ei todh elyet etchichi tslugookwichata. 4 Kō vuhn choog nukwizhit tej, Jisus tevve nīdhut : kwitizik katronah-tunnut Jisus ilih kazyungetundui kkwa. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Trinyunnut etchichi chutruteä zyunwhohyin lyet? Gitizyungikhe, Elyet kkwa. 6 Akō akotunkovahnyooh, Trihchoh nanduitsui ndo tshivyah zyunchinohtsyooh, akō kun-kwutoha. Ezyuk kwuggut chiginyantsyooh, akō choog egichotlui elyet kunkizhya hlyoog kwinttluth lyei kenjit. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut ei katronahtun attun Jisus yetinizhin Peter tsut akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut nili. Ezyuk kwuggut Seimon Peter Kukwadhut ilih kwitintthuk tej, hlyoogkutyin ti yikk khanchoh, kwuggut yoo tugyikk etun tinchyoh, akō choochoh zit tetutatshi. 8 Kō katronahtunnut chizi trihchoh tsul zit nigininchil (kwuggut yoo nunhkug kwut sut nizhit tunginchyoh kkwa, kō kwuttsokh nekthog tinillih kit chotyin kwizyo), tshivyakh hlyoog ha enugelil. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut nunh kug tugochil tej, chyoh chokkun zut zyungunahyin, akō hlyoog kwukug tedhitli, akō hlyethchyoh. 10 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, hlyoog choog vutuöhlui tet ttsut nunohli. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut Seimon Peter gichozi (ttrihchoh kug) akō tshivyakh nunhkug kwu tsut tudhutlui, hlyoog nitsi vi zit inchil, ihlog tinillih kit chotyin un ihlōkwunlihehotyin un tsut tyig : akō akotinchi zyunnilyei kwitizik, tshivyakh elyet hluttzenichah. 12 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Nunnohchya akō vuhn-

chutruä zyunoha. Ako katronahtunnut tet ttsut elyet ihle ketochahnja yootutahkthut, Chootin tte ili? kazyungutundui Kukwadhut ilih. 13 Jisus niheih, ako hlyethchyokh onjik, ako konitlunyantsit, ako hlyoog tthui. 14 Chih choog nekthud kkendo Jisus katronahtunnut tsut vikëitriniltyin, nininchiknut tet ttsut ninelkhyin tle.

15 Ezyuk kwuggut vuhnchutruä zyungiëlh tle, Jisus Seimon Peter tsut akotittinyooh, Seimon, Jonás vi tinji, chihnut yendo tsut setinidhun lyet? Akotiyahnyoo, Aha Kukwadhut: kanyitundui nyeinjitichidhihei. Akotiyahnyoo, Si tivikkyi zyunaä. 16 Chun trootshid kkendo akotiyahnyoo, Seimon Jonas vi tinji, Setinidhun lyet? Akotiyahnyoo, Aha, Kukwadhut; kanyitundui nyeinjitichidhihui. Akotiyahnyoo, Si tivi kunyanty. 17 Nekthud kkendo akotiyahnyoo, Seimon Jonas vi tinji, seinjitichidhiui lyet? Peter trigwinti nekthud kkendo akotiyahnyoo kenjit, Seinjitichidhiui lyet? Ako akotiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut, etchichi tutthug kanyitundui; nyeinjitichidhihui kanyitundui. Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Si tivi zyunaä. 18 Hli ha, hli ha, akotinyahnyoo, Ketchid ili tei, khudhanchokh, ako nitchin tinjitudhut gintik: ko tinyanchi tilya tei, nikyotutandul, ako ihle khunytachokh, ako nitchin ket tinjinyitizhit kkwa ninyitatchya. 19 Ako chih gikhe, chiti chitshi kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo titatssi lye kwikëiniltyin. Ako chih gikhe tle, akotiyahnyoo, Si kikh nyiheih. 20 Ako Peter khutsetinileh, katronahtun attun Jisus yetinzhin kwikikh ahah nahyin; attun khahtsuttruä tut yi ttritsi kug tunatshi tthui, ako akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut, chootin tte nili attun kwuntlunyatshi?

21 Ezyuk kwuggut Peter yin nahyin Jisus tsut akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut, ako chih tinjih chiti titetiya tte? 22 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Ninututihthah kwu tsut akhetitedichyah akotinihthun chi, nyi tsut chiti tte? nun si kikh nyiheih. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut chih kinji kwutchahnut tet chikh techatthut, ei katronahtun nutedhakh kkwa lyë: ako tthui te Jisus akotiyahnyooh kkwa, nutedhakh kkwa lyë; kô, akotinihthun chi ninututihthah kwu tsut akhetitetchyakh chi, nyi tsut chiti tte?

24 Chih etchichi ket kwahnduk attun chih katronahtun nili, ako chih etchichi zyunyetinyotluth: ako vi kwunduk hli ha nili kazyunitundui.

25 Ako etchichi chizzi kwilyei tthui zyunkooli ei Jisus tugwahyinh, ei zyunkwitinyithutluth ettetkoogwinyatchyo, akotinihthun nunhkug thun inchi ettunetle kwitutunetutluth lyë elyet trikwitunethuk. Amen.

## CHILEHNUT KO KINDIKIT

1 TRUTUNTLUTH trootshid dhelhtsei, Theophilus, ekwichichyo kwututthug Jisus tichithiyin ako kaötiniltyin kenjit tthui, 2 ei trin zit othinjik kwu tsut, Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo kirkhe chilehnut tsut kuntukwichildhut kwi tle, einut uttizyunkohtinyoo: 3 einut tthui khuinjiithudhut tle uttikunkohniltyin nukwutundeit kitshikwilnji kwilyei kwikirkhe, trin tankthut tsut chotyin kãthog ko kirkhe trunahyin, ako Vitte-

kwichanchyo kookekquadhut ekwichichyo kenjit gi-khe : 4 ako kwah hluchunelchil, ko tsut kuntukwichildhut elyet te Jeroosalem kwut sut kehlegutteta, ko Kwittyi khenitteikwichitæi nunkoogotaya, ei set sut zyunkodhohtshei, kovahnyoo : 5 kwuggut yoo John hli ha choo ha bapteiz kweltsei ; ko nyiwhon Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe bapteiz nyiwho trutah-tsyä tzut kwi tle elyet te trin kwitehlyei.

6 Ezyuk kwuggut hlunugatul tei, zyungiyootakthut, akotungitinyooh, Kuqquadhut choog lyet Isräel tsut kookekquadhut nunukwitutiä ? 7 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Elyet nyiwhenjit kwili akotei ko nitsö nukwichattshit kazyuntowhohndei, ei yoo Kwittyi khe ti kutukwitadhut zit nukwitinilih. 8 Ko chutluth \*tukwitutohndul, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo nyiwho kko nuntutedhut tei : ako si kwinduknut zyuntohlya, Jeroosalem kwi zit tthei, ako Joodiä kwi zit tutthug, ako Samaria kwi zit, ako nunh lin kwu tsut. 9 Ako chih ekwichichyo ket zyungikhe tle, zyunginahyin kathog, ninechatshi ; ako ko nda kwut sut kokh uttakineticihiltthut. 10 Ako kathog zyehe kug kwu tsut kwunungitetiyin kinetichithudhut kathog, kwinyayin, tinjih nekthunnut kwerkhe nugidhut takui nugutazi ; 11 einut akotigitinyoo tthui, Galili tinjihnut, chyaggut tte nichidhohzi zyehe kug yetun yidhohyin ? chih Jisus nyiwhot sut zyehe kug kwu tsut ninechatshi, nitso zyehe kug kwu tsut kinetichithudhut zyunohyin kwikit tukoonchyo ninututetudha. 12 Akotsut Jeroosalem kwu tsut kinegichithichil, ei tdhah Olivet koovazi kwut sut, ei yoo Jeroosalem kwu tsut nyakwun, nukwazi trin zit kookwiti kathe. 13 Ako nitenugetutul

\* Ko, otutowhohndul.



teĭ, eyetug zzeh kwu tsut tegochil, nichin tungin-  
chyoh; Peter tthui, akō John, akō James, akō An-  
drew, Philip, akō Thomas, Bartholomai, akō Matthai,  
James Alphaius vi tinji, akō Simon Zelotes, akō Joodas  
James vu chah. 14 Chihnūt tutthug kwiŷinji ihlog  
ha zyungitetindya kwiġichinchik zit akō otutukthut  
zit trenjonut ha, akō Mary Jisus vu hun, akō vu chah-  
nut ha.

15 Akō ei trin zit teĭ, Peter \* kätroonattunnut tet  
nututidhut akotitinyooh (korzi uttininchilkthut ihlog  
tinili kit chotyin tsut nekthog chotyin kwetilih kwi-  
zyō), 16 Tinjihnut akō kwuchahnut chih trutunthuth  
etelye kookwilih akotugwitaŷnja, ei yoo Chunkyo  
Rsyotitinyoo David zhiġ kirkhe kwiŷetshi teĭ ket  
ġikhe Joodas enjit, ei yoo kwineä ilih einut tsut Jisus  
zyunkonjik. 17 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhah tichithityin,  
akō chih kookudhunduk kenjit kwunun konjik. 18  
Kō chih tinjih nunh lud kovikthut kwirzyoō tigwitiyin  
nendei ha; akō zugehititshi tsut nututahnei, rŷe-  
tettrichithityik, akō vi tŷig tutthug khuĭchil. 19 Akō  
Jeroosalem kwitchinnut tutthug tsut kakwetundeĭ;  
ezyuk kwuggut ei nunh tekit khe kiti kinjik zit Akel-  
dama kovazi, ei yoo akotititinyoo, kwutta tekit. 20  
Kwuggut yoo Psalmoi etunetle zit kwitinyithutluth,

Vi zzeh kokyit kolih,

Akō kwi zit ihthle kochin rŷhō :

Akō vi kookudhunduk kutukwichiltsheĭ chizi  
konji.

21 Ezyuk kwuggut chih tinjihnut nyiwhah nugute-  
tutul ttsut tutthug kathog Kekwadhut Jisus nyiwho  
tet nitenetik akō chikhnetik, 22 John vi Baptisma

\* Kō, kwutehahnut.

kwut sut kekakwinyäei, ei trin zit kwu tsut nyiwho tet kwut sut ninechatshi, etelye kookooli yi ninekwali kenjit ihle nyiwhah kwinduk nutetilya. 23 Ako ne-kthunnut untukoogichiltshei, Joseph Barsabbas ovazi, attun Justus tthei ovazi, ako Matthias. 24 Ako zyunkigiteti akotungitinyooh, Kekwadhut, nun, tinjih tutthug kot ttri kanyitundei, chih nekthunnut chiti rsit te ihle uttoutitinji kwikëinyanty. 25 chih kooku-dhunduk ako kwichileh zit kwitekit kotendul, ei kwut sut Joodas trigwandyoth kirkhe akheyinjikwitichil-nei, khe ti tekit kwu tsut tehah kenjit. 26 Ako kwe-njit zyunukovintsi; ako khutrazi Matthias tsun dhitlit; ako chilehnut ihlogchotyin tsut ihlog ha tichithityin.

2 AKO Pentekost trin zit hligwidichyo nukwichat-thut tei, tutthug ihlog kwitekit nikha tunginchyo. 2 Ako inchit tsut zye h kug kwut sut nukwidhatshei, attrui choh nudhatthun kwikit, ako zzeh kwi zit gichil-tshei tunkwitunäe. 3 Ako ko tsut kookwitechin kwi-tsha nitrakik kkon kit tinchyo, ako ko kko nuncho-dhut ko tet koogwinyachyo tsut. 4 Ako tutthug Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha ko zit tungwitunäe, ako chizi chitsha zit kinjikitichilggo, nittso Chunkyo zyunkogakhe.

5 Ako Jeroosalem kwi zit zyunkookwechin Joonut, tinjih ketrsoogutahnyoo, tutthug kwitchin zye h yezug kwut sut. 6 Ako chih nukwichatshei tigwitiz-yik tei, tinjih lyei hligelchil, ako kwäuttseininjik-wininchil, kwuggut yoo tinjih ettounyachyo khe kiti kinjik zit zyunkogitintthuk. 7 Ako tutthug kettritso-yinjiigichilchik ako neinjitrigookwetunduk, nikha

akotungitetinyoo, Kwinyooyin, chihnut zyunkigikhyi Galili tinjih elyet zyungili lyet? 8 Ako nitsə te tinjih tugoochoë tsut khe nyiwho kinjik zit ei zit nyiwho zyunkwilih zyunkwichitutthuk? 9 Parthyannut, ako Mednut, ako Elameitnut ako einut Mesopotamia kwi zit zyunkookwechin, ako Joudaia kwi zit, ako Kap-padokia kwi zit, Pontus ako Asia kwi zit, 10 Phrigia, ako Pamphilia, Ijipt kwi zit, ako Libia kwunun Kirini kwu tsut nyakkwun kwi zit, ako Romi kwut sut izyuk-kwitchinnut, Joudaianut ako \*proselutnut, 11 Kritnut ako Arabianut, nyiwho tsha zit Vittekwichanchyo kechikwiyin ket zyunkigikhyi zyunkodhudhatshej. 12 Ako kettritsoyinjiigichilchik, ako hliitsutyinjigittadhuk, nikha akotungitetinyoo, Chih nitsə tegwinyoo tte tegwinyoo? 13 Kə chizinut ketsyunkookooli akotungitinyoo, Chih tinjih chugchoə kechid ha zyunegginitinji.

14 Kə Peter, ihlogchotyin tsut ihlog ha năe, nutudhantyin, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Joudaia tinjihnut, ako nyiwho tutthug Jeroosalem kwi zit zyunkohchin, chih nyiwho tsut kakotinji, ako si kinjik ttziehhdhoh-tshej : 15 kwuggut yoo chihnut elyet zyunegginitinja nittso zyunyinohtun, kwuggut yoo trin kwut sut kochitri tyig kwirzi. 16 Kə chih nili kutugwităug Jöel kirkhe ket geti;

17 Ako huiko trin zit tej nukwitutattha, Vittekwichanchyo nyoo,

Sunkyo ttsut tinjih tutthug kko nukwututihnja :  
Ako nyiwho tinjinut ako nyiwho tshinut kuntu-  
gookwitetilig,

Ako nyiwho ttsyahnjonut titivi nunegetinetitya,

\* Kə, etchizhitnut.

Ako nyiwho tinyanchinut kineilya zit kunugutelya :

18 Ako si kahnduknut kko ako ttrig si kahnduknut kko

Ei trin zit tej sunkyo ttsut nututihnja; ako kuntugookwititelig :

19 Ako yetug zye h kug koogwiteyin kwikëitinelhtyah,

Ako nunh kug zugdhut nukwatte;

Tta, ako kkon, ako hlut terzra :

20 Trinorzi tarzrei etchoog kitelya,

Ako todhorzi tta kitelya,

Kekwadhut vi ttrin kwichinttsi

Ako kwikëitrunahtyi nukwichatthut kwiyetshi :

21 Ako nukwitutattha, tutthug chootin te Kekwadhut orzi kket gititechya tetizi.

22 Israel tinjihnut, chih kinji zyunodhudhohtshei;

Jisus Nazareth tinjih, tinjih nyiwho tsut Vittekwichanchyo

yikëinilhtyi kwittrid chutluth ako neinjitrigwitinji

ako kookwiteyin, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo

yi kirkhe nyiwho tet tetiyin, nitsö nyiwhonthun

kazyunwhohndei tthui : 23 attun, Vittekwichanchyo

keinjitudhuk ako kwiyetshi katrutundei kutukook-

wichiltshei kwikirkhe kwuntletrantshi, tinjihnut tug-

witie ketun nillih kirkhe kundhohtsug ako zyundhudhohkthei :

24 attun Vittekwichanchyo nineyilhyn,

chitshi kursranyie netäut kwikirkhe : kwuggut

yoo elyet kookwizhya kwikirkhe trotetutun ilih. 25

Kwuggut yoo David yenjit akotinyoo.

Kekwadhut sheg su nda yichidhihyin,

Kwuggut yoo si nandeitsej tinchyo,

Elyet kehlenututudhihsudha kenjit :



26 Ezyuk kwuggut si ttri sso ilih, ako si tsha tseyin ilih;

Ako sut tthui tthui nokonyoo zit titechyakh :

27 Kwuggut yoo sunkyo kwiyezug kwi zit elyet akheötitudhinja,

Ako ni Rsyotitinyoo rsyetetkoogwitali kwitunahyah kwu tsut elyet kwuntletutudhanchya.

28 Kwundei kwinie kikisinyanjik :

Ni nyun ha si zit ssokoqli ha tekwitinyäei tukwitilya.

29 Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, David kwittyi tshid enjit khe tsut etelye nyiwho tsut gitihkhyä, ei yoo ninidhut tthui ako vinnetrinjahnjik, ako vi tthunkit choog trin kwu tsut nyiwhah köej.

30 Ezyuk kwuggut kutugwi-täug ilih, ako käetundei Vittekwichanchyo kinji techintei ha yi tsut gikhe, vi tli ttsut trinilsei, kwut-thui kit, kwut sut Kreist nututedha yi tetelechiti kug titetya kenjit;

31 chih kwiyetshi kwunahyin Kreist vi ninekwali ket gikhe, vunkyo elyet kwiyezug akheötitudhinja tthui, ako vu tthui rsyetetkoogwitali kwunahyinh kkwa tthui.

32 Chih Jisus Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, venji nyiwho tutthug kwinduknut zyunitili.

33 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej kirkhe kilzhit, ako Kwittyi ttsut Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo khenitteikwichittäei ochithinjjik, chih choog zyunkwunohyin ako kwutohtthuk nekwichonja.

34 Kwuggut yoo David elyet zye h kug kwu tsut gichihah; ko attunthun akotinyoo,

Kekwadhut se Kekwadhut tsut akotitinyooh,  
Si nandeitsej dhinti,

35 Nyi tsutkwilheinut ni kthuizugdhäei tunkotihlya kwu tsut.

36 Ezyuk kwuggut Isräel zzeh tutthug hli ha kako-tundei, Kekwadhut tthui akö Kreist Vittekwichanchyo yeltsei, chih Jisus kundhohtsug.

37 Akö kwikit zyunkutintthuk tei ko ttri zit untrikwitichildhei, akö Peter akö chizi chilehnut tsut akotungitinyooh, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, Nitsö tuntitiya? 38 Akö Peter akotunkovahnyoo, Kineinjiito-whohchi, akö nyiwho tet ettounyachyo Jisus Kreist vorzi zit bapteiz nyiwho trootsya trigwandyoth ekwiteta kenjit, akö Chunkyö Rsyotitinyoo ozi zyunotuto-whohndul. 39 Kwuggut yoo khenitteikwichitäei nyiwho tsut tekwichöei, akö nyiwho kkyinut tsut, akö tutthug einut nizhit tunginchyo tthui, akotinyachyonut tsut Kekwadhut nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo khutu tsut kökungitekhyä. 40 Akö chizi kinji lyei ha ket kwahnduk, akö tetukwitinileh, akotunkovahnyoo, Chih nizyonedichi chulrsrui ttsut zyuntowhohzi. 41 Ezyuk kwuggut einut sso ha ti kinjik tekookwitelnjik bapteiz zyunkotreltsei; akö ei trin zit tyig tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin nikyö kwunolnjik. 42 Akö chilehnut ko kaönitun zit akö kwitchyakwitili zit tutei ha tshungitetindya, akö hlyethchyokh hludhuzuth akö kwigichinchik zit.

43 Akö kwunkyö tutthug kkö rsyootrutahnyoo nek-wichatthut: akö nukwate akö koogwiteyin kwilyei chilehnut kirkhe tungwetiyn. 44 Akö kwikinjichinut tutthug nikha tungenichyokh, akö ekwichichyo kwut-tutthug nikhakwitili zit zyungettiyin; 45 akö kiti kwitij akö kutu kwutul nungahndei, akö tutthug tsut nikyitinikungwichotli, nitsö tinjih ettounyachyo ketun tedichyokh. 46 Akö trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit ihlog kwiynji ha tshun-

gitetindya, ako unnihlig zzeh kwi tet hlyethchyokh hlunguzuth, kiti \* zi zyunkonjik sso ha ako kwittri kwirzi ha, 47 Vittekwichanchyo tungututaë, ako tinjih tutthug ha chekoorzi zyungetiyin. 48 Ako trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo Kekwadhut hlunkovilnjik einut zyungetizi.

3 AKO Peter John ha zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut  
 3 kigichöeth kathog trigichinchik kochitri tei, kochitri kwunchuthnukozukdhityin tei kwilih. 2 Ako tinjih ihle tu hun tsut zit kwut sut tthunetun tedichyokh ketukdluk, attun trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo nitegwiti ei Ndotukoonechyo ketrahnya vi kettrikwilei, einut zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nitegininchil ttsut otutetukthut kenjit; 3 attun Peter ako John ha zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit kwizyo nitegëul kwuntlukwitili otendul kot sut otetukthut. 4 Ako Peter, yi nyatshei John ha, akotitinyookh, Nyiwho nyayin. 5 Ako ko chithunde, ekwichichyo kot sut otitetundul kouli. 6 Ko Peter akotitinyookh, Itsi takui ako itsi dhutthokh elyet dhihsiyin: ko chiti sihyin ei ni tsun elhtsi: Jisus Kreist Nazareth kwut sut vorzi zit ninyihekh ako genyitik. 7 Ako nandei-tsei yinli onjik, ako niyilkhyin: ako inchit tsut vi kthuitle ako vi kthuichunuttze ttui kwichotli. 8 Ako nultleh nudhut, ako getik, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit kwah nitechozi, getik, ako atlah, ako Vittekwichanchyo tutuaë. 9 Ako tinjih tutthug zyunginahyin getik ako Vittekwichanchyo tututaë: 10 giyahzyunetundei attun ilih zzeh rsikotitinyoo nitegwiti Ndotukoonchyo zyoogutigwidichyo kwuntlukwitili kenjit

\* Ko, truä.

inti: ako neinjitrigwitinji ako kettrittsoyinjiikwichilchik ha ko zit tunkwitinilei ei yi tsut nekwichatthut kenjit.

11 Ako tinjih tthun etun rsyazik Peter ako John ovintun kathog, tinjih tutthug ko tsut hlukulgachil unnuzzehkwichithäe kwi zit Solomon vut sun kovazi kwintluth nuyinjitroogookwetunduk. 12 Ako Peter kwunahyin tei, tinjih tsut kwitigikhe, Isräel tinjih, chyaggut tte chih tinjih enjit nunyinjitroogoowhoh-nji? ko chyaggut tte nyiwhoh nunyichidhowhohnde, khe nyiwhot ttui ko nyiwhot rsyootrutahnyoo kookooli kirkhe kwikit gutetik dhatsei? 13 Abraham, ako Eizak, ako Jakob ko Vittekwichanchyo, nyiwho ttyinut ko Vittekwichanchyo, ti Tinji Jisus chahndit; attun kwuntlundhohtshi ako Peilat nda zyunvitenohkwa, yi tutendul yootinyooh tei. 14 Ko Attun Rsyotitinyoo ako Tshitchoe zyunvitenohkwa, ako tinjih zhigtahyin ggut zyunotowhohkthut nyiwhontluntrutatshya kenjit; 15 ako kwundei kekwadhut choh tshid zyundhudhohkthei, attun chitshi kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin; ei kenjit kwinduknut zyunitili. 16 Ako vorzi zit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe vorzi chih tinjih nichinttei eltsei, attun zyunnohyin ako vahzyunwhohndei: ako ei kwikinjikwizhit vi kirkhe kooli chih hlanchi ha rsikwanji nyiwho tutthug nda yintlukwitiei. 17 Ako choog kwitchyanut, kasuhndei kagwithinjik kirkhe tunohwhohyin, nitso nyiwe kekwadhutnut tthei tungetiyin. 18 Ko ei ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo kwiyetshi tei kwikuniniltyi ti kuttugwitäug tutthug ko zhih kirkhe, ti Kreist khuinjiitetudhut, kwikit tukwazik. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut kineinjiitowhohchi, ako khuttseyinjitunohta



nyiwho trigwandyoth kunukwutata kenjit, nutthui-kwinitiki tei Kekwadhut nda kwut sut nukwitutattha tei; 20 ako Jisus Kreist kwu tsut tahah, attun kwiye-tshi nyiwhon tekwichiltshei: 21 attun etelye zye h kug yootitetundul ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kirsye-nunukwutetuä tei kwu tsut, ei kenjit Vittekwichanchyo gikhe ti kutugwitäugnut rsyotitinyoo zbig kirkhe nunh kotlit kwut sut. 22 Kwuggut yoo Moses hli ha nyiwho ttyinut tsut akotitinyooh, Kutugwitäug Kekwadhut nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho chah-nut ttsut si kit nyiwho tsut nututedhakh; attun zyuntudhohtsha ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zit nitso nyiwho tsut gitekha. 23 Ako nukwitutattha, nikyö tutthug, chootin te ei kutugwitäug elyet otudhelhtsha tinjih tet kwut sut hlanchi ha rsyetetgitutali. 24 hli ha, ako kutugwitäugnut tutthug Samuel ttsut ako einut kwikinchil, kwitetkoogwinyachyo tsut zyunkigikhe, kutetun te chih trin zit kenjit kwiyetshi tei zyunkigikhe. 25 Nyiwhon kutugwitäugnut kkyinut zyuno hli, ako ei hlukwinadhun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho ttyinut ha kweltsei, Abraham tsut akotitinyooh, Ako ni Kkyi kirkhe nunh kug zzehkkö tutthug kwirzi konitlukwinitelya. 26 Vittekwichanchyo ti Tinji Jisus ninelkhyin nyiwho tsut trootshid yi chileh kwirzi nyiwho tsut titetiya kenjit, ettounyachyo nyiwho tet nyiwho trigwandyoth kwut sut khuttsenenyiwhotutunelya.

4 AKO tinjihnut tsut zyunkigikhe kathog, attei-njahtsinut ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo nuve tshid ako Saddyoosinut ko tsut nigininchil, 2 kwäuttsejnigwininchil tinjih kunukonahtun kenjit, ako Jisus zit

chitshì kwut sut ninekwali ket kookwahnduk. 3 Ako zyunkokenjik, ako kendo trin kwu tsut kwiteitinitututh kwi zit kogantshì kwuggut yoo uttui khah tsut kwilih. 4 Kwitizik einut kinji zyunkoogootintthuk lyeinut kwikinjigochik; ako tinjih tunginyachyo ihlokwunlihchotyin tinili kit chotyin kwetilih kwizyo.

5 Ako nukwinidhut kendo trin zit, kwet kekwadhutnut, ako unjonut, ako attuntluthnut, 6 ako Annas atteinjahtsi tshid, ako Kaiaphas, ako John, ako Alexander, ako kwitetginyachyonut atteinjahtsi tshid tazinut zyungilih Jeroosalem kwi zit hligelchil. 7 Ako kwinjirh nunkogathut tle, zyunkookotakthut, Chiti kwutluth, ko chiti orzi kirkhe tte, chih towohyin? 8 Akotsut Peter, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha vi zit tekwitunäe, akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhon tinjih kwet kekwadhutnut, ako Isräel unjonut, 9 choog trin nyiwho tshikwilnji chi kwitrid nirzi kenjit tinjih kutithinjik tsut, chiti te kirkhe rsyazik; 10 nyiwho tutthug tsut kakotundei, ako Isräel tinjihnut tutthug, tsut, Jisus Kreist Nazareth kwut sut vorzi kirkhe, attun kundhohtsuk, attun chitshì kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, attun vi kirkhe chih tinjih tzut nyiwho nda nudhut rsyazik. 11 Chih ei tshih nili nyiwhon zzehkwahtsinut nyiwho kirkhe ginili kkwa zyunotohnyoo, zzehkwiniltsud tshih tshid dhitlit. 12 Ako chizi zit elyet chekwahsi kwili: kwuggut yoo elyet te chizi orzi kwili tthui zye kug kwiyezug tinjih tet kwunttlukwitäei, kwikirkhe etelye zyuntitizi.

13 Ako Peter ako John ko yinjikwichintluth zyungunahyin tej, ako kwiyetshi kazyungetundei tinjih etunetle katrooniltyin kkwa ako kagithinjik, nunyinji-

troogookwetunduk: akò kokyungilnjik, Jisus ha tigincho. 14 Akò tinjih rsyazik kwah nìdhut zyungunahyin tei, elyet kunkizhya ihlò tsut tungitinyooh. 15 Kòkhuttiitrigichi kwut sut chikhgütèul kò tsut kuntukwichildhut tlè, nikha kinjikitaggo, 16 akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih nitsò tunkotaya? kwuggut yoo hli ha koogwiteyin kakwitundeì kò kirkhe tukwazik Jeroosalem kwi zit zyunkookwitchin tutthug tsut koogwitechin; akò \*shò zyunvitunakkwa. 17 Kò tinjih tet elyet kwiendo tsut nikitugwitutunelttha, kozyunundèitonei, tthui te tinjih ihlè tsut chih orzi zit elyet negikitechya. 18 Akò kòkunkigikhe tlè kò tsut kuntugookwichildhut hlò ha elyet kigitekhyia akò elyet kekotunelhchyakh Jisus vorzi zit. 19 Kò Peter akò John kò ti kigikhe akotunkogahnyoo, Vittekwichanchyo nda tshitgwichöe techöei chi Vittekwichanchyo yendo tsut nyiwhotrutudhatsha, kuntoututotri. 20 Kwuggut yoo elyet kitudhun ket gitidhithiya ei ekwichichyo kwunayinh akò kodhatshei. 21 Akò tsut kutetun, kwiendo tsut kozyunundeigichilnei, kogitijnik, ekwichichyo kenjit kokwitunazi elyet kunkookwaä, tinjih lyeinut enjit; kwuggut yoo tinjih tutthug Vittekwichanchyo tungututäe ei tukwazik kenjit. 22 Kwuggut yoo ei tinjih tankthut tsut chotyin nukwutudhut kendo vah trookwinìdhut, chih koogwiteyin rsikwanji vu kko tukwazik.

23 Akò kotritinjik tlè, khe kututsun tsut negichithäoth, akò tutthug chiti te atteijniahtsinjonut akò unjonut kò tsut tungitinyooh ket kookwahnduk. 24 Akò kutetun zyunkoogootintthuk tei, kwittri ihlog ha Vittekwichanchyo tsut kuttu tezyoo nuntugti-

\* Kò, elyet kkunitudhun.

dhiltyin, akō akotungitinyooh, Kekwadhut, nun Vittekwichanchyo ili, zyeħ nunh ha dhantsei, akō choochoh, akō ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwi-zit kooli ha : 25 nun, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe, David nyiwho ttiyi nik kahnduk vi zhig kirkhe, akotitinyooh,

Atshinnut chyaggut tte zyungunahtzi,  
Akō tinjihnut kwuggut kkwa ninjiigichi ?

26 Nunh kug kekwadhutnjonut negochil,  
Akō kwitshidnut Kekwadhut netsi  
Akō vi Kreist netsi hligelchil.

27 Kwuggut yoo hli ha, chih zzehkwilyei kwi zit, Herod tthui, akō Pontius Peilat, atshinnut ha, akō Isräel tinjihnut, hligelchil, Jisus nyi Kkyi rsyotitinyoo netsi, attun dhanttlhe, 28 ei nyinlih akō nyi keinjitrutudhuk kwiyetshi tei kitekwichiltshei nekwitutattha akotungitetiya kenjit. 29 Akō choog, Kekwadhut, ko undeitegwitli kwukko kwinyayin : akō nyi kahnduknut ko nitlukwichiei yinjikwichintluth tutthug ha ni kinjik zyunkigitekha, 30 rsyenukwutanja kenjit nyinlih tshitchidhanji ; akō nukwatte tungwitetiya kenjit Jisus nyi Kkyi rsyotitinyoo vorzi kirkhe. 31 Akō zyunkigiteti tle, ei kwitekit nichin hligelchil kwutatrhut ; akō kotetginyachyo Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha ko zit tunkwitunäe, akō yinjikwichintluth ha Vittekwichanchyo kinjik zyunkigikhe.

32 Akō lyeinut kwikinjiginchik kwittri akō kwunkyo ihlog ha zyungilih : akō elyet ihle ko tet akotichinja ekwichichyo chiti te etiyin khe vut sun kwilih ; kō ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nikhakwitili zyungetiyin. 33 Akō chutluth chintssi ha chilehnut Kekwadhut Jisus ninelkhyin ket kookwelhnduk : akō chekoorzi chintssi tutthug ko kko kwilih. 34 Kwuggut yoo



elyet ihle ko tet ketun tedichyoh : kwuggut yoo ettet-ginyachyonut nunh ko zzeh kungetiyin nunegelnjik, ako ei ekwichichyo nunetrelnjik venja niginilih, 35 ako chilehnut kthui ndo niginilih : ako tinjih ettounyachyo tsut nitso ihle ketun tedichyoh kwitek-wilzi.

36 Ako Joseph, attun chilehnut kirkhe Barnabas kwu kko trotirzi, (ei, hleteteitazya, Nutrasho tinji), Livei tinjih, Kuprus vik kwilih, 37 nunh ketiyin, nelhnjik, ako venja ninilih, ako chilehnut kthui ndo ninilih.

5 KO tinjih ihle Ananeias vazi, Sappheira vi trenjo ha, kwutul negelnjik, 2 ako venja lud kikh kuniltyi, vi trenjo tthui kaetundei, ako kwulud ninilih, ako chilehnut kthui ndo niyininilih. 3 Ko Peter akotitinyooh, Ananeias, chyaggut tte Satan nyi ttri zit tukwitinilei Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo tsut nutunie, ako nunh venja lud kikh kutunantya? 4 Kathog kwilih elyet lyet nit sun kwilyah? ako nutrelhnjik tle, elyet lyet nik kutukwitadhut zit kwilyah? chyaggut tte chih kwitrid nyi ttri zit nekwinilih? elyet tinjih tsut nukwinyuäh, ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut. 5 Ako Ananeias chih kinji tintthuk tei nututahnei ako kwunkyo kwunttletiei : ako einut tutthug chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogwittintthuk nuchut chintssi ko kko nekwichatthut. 6 Ako tsyahnut nedhichil ako kinu-novetuth, ako chekhgiyiltshi, ako kinunelkhnjik.

7 Ako nukwinidhut kochitri tyig kwizyo kwutokwichodhut tle, ako vi trenjo elyet kaitundul nitso tigwitizik nitenizi. 8 Ako Peter yi ti gikhe, Akotusanyoo akotugwantssi kenjit nunh kwunttlouhlih

chi? Ako akotitinyooh, Aha, akotugwantssi kenjit. 9 Akotsut Peter akotiyahnyoo, Nittso tte hliyinohzhin Kekwadhut Nikyo kekwutohndei kenjit? kwinayin, einut nyi kkuï unungilhnjik kwinete zyunkthugilzi, ako chekh nyi gitachya. 10 Ako inchit tsut yin tui ket nuttutahnei, ako kwunkyo kwuntletjei : ako tsyahnut nitegininchil, ako ninidhut giyunkwæei, ako, chekh gichiltshi tle, vu kkuï erkhe kinunelhnjik. 11 Ako hlelchil tutthug, ako einut tutthug chih-ekwichichyo zyunkoogootintthuk nuchut chintssi ko kko nekwichatthut.

12 Ako chilehnut ko nillih kirkhe koogwiteyin ako nukwatte kwilyei tinjih tet tungwetiyn; (ako ettetginyachyo kwittri ihlog ha Solomon unuzzehkwichithæe kwi zit tunginchyo. 13 Ako chizinut tet elyet ihle ketochahnja konikyo telya : kwitizik tinjihnut zyunkogitantssi. 14 Ako kwikinjichinut kwi-yendo tsut Kekwadhut tsut koölnjik, tinjihnut ako trenjonut tthui lyei). 15 Ezyuk kwuggut tinjihnut këitulttui kwu tsut chikh niginilih, ako etshi kug ako tshitui kug nunkogotli, Peter kekochozi tei vunkyo inchi etenut ko tsut nititelya kenjit. 16 Ako zzeh kwilyei kwut sut Jeroosalem kwilyin nikha nigininchil tthui tinjihnut lyei, tinitinut ako einut chunkyo trandyoth ha kwäuttseininjigochil niginilih : ako tutthug ettounyachyo rsyunazik.

17 Ko atteinjahtsi tshid nedhikhyin, ako tutthug einut गयाहतुनिच्यो, (Saddyoosinut ehlotsut tunginchyo), ako kwuvecho ha ko zit tunkwitunæe, 18 ako chilehnut tunkookwelhnjik, ako kwiteitinitututh \* ettevahlinut enjit kwi zit nekoginilih. 19 Ko

\* Ko, kwizhei.

Kekwadhut vi zyhketkwitchin todh zit kwiteitinitututh kitenivyakh kiitinintyin, ako chikhkonilih tle, akotunkovahnyoo. 20 Tohchya, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nichidhohzi, ako tinjihnut tsut chih kwundeï kinjik ket zyungunohkhyi. 21 Ako zyunkoogootintthuk tei, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nitegininchil yakekh nukwinidhut tei, ako kunukoniltyin. Ko atteinjiahtsi tshid ninizi, ako einut giyahtuninehyo, khuttiigichinut kunkigikhe, ako Israël kkyinut unjonut tutthug, ako kwiteitinitututh kwu tsut zyunegichileh nukotritelya kenjit. 22 Ko ultsunnut nigininchil tei kwiteitinitututh kwi zit elyet kwunkookwaäh, ako kunugetutul, ako zyunkookwelhnduk, 23 akotungitinyooh, Kwiteitinitututh hli ha kwututteï ha kwiteitinedityin kunkwäei, ako kwikunahtyinut kitenivyakh nutui negichilzi : ko kunetinidhitili tei, elyet ihle kwi zit unkwaäh.

24 Ako atteinjiahtsi tshid ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo nuvvetshid, ako atteinjiahtsinjonut chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogwitintthuk tei, ket trittsoyinjiigichilehik nittso nukwitetilya vili. 25 Ako ihle ninizi ako kwah kwahnduk, Kwinyooyin, tinjihnut kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nukonilih zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nugichilzi, ako tinjih kunkonahtun. 26 Akotsut nuvvetshid ultsunnut ha gichochil, ako rsikoondei ketun nunkoginilih : kwuggut yoo tinjihnut ungunatchut, elyet kotrutetshit kenjit. 27 Ako nukoginilih tei, khuttiigichinut nda nunkogotlih : ako atteinjiahtsi tshid zyunkotaktut, 28 akotitinyooh, Elyet lyet hlanchi ha nyiwho tsut kuntukwitata chih orzi zit kunotunudhohchya? ako, kwinyooyin, nyiwho kaönitun kirkhe, Jeroosalem kwi zit tunkwitinidhohli, ako chih

tinjih tta nyiwhoh kko nuntutohli ket ninjiohchi. 29 Kō Peter ako chilehnut kwiti zyunkigikhe ako akotungitinyooh, Etelye Vittekwichanchyo tinjih yendo tsut vi kunkwutata. 30 Nyiwho ttyinut ko Vittekwichanchyo Jisus ninelkhyin, attun nundhohthut ako tutchun kug nundhohte. 31 Attun Vittekwichanchyo ti nandeitsej ha giylshit Kekwadhut tshid ako Ahsi kit, Isräel tsut kinejnükwitizhit, ako trigwandyoth ekwitichya kwunttlukwititelya. 32 Ako chih ekwichichyo kenjit vi kwinduknut zyunitilj; ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo tthui, attun einut gikwahchi Vittekwichanchyo konittluntilih.

33 Kō kutetun, zyunkoogwitjntthuk tej, ko ttri unnuthukui, ako ninjiigochik nunkogitahta kenjit. 34 Kō ihle khuttiigichinut tet nedbikhyin, Pharisi nilj, Gamaliel ovazi, tegwitje kaönahtun nilj, tinjihnut tutthug kirkhe yinjitrichile, ako kutukwichildhut ihtle kenjit chilehnut chikh kotritelya; 35 ako akotunkovahnyoo, Isräel tinjihnut, chih tinjihnut enjit khunyowhohnde nittso ko tsut tuntowhohya ket ninjiohchi. 36 Kwuggut yoo chih trin zit kwiyetshikh Thyoodas khutatthut, ihle chile nilj khututatinyoo; attun tsut tinjih tankthut tinilih kit chotyin hlunkovilhnjik; attun dheldhui; ako tutthug, ettetginyachonut gikukwilchik rsyetetgochil, ako kwuggut kkwa \* nichidhut. 37 Chih tinjih tle Joodas Galili kwut sut khutatthut tiyoorzi kwitinyithutluth trin zit tej, ako tinjih lyej khutti kit khutakyit: attun te rsyetetgitilih; ako tutthug, ettetginyachyonut gikukwelchik, rsyetetgochil. 38 Ako choog akotunnyiwhakhyoo, Chih tinjihnut kotsi nohta, ako akhezyunko-



tohnyoo : kwuggut yoo chih keinjittutudhuk ko chih kwittrid tinjihnut ttsut kooli chi, rsyetetkoogootutali; 39 ko Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili chi, elyet kkunohthun rsyetekuntutohlya; Vittekwichanchyo netsi niitsyohchi inchi nyiwhon trikwutaäh kkwa kenjit. 40 Ako zyungiyoodhantshei; ako chilehnut khuttu tsut ookunkigikhe ako kwuntlegichilttrhokhtle, ko tsut kuntugookwichilchik elyet te Jisus orzi zit zyunkigitekhyä, ako kwungichonjik. 41 Ako khutti-gichinut nda kehle gichochil, tseyinzyungilih kwuggut yoo kungili zyunkotetinyoo elyet yinjitrichaä vorzi enjit. 42 Ako trin kwitetkoogwinyacho zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit, ako unnihlig zzeh kwi tet, elyet nukwutohthut Jisus ei Kreist nili kunukoniltyin ako zyunkookwelhnduk.

**6** AKO chih trin zit tei, katronahtunnut gilyei zyungotlit tei, Griknut tet chekhtrigikhyi kwilih Hibroonut netsi, ko trig kkontetugnut elyet ko tsut chutrinyatya kenjit trin kwitetkookwinyachyo kwitek-wilzi tei. 2 Ako ihlogchotyin tsut nekthunnut katronahtunnut lyei uttu tsut ookunkigikhe tei, akotungitinyoo, Elyet ssotrilä Vittekwichanchyo kinjik akhezyunotititinja lye, ako vikugiä ukuntanduk. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwichyanut, tinjih chitsutetsinekthui kwenjit kwirzi trikwahnduk utti tet nunnohtyi, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ako kwizi ko zit tunkwitinilei, einut chih kwitrid kenjit kwuntukwitutatshi. 4 Ko nyiwhon kwigichinchik, ako kinji kekutrahnduk zit tuttei ha kuntituä. 5 Ako chih kinji tinjihnut tutthug nda ssokwilih : ako Stiphanos uttizyunkochonjit, tinjih kwikinjikwizhit ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo

vi zit tutunäe, ako Philip, ako Prokorus, ako Nikanor, ako Teimon, ako Parmenas, ako Nikolas Antiök kwut sut \* hliitseyinjitinzhit : 6 einut chilehnut nda nukoginilih : ako zyunkigiteti tle, ko kko nunilegilzi.

7 Ako Vittekwichanchyo kinjik tikyidhut ; ako Jeroosalem kwizit katronahtunnut tenyachyo kwintluth lyei zyungotlit ; ako atteinjahtsinut kwinttluth lyei kwikinjikwizhit kwikukwelhehik.

8 Ako Stiphanos, chekoorzi ako chutluth vi zit tutunäe, tinjihnut tet nukwatte ako koogwiteyin kwichintssi tetiyin. 9 Ko etenut hlitrelchil zzeh kwut sut negochil, ei yoo Libertinnut, ako Kuriniannut ako Alexandriannut hlitrelchil zzeh kovazi, ako einut Kiliakia ako Asia kwut sut Stiphanos ha nitsutkigeti. 10 Ako elyet kunkizhya ei kwizi ako kwunkyo ha gikhe kwitungitunië. 11 Akotsut tinjihnut kwituntekwigitäeh, einut akotungitinyoo, Mosis netsi ako Vittekwichanchyo netsi kinji irzyoo gikhe zyuntitutthuk. 12 Ako tinjihnut, ako unjonut, ako attuntluthnut nuntukoogitelnyin, ako gitsutnininchil, ako gikozyunchilggoth, ako khuttiigichinut tsut nungiyiltshi, 13 ako kwinduknut koovetsit nungiyathut, einut akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih elyet akhetukwitokhnji chih tekit rsikotitinyoo ako tegwitie kwinetsi kinji kwirzyoo gikhyi : 14 kwuggut yoo zyuntitutthuk akotinyoo, Chih Jisus Nazareth kwut sut chih tekit rsyetetkoogwitutahli, ako ei nutinde kit Mosis nyiwhonttlekwitilih etchoogtigwitelya. 15 Ako einut tutthug khuttiitrigichi kwi zit giehiltshai, zyunginyatshei, ki ninyun nunchilyin zyehketkwitchin ninyun kit kidhitlit.

\* Ko, etchizhit.

7 AKO atteinjiahtsi tshid akotitinyooh, Chih ekwichichyo akotukoonehyo lyet? 2 Ako akotitinyooh, Tinjihnut, kwitchyanut, ako kwittyinut, odhuhohshei.

Ekwahndit Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho ttyi Abraham tsut vi kwitinchin, Mesopotamia kwi zit ilih tej, Karran kwi zit kwetchin kwiyetshi, 3 ako akotiyahnyoo, Ni kthoikit kwut sut triniheih, ako ni lugnut ttsut, ako ei kthoikit kwikenyittunelhtya annui. 4 Akotei Kaldiannut ko kthoikit kwut sut ninizi, ako Karran kwi zit kwetchin : ako zut kwut sut, vi ttyi ninidhut tle, chih kthoikit kwu tsut kehle yitichilthut, ei kwi zit choog kohchin. 5 Ako elyet kwi zit kwittij yintlekwichilya, elyet te nutrutahyookh inun tet i kkwa : kwitizik yi tsut khenitteichitaei kwittij kenjit yintlukwivitelya, ako vi tle ti kkyinut tsut, tthui kkyi elyet itiya tej. 6 Ako Vittekwichanchyo kwikit gikhe, vi kkyinut atshin kthoikit zyunkoogwitechyakh lye; ako elndi kogitetugga, ako kwirzyoo tunkogitahya nukwutudhut ttank thut tinilih kit chotyin kathog. 7 Ako ei kwitchin einut tsut elndi zyungitelya kwuntoutitelhtri, Vittekwichanchyo tynyoo: ako ei tle trunugutetah, ako chih tekit kwi zit si kungutahnduk. 8 Ako kunukatrutahti hlukwinadhun yinttlukwitiei: ako kwikit Abraham Eisaak etiyin, ako trin nikyitankthut nukwinidhut yi nukatantyuth; ako Eisaak Jakob etiyin; ako Jakob kwittyitshidnut ihlogchotyin tsut nekthunnut etiyin. 9 Ako kwittyitshidnut zyunkookweltrhi kirkhe Joseph netsi Ijipt kwu tsut nigiyahndei: ko Vittekwichanchyo yah tinchyo, 10 ako tit khuinjikwidiehi tutthug kwut sut yiyininjik, ako chekoorzi

ako kwizi Pharaöh Ijpt kekwadhut choh nda yinttle-  
kwitiei; ako Ijpt ako ti zzeh tutthug kko kekwadhut  
tshid yi tekwichiltshei. 11 Ako Ijpt kthoikit ako  
Kanaan tutthug nikkyo tutsun nichatthut, ako  
kwintluth khuinjikwutudhut: ako nyiwho ttyinut  
elyet truä unkookwaäh. 12 Kō Jakob Ijpt kwi zit  
truä kooli kwitintthuk tei, nyiwhottyinut trootshid  
kwu tsut chileh. 13 Ako nikendo tei Joseph tonde-  
kthut tsut vi kyitranjik; ako Joseph tazinut Pharaoh  
kokyitranjik. 14 Ako Joseph kwu tsut chileh, ako  
ti ttyi Jakob uttu tsut ookutgikhe, ako ti tazinut  
tutthug, chitsutetsinekthui, tsut chotyin un tsut  
ihlokwunlih kwunduinut. 15 Ako Jakob Ijpt kwu  
tsut kotuchozi, ako ninidhut, attunthun, ako nyiwho  
ttyinut, 16 ako Seikem kwu tsut nekotrinilih, ako  
tthunkit kwi zit konetrinyanjik ei yoo Abraham  
itsitaku i nja ti ovikthut Emmor tinjinut ttsut Seikem  
kwi zit. 17 Kō nitso khenitteikwichitäei tei kwu  
tsut nyakwun nekwinidhut, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo  
Abraham tsut kwinittei ha gikhe, tinjihnut tikyi-  
ginchik ako trilyei zyungothit Ijpt kwizit, 18 chizi  
kekwadhut choh nichidhut kwu tsut, attun elyet  
Joseph ahitundul. 19 Chih nyiwhah kwitehin ha  
nukwune tetiyin, ako nyiwho ttyinut tsut kwirzyoo  
tetiyin ko trinyunnut ooungututata kenjit, elyet zyun-  
kookwutendei kenjit. 20 Akotei Moses vi kwilih,  
ako kwintluth ndotinchyo, ako vi ttyi zzeh kwi zit  
rsye tyig nun uttrati: 21 ako chekhtridhiltshi tei,  
Pharaoh vi tshi niyitchantshi, ako khe ti zyoo enjit  
khuyahti. 22 Ako Moses Ijpt tinjihnut ko kwizi  
tutthug zit kutrooniltyin, ako ti kinjik ako ti kwittrid  
zit chintluth. 23 Ako nukwutudhut tankthut tsut



chotyin vah nukwinidhut tej, ti tazinut Israel kkyinut enutehah vi ttri ha nekwichatthut. 24 Ako ihle ko tet tekø vu tsut tigwitiyin kwunahyin tej, yenjit niitsyilthut, akø attun khuinjikwiildhut tshitgwichøe tsut yenjit tetiyin, akø Ijpt tinjih dhelkthui : 25 kwuggut yoo ti tazinut kwikittuntzigutaa lye yinizhin nitso Vittekwichanchyo tinlih kirkhe kwiyyikwinji konittlukwitiei : kø elyet kwikittuntzigaa. 26 Ako kkendo trin zit nitsutkigeti kathog ko tsut vi kwitinchin, akø rsyetrukokwiniei, akotitinyooh, Tinjihnut, nichyanut ohli ; chyaggut te tekø nitsut tunwhohyin ? 27 Kø ei ti neög tsut tekø tetiyin unyinyantrut, akotitinyooh, Chootin te kukwadhut tshid akø koutoutichatri nyiwhenjit nyi tekwichiltshei ? 28 si tudhakthah ket tinjinyitizhit lyet nitso kettei Ijpt tinjih dhudhakthei ? 29 Ako ei kinji kenjit Moses kehle chilkyik, akø Midian kthoikit kwi zit nekwitidichik dhitlit, nitchin kwitinji nekthunnut etiyin. 30 Ako nukwutudhut tankthut tsut chotyin kwilikodhut tle Seina tdhah nunhkwinjirh kwi zit Kukwadhut zyeketkwitchin vu tsut ek witinchin, thotrikh zit kkontsha zit. 31 Ako Moses kwunahyin tej, ei kookwitechin kenjit neinjitrikwetunduk : akø kwu tsut kiteizi kathog yi tunahyah kenjit, Kukwadhut vi tezyoo yi tsut nichatthut, 32 akotitinyooh, Ni ttyinut ko Vittekwichanchyo ihli, Abraham vi Vittekwichanchyo, akø Eisaak vi Vittekwichanchyo, akø Jakob vi Vittekwichanchyo. Ako Moses tattrhut, akø kwitunahyah kenjit elyet ketochanja. 33 Ako Kekwadhut akotiyahnyoo, ni kthuitri zittriniyoth : kwuggut yoo kwitekit nichin kwu kug ninyidhut nunb rsikotitinyoo nili. 34 Kwinelhyinh, si ttsyahnut

Ijpt kwi zit tunginehyo ko khuinjikwidichi kwinelh-  
yinh, ako ko tsetrichizhit kwitihthuk, ako köitih-  
ndul kenjit nutihthut : ako choog annui, Ijpt kwu  
tsut nyi tulhah. 35 Chih Moses attun gitunahkkwa,  
akotungitinyooh, Chootin tte kekwadhut tshid ako  
kutoutichatri ni tekwichiltshej? attun Vittekwichan-  
chyo yit chileh kukwadhut tshid ako novikthut telya  
kenjit zyehekterkwitchin nilih ha attun thotrikh zit  
yi tsut ekwitinchin. 36 Chih tinjih chekh koninjuk,  
Ijpt kthoikit kwi zit nukwatte ako koogwiteyin  
tetiyn tle, ako choqchoh Chithitsik kwi zit, ako nunh  
kwinjirh kwi zit nukwutudhut tankthut tsut chotyin  
kathog. 37 Chih Moses attun nili Israel kkyinut  
tsut akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut nyiwho Vittekwichan-  
chyo kutugwitäug si kit nyiwho chyanut tet kwut  
sut nututahthah; attun zyuntudhohtsha. 38 Chih  
attun nili, hlelchil tet nunh kwinjirh kwi zit zyehek-  
terkwitchin ha tinchyo attun Seina tdlah kug yi tsut  
gikhe, ako nyiwho ttyinut ha : attun kinji kwunde  
tukwitelnjik nyiwhontlunkwititelya kenjit : 39 attun  
nyiwho ttyinut gikunkwutahta elyet tinjigituta, ko  
uttut tsut unginyantrut, ako kiti ttri zit Ijpt kwu  
tsut kinegochil, 40 Aaron tsut akotungitinyooh, vitte-  
kwichanchyonut nyiwhenjit nyantsi nyiwho tshi  
gututetah kenjit : kwuggut yoo chih Moses, Ijpt  
kthoikit kwut sut nenyiwhonilih, elyet kazyundhi-  
tinjik nitsö vi kwichilthut. 41 Ako ei trin zit tei  
akikkyi zyungeltsei, ako chikiteltsi tsut atteinji  
niginilih, ako kutunlih kwitrid kenjit tseyinzyun-  
gilih. 42 Ko Vittekwichanchyo unneinjile, ako  
zyeh kug zyunnilyei ukungutahnduk kenjit konitlun-  
yotli ;

Nitso kutugwitaugnut ko etunetle kwi zit  
kwitinyithutluth,

Israel zzeh, nunh kwinjirh kwi zit nukwutudhut  
tankthut tsut chotyin kathog utthui zyundhel-  
dhui ako atteinji set tsut nutohlik lyet?

#### 43 Ako Molok nivyakh

Ako Remphan nyiwho vittekwichanchyo vi  
ssunh tunkwedhohnjik,

Chikiteltsi zyunkwudhohtsei zyungitutohehya  
kenjit :

Ako Babilon ndyothtsei kwu tsut nenyiwho-  
tihya.

44 Nyiwho ttyinut nunh kwinjirh kwi zit trikwahnduk  
nivyakh zyungetiyin, nitso attun Moses tsut gikhe  
kitekwichiltshei, kwikitudhae kwunahyin kwikit yi  
tahtsya lyē. 45 Ei tthui nyiwho ttyinut kwutu-  
kookwitelnjik ako Joshua ha atshinnut kwittij kwu  
tsut nukookwitinlih, einut nyiwho ttyinut nda kwut  
sut Vittekwichanchyo zyunkotinyozit, David trin  
zit tej kwu tsut ; 46 attun Vittekwichanchyo ndo che-  
koorzi ukwaei, ako Jakob vi Vittekwichanchyo enjit  
trikwitchin tekit kookwutaä otetukthut. 47 Ko  
Solomon yenjit zzeh nukwintthei. 48 Kwitizik Kwi-  
yetug tichichyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwunlih ha kweltsei  
elyet kwi zit kwichya ; nitso kutugwitäug akotinyoo  
kwikit,

49 Zyeh kug si kukwadhut choh kitetlechiti  
nili,

Ako nunh kug si kthui zug dhäei nili :

Chiti kwun zzeh set tsut nukwutohtthul ? Ku-  
kwadhut nyoo :

Ko nichin tte sin nukwazi kwitekit nili ?

50 Chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug elyet sinlih kwah-tsya lyet?

51 Kwukkokh tilyoo akō kwittri akō kwittzi elyet kunukkattelhti zyunohli, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo sheg vi tuntinyidhohe: nitso nyiwho ttyinut tungetiyin, kwikit nyiwhon te. 52 Kutugwitäugnut tet chootin rsit te nyiwho ttyinut elyet khuinjigiahtha? akō einut kwiyetshi ket zyunkookwahnduk Tshitchöe nututedhah nungilehik; attun choog yootitinjinut akō tinjih zhigtahyinnut zyundhohlit; 53 nyiwhon tegwitje kwitekwichidhohnjik zyeketkwitchinnut kutukwitadhut kirkhe, akō elyet kunnohtya.

54 Akō chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogootintthuk tei, kot ttri unnuthukkui, akō kutu ggo ha hlunokutakursh. 55 Kō attun, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha vi zit tutinyäei, zye h kug kwu tsut yichoyin, akō Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit kwunahyinh, akō Jisus Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej nudhut, 56 akō akōtityooh, Kwinyooyin, zye h zit nikitkwinyatthut kwinilhyin, akō Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej tinjih Tinji nudhut. 57 Kō kwitezyoo techintssi ha ungorzrul, akō kiti ttzi tungeltrut, akō kwiynji ihlog ha gikoyinchil, 58 akō zzehkwilyei kwut sut ooungichiltshi, akō tshih ha zyungiyooovintshit: akō kwinduknut kutu kwutchakh tsyah Saul vazi vu kthui ndo niginili. 59 Akō Stiphan zyunkovintshit, Kukwadhut oökuginchi, akō akotinyoo Jisus Kukwadhut, sunkyo otinyitinji. 60 Akō nitshikwutaë, akō kwitezyoo techintssi ha irzrul, Kukwadhut, chih trigwand-yoth ko tsut tutoä rsho. Akō akotitinyooh tle, nyotshi.



8 AKO tridheldheĩ kwu tsut Saul giınashin.

Ako ei trin zit teĩ Jeroosalem kwi zit hlelchil ko netsi kunutrutatul kwichintssi kwilih; ako Joudaiä ako Samaria kthoikit kwi tet tutthug rsyetungochil, chilehnut rzi elyet kkwa. 2 Ako tinjih rsyootahn-yoonut Stiphan unungilhnjik, ako ttriäzi kwintluth tsut yenjit zyunkoogweltsei. 3 Ko Saul hlitrelchil tsut kwirzyoo tetiyin, zzeh kwitetkoogwinyachyo nitenetik, tinjihnut ako trenjonut tthui hlunnikyookh kwiteitinitututh kwu tsut konitlanttshi.

4 Ezyuk kwuggut einut rsyetungochil nikyo kwu tsut giehochil kinji zyunkookwelhnduk. 5 Ako Philip Samaria zzehkwilyei kwu tsut kotuchozi, ako Kreist enjit kwah zyunkwelhnduk. 6 Ako tinjih lyeinut ei ekwichichyo Philip ketgahli kwiyinji ihlog ha kookuntegitinilti, zyunkoogootintthuk teĩ, ako koogwiteyin tunetiyi zynunkoogwunahyin. 7 Kwuggut yoo chunkyo trandyothnut, lyeinut zit zyunnakyo kwitezyoo techintssi ha ungidhiltyin, uttinchik: ako lyeinut ashi unanchinut ako thunetunnut rsyungazik. 8 Ako ei zzehkwilyei kwi zit ssokooli kwintluth tsut kwilih.

9 Ko tinjih ihle kwilih, Seimon vazi, attun kwiye-tshi teĩ zzehkwilyei kwi zit etuzun, ako Samaria tinjihnut nukweyinjianchik, ihle chintssi ihli khuttutatinoo: 10 attun tsut tutthug kookuntegitinilti, kwiendo tsut chintsul ttsut kwiendo tsut chinttssi tsut, akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih Vittekwichanchyo chutluth nili ei Chintssi kettrahnyoo. 11 Ako attun tsut kookuntegitinilti, kwuggut yoo nizhook kathog ssun ha nukweyinjianchik. 12 Ko Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kenjit ako Jisus Kreist vorzi enjit Philip kwunduk nirzi ketkwelhnduk kinjiginchik,

bapteiz zyunkotreltsei, tinjihnut tthui ako trenjonut. 13 Ako Seimon attun te kwikinjidhut : ako bapteiz treltsei tle, Philip ha tshitetindya, ako koogwiteyin ako kwuchutluth tigwetiyn kwunahyin, neinjitri-kwetunduk.

14 Ako chilehnut Jeroosalem kwi zit tunginchyo zyunkoogwitintthuk tei Samaria Vittekwichanchyo kinjik zyunogichithinjik, Peter ako John ko tsut egichileh : 15 einut kotugioth tei, kwenjit kigiteti Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zyunkotutetundul kenjit : 16 (kwuggut yoo tthui te elyet kwetenut kko nunkwichidhut : ei kwirzi Kukwadhut Jisus orzi zit bapteiz zyunkotreltsei). 17 Ako tle ko kko nunulugazi, ako Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo zyunogichithinjik. 18 Ako chilehnut kwukko ninulugazi kwikirkhe Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kwuntlutetaei Seimon kwunahyin tei, yootsei ko tsut nutinlik, 19 akotitinyooh, Sun te chih chutluth sintlukwitohei, chootin vu kug nitinilhnji, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo otitetundul kenjit. 20 Ko Peter akotiyahnyoo, Ni itsitakuï nyah rsyetetkichooli, kwuggut yoo akotinizhin Vittekwichanchyo ozi yootsei kirkhe ukwutaä. 21 kwunun ako kwittij tthui elyet chih kinjik zit kidhintiyn : kwuggut yoo nyi ttri elyet tshitgwichië Vittekwichanchyo nda. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut chih nyi trigwandyoth kenjit kineinjinyitizhit, ako Kukwadhut vu tsut gitinichi, nyi ttri kwiynji nyet oounkwiteta chi vilï. 23 Kwuggut yoo kwinilhyin trakuï uttloth zit ako trigwandyoth nilttlyakh zit tinichyo. 24 Ako Seimon kwiti gikhe, akotitinyooh, Nyiwhon, Kukwadhut senjit vut sut otowhohkthut, ei ekwichichyo kenjit gohkhe sukko nukwituteta kkwa kenjit.

25 Ezyuk kwuggut kutetun, Kukwadhut vi kinjik ket kookwelhnduk akọ kigikhe tle, Jeroosalem kwu tsut negichithueth, akọ Samaritannut ko zzehkwıntsin kwilyei kwu tsut kwunduk nirzi ket kookwelhnduk.

26 Kọ Kukwadhut zyeketkwitchin Philip tsut gikhe, akotitinyooh, Ninyihekh, akọ trin tlud tsui ei kwinië kwu tsut, Jeroosalem kwut sut Gaza kwu tsut kotekwië kwu tsut chiheih, ei yoo chud nili. 27 Akọ nedhikhyin akọ chozi: akọ kwinyooyin, Ithiopia tinjih, Ithiopianut kwiyeut choh Kandasi kirkhe, yoonuk kukwadhut tshid nili, attun yi ttetekh tutthug kọ ilib, attun Jeroosalem kwu tsut ninzi giteti kenjit, 28 kinedhizi tei, akọ ti tuchunvul kunututul zit dhiti Isaias kutugwitäug kut gikhyi. 29 Akọ Chunkyo Philip tsut akotitinyooh, Kerkhe kwu tsut chiheih, akọ chih vul nutunetutul tsut netitinyantshi. 30 Akọ Philip yi tsut chilkyik, akọ Isaias kutugwitäug kut gikhyi yoodheltshei, akọ akotitinyooh, chiti kut ginikhyi lyet kwikittutzidhaë? 31 Akọ akotitinyooh, Nitsọ tte kutihshya, ihle kasonahtun chi kwirzi? Akọ Philip otetukthut yi tsut tutehah akọ yah tetya. 32 Akọ kwitinyithutluth tekwichöei nichin yi kug gikhyi chih kwitili,

Tivi kit kwetuggun kwu tsut ninitäuk;

Akọ tivi kkyi kit einut unyitti nda kitukwitazi,  
Kwikit elyet nikitshignithitshi:

33 ti zugtreltsei zit, vi kuttukotichatri ooun trothinjik:

Akọ yi nizyoonedichi chootin tte ket kwutahnduk?

Kwuggut yoo vi kwundui nunh kug kwut sut trothinjik.

34 Akọ yoonuk Philip tsut kwitigikhe, akọ akotitinyooh, Nit sut sihtshik, kuttugwitäug chootin tte chih enjit gikhyi? khenjit, kọ chizi enjit lyet? 35 Akọ Philip nikitshignidityin, akọ chih kwitinyithutluth kwut sut ketkakwinyäei Jisus enjit yah kwelhnduk. 36 Akọ ukwäun ttui kwinjik gëul tej, choọ ihlog tsut niginioth : akọ yoonuk akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, choọ kooļi; chiti tte kikookwichaë bapteiz si trutahtsya? 37 Akọ Philip akotitinyooh, Ni ttri tutthug ha kwikinjinyizhit chi, kookwudhun. Akọ kwiti gikhe akotitinyooh, Jisus Kreist Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili kwikyinjihshit. 38 Akọ kutukwichildhut vul nutunetutul nututekwul : akọ ehletsut choọ tsut nugioth, Philip tthui akọ yoonuk; akọ bapteiz yiltsei. 39 Akọ choọ kwut sut tegithaöth tej, Philip Kukwadhut nikyo yantsit, akọ yoonuk elyet tthui te yinyahyah : akọ tseyin ha ti khuitug chozi. 40 Kọ Philip Azotus kwi zit vi kwäei : akọ un getik zzehkwilyei kwuttutthug kwi zit kwunduk nirzi ket kwelhnduk, Kaisariä kwu tsut ninizi kwu tsut.

9 KỌ Saul tthui te Kukwadhut vi katronahtunnut netsi undeitegwitli akọ nukwashit khuttituzuk, atteinjahtsi tshid tsut chozi, 2 akọ etunetle yi sut otetukthut Damaskus kwu tsut hlitrelchil zzeh kwu tsut, kwinutinde kit zyunkooļi, tinjihnut kọ trenjonut kọ unkwäei chi Jeroosalem kwu tsut kwukdhadhitli ha nukotelya. 3 Akọ ukwäun ahah kəthog, Damaskus kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi nukwichanei : akọ khun tsut zyeh kug kwut sut attri vi nenyithutrkhokh : 4 akọ nunh kug nututahnei, akọ kwitezyoo akotiyah-



nyoo kwichitthuk, Saul, Saul, chyaggut tte siitsitinyaä? 5 Ako akotitinyooh, Chootin tte ili Kukwadhut? Ako Kukwadhut akotitinyooh, Si Jisus ihli, attun viitsitinyaä: nyenjit kookontrhi kwikitchie kutudhintul. 6 Ako tatthut ako neinjitrigwitinji akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut, chiti tte akotitetiya so-chinyoo? Ako Kukwadhut akotiyahnyoo, Ninyi-hekh, ako zzehkwilyei kwu tsut chiheih, ako chiti titintiya nyenjit kookooli akotinyitatinja. 7 Ako tinjih giyahkututul kitugookwitachil nugichilzi, kwi-tezyoo zyunkoogwichitthuk, ko tinjih ihle zyungunahyin kkwa. 8 Ako Saul nunh kug kwut sut ninechin; ako nitsyet nde kwititinyokuth tej, ekwichichyo elyet kwinyahyah: ko kwunlih ha zyungininiuk, ako Damaskus kwu tsut nigiyeninchil. 9 Ako trin tyig tinchyo elyet chiul tthui ako elyet chitinja.

10 Ako katroonahtun ihle, Ananeias vazi, Damaskus kwi zit kwilih: ako kookwitechin zit Kukwadhut akotiyahnyoo, Ananeias. Ako akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut, kwinyooyin, si tzut ihli. 11 Ako Kukwadhut akotiyahnyoo, Ninyi-hekh, ako kuitul ttui Tshikoe katinyoo kwu tsut chiheih, ako Joodas zzeh kwi zit ihle Saul vazi, Tarsus kwut sut tinjih, enjit kochakthut: kwuggut yoo, kwinyooyin, gichinchi, 12 ako koogwitechin zit tinjih Ananeias vazi nittenizi nahyin, ako yi kug ninulazi, khunetineditya kenjit. 13 Ko Ananeias kwiti gikhe, Kukwadhut, lyeinut kirkhe chih tinjih enjit kwitihthuk tugwahlyei Jeroosalem kwi zit ni rsyotitinyoonut tsut kwirzyoo tetiyin: 14 ako tzut atteinjahtsinjonut ttsut kutukwitadhut kittiyin einut tutthug nyorzi kut kigikhyi nunkdhatela. 15 Ko Kukwadhut akotiyahnyoo, Chi-

heih : kwuggut yoo senjit tyä khuttotitinyoo nili, atshinnut, akö kekquadhutnjonut, akö Israel kkyinut nda sorzi kutitelik : 16 kwuggut yoo sorzi enjit tugwählyei etelye khuñjiitetudhut vik keitunelhtya. 17 Akö Ananeias un chozi, akö zzeh kwi zit nittenizi ; akö yi kug nichanjik akotitinyooh, Sitehya Saul, Kukquadhut, Jisus inchi, attun ukwäun ninizi kwinie zit nit tsut ekwitinchin sit chileh, khunetinjiditya, akö Chunkyö Rsyotitinyoo ha ni zit tukwitutunaä kenjit. 18 Akö inchit tsut vinde ttsut ekyoo kit tinchin trinchil : akö khununedityi, akö nedhikhyin, akö baptez treltsei. 19 Akö ssih ochithinjik tle, netututtei.

Akö Saul trin enekwidichit Damaskus kwi zit ku-tronahtunnut ha tinchyo. 20 Akö inchit tsut hlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit Jisus ggut kwelhdudk, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili. 21 Kö tutthug zyungiyoodhantshei nunyinjitrigookwetunduk, akö akotungitinyooh ; Chih elyet lyet attun ili Jeroosalem kwi zit einut chih orzi zit kökunkigikhe rsyetetkuncheltsui, akö ei kenjit tzut ninizi, kokdhadhitli ha atteñjiahtsinjonut tsut nukotelya ? 22 Kö Saul kwiendo tsut khuttuitazi, akö Joudaianut Damaskus kwi zit zyunkookwetchin kwäutseinuntegwichotli, chih Kreist nili kaoniltyin.

23 Akö trin kwilyei kwilikodhut tle, Joudaianut kinjikitaggo gitudhaktha kenjit : 24 kö kö nukwune tigwitiyin Saul tsut kakwetunde. Akö chunkoti tthui trin akö todh nundekookovahyin gitudhaktha kenjit. 25 Kö katronahtunnut todh zit giyoonjik, akö kthugttyä zit tshikwunudhäe ndi nugiyañtsei, nugiyañyakh.

26 Akö Saul Jeroosalem kwu tsut ninizi tei, kutronahtunnut uvahnji kookukwñdei : kö tutthug zyun-

ginachut, ako elyet kwikinjigita kutronahtun ilih. 27 Ko Barnabas yoonjik, ako chilehnut tsut niyinyantshi, ako kwah zyunkwelhnduk nitsə kwinie zit Kukwadhut nahyinh, ako yi tsut gikhe, ako nitsə Damaskus kwi zit Jisus orzi zit yinjikwichintluth ha gikhe. 28 Ako Jeroosalem kwi zit kwah tinchyo nitenetik ako chikhnetik. 29 Ako yinjikwichintluth ha Kukwadhut Jisus orzi zit gikhe, ako Griknut Joudaianut netsi khutsuttitinyooh : ko gitudhaktha kenjit kwiligininchil. 30 Ako kwitchyanut kage-tundei tej, Kaisareiä kwu tsut neginyantshi, ako Tarsus kwu tsut zyungiehileh.

31 Kwikit hlelchilnut Joudaia ako Galili ako Samaria tutthug nikyo tsinetun zyungetiyin, ako nutrikwintthei; ako Kekwadhut rsyookonyoo zit getah, ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo nutrasho zit, lyeinut zyungotlit.

32 Ako nukwinidhut Peter tutthug kwitekit kwitet nutetik; Lydda kwi zit rsyotitinyoonut zyunkookwetchin tsut kotëizi tthui. 33 Ako zut tinjih ihle Inias vazi ukwäej, attun nukwutudhut nikitankthut ti etshi kug injik, ako ashi ha nazhit. 34 Ako Peter akotiyahnyoo, Inias, Jisus Kreist rsyenenyili : ninyi-hekh, ako ni etshi kwichantsi. Ako inchit tsut khutshetäej. 35 Ako tutthug einut Lydda ako Saron kookwetchin zyunginahyin, ako Kukwadhut tsut khutsutnegitinyochil.

36 Ako Joppa kwi zit kutronahtun ihle kwilih Tabitha vazi, ei hleteteitazya Dorkas vatinyoo : chih trenjo kwittrid nirzi ako kookuitäug tetiyin tekwiti-nyäej ha ilih. 37 Ako nukwinidhut ei trin zit tej, antsik, ako ninidhut : attun gikuäntrhakh tle, eyettug

trunkonudhuk niginyantshi. 38 Ako Lydda Joppa kwu tsut nyakwun kwilih kenjit, kutronahtunnut Peter zut tinchyo zyunkoogwitintthuk, tinjih nekthun-nut git tsut chileh, gitsut otétukthut, Nyiwho tsut nutihah tritsonyoo rsho. 39 Ako Peter nedhikhyn ako kwah chozi. Ako ninizi tej, eyettug trunkonudhuk kwu tsut nigiyeninchil : ako trigg kkontetugnut tutthug giyahnutazi trhegutahnyoo, ako yikk ako kwutul kwikunginiltyi ei yoo Dorkas yiggun, kwah tinchyo tej. 40 Ko tutthug Peter chekhkonilih, ako nitshikwutaë ako giteti; ako kwizyin tsut netiniltshi, akotitinyooh, Tabitha, khuttshinyitæi. Ako nittsyuneto kwititinitihityin : ako Peter nahyin tej, nyoti. 41 Ako yintletanjik, ako neyilkhyin, ako rsyotitinyoonut ako trigg kkontetugnut ookungikhe tle kwunde kwikeyiniltyi. 42 Ako Joppa nikyo tutthug kakwetunde; ako lyeinut Kukwadhut zit kwikinjiginchik. 43 Ako nukwinidhut, trin kwilyei Joppa kwi zit tinchyo ihle Seimon udhokh nutazi ha.

**10** AKO tinjih ihle Kaisariä kwi zit kwilih, Kornilius vazi, ehlogkututul Italian katinyoo nuvesthid, 2 rsyootahnyoo ako Vittekwichanchyo unachut ti zzechkko tutthug ha, tinjihnut tsut zyoogutigwidichyo ozi kwilyei kwuntlutilih, ako sheg Vittekwichanchyo tsut giteti. 3 Koogwitechin zit kwirzi kwunahyinh kwunchuthnukozukdhityin kochitri kwizyo trin zit tej Vittekwichanchyo zyeketkwitchin yi tsut niteniheih, ako akotiyahnyoo, Kornilius. 4 Ako yichidhiyin tej, ako nuchutchilnei, akotitinyooh, Chiti tte kooli, Kukwadhut? Ako akotiyahnyoo, Nyigichinchik ako ni zyoogutigwidichyo ozi Vittekw-



chanchyo nda gititchoochya kunukwandeï kenjit. 5  
 Ako choog Joppa kwu tsut tinjihnut chidhæh, ako  
 ihle Seimon attun Peter chun vazi vookugginikhyi :  
 6 Seimon ihle udhokh ashi ha tinchyo, attun vi zzeh  
 choochoh vve köei : nitso titintiya lyë akotinyitahnja.  
 7 Ako ei zyeketkwitchin Kornilius tsut gikhe kehle  
 tichodhut tle, ti zzeh kwi zit yi kahnduknut nekthun-  
 nut, ako nuvve rsyootahnyoo ihle einut tet ttsut sheg  
 giyahkukundhunduk'ookungikhe ; 8 ako ekwichichyo  
 kwuttutthug akotunkovahnyoo tle, Joppa kwu tsut  
 ko chileh.

9 Ako kendo trin zit, ukwäun khuitug getah kathog,  
 ako zzehkwilyei kwu tsut nyakwun nigininchil.  
 Peter zzeh kwu kug kwu tsut tedhizi gititechya kenjit  
 kochitri nikityigg kwizyo : 10 ako kwintluth vi zit  
 kwichiltsik, ako uteä ket tinjetudhut : ko kirsyenu-  
 koogwaei kathog, vah tsyetkwinidhut ; 11 ako zzeh  
 zit nikitkwinyatthut kwunahyin, ako tyä ihlog yi  
 tsut natthut, athitlitril takui nitsi kit tinchyo tankthut  
 vutsut tunthuehokh, ako nunh kug tsut nutravvyakh :  
 12 ei kwi zit nunh kug utthui vu tthun tankthut  
 kwitili, ako utthui ndyoth, ako nunh kug hlunneichoo,  
 ako zzeh kug nette, ettettounyachyo zyunkwilih.  
 13 Ako kwitezyoo vut tsut nitechatthut, Ninyihekhe,  
 Peter ; nuvizhignyaktha, ako chia. 14 Ko Peter  
 akotitinyooh, Elyet kkwa, Kukwadhut ; kwuggut yoo  
 elyet te ihlud te ekwichichyo kookwili ako kesooko-  
 nyoo kwudhiha. 15 Ako chun kwitezyoo nekthud  
 vu tsut nitechatthut, Chiti te Vittekwichanchyo rsyun-  
 yinlik, kookwili tonyoo rsho. 16 Ako chih tyid  
 akotigwitizyik ; ako tyä inehit tsut zzeh kug kwu tsut  
 nouthinjik.

17 Ako kathog Peter utti zit ninjiildhut ei kookwitechin kwunahyin chiti te kwitelya kwitelya; kwinyooyin tinjihnut Kornilius ttsut zyuntrichileh Seimon zzeh kenjit ukotakthut, ako nitegwiti kwuntui nugichilzi, 18 ako zyungirzrul, ako zyunkotakthut Seimon ei Peter chun ovazi zut nitetrinyantshi chi. 19 Ako kathog Peter koogwitechin ket ninjiödhut, Chunkyo akotiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, tinjih ttyenut nyookungintyi. 20 Ko ninyihekh, ninyiheih; ako kwah chiheih, ihthlo tsut ninjiidhut kkwa: kwuggut yoo si kochidhelheh. 21 Ako Peter tinjihnut Kornilius yi tsut kochileh tsut neizi; ako akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, sih ihli attun vookunnohtyi: ezyuk kwuggut chiti kenjit tte ninohchil? 22 Ako akotungitinyooh, Kornilius nuvetshid, tinjih tshitchöe ako Vittekwichanchyo unachut, Joudaia kwitchinnut tutthug tet kwirzi vet trikwahnduk, zyeketkwitechin rsyotitinyoo ihlog kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo ttsut akotuvatinyoo nyookutahah ti zzeh kwu tsut, ako nit sut kinji kwitutetthuk. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut nitunkkuggikhe, ako nitekonyanttshi.

Ako kendo trin zit Peter nedhikhyin ako kwah chikh chozi, ako Joppa kwut sut kwitchyanut ettenut giyahchochil. 24 Ako kendo trin zit Kaisaria kwi zit nitegininchil. Ako Kornilius kunkovilih, ti tazinut ako tullugnut kwetitrinidhun hluchunkotetli. 25 Ako nukwinidhut Peter nite ahah tei, Kornilius yi ti chozi, ako yintui netutatshi, ako yi tsut giteti. 26 Ko Peter nineyilkhyin, akotitinyooh, Ninyihekh; Si sun te tinjih ihli. 27 Ako yah gikhyi kathog nittenizi, ako lyeinut hligelchil ukwäei. 28 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei nitso elyet

kookwilī Joudaia tinjih chizi kwitchin kwunkyo telya ko yitsut nutehah; ako Vittekwichanchyo kwikusiniltyi elyet te tinjih ihle gili ko rsyahnja vi titidhihnja. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui ninihzi elyet ihlo kwinetsi tichihnja sookuttrichileh tei: ezyuk kwuggut otelhkthut chiti kenjit tte sookuichidhaeh? 30 Ako Kornilius akotitinyooh, Trin tankthut kwinyo tei choog kochitri kwu tsut; ako kochitri kwunchuthnukozukdhityin tei si zzeh kwi zit gitihti, ako kwinyooyin, tinjih kwutchakh चाहन्दि तित सुन्दा निधुत, 31 ako akotitinyooh, Kornilius, ni gichinchik trikwichitthuk, ako ni zyoogutigwidichyo kwuntlukwazi Vittekwichanchyo nda kunukwande. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut Joppa kwu tsut echidhaeh, ako Seimon attun Peter chun ovazi uttut tsut vookugginikhyi; Seimon udhokh ashi vi zzeh kwi zit nitetirnyantshi choochoh vve kerkhe: attun ninizi tei, nit tsut gitekhyia. 33 Ezyuk kwuggut inchit tsut nit tsut chidhelheh; ako kwirzi tintiyin ninizi. Ezyuk kwuggut choog nyiwho tutthug tzut Vittekwichanchyo nda zyunitili, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nit tsut kutukookwichildhut zyunkwittutthuk kenjit. 34 Ako Peter nikitshigwinitaëi, ako akotitinyooh,

Hli ha kookwilhei Vittekwichanchyo tinjih ninyun otitinji elyet ili: 35 ko kwitchin ettounyachyo tet attun yinachut, ako tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin tugwahyin vu tsut trotitinji nili. 36 Ei kinji Vittekwichanchyo Israel kkyinut tsut nuntechotli, Jesus Kreist kirkhe tsinetun kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk: (attun tutthug ko tsut Kukwadhut nili:) 37 Ei kwichihnyoo, kazyunwhohndei, Joudaia tutthug nikkyo nunkwi-

chiltthut, akō Galili kwut sut kitukwitinyathut John baptisma ket kwelhnduk kwikit; 38 nittso Jisus Nazareth kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo yantllekh Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo akō chutluth ha: attun kwilichozi kwirzi tetiyin, akō einut tutthug chunkyo trandyoth kirkhe zyuntrichantlit rsyuninlik; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo yah tuninchyokh; 39 akō ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Joudaianut ko kthoikit kwi zit, akō Jeroosalem kwi zit tettiyn kenjit kwinduknut zyunitili; attun zyungidhelkthei tthei, akō tutchun kug nungiyanttei, 40 attun trin nekthui kendo trin zit Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, akō vikëitru-tunahtya kenjit kwuntleyantshi; 41 tinjihnut tutthug tsut elyet kkwa, kō kwinduknut tsut Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe kwiyetshi tei khutizyunkotetinyoo, nyiwho tsut inchi, nyiwhon vah zyunchitäulakō vah zyunchitinyin chitshi tet kwut sut ninelkhyin tle. 42 Akō nyiwho tsut kuntukwichildhut tinjihnut tsut ket kwutanduk, akō zyunkwutanduk chih attun nili Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe vittekwichilttshei, kwunduinut akō nininchiknut enjit kutoutichatri telya. 43 Vu tsut kutugwitäugnut tutthug zyunkookwahn-duk, chootin te yi kinjizhit vorzi kirkhe trigwandyoth ekwitichya kotitetundul.

44 Kathog Peter tthui te chih kinji gikhe, einut tutthug kinji zyunkoogwitintthuk Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ko kko nunchodhut. 45 Akō einut tutthug kunukatrutahti ttsut zyungilih kwikinjiginchik nunyinjitrigookwetunduk, akotinyachyonnt Peter ha nigini-nchil, atshinnut tthei Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ozi ko kko nechithunja kenjit. 46 Kwuggut yoo nihliitun kwittshah ha zyunkigikhyi zyunkogitintthuk, akō



Vittekwichanchyo tungitichile. Akō tsut Peter kwiti gikhe, 47 Lyet ihlē kudhun choō kinututunun, chihnūt baptez kotrutahtsya kkwa kenjit, einut Chunkyō Rsyotitinyoo zyunkochithinjik nyiwhon te kwikit? 48 Akō ko tsut kuntukwihildhut Kukwadhut orzi zit baptez kotrutahtsya. Akō tlē zyungiyootetukthut trin enukwidichit kwah kwutatha.

**11** AKO chilehnut akō kwitchyanut Joudaia kwi zit tunginchyo zyunkoogootintthuk atshinnut tthui Vittekwichanchyo kinjik tuntegookwitelnjik. 2 Akō Peter Jeroosalem kwu tsut kinechithizi tej, einut kunukatrutahti ttsut zyungilih kwituntegitiñe, 3 akotungitinyooh, Tinjih elyet konukatritilhti tsut nitenizi, akō kwah chielh. 4 Kō Peter gichokhe akō ko tsut tshuntegwititinyotli, akotitinyooh, 5 Joppa zzehkwilyei kwi zit tihchyo gitinihehi: akō ~~katsik~~kwizhit zit koogwitechin kwinihyin, Ttya ihlog zyeħ kug kwut sut natthut, ethitlitril takui nitsi kitinchyo tankthut kwutsut kwitilī kirkhe navyakh: akō set tsut inchi nininduk: 6 ei vinitinihsityi, oveltshit, akō nunh kug utthui vut tthun tankthut kwitilī akō utthui ndyoth akō hlunneichoo akō zyeħ kug nette. 7 Akō kwitezyoo akotusahnyoo tthei tihthuk, Ninyihekh, Peter; nuvizhignyaktha akō chia. 8 Kō akotitihnyooh, Elyet kkwa, Kukwadhut: kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo kookwilī kō kesookonyoo elyet te ihlud te si zhig kwi zit tohchya. 9 Kō kwitezyoo zyeħ kug kwut sut nekthud kwiti set tsut gikhe, Chiti te Vittekwichanchyo rsyuniñlik, kookwilī tonyoo rsho. 10 Akō chih tyid tigwitizyik:

ako tutthug zyeħ kug kwu tsut chun yetunavyakh. 11 Ako, kwinyooyin, inehit tsut tinjih tyenut ei zzeħ kwi zit tidichyo kwinete nugichlizi, Kaisaria kwut sut set tsut kotrichileh. 12 Ako Chunkyo kwah chiheih sahyoo, nirzi ndo ninjiitrudhut ketun. Ako chih kwutchahnut nikityenut sah nigininchil tthui, ako tinjih vi zzeħ nite nidichil: 13 ako nyiwhah kwelhnduk nitso ti zzeħ kwi zit zyeħketkwitchin nahyinh nidhut ako akotiyahnyoo, Joppa kwu tsut tinjihnut \* chidhaeh, ako Seimon attun Peter chun vazi vookutginikhyi; 14 attun kinji akotinyitahnja, ei kwikirkhe titizi, nun ako tutthug nyi zzeħ. 15 Ako gitchidhikhe tej, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ko kko nunchochik, nitso nyiwhon trootshid tej kwikit. 16 Ako Kukwadhut kinjik kunudhelndei, nitso akotitinyooh, John hli ha choo ha bapteiz nyiwheltsei; ko nyiwhon Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha bapteiz nyiwho trutahtsya. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut ozi hlanchyo Vittekwichanchyo ko nitlunchotli chi nitso nyiwho tsut tthei tetiyn, Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi kinjidichik tej; chootin te ihli, kitihshya Vittekwichanchyo vi tutunulha? 18 Ako chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogwittintthuk tej, elyet tungichinja, ako Vittekwichanchyo tungitutaeh, akotungitinyooh, Ezyuk kwuggut Atshinut tthei Vittekwichanchyo kwundui kwu tsut kineinjiikwitizhit ko nittlunkwichoei.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut einut rsyetungochil khuinji-kwutudhut Stiphan enjit kwilih tej Phineiki, ako Kuprus, ako Antiok kathe kwu tsut nugutetutul, elyet ihle tsut kinji ha zyunkigikhya ko Joudaianut tsut kwirzi. 20 Ko kwetenut Kuprus ako Keirini

\* Ko, chaeh.

kwut sut tinjihnut zyungilih, kutetun Antiok kwu tsut nigininchil tej, Griknut tsut tthui zyunkigikhe Kukwadhut Jisus ggut zyunkookwelhnduk. 21 Ako Kukwadhut nillih kwah tilih : ako kwintluth lyeinut kwikinjiginchik, ako Kukwadhut tsut khutsutnegitinyochil. 22 Ako kwenjit hlelchil Jeroosalem kwi zit tunginchyo ko tzi kwu tsut kwunduk kiitatthuk : ako Barnabas zyunegichileh, Antiök kathe kwu tsut nutetik. 23 Attun, ninizi tej, ako Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwunahyinh tej, sso ilih, ako tutthug kozyuntukwitunaë, kwittri kinjitritizhit ha Kukwadhut tsut tshungititetindya. 24 Kwuggut yoo tinjih nirzi ilih, ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ako kwikinjikwizhit ha vi zit tukwitunaë : ako tinjihnut lyei Kukwadhut tsut kwukkò nitrilih. 25 Ako Barnabas Tarsus kwu tsut un chozi Saul ookutunetya kenjit : 26 ako yi kwäei tej, Antiök kwu tsut niyininjuk. Ako nukwinidhut, nukwutudhut ihlog tutthug kathog inchi hlelchil ha hlunnugatul, ako tinjihnut lyei kunkoniltyin. Ako Antiök kwi zit kutronahtunnut trootshid Kristiannut zyunkovetirzi.

27 Ako ei trin zit tej Jeroosalem kwut sut kutugwi-täugnut Antiök kwu tsut nigininchil. 28 Ako ko tet ihle nedhikhyin Agabus vazi, ako Chunkyo kirkhe kwikëiniltyi nikyo nunh kug tuttsun nitsi kwitelya : ei yoo Klaudius Kaiser trin zit tej nukwinidhut. 29 Ako kutronahtunnut, tinjih ettounyachyo nitsò kizhin, kunyinjikotahnyoo kwitchyanut Joudaia kwi zit zyunkookwetehin tsut kwutsuttrikwinji nungitite-lyä : 30 ei tthei akotungetiyin, ako Barnabas ako Saul nillih kirkhe chunjonut tsut nungichotli.

12 AKO akotei kwizyo Herod kukwadhut choh hlelchil etenut ukkochilggoth, khuinjiköutahta kenjit. 2 Ako rsihchoh ha James John vonde dhelkthei. 3 Ako Joudaianut tseyin kotrichinlik kwunahyinh tej, Peter tthui ukkotahwhol giinashin. (Ako hlyethchyokh elyet nelhtluk trin zit zyunkwilih.) 4 Ako yikochilggoth tej, kwiteitinitututh kwi zit niyinyanttshi, ako tankthut nechilzi ettounyachyo tankthut nuve kwitili tsut kwuntleyantshi gikuntunahtya kenjit; akotinizhin kekotridhut ninjkwudhut tle tinjihnut tsut chekh niyitahchya. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut Peter kwiteitinitututh tranti: ko venjit hlelchil kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut gichinchik kwintluth tsut trikweltsei. 6 Ako Herod etelye chekh yitahchya yootinyooh tej, ako todh zit Peter nuve nekthunnut kitdetug nyotshi, itsiniltlyakh nekthei ha vukdhäie: ako kwikunahtyinut kittenivvyakh nuttui kwiteitinitututh kwi keginiltyi. 7 Ako, kwinyooyin, Kukwadhut zyekketkwitchin yerke nidhut, ako kwiteitinitututh kwi zit attri chahndit: ako Peter tsyekko kwutun, ako khutshiyiei, akotitinyooh, Khutshinyitäei anidhook. Ako vit itsiniltlyakh vinlih ttsut nunyochil. 8 Ako zyekketkwitchin akotiyahnyoo, Khunyaanchokh, ako ni kthuitle kthuitrhi vizitnyookh. Ako kwikit tetiyin. Ako akotiyahnyoo, Ni yikk ninyantsyookh, ako sikikh nyiheih. 9 Ako chikh chozi, ako kwikizi; ako elyet kaitundul zyekketkwitchin kirkhe tigwetiyn hli ha kukwetudhuk; ko kookwitechin kwinelhyin yinizhin. 10 Ako kwikunahtyi trootshid ako kwutsui keginieth, itsi kitenivvyakh nitsi zzekhwilyei kwu tsut kwichöe niginioth; ei ukwutunthun ko tsut koogwitinikuth: ako chikhgi-



chöoth, ako tranttei ihlog un gëul, ako inчит tsut zyehekckwitchin yehle tichodhut. 11 Ako Peter uttinanjik tei, akotitinyooh, Choog hli ha kasuhndei, Kukwadhut ti zyehekckwitchin etchileh, ako Herod nillih tsut ako tinjihnut Joudaianut ko nokonyoo tuttug kwut sut kehle sit chiltshj. 12 Ako kätundei tei, Mari vi zzeh kwu tsut ninizi, John attun Mark tthui vazi vu hun; nitchin lyeinut hligelchil ako zyunkigichinchi. 13 Ako Peter nitegwiti kitenivyakh kune-lutahnei tei, nitchid Rhoda vazi ninizi otudhatsha kenjit. 14 Ako Peter tezyoo khunututahnjik tei, elyet nitegwiti kitenichya ssokwitali kwikirkhe, ko nitechilkyik, ako ket kwellnduk nitsö Peter nitegwiti kwinete nïdhut. 15 Ako akotungiyahnyoo Khanizhit. Ko tuttei ha akotitinyooh etelye kwikit tigwinchyokh. Ako akotungitinyooh, Vi zyehekckwitchin nili. 16 Ko Peter kunulutahnei tshitetindya: ako kunegitinyotyin tei, ako nungichilyin nunyinjitrigookwetunduk. 17 Ko attun, vinlih ha nunkonahnduk elyet tungititenja kenjit, akotunkovahnyoo nitsö Kukwadhut kwiteitinitututh kwut sut chekh niyinyantshj. Ako akotitinyooh, Chih ekwichichyo James tsut ako kwitchyanut tsut ket zyunkohnduk. Ako chekhchithizi, ako chizi kwitekit kwu tsut chozi. 18 Ako trin nukwinïdhut tei, kwäut-tsejnekwatshit elyet chintsul kwilih nuvenut tet, Peter nittsö tetizik kenjit. 19 Ako Herod yookkenyoti tei, ako elyet yi kwaä, kwikunahtyininut nitetinyoty, ako kutukwichildhut kotrutudhaktha. Ako Joudaia kwut sut Kaisariä kwu tsut kote chozi, ako zut tinchyokh.

20 Ako Herod Teiriös ako Seidon nilinut enjit

kwintluth zitnahtsi: kō kwiynji ihlog ha gitsut nininehil, akō Blastus kukwadhut choh vi etshikit zzeh kunahtyi khungichildhut tlē, rsyetrinekwiei zyunkookotetukthut; ko kthoikit kukwadhut choh ttsun kirkhe ndokwichachik kenjit. 21 Akō trin zit kitekookwichiltshej tei Herod, kukwadhut choh yikk ha nuthitli, akō kukwadhut choh kitetlechiti kug dhiti tinjihnut tut tsut gikhe. 22 Akō tinjihnut kinjigitinruk, akotungitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo tezyoo, akō tinjih ttsut elyet kkwa. 23 Akō inchit tsut Kukwadhut zyehektywitchin inhlē yotun, elyet ekwahndit Vittekwichanchyo nittlechiä kenjit: akō kyoo kirkhe khutritethunduk, akō yunkyo yehletichodhut.

24 Kō Vittekwichanchyo kinjik tikiyitutiḏhut akō kwiendo tsut techotlit.

25 Akō Barnabas akō Saul Jeroosalem kwut sut kinegichithäoth, ko kindi egitinjik tlē, akō Johr khuttakothinjik, attun Mark tthui vazi.

**13** AKO Antiök kwi zit zyungilih, hlelchil kwilih tet, kutugwitäugnut akō kaönahtunnut; Barnabas, akō Simëon Neiger tthui vazi, akō Loukiös Kurini kwut sut, akō Manäin attun Herod ha tikiyadhut, akō Saul. 2 Akō kathog Kukwadhut tsut ket kungahnduk, akō tungelkui, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo akotitinyooh, Barnabas akō Saul set tsut kwuntutohkit ei kwittrid kenjit ei kwu tsut kōkuggihkhe. 3 Akotsut, tungelkui akō zyunkigiteti akō ko kko nunnilegilzi tlē zyunkogichileh.

4 Ezyuk kwuggut kutetun Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe unkotrichileh, Selukya kwu tsut kotugichoöth;

ako zut kwut sut Kupros kwu tsut trichohnivyakh ha gichokthei. 5 Ako Salamis tiginchoyo kathog, Joudaianut hlelchil zzeh kwi zit Vittekwichanchyo kinjik ket kookwelhnduk : ako John tthui kwutsu-trinduk enjit getiyin. 6 Ako njoyoo tet Paphos kwu tsut kegininchil tei, tinjih ihle etuzun, kutugwitäug vetsit, Joudaia tinjih, attun vorzi Barjesus vazi unkookwäei : 7 attun kukwadhut tshid ti ha tinchoyo, Sergius Paulus, tinjih kwizyei ; chih Barnabas ako Saul ookuggikhe, ako Vittekwichanchyo kinjik otudhatsha kenjit kookenyoti. 8 Ko Elumas etuzun (kwuggut yoo vorzi kwikit tekwichöei hleteteitazya kwikirkhe) ko tetinië, kookenyoti kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut kukwadhut tshid ti utsutkwititinelya. 9 Ko Saul, attun Paul tthei ovazi, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha vi zit tunkwitunäe, yit nitinedityi, 10 ako akotitinyooh, Ninjikwazi tutthug ako kwitsite tutthug ni zit tekwitinyäei, Diabolos tinji ili, tshitgwichöetigwittiyin tutthug kwutsutkwilhei ili, Kukwadhut nutinde tshitgwichöe elyet akhekotitidhinja lyet teko uttsekwitinili ? 11 Ako choog, kwinyooyin, Kukwadhut nillih ni kko chöei, ako ndëettun titidichya, trinorzi rsyetathog elyet kwitunudhaya. Ako inchoit tsut ndoth ako tsegga vah chithutthei ; ako nutetik ihle yinlih ha yi tuneä ookunyoti. 12 Akotsut kukwadhut tshid ti, kwunahyin tei nitso tegwitizyik, kwikinjidhut, Kekwadhut kaönitun kenjit ninjitricketunduk.

13 Ako Paul einut yah tunginchyo ha Paphos kwut sut trihchoh ha gichochil, ako Perga Pamphilia kwi zit kwu tsut nigininchil : ako John kwehle nechithizi Jeroosalem kwu tsut kinedhizi. 14 Ko kutetun,

Perga kwut sut kwitet gichochil tle, Antiök Pisidia kwi zit kwu tsut nigininchil, ako nukwazi trin zit tej hlelechil zzeh kwi zit nitte gichochil, ako gitiniltshei. 15 Ako tegwitie ako kutugwitäugnut kug trigikhe tle hlelechil zzeh kukwadhutnut ko tsut nunteigichotli, akotungitinyooh, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, tinjih enjit tetukwitinilhe kinji kuntetowhohyin chi, akotunto-khnyoo. 16 Ako Paul nedhikhyin, ako kwunlih ha tahnduk ako akotitinyooh,

Tinjihnut Israeleitnut, ako nyiwhon Vittekwichanchyo unochut, zyunodhudhohtshei. 17 Chih tinjihnut Israelnut ko Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho ttyinut khuttizyunotinyooh, ako Ijpt kthoikit kwi zit izzuk-kookwetchin kathog tinjihnut nukochanchik, ako kwikyin nintei ha zut kwut sut chekh kotinyök. 18 Ako nukwutüdhut tankthut tsut chotyin kathog kwizyo nunh kwinjirh konikdhei tinjih trinyun kunah-tyi kwikit. 19 Ako Kanaän kthoikit kwi zit chitsutetsinekthui kwitchinnut rsyetetkunchiltsei tei, ko kthoikit kwenjit kwikunotli. 20 Ako chih ekwichichyo kwitle kutoutichatrinut ko nitluneltshi nukwichochik tankthut tinillih kit chotyin un tsut ihlo-kwunlih tsut chotyin kathog kwizyo, Samouël kutugwitäug kwu tsut. 21 Ako kwitle kukwadhut choh ggut zyunkotetukthut: ako Vittekwichanchyo Saul Kis tinji konitluneltshi, Benjamin vizyootazya ttsut tinjih, nukwichochik tankthut tsut chotyin kathog. 22 Ako kehle yi tichilthut tle, David ko tsut nichathut kukwadhut choh enjit; attun tsut tthui ket kwelnduk, ako akotitinyooh, David Jessi tinji vi kwilhei, tinjih si ttri kit, attun si yinji tutthug tite-ttiya. 23 Chih tinjih vi kkyinut ttsut Vittekwi-



chanchyo ti khenittekwichittäei kit Israel tsut Ahsi, Jisus nichathut : 24 John kwiyetshi tei vi nitechithizi kwundo Israel tinjihnut tutthug tsut kineinjiikwitizhit Baptisma ket kwelhinduk. 25 Ako kathon John ti kwikittedhakh kwikit titiyin, akotitinyooh, Chootin te ihli sotohnyoo? elyet te attun ihli. Ko, kwinyooyin, ihle si kikh ahah, attun vi kthui kthuitri elyet giikli tutunihut. 26 Tinjihnut, kwitchyanut, Abraham kwitchin kkyinut, ako einut nyiwho tet Vittekwichanchyo un gunachut, nyiwho tsut chih chekwahsi kinjik nittitilih. 27 Kwuggut yoo einut Jeroosalem kwi zit zyunkookwichin, ako ko tshidkthut, giyahzyunetundei kkwa kenjit, ako kutugwitäugnut tezyoo tthui elyet kkwa ei nukwazi trin zit kwitekoogwinyacho kwu kug trigikhyi kwikittungetiyin kwinetsi giyuntoutichiltri kirkhe. 28 Ako ekwichichyo nutedhakh kenjit elyet kunkookwaä tej, Peilat zyunkotetukthut trutudhaktha kenjit. 29 Ako ekwichichyo kwututthug venjit kwitinyithutluth kungichonjik tle, tutchun tsut nugiyañsi, ako tthunkit kwi zit niginyantshi. 30 Ko Vittekwichanchyo nininchik tet kwut sut nineyilkhyin : 31 ako trin kwilyei kathon trunahyinh einut kirkhe Galili kwut sut Jeroosalem kwu tsut giyahnininchil chyö, einut tinjihnut tsut vi kwinduknut choog zyungili. 32 Ako kwunduk nirzi nyiwho tsut zyunkwanduk, nitso ei kheniteikwichittäei kwittyinut tsut kwuntlukwittetaei, 33 Vittekwichanchyo chih nyiwho tsut ko kyinut kwilikwichöei Jisus ninelkhyin kirkhe; nitso tthui Psalmos nekthud zit kwitinyithutluth, Nun si Tinji ili, choog trin ni dhihsiyit. 34 Ako nininchik tet kwut sut nineyilkhyin kenjit, tthui te rsyetetkoogwi-

tali kwu tsut nutetilya kkwa, kwikit gikhe, David tsut zyoogutigwidichyo rsikotitinyoo akò kwitei-njkwichanchyo nyiwhonthlutitihlya. 35 Ezyuk kwuggut tthei chizi Psalmos zit akotinyoo, Ni Rsyotitinyoo rsyetetkoogwitali kwitunahyah elyet kwuntletudhanchya. 36 Kwuggut yoo David, khe ti nizyonedichi Vittekwichanchyo ninyun kwikit ket kelhnduk tle, nyotshi, akò ti ttyinut tsut nitrinyanttshi, akò rsyetetkoogwitali kwunahyinh: 37 kò attun Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, elyet rsyetetkoogwitali kwinyahyah. 38 Ezyuk kwuggut, tinjihnut, kwit-chyanut nyiwho tsut kakotundei, chih tinjih kirkhe trigwandyoth ekwitichya nyiwho tsut ket trikwahnduk: 39 akò vi kirkhe chootin te kwikinjizhit ekwischichyo kwututthug kwut sut tshitchöe otitinyoo, ei kwut sut Moses tegwitje kwikirkhe elyet kunohshya tshitchöenut zyunnyiwhotitetinja. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut khunyowhohnde, ei kutugwitäugnut zit ket trigeti nyiwho kko elyet nukwituteta kenjit;

41 Zyunkwunohyin, yinjichäenut zyunohli, akò nunyinjitrigowhohnji, akò kehletutohchi:

Kwuggut yoo nyiwho trin zit kàthog,

Kwitrid kwitridtigwilhyin, kwitrid hlo ha elyet kwikinjitudhohta, ihle hlanchi ha nyiwha kwahnduk kwitizik.

42 Akò Joonut hlelchil zzeh kwut sut chekgichithichil tle, Atshinnut zyunkotetukthut kendo nukwazi trin zit chih kinji ko tsut ket trikwutahnduk. 43 Akò hlelchilnut rsretegithichil tle, Joudaianut akò prosileitnut nirsyootahnyoenut Paul akò Barnabas kikhginchil: kutetun, ko tsut kigikhyi nuntukogichilzi Vittekwichanchyo chekeorzi zit ndogitutetah,

44 Ako kendo nukwazi trin zit zzehkwilyei huinji tutthug hligelchil Vittekwichanchyo kinjik zyunkututetthuk kenjit. 45 Kō Joudaianut tinjih lyeinut zyungunahyin tei, kwitri ha ko zit tunkwitunäe, ako ei ekwichichyo Paul kirkhe trigikhe, kwinetsi kigikhe, kwutuntegitinyoë ako kwirzyoō zyunkigikhe. 46 Ako Paul ako Barnabas yinjikwichintluth ha kigikhe, ako akotigitinyooh, Kookwilih Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nyiwho tsut trootshid trigitekha : kō tsigutoheh kenjit, ako sheg kwundui elyet gunohli kuttuntoututohtri, kwinyooyin, atshinnut tsut khutsetinituta : 47 Kwuggut yoo kwikit kukwadhut nyiwho tsut kutukwichildhut, akotinyoo,

Atshinnut enjit ittri nit tsut kutukwichidheltshei,

Nunh lyin kwu tsut chekwahsi tilya kenjit.

48 Ako atshinnut zyunkoogoochitthuk tei ssozyungilih, ako Kukwadhut vi kinjik tungitutae : ako ettetginyachyo sheg kwundei kwu tsut kwuntukwichiltshei kwikinjiginchik. 49 Ako Kukwadhut vi kinjik ei kthoikit nikyo kwitet techiltthut. 50 Kō Joudaianut trenjonut nirsyootahnyoonut ako chilenut, ako zzehkwilyei tinjih tshidnut nuntekookwichilchik, ako Paul ako Barnabas netsi viitsitrichäe nitukookwichanchik, ako kutu kthoikit kwut sut kethlun chekh kokitinyozit. 51 Kō kutu kthuit tsut hlitsi ko netsi kthukgetuggut, ako Eikonium kwu tsut niginioth. 52 Ako kutronahtunnut ssokwitihi ha tunkwitunäe, ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha.

**14** AKO nukwinidhut Eikonium kwi zit, Joudaianut hlelchil zzeh kwi zit, nikha nitegichi-

thäoth, akò kwikit kigikhe, Joodaianut tthei akò Griknut tthei kwintluth lyeinut kwikinjiginchik. 2 Kò Joodaianut elyet kekookwata atshinnut yinji nuntekookwichilehik, akò kwitchyanut netsi teinji-kokutanchik. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut nizhook zut tiginchyokh Kukwadhut zit yinjikwichintluth ha kigikhe, attun tit chekoorzi kinjik kwu tsut ket kwelnduk, koogwiteyin akò nukwatte kuttunlih kirkhe trikweltsei kwuntlukwitilih. 4 Kò zzehkwilyei tinjih lyeinut nikyittinigichithichil : akò etenut Joodaianut ha zyungilih, akò etenut chilehnut ha. 5 Akò keinjitttrutudhuk treltsei tei Atshinnut tthei akò Joodaianut tthei kiti tshidnut ha rsiitsut tunkogutahya, akò zyunkogutetthakh, 6 kikyiganjik, akò Lukäonia zzehkwilyei, Lustra akò Derbi, akò ei kthoikit kwunukoë kwu tsut gichilkyik : 7 akò zut kwunduk nirzi ket kookwelnduk.

8 Akò tinjih ihle Lustra kwi zit nyoti, vu kthui ttui i kkwa, tut hun ttsut zit kwut sut tthun etun tedichyokh, attun elyet ihlud te elyet geitik : 9 chih Paul gikhe tintthuk : attun yi nyatshei, akò kwunahyinh kwikinjikwizhit etiyin rsyenutanja kenjit, 10 kwitezyoo techintssi ha akotitinyooh, Ni kthui ha tshitug ninyihekh. Akò nudhugga akò getik. 11 Akò tinjihnut zyunkoogwunahyin tei nitsò Paul tetiyin, nuntegitudhantyin, Lukaönia kinjik zit akotungitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyonut tinjihnut kokwitechin kit nyiwho tsut nugioth. 12 Akò Barnabas Joopiter zyungiyahnyoo ; akò Paul Merkuri gikhysi tshid ilih kenjit. 13 Akò Joopiter atteinjiahtsi attun vi zzeh rsikotitinyoo zzehkwilyei kwuntuiket kwie, akki akò tshineitei nitegwiti kwu tsut ninilih, akò tinjihnut ha



atteinjitahtsya yinizhin. 14 Kə chilehnut, Barnabas akə Paul koogwichitthuk tej, kiti yikk kutiigulchakh, akə tinjihnut tet hlunugakyik, girzrul, 15 akə akotigit-  
tīnyooh, Tinjihnut, chyaggut tte chih ekwichichyo akotunwhohyin? nyiwhon te tinjih nyiwho kit tug-  
tigwichyo itili, akə kwunduk nirzi nyiwho tsut nini-  
tili, chih ekwichichyo elyet kookwili kwutsut Vitte-  
kwichanchyo kwundeit tsut khutsutnetutunohta, at-  
tun zye h nunh ha akə choqchoh akə ekwichichyo  
kwuttutthug kwi zit kooli zyuneltsei: 16 attun nizyo-  
nedichinut kwutogichochik, atshinnut tutthug khe  
kutu nutinde kit gitutetah, akotashinh: 17 kwi-  
tizik kwinduk ketun elyet khuttochitinja, kwirzi  
tetiyn kwikirkhe, zye h kug kwut sut ttsin nyi-  
whontlukwitili akə ssih kwirzi kwunasi, ssih akə  
ssokwitili ha nyiwho ttri unenilti. 18 Akə chih  
kwichihnyoo kirkhe kookontri ha tinjihnut kinun-  
guniun, ko tsut atteinjigitahtsya.

19 Akə Antiok akə Eikonium kwut sut Joodaianut  
zut nigininchil; akə tinjihnut kwikinjiiganchik, akə  
Paul zyunkovintshit tle, zzehkwilyei kwut sut chekh-  
ginilyoo, ninidhut zyungiyootinyooh. 20 Kə ka-  
tronahtunnut kinutazi kəthog, nedhikhyin, akə zzeh-  
kwilyei kwu tsut nitte netizi; akə kendo trin zit  
Barnabas ha un chozi Derbi kwu tsut. 21 Akə ei  
zzehkwilyei kwu tsut kwunduk nirzi ket kookwelhnduk  
tle, akə lyeinut kunkoniltyin, Lustra akə Eikonium,  
akə Antiok kwu tsut kinegichithäoth, 22 kutronah-  
tunnut ko nikyo ninjigutanttei, kozyuntukookwitunaë  
kwikinjikwizhit zit ndogitutetah, akə khuinjikwuächi  
kwilyei kwikirkhe nyiwhenjit kookooli Vittekwi-  
chanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit nitte tutitutah.

23 Akọ kwenjit unjonut kwuntukoogichiltshei tle, akọ kigiteti tutrutakei ha, Kukwadhut tsut kwun-  
tluntekogichotli, ei kko kwikinjiginchik. 24 Akọ  
Pisidia kwi tet kiginioth tle Pamphilia kwu tsut  
niginioth. 25 Akọ Perga kwi zit kinji ha kigikhe  
tle, Attaleia kwu tsut kootegicoöth: 26 akọ zut  
kwut sut Antiok kwu tsut ttrihehoh nivvakh ha gi-  
chokthei, zut kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi  
kwu tsut kwuntlutekotritili ei kwitrid kenjit kittle-  
gichodhut. 27 Akọ niginioth tei, akọ hlelchil hluchun-  
gitetli, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Vittekwichanchyo  
kwah tetiyin ket kookwahnduk, akọ nitsọ kwikinjikwi-  
zhit kitenivvakh atshinnut tsut kuntinyotyin. 28 Akọ  
zut nizhook katronahtunnut ha tiginchyo.

15 AKỌ tinjih etenut Joodaia kwut sut kotu-  
ginchil akọ kwitchyanut kunkoniltyin akoti-  
gitinyooh, Moses nutinde kit elyet nyiwhon nukatilhti  
chi elyet kunohthun zyuntowhohzi. 2 Ezyuk kwug-  
gut Paul akọ Barnabas nihlinetsi triginchi akọ tro-  
takthut kwintsul elyet kkwa kwah getiyin tle, kwit-  
chyanut kuntukookwichiltshei Paul akọ Barnabas  
akọ chizi etenut ko tet kwut tsut, Jeroosalem kwu  
tsut kigutetah chilehnut akọ unjonut tsut chih  
ochikthud kenjit, 3 Ezyuk kwuggut hlelchilnut kirkhe  
nekoitili Phoiniki akọ Samaria kwi tet kiginioth,  
atshinnut khuttsutnutugwitunäe ket koowelnduk:  
akọ kwitchyanut tutthug tsut ssokwitili chintssi  
koogweltsei. 4 Akọ Jeroosalem kwu tsut niginioth  
tei, hlelchil akọ chilehnut akọ unjonut kirkhe kothinjik,  
akọ ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Vittekwichanchyo tiko-  
vahshinh ket kookwelnduk. 5 Kọ Pharisinut ehlog

kitil̄inut kwikinjiginchik etenut negochil, akotungitinyooh, Etelye kookooli kwunnukatutahtul, ako Moses tegwitię kukungutahnduk ko tsut kuntrukootutahta.

6 Ako chilehnut ako unjonut hligidichil chih ochikthud kitshungututandei kenjit. 7 Ako kitshunkwandeidei kwintluth kwil̄ih tle, Peter nedhikhyin, ako akotunkovahn̄yoo,

Tinjihn̄ut kwitchanut, Ettet kazyunwhohndeidei nitsō tenotei kwuno Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho tet kwut sut uttutotinyooh, si zhidg kirkhe Atshinnut kwunduk nirzi kinjik zyunkoogwitetthuk, ako kwikinjiguteta. 8 Ako Vittekwichanchyo, kwittri ahzyuntundeidei, ko tsut ket kwelhnduk, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo konitluntechotli, nitsō nyiwho tsut tthui nyiwhontluntekwichotli : 9 ako nyiwhon ako kutetun kwikitetuā nihlinetsi kweltsej kkwa, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe ko ttri rsyunn̄inlik. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut choog chyaggut tte Vittekwichanchyo vik kunkohnduk, kutronahtunnut kkokh vizitoninja ko kko nututohzya, ei nyiwho ttiynut ako nyiwhon te elyet kunitizhya zyunitukdha? 11 Ko kwikinjidichi Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist chekoorzi kirkhe zyuntitizi nitsō kutetun kwikit.

12 Ako tinjih lyeinut tutthug elyet tungichinja, ako Paul ako Barnabas zyunkut̄intthuk, ket kookwahnduk koogwiteyin ako nukwatte Vittekwichanchyo ko kirkhe Atshinnut tet tetiyn. 13 Ako elyet tegichinja tle, James kwiti gikhe, akotitinyooh, Tinjihn̄ut, kwitechyanut, sodhudhohtshej :

14 Simeon ket kwelhnduk nitsō Vittekwichanchyo trootshid Atshinnut kwiteyininjik, ko tet kwut sut torzi enjit tinjihn̄ut tukwutahndul. 15 Ako chih

kwu tsut kutugwitäugnut kinjik hluntukwitunadhun ;  
nitsə kwitinyithutluth,

- 16 Chih ekwichichyo kwitle ninetutihtha,  
Ako David vi nivyakh ninukwitihtthul, ei yoo  
nukwitunanei ;  
Ako nutinchil kichotli ninutihtthul,  
Ako rsyenunukwitiha :

- 17 Tinjihnut trooninidhut Kukwadhut oőkunku-  
tunetya kenjit, ako Atshinnut tutthug,  
Einut ko kko sorzi trovirzi, Kukwadhut nyoo,  
attun chih ekwichichyo kwututthug titiyin.

- 18 Vittekwichanchyo tsut vi kwitrid tutthug ka-  
kwitundei nunh kotlit kukakwinyäei kwut sut.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut kutoutitilhtri, einut Atshinnut  
tet kwut sut uttsutnugutunta Vittekwichanchyo tsut  
elyet kwah utseinukwitidhitilya : 20 ko ko tsut  
zyunetitinitutluth, kwikiteltsi rsrui kwut sut, ako  
tsetigwitiyin, ako ekwichichyo vizhitituchō ako tta  
kwut sut zukkhuttungututaä. 21 Kwuggut yoo Mo-  
ses nizyonedichi oneno kwut sut zzehkwilyei kwitet-  
koogwinyachyo kwi zit tiyin giyetzyunkwahnduk,  
nukwazi trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo hlelchil zzeh kwi  
zit vu kug trigikhyi.

22 Akotsut chilehnut, ako unjonut, hlelchil tutthug  
ha tsut kwirzi kwinizhin, utti tet kwut sut tinjih  
otitinyoonut Antiok kwu tsut zyunkogutahah Paul  
ako Barnabas ha ; einut yoo, Joodas Barsabbas chun  
vazi, ako Seilas, tinjihnut kwitchyanut tet tshidnut  
gilih : 23 ako kutunlih kirkhe kwikit zyunegitinyo-  
tluth ; Chilehnut ako unjonut kwitchyanut, Atshin-  
nut tet ttsut kwitchyanut tsut Antiok kwi zit ako  
Siria ako Kilikia kwi zit, kookwazi : 24 Kwuggut



yoo zyuntitutthuk etenut nyiwho tet kwut sut chekh gichochil kinji ha nyiwhah utseinitugookwitinilih, nyiwhenkyo ha uttseinukookwili, akotunginyoo, Kookooli nyiwhun nukatutahtul, ako tegwitje kuntunohtya: einut tsut kutukwitadhut elyet kwuntluntidhitili: 25 nyiwho tsut kwirzi kwinizhin, kwittri ihlog ha hlidhachil, tinjih otitinyoonut nyiwho tsut zyunchidhaeh nyiwho vetitrinidhunnut Barnabas ako Paul ha, 26 tinjihnut kuttu kwundui koukonyoo nigitinilih nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist orzi kenjit. 27 Ezyuk kwuggut Joodas ako Seilas nyiwho tsut zyunchidhaeh, einut chih ekwichichyo kinji ha tthui nyiwho tsut ket kookwutahnduk. 28 Kwuggut yoo Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo tsut ako nyiwho tsut kwirzi kwinizhin, chizi kthah kwiendo tsut nyiwho kko elyet nukwitidhitilya ko chih etelye kookooli; 29 ssih kwikitelsti tsut atteinjitrigwahtsi kwut sut, ako tta kwut sut, ako ekwichichyo vizhitituchoko kwut sut, ako tsetigwitiyin kwut sut zukkhuttuntutolah: ei ekwichichyo kwut sut kikhuttuntoheh chi, kwirzi tunto-whohya. Kwirzi nyiwhah choë.

30 Ezyuk kwuggut kutetun zyunkotrichileh tei Antiok kwu tsut kotuginchil: ako tinjih lyeinut hluchungitetli tei, etunetle kwuntlungotli: 31 ako vu kug kigikhe tle, nutrasho kenjit sso zyungilih. 32 Ako Joodas ako Seilas, kutetun te kutugwitäugnut gilih, kinji kwilyei ha kwitchyanut nitukwigichanchik, ako ninjikogitanttei. 33 Ako ihle zut tiginchyo tle, kwitchyanut ttsut tsinetun zit kotrichileh chilehnut tsut. 34 Kwitizik Seilas kwirzi kwinizhin tthui te zut titechyakh. 35 Ako Paul ako Barnabas Antiok kwi zit ndoginioth, kukoniltyin ako

Kukwadhut vi kinjik ket kookwelhnduk, chizi lyejnūt tthui ha.

36 Aḱo trin enekwidichit kwi tle Paul Barnabas tsut akotitinyooh, Kinuvituökh nyiwhot chyanut kwet nindetotuökh zzehkwilyei tutthug kwi zit Kukwadhut kinjik ket kwanduk, aḱo nitsö tunginchyo kwitunaya. 37 Aḱo Barnabas John tthui attun Mark tthui ovazi khutta kotendul yinizhin. 38 Kḱo Paul tshitgwichöe yinizhin, attun Pamphilia kwut sut kwehle chozi, aḱo kwitrid kwu tsut elyet kwah chihah, elyet khutta kotethundul. 39 Aḱo zittirinahtsi kwilih, ezyuk kwuggut nikhe hlegichithaöth : aḱo Barnabas Mark khutta onjik, aḱo Kupros kwu tsut kehle chokthui; 40 Aḱo Paul Seilas khutta otetinyooh, aḱo kehle chozi, kwitchyanut kirkhe Kukwadhut chekoorzi tsut kwuntlutrantshj. 41 Aḱo Siria aḱo Kilikia kwi tet chozi, hlelchilnut ninjitanttei.

16 Aḱo Derbi kwu tsut aḱo Lustra kwu tsut ninizi tthui : aḱo, kwinyooyin, kutronahtun ihle zut kwilih, Timothi vazi, Joodaia trigg kwi-kinjidhut vi zyoo; ḱo vi ttyi Grik ilih : 2 attun kwitchyanut kirkhe kwirzi vet trikwelhnduk Lustra aḱo Eikonium kwi zit tunginchyo. 3 Attun Paul yet tinjetudhut khutta un tehah kenjit; aḱo yoonjik aḱo yin nukatantyoth Joodaianut ei tekit tunginchyo kenjit : kwuggut yoo thutthug kazyungetundei vi ttyi Grik ilih. 4 Aḱo zzehkwilyei kwitet nugutetuöth tei, kutukwitrichilttshej konitlungichotli kugutunah-tya kenjit, ei yoo Jeroosalem kwi zit chilehnut aḱo unjonut tunginchyo ko kirkhe kuntukwitrichilttshej. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut hlelchilnut kwikinjikwizhit zit

ninjikotritanttei, ako trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwi-yendo tsut gilyei.

6 Ako Phrigia ako Galatia kthoikit kwitet nugu-tetuöth, Asia kwi zit kinji ket kigitekhyä Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe kikotrichäe ilih, 7 ako Misia kwu tsut niginiöth tej, Bithinia kwu tsut nitte gitëul kwikukookonjik; ko Jisus Nikyo elyet tukochinja. 8 Ako Misia keko gichoöth Tröas kwu tsut kotugiöth. 9 Ako ttodh zit kookwitechin Paul vut tsut kookwitechin; Makedonia tinjih ihle nïdhut, ako yi tsut titshik, akotitinyooh, Makedonia kwu tsut neniheih, ako nyiwho tsut trunyundeï. 10 Ako kookwitechin kwunahyin tle, inehit tsut kookunidhityi Makedonia kwu tsut titutah, hlinjikwitidhitili Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhokungikhe kwunduk nirzi ko tsut zyunkwutanduk kenjit. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut Tröas kwut sut ttrihchoh ha nivyakh ha chidhidichil, Samothrakia kwu tsut tshitgwichöe tsut ninidichil, ako kendo trin zit Neapolis kwu tsut; 12 ako zut kwut sut Philippi kwu tsut, ei yoo Makedonia zzehkwilyei nili, ei tekit kwitshid, nukthutkwizi; ako ei zzehkwilyei kwi zit zyunitili, trin enekwidichit tunidichyokh. 13 Ako nukwazi trin zit zzehkwilyei kwut sut chekh chidhidichil hunh terkhe, nichin trigichinchik tekit kwilih yinitizhin; ako tinyidhatshei, ako trenjonut hligelchil tsut zyungitakhe. 14 Ako trenjo ihle Lidia vazi, chithitsikantlo unahndeï, Theiä-teira zzehkwilyei kwut sut, Vittekwichanchyo tetichile, nyiwhodheltshei: vi ttri Kukwadhut nikyitnïei, ei ekwichichyo Paul kirkhe trigikhe ket ninjiitedhut. 15 Ako bapteiz treltsei tej, ako vi zzehkko, nyiwhot sut titshik, akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut tsut hli ha nili

si toutitohtri chi, si zzeh nitte nohchya, ako zut tunohchyo. Ako nyiwhot chantlit.

16 Ako nukwinidhut trigichinchik tekit kwu tsut chidhidichil kathog, nitehid ihle trutzun nikyo etiyin nyiwho tichozi, attun ye kukwadhutnut enjit khukwanji kwintluth tsut kweltsui etuzun kirkhe : 17 attun Paul ako nyiwho kikh nizzi, irzrul, akotitinyooh, Chih tinjihnut Vittekwichanchyo kwiendo tsut chintssi yi kahnduknut zyungili, einut chekwahsi kwini nyiwho tsut ket kookwahnduk. 18 Ako chih trin kwilyei kathog kwikit tetiyin. Ko Paul, vah utseinukwatthut, khuttsetinileh, ako chunkyo tsut akotitinyooh, Jisus Kreist vorzi zit ni tsut kutukwiltidhut vut sut khutchizhit. Ako kochitri ehloginchi yi tsut khuttidhut.

19 Ako ye kukwadhutnut ko khukwazzi nokonyoo oonkwitichochik koogwunahyin tei, Paul ako Seilas zyunkogantsit, ako hluneitul tekit kukwadhutnut tsut ko nugichakit, 20 ako kuttoutichatrinut tsut nekoginilih, akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjihnut, Joodaianut gili, nyiwhoz zzehkwilyei kanëittseikookwili, 21 ako nutinde ket kookwahnduk, ei kwitukwutandul elyet nyiwhenjit kookwili ako elyet akotuntitiya, Rom tinjih zyunitili. 22 Ako tinjih lyeinut ko netsi nugookwichathut : ako kutoutichatrinut kitti yikk kutungithikyuth, ako kutugookwichilchik kul ha nukotrutunakha lye. 23 Ako kwilyei nunkoginilkha tei, kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nekoginyantshi, kwiteitinitututh kwikunahtyi kutugookwichilchik tuttei ha ko kutunahtya : 24 attun akotinchi kutukwitadhut konjik, kwiteitinitututh unuzzeh kwi zit nekonyantshi, ko kthui vihlukwittlut tuttei ha hlunilti. 25



Ko todh thud kwizyo Paul ako Seilas kigichinchi Vittekwichanchyo tsut egitli : ako vitteitinitututhnut zyunkookodhantshei. 26 Ako inehit tsut kwintluth nunh tattrhut kwilih, ezyuk kwuggut kwiteitinitututh kwuzugkwichotli zyuntattrhut : ako inehit tsut kittenivyakh tutthug kuntinyochil, ako kdhadhitli kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwu tsut trinchil. 27 Ako kwiteitinitututh kwikunahtyi dhitshi kwut sut ganjik, ako kwitteitinitututh kitenivyakh kunetinidichil kwunahyin tei, tir rsihchoh chilttrhokh, ako khuttututudhaktha lye, vitteitinitututhnut kehlekulchilchil yinidhun. 28 Ko Paul kwitezyoo techintssi ha irzrul, akotitinyooh, Kwirzyoo khutti tontsia rsho : kwuggut yoo tutthug tzut tunidichyo. 29 Ako attri ket gikhe nitaggoth, ako tattrhut ha ninizi, ako Paul ako Seilas ndo netichatshi, 30 ako chekh nukonyantshi tei, akotitinyooh, Kukwadhutnut, Chiti tte titihsiya, tihsizi kenjit? 31 Ako akotigitinyooh, Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vik kyinjinizhit, ako titizi, nun, ako nyi zzebko. 32 Ako Kukwadhut vih kinjik ha gitsutgikhe, tutthug vi zzeh kwi zit tunginchyo ha. 33 Ako todh zit kochitri ehloginchi konjik, ako nukotrinilkha kwitekit kuantrhakh : ako bapteiz tretsei, attun, ako tutthug vi zzebko ha inehit tsut. 34 Ako ti zzeh kwi zit nitekonyantshi tle, ssih vikugia kug no nitletshit, ako kwintluth tsut tseyinilih, ti zzebko tutthug ha, Vittekwichanchyo kinjidhut kenjit.

35 Ako trin nukwinidhut tei, kutoutichatrinut ultsunnut zyunegichileh, akotigitinyooh, Ei tinjihnut kotohnji. 36 Ako kwiteitinitututh kwikunahtyi chih kinji Paul tsut ket kwahnduk, akotitinyooh, Kutoutichatrinut zyunegichileh nyiwhot tutetundul kenjit :

ezyuk kwuggut choog chekh tuwhohokh, akò tsine-tun ha tohokh. 37 Kò Paul akotunkovahnyoo, Kwirzi nenyiwhoginilkha elyet kwinetsi nyiwhon toukichattrya, Rom tinjihnut itilì, akò kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nyiwho ganchì; akò choog ninì chekh nyiwhot ginyaë lyet? elyet kkwa hli ha; kò kutetun thun nugoòkh akò chekh nyiwhogochya. 38 Akò ultsunnut chih kinji kutoutichatrinut ahzyunkookwelhnduk: akò gunachut, Rom tinjihnut gili koogootintthuk teì. 39 Akò niginìoth akò ko tsut gititshik, akò chekh koginyanttshì, akò kookotetukthut zzehkwìlyei kwut sut kehle gitèul kenjit. 40 Akò kwiteitinitututh kwut sut kehle gichoòth, akò Lidia vi zzeh nitte ginìöth: akò kwitchyanut gunahyin teì nukogashò, akò kehle gichoòth.

**17** AKÒ Amphipolis akò Apollonia kwitet kuge-tuòth tlè, Thessaloneika kwu tsut niginìoth, nichin Joodaianut hlelchil zzeh kwìlih: 2 akò, Paul nitso tunetiyin kwikit, ko tsut nite chozi, akò nukwazi trin tyig kàthog Etunetle kwut sut ko tsut gikhe, 3 gitshiigilhli akò akotitinyooh, etelye kookwìlih Kreist khuinjiitetudhut, akò ninchik tet kwut sut ninetali; akò chih Jisus, attun vet nyiwhah kwelhnduk Kreist nilì, nyoo. 4 Akò etenut kwikinjikotranichik, akò Paul ako Seilas ha unetukochilnjik; akò Griknut nirsyootahnyoonut kwintluth lyeinut, akò trenjonut tshidnut nitsinnut elyet kkwa. 5 Kò Joodaianut kwikinjochinut, zyunkoogwantri kirkhe, echichachyonut ttsut tinjih etenut irzyoonut tunkookwelnjik, akò nuntu-

koogitelnyin tei, zzekwilyei kätuseinukookwinilih, ako Jason vi zzeh kukovasyook kathon, kookunginyoti tinjihnut tsut chekh kogutachya kenjit. 6 Ako elyet kunkokwaäh tei, Jason ako kwitchyanut ettenut zzekwilyei, kukwadhutnut tsut nungokokh, zyungurzur, Chihnut nunh kug negitunli tzut tthui nigininchil; 7 einut Jason kochithinjik: ako chihnut tutthug Kaisar kutukookwichiltshei netsi tungitiyin, akotunginyoo chizi kukwadhut choh tshid koqli, ihle Jisus. 8 Ako tinjihnut ako zzekwilyei kukwadhutnut ahutseinukookwinilih, chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogwitintthuk tei. 9 Ako Jason ako chizinut ttsut kheniteikwichitaei kwituttej ha konjik tei, kwungichithinjik.

10 Ako inchoit tsut kwitchyanut toth zit Paul ako Seilas Biria kwu tsut gichileh: kutetun keteginioth tei Joodaianut hlelchil zzeh nitegichooth. 11 Chihnut Thessaloneika kwi zit tunginchyo yendo tsut rsinji-kotitinyoo, kutetun trukwitattle ha kinji zyunkochithinjik, ako ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwitinyithutluth zit nunginyoti, chih ekwichichyo kwikit kuntugwitetiyn chi. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut ko tet kwikinjiginchik: Griknut trenjonut tthui kwitshidnut, ako tinjihnut nitsinnut elyet kkwa. 13 Ko Thessaloneika Joodaianut Vittekwichanchyo kinjik Paul kirkhe Biria kwi zit ket trikwahnduk kazyungundeit tei, zut kwu tsut nigininchil tthui, tinjihnut nuntugitahnde ako kätuseinukogohli. 14 Ako akotsut inchoit tsut kwitchyanut Paul zyungichileh, chochoh kache kwu tsut tehah kenjit ako Seilas ako Timothi tthui te zut tiginchyo. 15 Ko einut Paul nigininjuk Athens kwu tsut niginyantshi: ako Seilas

ako Timothi tsut kutukwitadhut ogichithinjik anidhook git tsut nutëul kenjit, negichithichil.

16 Ako kathon Paul Athens kwi zit nukovahyin, vunkyo vi zit niyelni, zzehkwilyei chikitteltsi ha tukwitunäe kwunahyin tei. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut hlechil zzeh kwi zit Joodaianut ako nirsyootahnyoonut ha, ako hlunuitul tekit trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo einut nunugutadhuk ha kinjitaggo. 18 Ako Epikouriannut tthui ako Stöiknut etenut kikyankjknut gitutsutgikhe. Ako etenut akotungitinyooh, Chih vi zhigh kooli nitsö ttetitenja nidhun? ako etenut, Atshin vittekwichanchyo kyönut ket kwahnduk kit tinchyo: Jisus ako ninekwali ket kwah kwelnduk kenjit. 19 Ako giköchilggoth ako Areöpagos kwu tsut niginyantshi, akotungitinyooh, Chih kaönitun ketchid ket ginikhysi, kookwudhun kazyuntitundei lyet? 20 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo atshintegwitli nyiwhot ttzi kwu tsut nitetinili: ezyuk kwuggut chih ekwichichyo ttegwinyyoo tegwinyyoo kavutundei zyunyinitudhun. 21 (Kwuggut yoo Athens tinjihnut ako atshinnut zut zyunkoogwichin elyet chizi ekwichichyo tungitiya, kö ekwichichyo ketchid zyunkookwutahnduk kö zyunkoogwitutetthuk.) 22 Ako Paul Areöpagos kwutlud nidhut, ako akotitinyooh,

Athens tinjihnut, ekwichichyo kwututthug kwirkhe kwinihyin, vittekwichanchyonut unnochut. 23 Kwuggut yoo kekonihzi tei, ako chiti nirsyootohnyoo kwinelhyinh, vikugatteinjitrahtsi ekwilhei tthui vukug kwikit kwitinyithutluth, Vittekwichanchyo Vakwithinjik Tsut. Ezyuk kwuggut ei kukatrikwinjinik ha nirsyootohnyoo, chih nyiwho tsut ket kwelnduk. 24 Vittekwichanchyo attun nunh kwel-



tsēi akō ekwichichyo kwututthug kwi zit koōlī, attun  
 zyeḥ nunh ha kwu tsut Kukwadhut nilī kenjit, zzeh  
 rsikotitinyoo kwunlih ha kwelttseī kyizit kwitchin  
 elyet kkwa; 25 tinjih nilih kirkhe tthui elyet vi  
 kutrelhnduk, ekwichichyo kinidhun kit tinchyo, kwug-  
 gut yoo attunthun tutthug tsut kwundui akō kwizi  
 akō ekwichichyo kwututthug kwuntlutili; 26 akō  
 tta ihlog kwut sut tinjihnut kwitchin tuthug eltseī,  
 nikkyo nunh kug ninyun kug zyunkoogwitechya  
 kenjit, kutukookwichilttsheī teī kwiyetshi kinjikwi-  
 chilttsheī, akō ununkwichilzi nitchin zyunkoogwite-  
 chya; 27 Vittekwichanchyo oōkungitinetia kenjit,  
 gikunyinjitutahnduk rsho, akō giyunkwutaäh kwitizik  
 nyiwho tet tounyachyo ttsut elyet nizhit nyakyoo :  
 28 kwuggut yoo vi zit zyunkwitundeī, akō nunitunde,  
 akō zyunitilī; nitsō nyiwho tegwituggunnut etenut  
 akotungitinyooh, Nyiwhon te vi kkyinut zyunitilī.  
 29 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo kkyinut zyūn-  
 itilī chi, elyet kookwilī kwikit yitinitizhya itsidhuttho,  
 kō itsitakuī, kō tshih, tinjih vi kwatui akō vi yinji  
 kirkhe tredhitsla Vittekwichanchyo kwikit nilī. 30  
 Ezyuk kwuggut chih katrikwetinjik teī Vittekw-  
 anchyo elyet koōkkuichiä; kō choog tinjih tutthug  
 nikkyo tsut kutukwitahdhut kineinjiiguteta kenjit :  
 31 kwuggut yoo trin kitekwichilttsheī, ei zit nunh  
 kug tshitgwichöetigwitiyin zit kutoutitahtri ei tinjih  
 etekwichilttsheī kirkhe; ei kenjit tinjih tutthug tsut  
 kichikwithundeī kwuntlutiei, chittshī kwut sut nine-  
 yilkhyin kwikirkhe.

32 Akō nininchiknut ninekwali kenjit zyunkoo-  
 gwitintthuk teī, etenut getsyookookwilih : akō chi-  
 zinut akotungitinyooh, Chih kenjit chun tthui te

nyootudhatsha. 33 Kwikit Paul ko tet kwut sut chekhchithizi. 34 Kõ tinjih ettenut giyunetochilnjik, akõ kwikinjiginchik; ko tet tthui Deionisios Areõpagos tinjih, akõ trenjo ithlẽ Damaris ovazi, akõ chizinut kwah.

18 AKO chih ekwichichyo kwitlẽ Paul Athens kwut sut kehle chozi, akõ Korinth kwu tsut ninizi; 2 akõ Joodaia tinjih ihlẽ Akwila vazi ukwæi, Pontus kwi zit vik kwilih, nyakwun kwuno Itali kwut sut ketenizi, vi trenjo Priskilla ha; (kwuggut yoo Klaudios kwikit kutukwichildhut Joodaianut tutthug Rom kwut sut kehle gutetah :) akõ ko tsut ninizi. 3 Akõ kwuggut yoo kwitrid ehloginchi kwikit ilih, kwah tinchyokh, akõ kwittridtegwahyinh: kwuggut yoo ko kwittrid kirkhe zzehkwudhokh ahtsinut gilih. 4 Akõ nekwazi trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo hlelchil zzeh kwi zit kinjitaggo, akõ Joodaianut akõ Griknut kwikinjianchik.

5 Kõ Seilas akõ Timothi, Makedonia kwut sut kotenigioth tei, Paul kinji kirkhe trichantlit, Joodaianut tsut ket kwahnduk Jisus attun Kreist nili. 6 Akõ kwutuntugitunie tei, akõ kwirzyoo kigikhe, ti yikk antrhokh, akõ akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwho tta khe nyiwho tshi kko kolih; rsochihsinyoo: choog kwut sut atshinnut tsut tihsiyah. 7 Akõ zut kwut sut kehle chozi, akõ tinjih ihlẽ Justus vazi vi zzeh nittenizi, ihlẽ Vittekwichanchyo ursyootahnyoo, vi zzeh hlelchilzzeh kerkhe kwie. 8 Akõ Krispus, hlelchilzzeh tshid kukwadhut, Kukwadhut kinjidhut, ti zzehkko tutthug ha; akõ Korinth tinjih lyeinut zyunkoogwitintthuk tei kwikinjiginchik, akõ bapteiz

zyunkotreltsei. 9 Akò ttodh zit kookwitechin kwirkhe, Kukwadhut Paul tsut gikhe, Nòchut rshò, kò ginikhyi, akò utti tudhonyoo rshò: 10 kwuggut yoo nyah tihchyo, akò elyet ihlè nyi kkoṭulwholh ni tsut kwirzyoo titetiya kenjit: kwuggut yoo chih zzehkwilyei kwi zit tinjihnut lyei sihyin. 11 Akò zut nukwutudhut ihlog akò rsyenun nikyityig tìnchyokh, Vittekwichanchyo kinjik ko tet kouniltyin.

12 Kò Gallio Akaia kwi zit kukwadhut ilih tei, Joodaianut kwiynji ihlog ha Paul \* tsut niitsigilchik, akò kutukotichitri tekit kwu tsut nigiinyantshi, 13 akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih tinjihnut kwikinjiachi tegwitie netsi Vittekwichanchyo nirsyootrututahnja. 14 Akò Paul nikishigooniditshi tei, Gallio Joodaianut tsut akotitinyooh, Hli ha tekotigwitiyin nili chi kò kwirzyoo tigwitiyin, Joodaianut, ettersye ninjiitru-dhut akotunnyiwho telhsha: 15 kò kinji akò trorzi, akò khe nyiwho tegwitie kenjit ochikthud nili chi, nyiwhonthun ket zyunkwunohyin; chih ekwichichyo kenjit kutoutichatri tihlya elyet ket tinjidhisihzhit. 16 Akò kutoutichitri tekit kwut sut kehlunnukochileh. 17 Akò Griknut tutthug Sosthenes hlelchilzzeh kukwadhut tshid zyunkonjik akò kutoutichitri tekit kwundo nuginilkha. Akò Gallio chih ekwichichyo kenjit ninjiodhut kkwa.

18 Akò Paul tthui te trin kwilyei zut tìnchyokh, akò tlè kwitchyanut ehle chozi, akò zut kwut sut Siria kwu tsut ttrihchoh zit ninikthui, akò vah Priskilla akò Akwila; Kenkreä kwi zit khutshedityuth ilih; kwuggut yoo khenitteikwichitæi nintei etiyin. 19 Akò Ephesus kwu tsut niginehil, akò zut akhekocho-

\* Kò, netsi nugochil.

njit : kə attunthun hlelchilzzeh kwi zit nitenizi, akə Joodaianut ha kinjitaggo. 20 Akə giyootetukthut tei kwiendo nizhook kwah titechyakh, elyet giinya-shya; 21 kə kwirzi tunohcho kwahnyoo tle, akotitinyooh, etelye kookooli chih ninjikwudhut nekwi-zhit Jeroosalem kwi zit kutunelhtya : kə nyiwho tsut kinetihsya, Vittekwichanchyo kwikit tinidhun chi. Akə Ephesus kwut sut ttrihchoh zit ninikthei. 22 Akə Kaisaria tudhukthui tei, udhizi akə hlelchil unazi tle, Antiok kwu tsut kotechozi. 23 Akə trin enekwidichit zut tinchyo tle, kehle chozi, akə Galatia kthoikit akə Phrigia unihlig kotet nizi, kutroonahtun-nut tutthugə ninjichanttei.

24 Akə Joodaia tinjih ihle Apollos vazi, Alexandria kwi zit vi kwilih, tinjih kututudhun, akə kwitinyi-thutluth zit kudhun, Ephesus kwu tsut ninizi. 25 Chih tinjih Kukwadhut kwiniie zit katroniltyin; akə kwunkyo zit tahtle, Jisus enjit ekwichichyo hlanchi ha ket gikhe akə kouniltyin, John vi Baptisma kwirzi kaetundei. 26 Akə hlelchilzzeh kwi zit yinjikwi-chintluth ha gichokhe : akə Akwila akə Priskilla gichitthuk tei, uttut tsut giyoothinjik, akə kwiendo tsut hlanchi ha Vittekwichanchyo vi kwiniie gitsutgi-tshiigilhli. 27 Akə Akaia kwu tsut tehah yinidhun tei, kwitchyanut gitutukwitinile, akə kutronahtunnut tsut zyunegitinyotluth zyungiyootutetundul kenjit : attun, ninizi tei, einut chekoorzi kirkhe kwikinji-ginchik kwinttluth tsut ko tsut trundhinjik : 28 kwuggut yoo kwinittei ha Joodaianut tugtitetin-chyokh, kwitinyithutluth kirkhe Jisus attun Kreist nili kwirzi kwikëiniltyi.



**19** AKO nukwinidhut, kathon Apollos Korinth kwi zit tinchyo, Paul onetug kthoikit kwi tet nutetik tle, Ephesus kwu tsut ninizi : ako kutronahtunnut etenut unkwäei, 2 akotunkovahnyoo, Kwikyinjohchik tei Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zyunchidhowhohnjik lyet? Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kooli, zyuntitutthuk inchi elyet kkwa. 3 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte kwu tsut bapteiz nyiwho treltsei? Ako akotungitinyooh, John vi baptisma kwu tsut. 4 Ako Paul akotitinyooh, John hli ha kineinjiikwitizhit baptisma ha bapteiz kweltsei, tinjihnut tsut akotitinyooh, ei yi kikh tehah ilih kinjiguteta, attun Jisus Kreist nili zit. 5 Ako koogwitintthuk tle, Kukwadhut Jisus orzi zit bapteiz zyunkotreltsei. 6 Ako Paul ko kko nunilelzi tei, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ko kko nuncho-dhut; ako kwittsha ha zyunkigikhe, ako kuntugwitug. 7 Ako tinjih tutthug ihlogchotyin tsut nekthunnut getili kwizyo.

8 Ako hlelchilzzeh kwu tsut nitenizzi, ako rsyenun tyig kathon yinjikwichintluth ha gikhe. Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ekwichichyo kenjit kinjitaggo ako kwikeinjiadhut. 9 Ko etenut trigintsi ako elyet kwikunkwata, tinjih lyeinut nda kwinie kenjit kwirzyoo zyunkigikhe, kwehle chozi, ako kutronahtunnut kwittsedhitli, trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo Turannus kutronahtun zzeh kwi zit kinjitahtaggo. 10 Ako nukwutudhut nekthui kathon tigwitizik; ezyuk kwuggut einut tutthug Asia kwi zit zyunkookwetchin Kukwadhut Jisus kinjik zyunkoogwitintthuk, Joodaianut tthui ako Griknut tthui. 11 Ako koogwiteyin kwiendo tsut tekoonchoy Vitte-

kwichanchyo tetiyin Paul nillih kirkhe: 12 akotegwantssi tsut vi zyin kwut sut kkohneitei kə netlitrə eltsiknut tsut nitrinilij, akə kiti teti kwut sut kwunchithinjik, akə kot sut chunkyō trandyoth chekh tichochik. 13 Akə Joodaianut ettenut hlunudichyanut, kinji nintei kwuntlutetilinut, einut chunkyō trandyoth ko zit nakyoo Kukwadhut Jisus orzi ko kko zyunkoterzya tunkookwitelnjik, akotungitinyooh, Kwinittei ha ni tsut ginikhyi Jisus kirkhe attun Paul yet kwahnduk. 14 Akə ihle Skiva, Joodaia tinjih, attejnjahtsi tshid vit tinji chitsutetsinekhunnut zyungilij, kutetun chih kwikit tungetiyin. 15 Akə chunkyō trandyoth kwitigikhe, akotunkovahnyoo, Jisus vahsundei, akə Paul vahsunde; kə nyiwhon chootin tte ohli? 16 Akə tinjih vi zit chunkyō trandyoth nakyoo, kə kko chilggoth, akə ko tugtitinchyokh ehletsut, akə ko ndo tunutanttei, ezyuk kwuggut ei zzeh kwut sut tsidetun akə nekuigotlit kehle gichilkyik. 17 Akə chih tutthug tsut kakwetunde, Joodaianut tthui akə Griknut tthui Ephesus kwi zit zyunkookwetchin; akə ko tutthug kko nuchut nuchohil, akə Kukwadhut Jisus orzi tritantssi. 18 Lyeinut tthui einut kwikinjiginchik nigininchil, akə ket zyunkookwelhnduk, akə ko kwittrid ket akotungitinyooh. 19 Akə lyeinut einut nukwatte tungettiyin kiti etunetle niginilij, akə tutthug nda kwikilunechilkyin: akə kiyenja zyungitichotyin, akə itsitakkui ihlōkwunli kit chotyin tinilij kit chotyin tsut chotyin unkookwäei. 20 Kwikit Kukwadhut vih kinjik kwinittei ha tikyitutidhut akə nukwitinttei.

21 Akə chih ekwichichyo tegwitunaë tle, Paul kwunkyō zit akotinizzhin, Makedonia akə Akaia

kwitet nutetik tle, Jeroosalem kwu tsut telah, akotitinyooh, Zut tihehyo tle, kookooli Rom tthui kwitunelhyah. 22 Ako Makedonia kwu tsut nekthunnut einut gikahnduk, Timothi ako Erastus, ko chileh tle, attunthun ihle Asia kwi zit tinchyo.

23 Ako akotei kwäuttseinutroogwiei elyet kwitsul kwilih Kwinie kenjit. 24 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ihle Demetrius vazi, itsitakui ha kwittridtugwahyin, attun Diana enjit itsitakui rsikotitinyoozzeh kwut tsul kweltsei, kwittridtugwahyinnut kwittrid elyet kwitsul ko tsut nittinili; 25 einut ehlog hluchunkotetlih einut kwikit kwittridtunkoogwahyin ha, ako akotitinyooh, Tinjihnut, hazyunwhohndui chih kwittrid-tun troogwahyin kwikirkhe nyiwhot ttetekh kooli. 26 Ako zyunkwunohyin ako zyunkwutohtthuk, Ephesus kwi zit kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko khuinji Asia nikkyo, chih Paul kwinttluth lyeinut kwikinjianchik ako uttsut unkotinyotli, akotinyoo, Ei kwunlih kirkhe zyunkwelttsei elyet vittekwichanchyonut zyungili : 27 ako chih nyiwho kwittridtetroogwahyin koukonyoo kooli kwirzyoo ket trigitekhyia ei kwirzi elyet kkwa; ko Diana vittekwichanchyo trigg chintssi vi rsikotitinyoo zzeh inchi kwuggut kkwa kwitinetizhya, ako nutrutahtsya lye inchi, attun Asia tutthug ako nunh kug nirsyoo gitahnyoo. 28 Ako chih zyunkoogwittintthuk tei zittrunahtsi ha ko zit tunkwitunaë, ako zyungirzrul, akotungitinyooh, Diana, Ephesus tinjih ttsun nili chintssi. 29 Ako kautseinukwatthut ha zzehkwilyei tutthug tunkwitunaë : ako ihlog kwiyinji ha trikwunahyin tekit kwu tsut nitte nukulginyanchil, Gaius ako Aristarkos, Paul ha kugetuöth, Makedonia tinjihnut kogantsit. 30 Ako Paul tinjihnut

tsut nitte tehah yinizhin tei, kutronahtunnut elyet akotungiyoochinja. 31 Ako etenut Asia tshidnut, vul lugnut zyungili, gitsutniteitinili, giyunotetukthut trikwunahyin tekit kwu tsut nitte kwuntletututatshya kkwa. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut etenut ihlog echichi ket, ako etenut chizi echichi ket ungorzrul : kwuggut yoo hlitrelchil kautseinigwininchil, ako kwiendo tsut, lyeinut elyet kazyungitundul chiti kenjit hligelchil. 33 Ako tinjih lyei tet kwut sut Alexander gitrichakyt, Joodainut kwundo niginyanttshi. Ako Alexander nunulutazik, tinjihnut kutukwirititenja yinizhin. 34 Ko Joodaia tinjih nili kazyungetunde tei, tutthug kwitezyoo ihlog ha kochitri nekthui kathog kwizyo zyungirzrul, Diana Ephesus tinjih ttsun chintssi. 35 Ako zzehkwilyei attuntluth tinjih lyeinut chokdhul nukwinili tei, akotitinyooh, Ephesus tinjihnut, chootin tinjih tte elyet kathinjik Ephesus tinjihnut ko zzehkwilyei Diana vittekwichanchyo trigg chintssi vi zzeh rsikotitinyoo kunahtyi nili, ako chikitteltsi Joopiter vut sut nutatthut? 36 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ekwichichyo elyet kookwidhun kwituntekwitinyoe, etelye kookooli tsinetun zit, zyuntohlya, ako ekwichichyo kwiratet elyet tuntudhowhohya. 37 Kwuggut yoo chih tinjih tzut nukonohtshi, einut zzeh rsikotitinyoo khuanchyanut elyet gili tthui, ako nyiwho vittekwichanchyo trig vin netsi kwirzyoo gikhyinut elyet gili tthui. 38 Ezyuk kwuggut Demetrius ako kwittridtegwahyinnut giyah tuninchyo tinjih ihle netsi ekwichichyo kuntegichitiyin chi, kutukotichittri trin kooli ako kukwadhut tshid tekit kenjit zyunkooli : nihlo ket zyunkogochya. 39 Ko chizi ekwichichyo kenjit kookute-



nohtyi chi tegwitje kit hlitrelchil zit gitshikitalya.  
 40 Kwuggut yoo hli ha koukonyoo zit tunidichyo  
 chih trin zit käättsejnugwichya kenjit nyiwho trotu-  
 takthut, elyet ekwichichyo kwilj, ei kwikirkhe kuni-  
 tudhun chih hlitrelchil kenjit kwunttlukwitetitilya  
 41 Akõ chih ekwichichyo gikhe tlej, hlelchil rsyetunko-  
 vuleh.

20 AKO nizedhukthut kitukwitinjik tlej, Paul  
 kutronahtunnut khuttu tsut ketgeti, akõ ko  
 tetukwitunäe tlej kwirzi tunohchyo kwahnyoo, akõ  
 kehle chozi Makedonia kwu tsut tehah kenjit. 2 Akõ  
 ei kthoikit kwitet nutetik tlej, akõ kinji kwilyej ha ko  
 tetukwitinileh tlej, Gris kwu tsut nitenizi, 3 akõ zut  
 rsyey tyig nun tinchyokh. Akõ Joodaianut rsyungi-  
 yootunahshin, Siria kwu tsut ttrihchoh zit tektha  
 tej, Makedonia kwitet netetya yinizhin. 4 Akõ Asia  
 kwu tsut giahchochil Sopater Beria kwut sut Purrus  
 vit tinji; akõ Thessaloneika tinjih ttsut Aristarkos  
 akõ Sekundus; akõ Gaius Derbi kwut sut, akõ  
 Timothi; akõ Asia kwut sut Tukikus akõ Tro-  
 phimos. 5 Chihnut kwiyetshi gininchil, Troäs kwi  
 zit nenyiwhokovai. 6 Akõ hlyehchyokh tinilhtyooch  
 trin zit kwitle Philippi kwut sut ttrihchoh zit kehle  
 chidhidichil, akõ trin ihlõkwunlih zit Troäs kwu tsut  
 ko tsut ninidichil: nitchin trin chitsutetsinekthui  
 kãthog tunidichyokh.

7 Akõ nekwazi trootshid trin zit, kutronahtunnut  
 ehlog nigininchil tej hlyehchyoh hluntrutezuth kenjit,  
 Paul ko tsut kinjitaggo, nikã trin zit kehle tehah  
 yinizhin: akõ todh tlud kwu tsut ti kinjik niginikhe.  
 8 Akõ yettug zzeh kwi zit nichin hlitrelchil khthuih-

chokun kwilyej kwetilih. 9 Ako tsyah ihle Yootikus vazi vinjitahya kerkhe inti, zitnidhitsh; ako Paul tthui nizhook kinjitaggo kathog, nuvakhyinantsh; ha yetug zzeh tyig kwut sut natthut, ako ninidhut nitrichantsh. 10 Ako Paul kotunechozi, ako yik kko atthut, ako yin neinjik tle akotitinyooh, Nyiwhah utseinugochya rsh; kwuggut yoo vi kwundei vi zit chöej. 11 Ako chun tenedhizi, ako hlyehchyoh hludhuzuth, ako yul tle, ako nizhook gikhe yakekh kwu tsut, kwikit kehle chozi. 12 Ako ei tsyah nukwutundei niginyantsh, ako nukotrashö elyet kwitsul.

13 Ko nyiwhon, ttrihchoh kwu tsut kwiyetshi chidhidichil ako Assos kwu tsut ttrihchoh nivvyakh ha ninidichil, zut Paul ttrihchoh zit trootendul kwinizhin : kwuggut yoo kwikit kitekwichiltshej, attunthun nunh kug tehah yinizhin. 14 Ako Assos kwi zit nyiwho tichozi tej, tizyatsh, ako Mitilini kwu tsut ninidichil. 15 Ako zut kwut sut ttrihchoh nivvyakh ha chidhidichil, ako kendo trin zit Keiös kwiwendyoth ninidichil; ako kendo trin zit Samos tedhidichil, ako Trogilium kwi zit zyunkwadhut; ako kendo trin zit Meilitus kwu tsut ninidichil. 16 Kwuggut yoo Paul kinjitinidhut Ephesus kekotektha, Asia kwi zit kwutahah venjit kookwitelya kkwa kenjit; kwuggut yoo khatsh, venjit kookwudhun chi Jeroosalem zit titechya Pentikost trin zit tej.

17 Ako Meilitus kwut sut Ephesus kwu tsut etchileh, ako hlelchil unjonut kungikhe. 18 Ako gitsut nininchil tej, akotunkovahnyoo,

Nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei, Asia kwu tsut nihzi trootshid trin kwut sut, nitso, sheg kwedhah

nyiwah tihcho, 19 khuzugtigwidichyo kwiynji tutthug ha Kukwadhut vi kelnduk, ako nettrhechoo lyei ha, ako kwikukwutundui ha set tsut nekwichochik Joodaianut ko nukwune hlineinjiitrudhut kirkhe : 20 ako nitso kututrotelhnnyoo kkwa ekwichichyo nyiwhenjit kookooli nyiwah kwelnduk, ako kwirzikitlit kunnyiwhonidhilhtyin, ako unihlig zzeh kwu tsut, 21 Joodaianut tthui ako Griknut tsut tthui Vittekwichanchyo tsut kineinjiikwitizhit, ako nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist tsut kwikinjikwizhit ket kwelnduk. 22 Ako choog, kwinyooyin, chunkyo zit sukdhadhuei Jeroosalem kwu tsut chihsih, elyet kadhihsinjik chiti set tsut nukwitutattha : 23 ei kwirzi zzehkwilyei kwitetkoogwinyachyo zit Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo sah kwahnduk, akotinyoo, kwukdhahdhitli ako khuinjikwidichi senjit kwichotli. 24 Ko si kwundui kwuggut kooli yinihthun kkwa, set tsut tatloth kwikit elyet kkwa, nitso si kwikitedhah kitutihndul tseyinkwitili ha, ako kwikudhunduk Kukwadhut Jisus ttsut ochidhihsinjik, Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwunduk nirzi ket kwutelnduk. 25 Ako choog, kwinyooyin, kasuhndei nyiwho tutthug, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nyiwho tet chidhihzi ket kwelnduk elyet chun sinyun tunudhohyah. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut chih trin zit nyiwho tsut ket kwelnduk cinjih tutthug ko tta kwut sut rsyochihsinyoo. 27 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo nitteikwichittaei tutthug nyiwho tsut ket kwelnduk elyet ketutrootelhnja. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut \* khunyowhohnde, ako tivi notli tutthug, einut tet Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kuötahyinnut nyiwhon tekwi-

\* Ko, khuttininjiolchi.

chiltshei, Vittekwichanchyo hlelchil zyunutoha kenjit, ei khe tu tta ha kovikthut. 29 Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei kehle chihsyehi tle zzoh vittritunkwachyo nyiwho tet nite gutetah tivì notli elyet kkinuntethi-yoth. 30 Ako khe nyiwhot tet ttsut tinjih nugutetah, ekwichichyo trigwundoth zyunkigikhyi, kutronahtunnut khutti kitlyo gutelil kenjit. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut khunotohyin, ako kunnoundei, nukwutudhut tyig kathog elyet akhekochihnja ttodh ako trin trhechoo ha kwitugtekwichoe tsut kuntukwitulhnde. 32 Ako choog, kwitchyanut, Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwuntlunyiwhihli, ako tit chekoorzi kinjik, attun kudhun nennyiwhottetthul, ako kwittij nyiwhontlukwinitelya einut tutthug tet rsyunkotetinyoo. 33 Tinjih ihle vit itsitakkui ko itsidhutthokh ko kwutechakh elyet ket tinjisuhdha. 34 Ako nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei chih nilih ketun tsihchyo kwu tsut, ako einut sah tiginchyo tsut ket kahnduk. 35 Ekwichichyo kwututthug kwikëinyiwhonidhilhtyin, nitsq kwikit kwittridtungohyin kwikirkhe etelye kutithinjiknut tsut truntohndei, ako Kukwadhut Jisus vik kinjik kunnutondei, nittsq akotitinyooh, Kwiendo tsut ssokwitili kwuntlukwanji ei yoo kotitetundul.

36 Ako chih ekwichichyo gikhe tle, nitshikuttintthei, ako ko tutthug kwah giteti. 37 Ako tutthug kwintluth ginttrhe, ako Paul vu kkokh kko nunetigichilzi, ako zyunginahtsoo, 38 ei kenjit kwiendo zyuntrigoogwinti ei kinji gikhe kenjit, elyet chun ninyun zyugutunelhya. Ako ttrihehoh kwu tsut giyah chochil.



21 AKO nukwinidhuth kwehle chidhidichil tej, ako ttrihchoh zit idichil, ttrihchoh nivyakh ha tshitgwichöe tretah ha Kos kwu tsut ninidichil, ako kendo trin zit Rhodes kwu tsut, ako zut kwut sut Patara kwu tsut. 2 Ako ttrihchoh ukwäei Phinikia kwu tsut ula, zit idichil, ako nivyakh ha kehle chidhidichil. 3 Ako Kupros kwu tsut kitëidichil, tlohttsei tsei kehle chidhidichil, ako Siria kwu tsut ttrihchoh nivyakh ha ninidichil, ako Turos tedhidichil; kwuggut yoo zut ttrihchoh zit ilye etelye tutrutazya. 4 Ako kutronahtunnut ukwäei tej, trin chitsutetsinekthei zut tunidichyokh: einut Paul tsut akotungitinyooh Chunkyo kirkhe, Jeroosalem kwu tsut gitebah kkwa lye. 5 Ako nukwinidhuth ttrin kwedhah kunchidhitinjik tej, kehle chidhidichil ako un chidhidichil; ako tutthug nyiwhah gichochil, trenjonut ako trinyunnut ha, zzehkwilyei kevvë kwu tsut; ako ttevvë nuntshikwutdhitutthei, ako zyungititi. 6 Ako nitsedhidichil tej, ttrihchoh zit idichil; ako kutetun unegichithichil.

7 Ako ttrihchoh ha Turos kwut sut kunchidhitinjik tej, Ptolemäis kwu tsut ninidichil, ako kwitehyanut unnazi, ako ttrin ihlog kwah tunidichyokh. 8 Ako kendo trin zit, nyiwhon Paul vitehyanut itili kehle chidhidichil, ako Kaisaria kwu tsut ninidichil: ako Philip kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk viz zzeh nite nidichil, attun chitsutetsinekthui tet ihle ilih, ako vah tunidichyokh. 9 Ako chih tinjih tsut kwitshi tankthut kwetili, tritukkui, einut kutukookwitilik. 10 Ako trin kwilyei zut tunidichyokh tle, Joodaia kwut sut kutugwitäug ihle Agabus vazi kwiteizi. 11 Ako nyiwho tsut ninizi tej, ako Paul vu dhokh

onjik tle, khe tinlih ako tuk kthui nukdhadhitli, ako akotitinyooh, Chunkyo, Rsyotitinyoo akotinyoo, Jeroosalem kwi zit Joodaianut kwikit ei tinjih chih thoh ai nukukdhateä, ako atshinnut nilih tsut kwuntlungitutatshya. 12 Ako chih ekwichichyo zyuntitutthuk tei, nyiwhon tthui, ako einut ei tekit tunginchoyo tthui, zyuntitukthut Jeroosalem kwu tsut elyet gitesyah. 13 Ako tsut Paul kwiti gikhe, Ttunwhohin, ttrhetohnyoo ako sit ttri hlekwutohnei? kwuggut yoo ochidhillzin nusukdhatetuä kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko Jeroosalem kwizit nutihthakh tthui Kukwadhut Jisus orzi kenjit. 14 Ako elyet kwikinjitruteltha tei, akhezyuntukochidhitinjit, akotunchitinyoo, Kukwadhut vi yinji akotukonji.

15 Ako chih trin zit tle nyiwho kwutul ursyenundhanjik, ako Jeroosalem kwu tsut gichidhidichil. 16 Ako Kaisaria kwut sut kutronahtunnut etenut nyiwhah chochil, ako Kupros kwut sut Mnason ihle nugantshi, kutronahtun trootshid kwut sut, attun vah tuntidichyakh kenjit.

17 Ako Jeroosalem kwu tsut ninidichil tei, kwitcheyanut ssokwitili ha zyunnyiwho kochithinjik. 18 Ako kendo trin zit Paul nyiwhah James tsut nite chozi; ako unjonut tutthug hlitrelchil. 19 Ako kwunazi tle, unihlig ket kwelhnduk ei ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo vi kudhunduk kirkhe atshinnut tetunetiyyin. 20 Ako zyunkoogwitintthuk tei, Kukwadhut zyunegahndit, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Kwitchya, Joodaianut kwikinjichinut tenyachyo ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyinnut zyungitili, kwinyayin; ako tutthug tegwitie kenjit zyunkoogwantrhi; 21 ako nyenjit kuntrukoniltyin, Joodaianut tutthug Atshin-

nut tet tunginchyo Moses akhezyunkotitenja kunkonyatun, akotichinyoo elyet te kitti kkyinut unukha-kututulhtul, ako elyet te kwiti kit kutrututeta tthui. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte kwichöei? etelye tinjih lyeinut hli ha hlugutatah: kwuggut yoo ninizi zyunkoogwitutetthuk. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ni tsut akotichitinyoo tinitiyin: Tinjih tankthut zyunitiyin Vittekwichanchyo tsut kheniteikwichitäei kuntegichiti; 24 Chihnut tukwanji, ako kwah rsyetochitinji, ako kwah kwinyanji, untshigutetel kenjit: ako tutthug kazyungutetunde ei ekwichichyo nyenjit kuntrukoniltyin elyet ka kwili; ko nun thun tshigitetunazya ndo ihah, tegwitie kenyanthyi. 25 Ko einut Atshinnut tet kwikinjiginchik enjit zyunetidinhtutluth ako kuntukwitatri ekwichichyo akotinchi elyet kukuntukutulhnduk, ko ei kwirzi chikitteltsi tsut ekwichichyo atteinjitrikweltsei kwut sut khuttikungutunahtya, ako tta kwut sut, ako vizhëithuchokh kwut sut, ako tzetigwitiyin kwut sut. 26 Ako tsut Paul tinjih tekwelhnjik, ako kendo trin zit kwah rsyetochithinjit zzeh rsikotitinyoo nittenizi, rsikotitinji trin kwilikodhut ket kwahnduk, etetginyachyo enjit atteinjitrikwahtsi kwuntlukwitetuä kwu tsut.

27 Ako trin chitsutetsinekthui khuinji kitlitkodhut tej, Asia kwut sut Joodaianut, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit zyunginahyin tej, tinjih lyeinut tutthug zyunchigantlit, ako zyungiyantsit, 28 ungorzrul, Israel tinjihnut, kwutsuttrunohndei: Chih tinjih attun nili, nikyö tinjih tutthug kunonahtun, tinjihnut netsi, ako tegwitie, ako tzut kwitekit: ako kwiendo tsut zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit Griknut nitenilih tthui, ako chih tekit rsikotitinyoo rsrujuköei. 29 Kwuggut

yoo kwiyetshikh tei zzehkwilyei kwizit Trophimus Ephesus tinjih yah tincho zyunginahyinh, attun zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit Paul nite yinyantshi tunginizhin. 30 Ako zzehkwilyei tutthug nitukwitethinyin, ako hlunkulgelchil : ako Paul zyunkonjik, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut chekhgiyookokh : ako inchit tsut kitenivyakh kwutuntrichotli. 31 Ako gitudhaktha kókunginyoti tei, ehlogkututute nuvenut nuvetshid tshid kinji vu tsut gitechiltthut, Jeroosalem tutthug käättseinukwinilih. 32 Attun inchit tsut nuvenut ako ihlog tinilih kit chotyin tsut nuvetshidnut tukwelnjik, ako kotukulkanchil : ako kutetun, nuvetshid tshid ako nuvenut zyunginahyinh tei, Paul nunginelkha kungichonjik. 33 Ako tsut nuvetshid tshid kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi, ako yoonjik, ako kutukwichildhut itsiniltlhyakh nekthui ha nuvukdhatetuä; ako otakthut chootin tte nili vili, ako chiti tte tetiyin. 34 Ako tinjih lyei tet, etenut ekwichichyo ihlog tungitetinyoo, etenut chichoog; ako käättseinutroogwiei kwikirkhe elyet kizhya tsenja tsut katetundei, yit tsut kutukwichildhut zzeh nintei kwu tsut nite nutrutatshya. 35 Ako vuzugkoowhäochotli kwu kug gitenizi tei, kwikit nukwinidhut, nuvenut kirkhe nitrinyanttshi, tinjih lyei kookovasyook kenjit. 36 Kwuggut yoo tinjih lyeinut kwikikh ginchil, zyungurzur, Untichoozhit.

37 Ako Paul zzeh nintei kwi zit nitetrutachya tei, nuvetshid tshid tsut akotitinyooh, Kookwudhun lyet ekwichichyo akotinyitakhnja? Attun akotitinyooh, Grik kinjik kanyitundei lyet? 38 Ezyuk kwuggut ei Ijpt tinjih elyet enili lyet, attun chih trin zit kwiyetshi tei nitekwichanchik, ako nunh kwinjirh



tinjih tankthut tsut chotyin tinilih kit chotyin einut tinjih dhelkthuınut zyungilih zyuntinyöuk? 39 Kọ Paul akotitinyooh, Sih hli ha tinjih ihli Tarsus kwut sut Joodaia tinjih, Kilikia kwi zit, zzeh kwilyei elyet kwichaë elyet kkwa zzehkwilyei tinjih : akọ ni tsut sihtshik, akotusochinyoo tinjihnut tsut gitihkhya. 40 Akọ akotiyootinyooh tei, Paul, tugotı nudhut, tinjihnut tsut nunulutazik. Akọ kwıntluth kitutruk-witazi, tei, Hibräi kinjik zit ko tsut gikhe, akotitinyooh.

**22** TINJIHNUT, kwitchyanut akọ kwittyinut, choog nyiwho tsut kutuchihnsiyoo zyunodhudhohtshei.

2 (Akọ Hibräi kinjik zit ko tsut gikhe zyunkoo-goochitthuk tei, kwiendo tsut khegutachyokh : akọ akotinyoo),

3 Sih hli ha tinjih ihli Joodaia tinjih, Kilikia kwut sut Tarsus kwi zit si kwilih, kọ chih zzehkwilyei kwi zit Gamaliel vi kthui lui tikiyihdhut, kwittyinut tugwitie kwitii hlanhi ha kwikit kusitroniltyin, akọ Vittekwichanchyo enjit trutilhtleh, nitsọ choog trin nyiwho tutthug zyunohli. 4 Akọ chih kwinnie chitshi kwu tsut kiitsitulheh, tinjihnut tthui akọ trenjonut nukokdhadhihlih, akọ kwitteitinitututh kwu tsut kwuntlunkodhihlih. 5 Nittsọ atteinjiahtsi tshid tthui set kwahnduk, akọ unjonut khuttiigichinut tutthug : einut ttsut tthui kwitchyanut tsut etunetle ochidhihsinjik, akọ Damaskos kwu tsut khuitug kwudhelhtsei, einut zut tunginehyo kokdhadhitli Jeroosalem kwu tsut nukotihlya tthui, kokwutunazi kenjit. 6 Akọ nukwinidhut, khuitug kwelhtsi kathog, akọ

Damaskos kwu tsut nyakwun ninihzi tei, ttrin tlud kwizyo, khun tsut zye h kug kwut sut attri chintssi sin nunyithutr hokh. 7 Akò nunh kug kwu tsut nututulhnui, akò kwitezyoo tihthuk akotusahnyoo, Saöul, Saöul, chyaggut tte siitsitinyæ? 8 Akò kwiti gihkhe, Chootin tte ili, Kukwadhut? Akò akotusahnyoo, Si Jisus Nazareth kwut sut ihli, attun viitsitinyæ. 9 Akò einut sah tunginchyo etelye attri zyunnahyinh, akò konuchutchilnei; kò vit tezyoo set tsut gikhe elyet zyunegichitsha. 10 Akò akotitihnyoo, chiti tetihsiya, Kukwadhut? Akò Kukwadhut akotusahnyoo, Ninyihekh, Damaskos kwu tsut nitte chiheih; akò zut ekwichichyo kwututthug chiti nyenjit kitukookwichiltshei titintiya kenjit akotinyi-trutahnja. 11 Akò ei attri ekwahndit kirkhe elyet kwinelhya tei, einut sah tunginchyo kirkhe sit tritinyöuk, Damaskos kwu tsut ninihzi. 12 Akò ihle Ananeias, tinjih nirsyootahnyoo tegwitje kit, Joodaianut tutthug zut zyunkoogwichin kirkhe kwirzi vet trikwahnduk, 13 set tsut ninizi, akò serkhe nudhut akotusahnyoo, Kwitchya, Saöul, khuneäneditiyi. Akò ei kochitri inchi khuneänihcityi akò vukko kwinelhyinh. 14 Akò akotitinyooh, Nyiwho ttyinut ko Vittekwichanchyo nyi tekwichiltshei, vi yinji katitunde, akò attun Tshitchoë tunaya, akò vi zhid kwut sut kwitezyoo titintthuk. 15 Kwuggut yoo venjit tinjih tutthug tsut kwinduk tilya ei ekwichichyo kenjit kwunayinh akò kwitintthuk. 16 Akò choog chyaggut tte kwudhaei? ninyihekh, akò bapteiz nyi treotsya, akò nyit trigwandyoth kwut sut nyi kuötrhyakh, Kukwadhut orzi kookkutginikhyi. 17 Akò nukwinidhut, Jeroosalem kwu tsut ninenisihzi

tei, akə zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit gitihiti kəthog, sah tsitkwinidhut; 18 akə nelhyinh akotusahnyoo, Khudhantshi, akə Jeroosalem kwut sut anidhook kehle chiheih: kwuggut yoo senjit kwunduk nyit sut kotitetundul kkwa. 19 Akə akotitihnyoo, Kukwadhut, kutetunthun kazyungutundei hlelchil zzeh tutthug kwi zit kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nukodbihlih, akə nukonidhelhkha einut nik kyinjiginchik: 20 akə nik kwinduk Stephanos vu tta gitunja tei, sun te kerkhe nihdhut, akə nadhut ginelsin, akə einut niginyahthut ko kwuchakh kunidbilhtyi. 21 Akə akotusahnyoo, Kehle chiheih: kwuggut yoo tzut kwut sut nizhit Atshinnut tsut nit tulhah.

22 Akə chih kinji kwu tsut zyungiyoodhantshei, akə nuntugitidhantyin, akotungittinyooh, Akotinchi nunh kug kwut sut untichoozhit: kwuggut yoo kwutendei elyet kookwili. 23 Akə ungorzrul kəthog, akə kitti yikk kutunugelchakh, akə hlyeh yettun gilit, 24 nuvvetshid tshid kitekwichildhut zzeh nintei kwu tsut nitetrutatchya, akə akotitinyooh, vihleitrututatrhookh kwikirkhe vi tshitrikwutandul; hlanhi ha katetundei chiti kenjit kwikit venjit ungorzrul. 25 Akə tlhyakh ha nukukdhäjei kəthog, Paul ei nuvvetshid kerkhe nidhut tsut akotitinyooh, Nyiwhenjit tugwitje kit kwichöei lyet tinjih Rom tinjih nili, akə elyet vit tukwitichiltri vihliitrututatrhookh? 26 Akə nuvvetshid kwitintthuk tei, nuvvetshid tshid tsut chozi, akə yah kwahnduk, akotitinyooh, chiti tettintiya? kwuggut yoo chih tinjih Rom tinjih nili. 27 Akə nuvvetshid ninizi, akə akotiyahnyoo, Sah kwanduk, Rom tinjih ili lyet? Akə akotitinyooh, Aha. 28 Akə nuvvetshid tshid kwiti

gikhe, Yootsei lyei ha chih zzehkwilyei kwittii enil-njik. Ako Paul akotitinyooh, Ko sih sikwilih inchi. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut einut gitshuntahndul lye inchi tsut giyehlechithichil : ako nuvvetshid tshid tthui nuchutahnei, Rom tinjih nili kaetundei tle, ako nikdhaniei kenjit.

30 Ko kendo trin zit chiti kenjit Joodaianut kirkhe vi tuntukwitunie hlanhi ha katetundei ket tinjitizhit kenjit, nuyiniut, ako atteinjiahtsinjonut ako khuttiigichinut tutthug tsut kuntukwichildhut hlugutetah kenjit, ako Paul kwitenyantshi, ako ko ndo niyinyantshi.

**23** AKO Paul huttiigichinut neyitetiyein, akotitinyooh, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, choog trin kwu tsut huttakwutundei nirzi tutthug zit Vittekwichanchyo nda kwihndei. 2 Ako atteinjiahtsi tshid Ananeias yerkhe nichilzinut tsut kuntukwichildhut gizhuntetun. 3 Ako tsut Paul akotiyahnyoo, zzehkhyoth takui treltsei, Vittekwichanchyo nyi tunetun : ako tugwitie kit si toututantri kenjit dhinti lyet, ako tugwitie netsi si tunetutun kutukwichadhut ? 4 Ako einut kerkhe nigichilzi akotungitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo vi atteinjiahtsi tshid kwirzyoo vu tsut ginikhyi lyet ? 5 Ako Paul akotitinyooh, Kwitchyanut, atteinjiahtsi tshid nili, kaesuhndei kkwa ; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Nyah kwitchin kwet kukwadhut tshid elyet kwirzyoo venjit gitidhikhya. 6 Ko Paul ko lud Saddyoosinut, ako chizzinut Pharisinut zyungili, kaetundui tei, khuttiigichinut ndo irzrul, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, Pharusi ihli, Pharisinut ttsut kwitinji : nininchiknut nokonyoo ako ninekwali kenjit si tukwiti-



chatri. 7 Ako chih kwikit gikhe tle, Pharisinut ako Sadyoosinut ko kitdetug nihlinetsi nitukwichitudhut : ako tinjih lyeinut nikiytininjikwichithae. 8 Kwuggut yoo Sadyoosinut akotunginyoo elyet ninekwali kwili, zyeketkwitehin tthui elyet kkwa, chunkyo tthui elyet kkwa : ko Pharisinut ehletsut ket kookwahnduk. 9 Ako kwintluth trurzur kwilih : ako Pharisinut ttsei attuntluth etenut nugochil, ako niitsitegichilchik, akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih zit ekwichichyo kwirzyoo elyet kunkwaah : ko chunkyo ko zyeketkwitehin yi tsut gikhe chi, Vittekwichanchyo netsi nitsyochi rsho. 10 Ako kwintluth tsut nihlinetsi nitekwichidhut tei, nuvvetshid tshid, ket nachut ko kirkhe Paul vitutunatchakh lye, nuvvenut tsut kuntukwichidhut kwite tsut gutetah, ako ko tet kwut sut trugitekwul, ako zzeh nintei kwu tsut nitegitatchya.

11 Ako kendo todh zit Kukwadhut yerke nidhut, ako akotitinyooh, Yinjichintluth, Paul : kwuggut yoo nitso Jeroosalem kwi zit set kwanduk, kwikit tthui Rom kwi zit set kwutanduk.

12 Ako trin nukwinidhut tei, Joodaianut etenut hlunkolnjik, kinji nintei ha kwirzyoo kwu tsut kwuntlutugutazi, akotungitinyooh, elyet zyungutea tthui ako elyet zyunugitethinja tthui Paul nugutathakh kwu tsut. 13 Ako tankthut tsut chotyinyendo tsut tungunachyo chih hlunokilnjik khuttugitetuggun. 14 Ako atteinjiahtsinjonut ako unjonut tsut nigininchil, akotungitinyooh, Kwirzyoo kwichintssi kwu tsut kinji nintei ha kwuntletutazi, elyet ekwichichyo zyunutudhitua Paul tudhakthakh kwu tsut. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut choog nyiwhon uttiigi-

chinut ha nuvvvetshid tshid tsut giitshigidhohli nikka  
 trin zit nyiwho tsut kote neyitatchya, kwiendo tsut  
 hlanchi ha ekwichichyo venjit kuntoututohtri kwikit :  
 ako nyiwhon, nyakwun nutehah kwiyetshi, tudha-  
 kthakh kenjit zyunochidhazin. 16 Ko Paul vechi vi  
 zyoo nutrikwunahi ket kwitintthuk tej, ninizi ako  
 zzeh nintei kwu tsut nittenizi, ako Paul ahkwellh-  
 nduk. 17 Ako Paul nuvvvetshid ihle uttut tsut  
 ookutgikhe, ako akotitinyooh, Chih tsyah nuvvvetshid  
 tshid tsut ninyantshi: kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo  
 kitechitiyin ket yah kwutahnduk. 18 Ezyuk kwug-  
 gut yoonjik, ako nuvvvetshid tshid tsut niyinyantshi,  
 ako akotitinyooh, Paul vitteitinitututh uttut tsut  
 sokuggikhe, ako sotetukthut chih tsyah ni tsut  
 nitelhtshya, attun ekwichichyo kitechitiyin akoti-  
 nyitahnja. 19 Ako nuvvvetshid tshid yinlih kirkhe  
 yoonjik, ako teizi yootakthut thun kwikit, Chiti tte  
 kinitiyin akotusutanja? 20 Ako akotitinyooh, Joo-  
 daianut hlunginazhin zyunnyitkookotutetukthut nika  
 trin zit Paul uttiitrigichi tsut nutantshya, ekwi-  
 chichyo venjit kwiendo tsut hlanchi ha otutakthut  
 kwikit. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut kwikinjinyitgoshit rsho :  
 kwuggut yoo ko tet kwut sut tinjih tankthut tsut  
 chotyin yendo tsut kiyenjit nunchuichilzi, einut  
 kinji nintei ha kwirzyoo kwu tsut kwuntletugutazi,  
 elyet te zyunguteä ako elyet zyungutethinja tthui  
 gitudhakthakh kwu tsut: ako choog zyunkochilzin,  
 khenitteikwichitäei ni sut kunkookooli. 22 Ezyuk  
 kwuggut nuvvvetshid tshid tsyah akheöchonjit, ako  
 yi tsut kutukwichildhut, Chih ekwichichyo ket kwi-  
 kesinyantyï tinjih ihle akotonyoo rsho. 23 Ako  
 nuvvvetshid tet ttsut nekthunnut uttut tsut ket geti,

ako akotitinyooh, Nuvve nekthui tinilih kit chotyin ersyenunkohndei Kaisaria kwu tsut gutetah kenjit, ako hluichoh ha kututulnut chitsutetsinekthei tsut chotyin, ako irzitiyinnut nekthui tinilih kit chotyin, todh zit tei tyig kochitri; 24 ako hluichoh rsyunohli, Paul kih kug gitutachya kenjit, ako kwundui ha Philiks kukwadhut choh tsut nugitatchya kenjit. 25 Ako chih kwikit etunetle etinyotluth :

26 Klaudius Lusias kukwadhut choh Philiks kwi-yendo tsut nirzi tsut, nyi kwazi. 27 Chih tinjih Joodaianut kirkhe othinjik, ako ko kirkhe tudhakh lye : akotsut nuvvenut ha ko tsut ninihzi, ako khunelhga, kikyelnjik Rom tinjih nili. 28 Ako katisuhndei tinjisizhit tei chyaggut te giyenjit kwir-zyoo zyungikhe, ko uttiitrigichi tsut kotu ninilhtshi : 29 attun vih kwilhei ko tugwitie ochikthud kenjit kwirzyoo vi netsi trigikhe, ko elyet te ekwichichyo kwinetsi trigikhyi zyungitiya trutudhakthakh ko nuvukdhatrutetuä kenjit kookoqli. 30 Ako kwikesi-triniltyi tei nitso Joodaianut ei tinjih enjit nunchei-gutazi, inehit tsut ni tsut chidhelheh, ako einut kwir-zyoo ginetsituninyoo tthui ko tsut kutukwichidhelhdhut nyi ndo vi netsi ei ekwichichyo zyungitiyin zyunkigitekha. Kwirzi tonchyo.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut nuvvenut, nitso ko tsut kuntu-kwitrichildhut, Paul zyunkonjik, ako todh zit Antipatris kwu tsut niginyanttshi. 32 Ko kendo trin zit hluichoh ha kututulnut गयाहततह अक्येयुनकोतन्योह, ako zzeh nintei kwu tsut kinegichithichil : 33 einut Kaisaria kwu tsut nigininchil tei, ako kukwadhut choh etunetle nitlungiltsyookh, Paul tthui kinda niginyanttshi. 34 Ako kukwadhut choh kwiti-

chotyin tle, nitehin kthoikit kwut sut nili otakthut. Ako Kilikia kwut sut nili kikyanyik; 35 einut kwirzyoo nyi netsi zyunkigikhyi nigininchil tei tthui, nyootudhelhtsha, nyoooh. Ako kitukwichildhut Herod kutukootichitri zzeh kwi zit vi kutrutunahtya.

24 AKO trin ihlokunlih kwittle Ananeias attei-njiahtsi tshid unjonut etenut ha koteizi, ako Tertullus ihle kwirzi kitlit gikhyi ha, einut kukwadhut choh tsut netsi zyunkookwelhnduk. 2 Ako vokut-trigikhe tei, Tertullus yi netsi gichokhe, akotitinyoooh, Kwuggut yoo ni kirkhe tsinetun kwintluth tsut kunitiyin, ako nyi kookeitaug kwikirkhe chih kwitchinnut enjit rsyenetrikwinili tigwitiyin, 3 sheg ako nikyo khui kwinidhun tutthug ha zyunotinyitnji, Philiks kwintluth chinttsi. 4 Ko elyet nizhook uninilhtya ehli kenjit, nyochisukthut ni zyooguttigwidichyo kirkhe kinji nitsin nyiwhotudhantsha. 5 Kwuggut yoo chih tinjih vikwaei trandyoth, ako Joodaianut tutthug ko tet nikyo nunh kug kaüttseinutroogwiei nuntukwitahnde, ako Nazarinnut ehlonut tet tshid nili: 6 attun zzeh rsikotitinyoo rsrui kwuteä kookoukwenjik tthui: attun vukkochedhaggoth tthui, ako nyiwho tegwitje kit vitoututatri zyunyinitizhin. 7 Ko nuvvetshid tshid Lisias ninizi, ako kwintluth rsikoondei ha nyiwhonlih ttsut triyinnikokh, 8 einut ginetsigikhyi tsut kuntukwichildhut ni tsut nugutetah; attun vitshidhanji kwikirkhe nun thun chih ekwichichyo kwututthug kenjit kutitizhya katitunde, chiti kenjit vi netsi ginitikhyi. 9 Ako Joodaianut tthui hluntugutahnyoo, akotungitinyoooh chih ekwichichyo kwikit ti-



gwinchyokh. 10 Ako Paul, kukwadhut choh netshiyitinetäuk tle gitekhyä kenjit, kwiti gikhe,

Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei chih kwitchinnut tsut nukwutudhut kwilyei kutoutichatri ilih, kwittri tseyin kwitili ha kutetchihsinyoo: 11 kwuggut yoo kinyidhun katitundei, ttrin ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui elyet yendo tsut kwili Jeroosalem kwu tsut kichidhihi gititihchya kenjit. 12 Ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit tthui tinjih ihle ha kwitutetuniheh, ko tinjih lyei nututulhnde tthui elyet sunkookwaä, ako hlelchil zzeh tthui elyet kkwa, ako zzehkwilyei kwi zit tthui elyet kkwa: 13 ako elyet kunkidhun tthui ni tsut kwikungutunahtya ei ekwichichyo kenjit sin netsi kigikhyi. 14 Ko chih ni tsut ket kwelhinduk, ei Kwinie kwikit kehlekweitunutaë ket tungahnyoo, kwikit nyiwho ttyinut ko Vittekwichanchyo vi kelhinduk, ekwichichyo kwututthug tugwitie kit, ako kutugwitäugnut zit kwitinyithutluth kwikinjihshit: 15 Vittekwichanchyo tsut nokonyoo kihsiyin, ei yoo chihnut kutetun te nungiyoovahyin, ninukwali nininchiknut tet kwut sut kwitelya tshitchöenut tthui ako tshitchienut tthui. 16 Chih zit tthui kusuhdhuk uttakwutundei kwutukthutkwichizhi ketun sheg kitih siya Vittekwichanchyo tsut ako tinjih tsut. 17 Ako nukwutudhut kwilyei kwitle zyooguttigwidichyo ozi sak kwitchinnut enjit nitihlya kenjit, ako atteinjitrikwahtsi ninihzi. 18 Ei kwitet zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit sirsoitetinyoo sun kookwäei, tinjih lyei ha elyet kkwa, ako käuttseinukwatshit tthui elyet kkwa. 19 Ko Joodaianut etenut Asia kwut sut zyunkwilih, einut etelye kookooli tsut tungitechyakh, ako kwinetsi zyunkigitekhyä, set tsut ekwichichyo zyungi-

tiyin chi. 20 Kọ chihnut kutetunthun akotungi-choonyoo ekwichichyo tekọ senjit kunkookwaei, uttii-gichinut ndo nihdhut kathon, 21 kọ chih kwitichihnyoo ihlog kenjit kwirzi, ko tet nihdhut tei kwikit ihrzrul, Nininchiknut ninukwali kenjit choog trin nyiwho ndo si toutichatri.

22 Ko Philiks chih ekwichichyo kwitintthuk tei, Kwinie kenjit kwiendo tsut hlanhi ha kaetundei kenjit, akhetukochonjit, akotitinyooh, Lisias nuvvetshid tshid kotutehah tei, nyiwho echichi ggut kutoutitelhtri. 23 Ako nuvvetshid tsut kutukwichildhut kutunahtya kenjit, ako kwu tsut tutazhya, ako yi tsun nilinut gikuntahnduk kenjit kọ gitsutnutetah elyet kwitsye nutunethaun.

24 Ako trin enekwidichit kwitle, Philiks ti trenjo Droosilla ha, attun Joodaia trig ilih, ninizi tei, Paul kuichileh, ako Kreist kwikinjikwizhit kenjit voodhantshei. 25 Ako tshitgwichoetigwitiyin, ako uttutsutkukwadhut, ako kutukotichatri nukwitutattha kenjit gikhe kathon, Philiks vi zit nuchutintthei, ako kwiti gikhe, Choog kenjit nechinti; ako kwirzi tei kisihyin, nyookunegitihchya. 26 Nukovilih tthui Paul kirkhe yootsei vuntlutrutazya yi nututendul kenjit : ezyuk kwuggut kwiendo nikhun yookkulheh, ako yah gikhe. 27 Kọ nukwutudhut nekthui kwutto kwichodhut tle Philiks yi tekit Porkius Phestos konjik : ako Philiks, Joodaianut ha chekoorzi khugwitetuä ket tinjitizhit, Paul nuvukdhaniei akheochonjit.

25 EZYUK kwuggut Phestos ei kthoikit kwu tsut ketenizi tei, trin tyig kwitle Kaisaria kwut sut

Jeroosalem kwu tsut gichozi. 2 Ako atteinjiahtshi tshid ako Joodaianut tshidnut Paul netsi giyahzyunkwahnduk; ako gitsutotetukthut, 3 ako kih netsi chekoorzi zyunkotetukthut, Jeroosalem kwu tsut yookuitahah, ukwäun ttui kwinjik trutudhaktha kenjit nutrikwunahi zyunkookweltsei. 4 Akotsut Phestos kwiti gikhe, Paul Kaisaria kwi zit vik kutrunahtyi, ako attunthun nyakwun zut kwu tsut kehle tehah. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut einut nyiwho tet kudhunnut zyungili, sah kotegiehoochya, nyoo, ako ei tinjiih ekwichichyo teko kooli chi, vi netsi zyunkigokhya.

6 Ako trin nikitankthut ko ihlogchotyin kwiendo elyet kkwa ko tet tinchyo tei, Kaisaria kwu tsut kotechozi; ako kendo trin zit kitetleehiti kug inti, ako Paul nutrutatchya kenjit kitukwichildhut. 7 Ako ninizi tei, ei Joodaianut Jeroosalem kwut sut kotuginchil kwunnugutazi, ako kwirzyoo tekwichili kwilyei ako kwinti Paul netsi nuntukookwichotli, ei elyet kunkizhya kwikuntugutunahtya. 8 Ko Paul ketutitinyooh, Joodaianut ko tegwiti netsi elyet kkwa, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwinetsi elyet kkwa, Kaisar netsi tthui elyet kkwa, ekwichichyo trigwandyoth elyet tihsiya. 9 Ko Phestos Joodaianut ha chekoorzi khugwitetua ket tinjitizhit, Paul ti gikhe, akotitinyooh, Jeroosalem kwu tsut gitihah lyet, ako zut chih ekwichichyo kenjit sundo nit tukwitrututahtri? 10 Ko Paul akotitinyooh, Kaisar vi kutukotichitri tekit nihthut, nitchin etelye sit tukwitrututahtri: Joodaianut tsut elyet ekwichichyo teko tihsiya, nitso nun te kwiendo kwirzi kanyitundei. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut teko tihsiyinh chi, ako ekwichichyo chitshi kwu tsut kookooli tihsiyinh chi, nutih-

thah kwitsi elyet nutututudhulhndei, kō chih ekwichichyo kenjit sin netsi kigikhyi elyet kwilī chi, elyet ihlē kidhun ko nitlunsittatshya. Kaisar voøkuggi-nihkhyi. 12 Ako tsut Phestos uttiigichinut ha gikhe tle, kwiti gikhe, Kaisar vōkutginikhyi lyet? Kaisar tsut tihah.

13 Ako trin enekwidichit kwutto kwichodhut tle Agrippa kukwadhut choh ako Berneiki Kaisaria kwu tsut niginioth Phestos nugutazi kenjit. 14 Ako trin kwilyei zut tiginchyo tle, Phestos Paul ggut koōli kukwadhut choh ndo nitekwitinīlih, akotitinyooh, Tinjih ihlē koōli Philiks kirkhe nuvukdhataēi akheö-chithinjit : 15 Jeroosalem kwi zit tihchyo tei, venjit atteinjahtsinjonut ako Joodaianut ko unjonut sah zyunkookwahnduk, vi netsi kututrootutahtri, zyunkotetukthut. 16 Einut tsut kwitigihkhe, Elyet te Rom tinjihnut ko tii kit kwilī tinjih ihlē rsyetetkoogwitili kwu tsut kwunttlutrutahthya, attun vi netsi trigikhyi einut ginetsigikhyi tininyun tsut tiyin kwiyetshi, ako kwitekit ketutitetinja ei ekwichichyo kenjit vi netsi trigikhyi ukwāei. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut, tzut hligelchil tei, elyet zuketukwitelsha, kō kendo trin zit kutukotichitri tetelechiti kug ihti, ako kutukwichildhelhdhut ei tinjih nutrutahchya. 18 Venjit, kwინetsi gikhyinut nugichilzi tei, ekwichichyo nittsō tinihzhin elyet nunkoogwichilya : 19 kō ochikthud etug khe ko kwitie kyō vi netsi zyungetiyin, ako Jisus ihlē enjit, attun ninidhut, attun Paul kwundui yahnyoo. 20 Ako nirzi ndo ninjühthut kenjit nittsō chih ekwichichyo kenjit koøkutrigitekhyia, otelhkthut Jeroosalem kwu tsut tehah yinzhin chi, ako zut chih ekwichichyo kenjit vi toutrututahtri. 21 Kō Paul ko-



kutginchi tej \* Sebastos vi kutukotiehatri kwu tsut vi kutrutunahtya, vut tsut kutukwichidhelhdhut vi kutrutunahtya Kaisar tsut tulhah kwu tsut. 22 Ako Agrippa Phestos tsut akotitinyooh, Sun te ei tinjih otudhelhtsha ket tinjhsudhut. Nika trin zit otudhantsha, nyoo.

23 Ezyuk kwuggut kendo trin zit, Agrippa ninizi tej, ako Berneiki, nindulkwichanchyo kwichintssi ha, ako nunutzichitul tekit kwi zit niteginioth, nuvvetshid tshidnut, ako zzehkwilyei tinjih tshidnut ha, Phestos kutukwichildhut kirkhe Paul nitetrinya-tshì. 24 Ako Phestos akotitinyooh, Agrippa kukwadhut choh, ako tinjih tutthug tzut nyiwhah zyunuhli chih tinjih zyunnohyin venjit Joodaianut lyeinut tutthug set tsut zyunkigikhe, Jeroosalem kwi zit tthui ako tzut tthui, ungorzrul elyet kookwili tthui te kwutendei. 25 Ko elyet ekwichichyo chitshi kwu tsut kookooli titiya kookwilhei tej, ako attun thun Sebastos tsut kookuginchi, vi tulhah kinjitinihdhut. 26 Venjit ekwichichyo tshiti ha kidhihsiyin se kukwadhut tsut kwititinihtluth. Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho ndo ninelhtshi, ako kwiendo tsut nyi ndo, kukwadhut choh Agrippa, vatututetuä tle, ekwichichyo kitihsiya lye kwititinihtluth kenjit. 27 Kwuggut yoo set tsut kwichöei kkwa kit tinchyovukdhadhaei trutahah ako chiti te vi netsi tekwichotli ket trikwutahnduk kkwa.

**26** AKO Agrippa Paul tsut akotitinyooh, Khenjit gitikhya akotinyoochootinyoo. Ako tsut Paul ninuluchazi, ako kutetitinyooh :

2 Ssonili khuttochihsinyoo, kukwadhut choh Agrip-

\* Ko, Augustus.

pa, kwuggut yoo choog trin nyindo khuttutitihsinja : ei ekwichichyo tutthug kenjit Joodaianut kirkhe si netsi trigikhyi : 3 kwiendo tsut kwuggut yoo Joodaianut tet kwitij ako ochikthud tutthug zyunkooli hlanchi ha kanyitundei : ezyuk kwuggut nyoochisuhkthut kinjikwichanchyo ha sotudhantsha. 4 Ezyuk kwuggut si kwundui tikiyihdhut kwuno kwut sut, ei koogwinyäei kwut sut sah kwitchin tet ako Jeroosalem kwi zit kwilih, Joodaianut tutthug kazyungutundei ; 5 einut trootshid kwut sut sazyungutundei, ket zyunkookwutahnduk akotunginidhun chi, nyiwho nutinde nihliun kwiendo tsut hlanchi ha kwikit Phariisi kwihndei. 6 Ako choog khenitteikwichittäei nokonyoo Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nyiwho ttyinut tsut treltsei kenjit tzut nihthut si tukwitutatri kenjit : 7 ei khenitteikwichittäei kwu tsut nyiwhah kwitchin ihlogchotyin tsut nekthunnut tungunachyo, nukwahndei ha todh ako trin Vittekwichanchyo ukungahnduk, kwu tsut nuguteta kunkookoli. Chih nokonyoo kenjit, kukwadhut choh Agrippa, Joodaianut kirkhe si netsi trigikhyi. 8 Chyaggut te nyiwho kirkhe elyet kookwidhun kwikinjitrizhit kutukotichatri, nininchiknut Vittekwichanchyo ninekovahli chi ? 9 Ezyuk kwuggut hli ha ako tetochihsinyoo, etelye Nazareth kwut sut Jisus vorzi netsi ekwichichyo kwilyei titihsiya kookooli. 10 Ei kwikit tihsiyinh tthui Jeroosalem kwi zit : ako rsyotitinyoonut lyeinut kwiteitinitututh kwi zit kotunechidhihlih, atteinjahtsinjonut ttsut kutukwita-dhut ochidhihsinjik ; ako nukovahchik tej, si tezyoo ko netsi kwuntlututihei. 11 Ako hlelchil zzeh kwututthug kwizit nikhun kokwunelhsi, ako kwirzyoo

zyunkigitekhyia kenjit konulhkuk; ako kwintluth ko netsi khatinilhzhi kenjit zzehkwilyei oout kwu tsut inchi köitsituleh. 12 Ei ekwichichyo ket Damaskos kwu tsut chidhihzi kathog atteinjahtsinjonut kutukwitadhut ako kwuntlutekwitetäei ha, 13 trin tlud tej, kukwadhut choh, ukwäun kwinie zit zye h kug kwut sut attri nelhyinh, trinorzi chahndit yendo tsut, sin nenyithutrhokh ako einut sah kugututul. 14 Ako nyiwho tutthug nunh kug nuntechidhanei tej, Hibra kinjik zit kwitezyoo chihthuk akotusahnyooh, Säoul, Säoul, chyaggut tte siitsitinyaë? nyenjit kookontrhi kwikitchie kutudhintul. 15 Ako akotitihnyooh, Chootin tte ili, Kukwadhut? Ako Kukwadhut akotitinyooh, Jisus ihli, attun viitsitinyaë. 16 Ko khunetshinyitäei, ako näë; kwuggut yoo chih kenjit ni tsut si kwitinchin, chih kenjit ni tsut si kwitinchin, chih ekwichichyo kwunayinh tthui, ako ei ekwichichyo kenjit ni tsut si kwititechyakh tthui, ultsun ako kwinduk ni tukwititelhtshi; 17 tinjihnut ttsut, ako Atshinnut tsut niyinihnji, einut tsut ni tulhah, 18 nikiyinde kotinilya, tsegga kwut sut attri kwu tsut khutsekututuneta, ako Satan vu ttui kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo tsut, trigwandyoth ekwitichya zyunkookotitetundul kenjit, ako rsyotitinyoo trahtsinut tet kwittii kwikinjikwizhit si zit kirkhe. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut, kukwadhut choh Agrippa, zye h kug kookwitechin kwu tsut elyet kookukwelthut ihlya: 20 ko einut Damaskos kwi zit tsut trootshid, ako Jeroosalem kwi zit tthui, ako Joodaia kthoikit tutthug nikyo, ako Atshinnut tsut ket kwelhnduk, kineinjiigutetuta ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut khuttsekututuneta, ako kwittrid kineinjiikwitizhit ket ginili akotunkoogwu-

tahya. 21 Chih ekwichichyo kenjit Joodaianut si-  
kōzyunchilggoth zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit, akō sik  
gutudhakthah kenjit kwikunkokwenjik. 22 Ezyuk  
kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwutsutrikwinji  
ochidhihsinjik kirkhe, choog trin kwu tsut ndo ihsya,  
nittsulnut akō chintssinut tthui ket kwelhnduk,  
ekwichichyo tichihnyoo kkwa kō ei kutugwitäugnut  
akō Moses akotungitinyooh etelye nukwitutattha :  
23 Kreist khuñjiitetudhut chi, akō nininchiknut tet  
kwut sut ninekwali ttsut trootshid nili lyē tinjihnut  
tsut akō Atshinnut tsut attri ket kwutahnduk.

24 Akō kəthog kwikit khutetitinyoo, Phestos  
kwitezyoo techintssi ha akotitinyooh, Paul khati-  
nyazhi; ni kikyikwanji kwichintssi khanikkwunēi.  
25 Kō Paul akotitinyooh, elyet te khatinidhilhzhit,  
Phestos kwintluth chintssi, kō kinji hlitegwitli akō  
kitshikwudhundeī kwirzi ginikhkhyi. 26 Kwuggut  
yoo kukwadhut choh chih ekwichichyo katundeī,  
attun tsut tthui yinjikwichintluth ha ginikhkhyi:  
kwuggut yoo kwikinjisittrashit elyet chih ekwichichyo  
etug vut sut nukwineli; kwuggut yoo chih echichi  
elyet nukwinai titiya. 27 Kukwadhut choh Agrippa,  
kutugwitäugnut ko kyinjinizhit lyet? Kasuhndui  
kwikyinjinizhit. 28 Akō Agrippa Paul tsut akotiti-  
nyooh, \* khuñji kwikinjisashit Kristian tihlya.\*  
29 Akō Paul akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo tsut  
ket tinjisihzhit tegwultsul tsut kō tegwultluth tsut  
nun rzī elyet kkwa, kō tutthug tthui choog ttrin  
zyunsikodheltsheī, sik kit zyunnugitetilya chih kwu-  
kdhadhueī ketun kwirzi.

30 Akō kwikit gikhē tlē, kukwadhut choh nedhi-

\* Kō, tegwultsul kwikinjetichazhit Kristian si tantsya.



khyin, ako kukwadhut choh tsei ako Berneiki, ako einut kwah gichiltshei : 31 ako ihloth tsei gichochil tei, nikha zyunkigeti, akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih ekwichichyo chitshi ko kwukdhadbuei ket kookooli elyet tithiyin. 32 Ako Agrippa Phestos tsut akotitinyooh, Chih tinjih etelye kookwudhun vittitetundul, elyet Kaisar ookutgikhya chi.

27 AKO ttrihchoh nivyakh ha Itali kwu tsut titutah kinjittritinidhut tei, Paul ako chizi etenut vitteitinilinu kwuntlukogilih nuvvetshid Joolios vazi tsut, \* Sebastos vit ehlogkututute ttsut nili. 2 Ako Adramittium ttrihchoh zit idichil, Asia nihliitun kwu tsut ttrihchoh nivyakh ha trutetah kwilih, nitsenidichil, Aristarkos, Thessaloneika kwut tsut Macedonia tinjih nyiwhah tincho. 3 Ako kendo trin zit Seidon tedhidichil. Ako Joolios Paul zyoogutigwidichyo ha tashin, ako tu lugnut tsut tehah kwikutranahtyi otitetundul kenjit koukwenjik yintlutiei. 4 Ako zut kwut sut nitsenidichil tei, Kupros nukug ttrihchoh nivyakh ha odhidichil, kwuggut yoo kwititinintrui. 5 Ako Kilikia ako Pamphilia choochoh tteto ttrihchoh nivyakh ha nenidichil tei, Murra Likia kwut sut zzehkwilyei kwu tsut ninidichil. 6 Ako zut nuvvetshid Aleksandria kwut sut ttrihchoh Itali tsut ula ukwäei; ako yi zit nyiwhilih. 7 Ako trin kwilyei ttrihchoh nivyakh ha nenjik itutah tei, ako nersit tsut Kneidos kwuntei ket ninidichil, attrui nyiwho titinje kenjit, Krit nukug, Salmoni kwuntei ket ttrihchoh nivyakh ha odhidichil; 8 ako, nersit kodhidichil, kwitekit ihlog Ndug Kwirzi kovazi

\* Ko, Augustus.

kwu tsut tedhidichil; ei kwu tsut nyakwun Laseä zzehkwilyej kwilih.

9 Ako nizhook kwutto kwichodut tej, ako choog ttrihchoh nivyakh ha khuitug trikwahtsi koukonyoo, kwuggut yoo choog tutraki uttui kwutto kwichodhut, Paul köundeututäe, 10 ako akotunkovahnyoo, Tinjihnut, kwinilhyin chih kwetya undeikwitazi ako tukwitutashit kwinttluth tsut kwitelya, ttrihchoh viz zit kotli ako ttrihchoh ei kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko nyiwho kwundeit thui. 11 Ko nuvvetshid ttrihtliukahnduk ako ttrihchoh tsut kukwadhut, ei ekwichichyo Paul kirkhe trigikhe yendo tsut kinjidhut. 12 Ako ndug elyet kirsikwichachya khui izzuktrikwutahta kenjit, kwiyendo lyeinut niteigitinieji zut kwut sut tthui kehle trutetah, kookwudhun chi Phineiki kwu tsut tutrutetah, ako zut khui trikwutahta; ei yoo Krit ndug nili, tssiënyo attrui ako tssiëti attrui kwu tsut kookwitechin. 13 Ako trin tlud tsui kwut sut tako attrui tej, ko ninjiitrudhut kwitshilunkookoei, tunginizhin kenjit, nitsekidichil, ako Krit kerkhe un ttrihchoh nivyakh ha gininchil. 14 Ko nizhook kwitle elyet kkwa, attrui nitityei nutinttrui, ko Yooroklidon kovazi. 15 Ako ttrihchoh zitnuthukuth tej, ako elyet kunitizhya attrui tutsut nidichil, kwu tsut tunkwazhin ako zitnidhidichil. 16 Ako njyoo tsul ihlog Klauda vazi zëidichil, nersit kunitizhin ttrihchoh tsul kwu tsut kutrookwutadhut : 17 ako tungiyotli tej, vakwutsuttrunthinjik kagilih, ttrihchoh tlochoh kukochotuth; ako zyungunachut nilichoo kwi zit kutunetuta, ttrihchoh nivyakh zug gichiltsyookh, ako kwikit zitnitrininchil. 18 Ako attrui choh kirkhe kwintluth nutunnyiwhahtshik,

kendo trin zit ttrihchoh zit dhitli tegilih; 19 ako nekthud trin zit kendo trin zit ttrihchoh echichi khe nyiwhonlih ha tētilih. 20 Ako trin kwilyei kathog trin orzi ako ssunh elyet kookwichichya tei, ako attrui choh kwintsul elyet kkwa nyiwho kko tie, nokonyoo tutthug zyuntitizi kenjit kwitilih ekwiticochil. 21 Ko nizhoo ssih etun tungenichyokh tei, akotsut Paul ko tlud nidhut, ako akotitinyooh. Tinjihnut, etelye si kukwudhohchik eli, ako elyet Krit kwut sut kehle tohtah, ako chih undeikwitazi ako tukwitutashit khukwidhohzi. 22 Ako choog nyiwho tetukwitinileh zyunyinjitohtluth kenjit : kwuggut yoo nyiwho tet elyet kwundui atrikwutethundul, ko ttrihchoh kwirzi. 23 Kwuggut yoo choog todh Vittekwichanchyo attun vut sun ihli, ako vi kelhnduk, vi zyehtekwitchin serkhe nidhut, 24 akotitinyooh, Nohut rsho, Paul; etelye Kaisar nda ninyitrutachya : ako kwinyooyin, einut tutthug nyah ttrihchoh nivvyakh ha utah Vittekwichanchyo nyintlukovilih. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut, tinjihnut, zyunyinjitohtluth : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjihshit, nitso tusatinyoo kwikit tigwitechyakh. 26 Ko kookooli njyoo ihlog kug tutenyiwhotachya.

27 Ko ttodh ihlogchotyin tsut tankthut nukwiniidhut tei, Adria choochoh kug nikit nyiwho unult-trui kathog, todh tlud kwizyo ttrihchoh tinjihnut kthoikit ihlog kwu tsut nyakwun kut teginchil tunginizhin; 28 ako kookuntshigilei, ako nikyovahnutrahnduk nekthogchotyin unkookwäei : ako kwintsul ndo tsut hlitenigidichil tle, chun kookunnetshigilei, ako vahnikyonutrahnduk ihlogchotyin tsut ihlokwunlih unkookwäei. 29 Ako zyungunachut tshe-

kwitogwei kuttunnyiwhotachya rsho, kuträug tankthut ttrihtli kwutsut tegilih, ako trin nukwinidhut chi ket tinjigedichik. 30 Ako choochoh tinjihnut ttrihehoh kwut sut kethle shigitatah kookunginyoti tej, ako ttrihehoh tsul choochoh kug nunkilvya tej, ttrihtshi kwut sut kuträug tungitelya zyunginizhin kwikit ket kwitechin, 31 Paul nuvvetshid ako nuvvetkthut tsut akotitinyooh, Chihnut elyet ttrihehoh zit tungichyo chi, elyet kunohtun zyuntowhohzi. 32 Ako tsut nuvvekthut ttrihehoh tsul tlhyakh kuneginyotyuth, ako kehle chotlit akhegiyoochonjik. 33 Ako trin nukwedhah kathog, Paul tutthug zyunotetukthut ssih zyunkotendul kenjit, akotitinyooh, Trin ihlogchotyin tsut tankthut choog trin nili khunotohyin ssih etun tundhohkei, elyet ekwichichyo zyunkohndul. 34 Ezyuk kwuggut ssih zyunotohndul nyiwhochohisuhkthut : kwuggut yoo chih nyiwho kwahsi kenjit nili : kwuggut yoo elyet te nyiwho tet etshi kwut sut titshirkhe ihlog nututekwul. 35 Ako akotitinyooh tle ako hlyehchyonojik tle, tutthug konda Vittekwichanchyo khui nutlunchoei : ako hleyozuth tle, etchöul. 36 Ako tsut tutthug zyunyinjiginttej, ako kutetun te ssih zyunkonjik. 37 Ako nyiwho tutthug ttrihehoh zit tunidichyo nekthog tinilih kit chotyin un tsut chitsutetsinekthui tsut chotyin tsut nikityig kwunduinut \* zyuntitityin. 38 Ako zyuneginyoti tej, ttrihehoh nitzik geltsei, ako tloli choochoh kug tunkonja. 39 Ako trin nukwinidhut tej, tununh koovahl elyet kazyungitundul : ko ndug nuëlehoo koogwichili kunkoowäei, ei kwi zit kookwudhun chi ttrihehoh nutela tunginizhin. 40

\* Ko, zyunitilih.



Akø kuträug kuneginyotyuth tei, choqchoh tsut akhezyungiyoohonjit, akø inchook ttrihehoh tsivyoo hlundhitli hlugituniut; akø ttrihehoh nivvyakh njo attrui tsut nugichavyakh, akø nuëlchoo kwu tsut tegichilthut. 41 Kø kwitekit choqchoh hlunetlei kiginithiehil, ttrihehoh kugahlit; akø ttrihtshi kwinjitechokkuth, akø kwinjit tunattlo, kø ttrihtli tyit ninttei kirkhe hletichilnei. 42 Akø nuvvekthut vukdhadhitlinut zyungitegga ko keinjitttrutudhuk kwilih, etenut un tugayil akø kehletugutetah kkwa kenjit. 43 Kø nuvvetshid, Paul tahsi tinjitizhit, ko kinjittinidhut kwut sut zuknunkonjun; akø kutukwichilidhut einut kunkawol kunkizhin tettukuteta, akø trootshid nunh kug tugutetah: 44 akø chiznut, etenut tutehuntshya kug, akø etenut ttrihehoh kwut sut ekwichichyo kug. Akø kwikit nukwinidhut, kwundui ha tutthug nunh kug tegochil.

28 AKØ kwundei ha tutrochil tle, akotsut kazyunitundei ei njyoo Meliti kovazi. 2 Akø ei atshinnut zyogutigwidichyo kwintsul kwirzi kwikunnyiwhoniltyi elyet kkwa: kwuggut yoo zyunkoogwichilkyin, akø nyiwho tutthug tunkookwelnjik, nyiwho kkø atsin kenjit, akø kwinikuth kenjit. 3 Akø Paul trhokh thochun chunnatsi tei, akø tshi yitotiei, kkondhakh kwut sut kyoqchoh khuizi, akø vinlih niyetutthei. 4 Akø atshinnut utthuindyoth vinlih ttsut netutsui zyunkoogwunahyin tei, nitet akotungitetinyooh, Etelye chih tinjih nukwashit nili, attun, choqchoh kwut sut kwundui ha tedhizi kwitizik, tthui te kwutendui Kutukotichitri elyet kwikit yootohnyoo. 5 Kø kkon zit utthui ndyoth unile-

tunggut, ako elyet kookwichindul. 6 Ako einut kunkookolih nuvuzultutadhul, ko inehit tsut nute-dhakh ha nutututadhul: ko nizhook kunkookolih tle, ako elyet ekwichichyo kookwitinjik vut tsut nekwichatthut zyunkookwinyahya, khutseneinjigiti-nyochik, akotungitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo nili.

7 Ako ei kwitekit kwut tsut nyakwun nunh kwitii kwilih njyoo kwi zit tinjih tshid vut sun nili, vorzi Poplius vazi; attun nyiwho tukwitelnjik, ako trin tyig zyoogutigwidichyo ha khunnyiwhahzi. 8 Ako nukwinidhut Poplius vi ttyi tsik nidhakh ako tta vuzugkothuza ha injik: attun tsut Paul nitenizi, ako giteti, ako yi kug ninelazi, ako rseyinlik. 9 Ako chih tigwetiyn tle, chizinut tthui njyoo kug teti zyungetiyn, nigininchil, ako rsyunnukovazik: 10 kutetun te yinjikwichile kwilyei ha zyunyinjinyiwho gitae; ako ttrihehoh zit chidhidichil tei, akotinchi ekwichichyo ketun tunidichyo ttrihehoh zit kookwilih.

11 Ako rsyenun tyig kwitle Aleksandria ttrihehoh zit kehle chidhidichil, ei yoo njyoo kug khui kwathut, vi koogwiteyn Nunachyonut Kastor ako Pollux kwilih. 12 Ako Surakousa tedhidichil, trin tyig kwachik. 13 Ako zut kwut sut oondo nedhidichil, ako Rhigion kwu tsut tedhidichil: ako ttrin ihlog kwitle trin tlud tsei attrui khatyuth, ako kendo trin zit Potiöli kwu tsut tedhidichil: 14 nichin kwitchyanut unkwäei, ako trin chitsutetsinekthui kwah kwutata nyiwho trotetukthut: ako kwikit Rom kwu tsut chidhidichil. 15 Ako zut kwut sut kwitchyanut, nyiwhenjit koogwitintthuk tei, Appiou Phoron kathe kwu tsut, ako Chutruä zzeh Tyig kwu tsut nigininchil nyiwho tut tsut giehochil: einut Paul ko nahyin tei,

Vittekwichanchyo khui nitluntechotli, kwiteinjikwichanchyo konjik.

16 Ako Rom kwu tsut nitenidichil tej, nuvvetshid vukldhadhitlinut kuötahyinnut nuvvetshid nitlundhitli : ko Paul akototetinyoo thun vik kwutanjik nuvve yi kuniltyi ha.

17 Ako nukwinidhut, trin tyig kwitle einut Joodaianut tet tshidnut zyungilih Paul hluchunkotetli : ako hligelchil tej, akotunkovahnyoo, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, tinjihnut ko kwittyinut ko kwitij netsi elyet ekwichichyo tihsiya, tthui te Jeroosalem kwut. sut Rom tinjihnut nilih tsut sukdhadhuei kwuntlusitra-ntshi. 18 Einut sit tshuntugichilnjik tej, sunugutitendul tinjigedichik, kwuggut yoo chitshi ket koqli elyet ekwichichyo sah kwitchie. 19 Ko Joodaianut kwinetsi kigikhe tej, Kaiser vut sut koqkugihkhe kenjit tesittrichantlit : sah kwitchin ko netsi gitihkhyia kenjit ekwichichyo kihsiyin elyet kkwa. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut chih kenjit nyiwhokungihkhe nyiwho tunel-hya ako nyiwhah gitihkhyia kenjit : kwuggut yoo Israel nokonyoo kenjit chih kwukdhadhuei ha sin-nëinyotei. 21 Ako einut akotungiyahnyoo, Joodaia kwut sut elyet nyenjit etunetle tunkwutandul tthui, ako kwitchyanut nigininchil tthui elyet ihle nyenjit kwirzyoo ket kwahnduk ko ket gikhyia. 22 Ko ket tinjidichi nitsö tinidhun ni sut zyunkwititutthuk : kwuggut yoo chih kutronitun kenjit nyiwho tsut kakwitundei nikyo kwu tsut kwinetsi trigikhyi.

23 Ako giyenjit trin kuntukookwichiltshei tej, nitchin kwathut lyeinut gitsut nininchil ; einut tsut gitshiigilhli ako Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ket kwahnduk, Jisus enjit kwikinjikovanchik, Moses

tugwitje kwut sut tthui ako kutugwitaugnut kwut  
 sut vuhn kwut sut khah tsut kwu tsut. 24 Ako ei  
 ekwichichyo ket, trigikhe etenut kwikinjiginchik, ako  
 etenut elyet kwikinjigita. 25 Ako elyet nitet hlun-  
 ginazhya tej, kehle gichochil, Paul kinji ihlog  
 akotitinyooh tle, Chunkyo Rysotitinyoo Esaias kut-  
 tugwitäug kirkhe nyiwho ttyinut tsut etersye gikhe,  
 26 akotitinyooh, Chih tinjihnut tsut chiheih,

Ako akotichinyoo,

Trikwichitthuk ha zyunkwitutohtthuk, ako hlo  
 ha elyet kwikit tuntzitudhohta;

Ako kwiniyin ha zyunkwitunohyah, ako elyet  
 zyunyinjikwitunudhohyah :

27 Kwuggut yoo chih tinjihnut ko ttri zyunechoti,

Ako ko ttzi trichitthuk kenjit zyunechoti,

Ako hlunetokookwinilzi;

Kwinde ha elyet zyunkoogwitunelhyah,

Ako kwittzi ha elyet zyunkoogwituttetthuk,

Ako kwittri ha elyet kwikittuntzigutelha,

Ako elyet khuttsutyinjigututunetta,

Ako elyet rsyunkotudhibhya kenjit.

28 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho tsut kakotunde, Vitte-  
 kwichanchyo vi chekwahsi Atshinnut tsut nukwi-  
 chitäei, zyunkookwitutetthuk tthei. 29 Ako kwikit  
 gikhe tle, Joodaianut kehle gichochil, ako nitet  
 kwintluth ninetsi kigikhe.

30 Ako Paul khe ti zzeh kenjit kwiti kweltsei  
 nukwutudhut nekthui kwi zit kwetchin, ako tutthug  
 gitsut nitechochil tukwutelhnjik, 31 Vittekwichanchyo  
 kookukwadhut ket kwahnduk, ako ei ekwichichyo  
 Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist enjit kunoniltyin kwiteinji-  
 kwichanchyo tutthug ha, zukwichäe ketun.



# ROM TINJIHNUT TSUT

**1** PAUL, Jisus Kreist vu ultsun, chileh telya kenjit voøkkutrigikhe, Vittekwichanchyo kwunduk nirzi kwu tsut vitritichilkyit, **2** ei khenitteichittäei kwi-yetshi tej ti kutugwitäugnut kirkhe trutuntluth rsikotitinyoo zit, **3** Ti Tinji Jisus Kreist nyiwhe Kukwadhut enjit, attun David vi zyootazya ttsut vi kwilih kwutthui kit, **4** ako Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili kwichinttluth ha kinjitritinidhut, rsikotitinyoo nikyo kit, chitshi ninukwali kirkhe; **5** Jisus Kreist nyiwhe Kekwadhut, vi kirkhe chekoorzi ako chileh tigwiyin kochidhitinjik kwikinjikwizhit ketrookwa-thut kwu tsut atshinnut tutthug tet vorzi enjit, **6** ko tet nyiwhon te Jisus Kreist kirkhe vokutrigikhyinut zyunohli: **7** Rom kwi zit tunginchyo tutthug tsut, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwetitrinidhun, rsotitinyoonut zyungitelya køkuttrigikhyi: Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut ako tsmetun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi ttsut, ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist ttsut.

**8** Trootshid, Jisus Kreist kirkhe nyiwho tutthug enjit si Vittekwichanchyo khui vuntletichihei, nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit nikyo nunh kug ket trikwahnduk kenjit. **9** Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo si kwi-nduk nili, attun sunkyo zit vi kelhnduk ti Tinji kwunduk nirzi zit, akhetronyoo ketun si gichinchik zit sheg kunutrahndei nyiwhenjit kwelhtsi, **10** ochi-

suhkthut, kookwudhun chi choog kootchid rsit sitritutathun Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kirkhe nyiwho tsut nutihysah. 11 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho tunelhyah kōkutinihthun, kwunkyo ozi ihlog nyiwhontlukwiti-tiha kenjit, tuttei ha nututohzya kenjit, 12 akō chih kwitili, nyiwhah nusittrutashō nyiwho tet ehletsut nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe nyiwhot sun tthui akō set sun. 13 Akō elyet kazyuntudhowhohnjik nyiwho tinjisihzhit kkwa, kwitchyanut, nikhun nyiwho tsut nutihsyā kinjittinihdhut (akō choog kwu tsut kisu-kwitāeh,) ekwichichyo khutrookwahnji nyiwho tet tthui kitihsiya, nitso chizi Atshinnut tet tthui. 14 Vet kōei ihli Griknut tsut tthei akō Barbaroinut tsut; kwizyeinut tsut tthei akō kwizinut tsut. 15 Kwikit, si zit kwichōei ugwantssi, ochidhilhzin nyiwho tsut tthei Rom kwi zit tunohchyo kwunduk nirzi ket kwutullnduk. 16 Kwuggut yoo Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi kenjit elyet tritedhihnji: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttui tekwichili chekwahsi kwu tsut ettounyachyo kwikinjizhit tsut, Joodaia tinjih tsut trootshid, akō Grik tsut tthui. 17 Kwuggut yoo ei zit Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichōetigwitiyin kwikēitrūnahtyi kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut kwikinjikwizhit kwu tsut: nitso kwitinyithutluth, Kō tshitechōe kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe kwutendei.

18 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vecho zye kug kwut sut kwikeitrūnahtyi tinjih nirsyootrutahnyoo ketun akō tshitgwichietigwitiyin kwututthug kwineti, einut hlitegwitli tshitgwichietigwitiyin zit zukkinjigichāe; 19 kwuggut yoo ei Vittekwichanchyo enjit kakwitundeī ko zit kookwitechin; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ko tsut kwikēimiltiyin. 20 Kwu-

ggut yoo ekwichichyo venjit kunkwitechin kkwa nunh kotlit kwut sut kwirzi kunkwitechin, ei ekwichichyo zyunkweltsei kwikirkhe yinjitrikwunahyin, vu ttui sheg akò Vittekwichanchyo titizhit inchi; ezyuk kwuggut ketkwititinyoo ketun zyungilì : 21 kwuggut yoo, Vittekwichanchyo ahzyungetundei tei, elyet te Vittekwichanchyo kit zyunchugahndit, elyet khui ginittlunchiä tthui; kò ko ninjükwichi zit kwizha zyungotlit, akò ko ttri kwunashi kirkhe tsegga nukochil : 22 Kwizyeinut zyungilì zyunkhut-tugutatitinyoo kàthog, nashinut nukochik, 23 akò Vittekwichanchyo rsyetegitohli vit ekwahndit tinjih khutitizhit vik kittelttsi kwikit etchoog zyunkookweltsei, akò nette kit, akò utthui vuggwa tankthut kwitilì kit, akò kuchoonut kit.

24 Ezyuk kwuggut ko ttri tinjikwidichi zit kesookonyoo kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo konitlunyotli tthui, ko zyin nitet elyet yinjitrutaä kenjit : 25 einut Vittekwichanchyo hlitegwitli koovetsit kwu tsut etchitegitinilih, akò triggun eltsui yendo tsut nirsyungutahnyoo akò gikkurahnduk, ei yoo attun tetritichile nili kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli. Amen.

26 Chih kenjit tinjikwidichi yinjikwichaë kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo konitlunyotli : kwuggut yoo ko trenjonut inchi ei kwititizhit kookooli kwititizhit kwinetsi kwu tsut etchoog zyunkookweltsei : 27 akò kwikit tinjihnut tthui, trenjonut kwititizhit kookooli akhezyunkookochonjit, akò tinjikwitizhit zit nitet trungichiltlhe, tinjihnut tinjihnut ha elyet kwichie kwittridtunkoogwahyin, akò khutti zit kwutunkoogwitelnjik ei kwitiutazi ko tedichya kenjit kookwilih.

28 Akò nitsò elyet kettunginizhya ko kakwitundei

zit Vittekwichanchyo zyungitettiya, kwiynji unkwichöei kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo konitlantshi, ei ekwichichyo elyet kookwili tungitetiya kenjit; 29 tshitgwichietigwitiyin tutthug ha ko zit tunkwitunäe, trigwandyoth, chikwinyathun, kwiteinjikwichäe; kwi-tshitigwinidhun ha tizit tunkwitunäe, nukwazhit, khuttsuttukwichie, nukwune, tritutchichichyo; nuttitazignut, 30 chegikhyinut, Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe trutukochachyo, kitechinjinut, ersichileinut, tugtutukwitahtinnut, kwirzyoo kwahtsinut, kwiyyogwun tsut elyet kutrookwelthut, 31 kwikittutzikwele ketun, hlukwinadhun hlukwutahnuinut, keinjitzikwichöei ketun, chinjizinjikookwichazi, zyoogutigwidichyo ketun: 32 einut Vittekwichanchyo vik kutukotichatri kazyungutundei, einut ekwichichyo akotinchit tungitiyin chitshi enjit kwungili, akotungitiyin kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko einut kwikit tungitiyin ha hluginadhun tthui.

2 EYZUK kwuggut, tinjih, chootin te ili kutoutitinyantri, ketukwititinyoo ketun ili: kwuggut yoo ei zit chizi vitoutitinyantri, khuttinetsi kutoutitinyantri, kwuggut yoo nun kuttoutitinyantri ekwichichyo ehloginchi tittiyin. 2 Ko kazyunitundei Vittekwichanchyo vik kutukotichatri hlitegwitli kit tekwichöei einut netsi akotinchit ekwichichyo tunkoogwahyin. 3 Ako, tinjih, kwikit tinidhun lyet, einut ekwichichyo akotinchit tunkoogwahyin kwuntoutitinyantri, ako ehloginchi tugwayin, Vittekwichanchyo vik kutukotichatri kwut sut kehle tutidhah? 4 Ko vi chekoorzi ako zukkhuttinjikotututun ako kinjikwichanchyo kwichile lyet yinjikwitenyae; elyet



kadh̄it̄injik Vittekwichanchyo vi chekoor̄zi kineinjii-  
kwitizhit kwu tsut nyi neä? 5 Kō nyi trikontsi akō  
kwittri kineinjii kwitizhit ketun kwikit kwuvecho trin  
zit akō Vittekwichanchyo kutukotichahtri tshit-  
gwichōe kwikēitrunahtyi tei kwuvecho khenjit tukwi-  
tininili; 6 attun ettounyachyo tsut ti kwittrid kit  
yintlekwititelya; 7 einut tsut kwititetindya kirkhe  
kwittrid nir̄zi zit ekwahndit akō yinjikwichile akō  
nukoshit koōkungintyi, kwundui sheg; 8 kō einut  
tsut khenjit koōkungintyi, akō hlitegwitli elyet  
kookunkookwelhchi, kō tshitgwichietigwitiyin kookun-  
kookwahchi, zikkwinahtsi akō kwuvecho; 9 khuñji-  
kwutudhut akō trituttsittritahndit, tinjih nikkyō  
tutthug kko kwirzyoō titiyin, Joodaia tinjih tsut  
trootshid, akō Atshin tsut tthui; 10 kō ekwahndit,  
akō yinjikwichile, akō tsinetun, tinjih tutthug tsut  
kwir̄zi kwittrid tegwahyin, Joodaia tinjih tsut troo-  
tshid, akō Atshin tsut tthui; 11 kwuggut yoo tini-  
nyun kit trotinji elyet te Vittekwichanchyo ha kwil̄i.  
12 Kwuggut yoo etetginyachyo tegwit̄ie ketun teko  
tungetiyin tegwit̄ie ketun tthui rsyetetkungititeli:  
akō etetginyachyo tegwit̄ie zit teko tungetiyin tegwi-  
t̄ie kirkhe kwuntukotutahtri. 13 Kwuggut yoo te-  
gwit̄ie echitthuknut elyet Vittekwichanchyo nda  
tshitchōenut zyungil̄i, kō tegwit̄ie tittiyinnut tshi-  
tchōenut zyunkotitetinja. 14 Kwuggut yoo Atshin-  
nut tegwit̄ie elyet kunkithiyin, kwikit titizhit kirkhe  
tegwit̄ie ekwichichyo tungittiyin tei, chihnut te-  
gwit̄ie elyet kunkithiyin, khuttut tsut tegwit̄ie zyun-  
gil̄i, 15 akotinchinut tegwit̄ie kwittrid ko ttri zit  
kwitinyithutluth kwikunkunahtyi, ko khuttakwu-  
tundei kah kwahnduk, akō ko ninjiutrudhut nitet

kwinetsi zyungikhyi zyunkwititinyoo tthui; 16 ei trin zit tinjih ko nukwinai Vittekwichanchyo yit-toututahtri Jisus Kreist kirkhe sik kwunduk nirzi kwikit.

17 Kõ Joodaia tinjih nit trotirzi chi, akõ tegwitie zit kwiteinjitinyanchyo, akõ Vittekwichanchyo zit tugtetukwichayin, 18 akõ vi yinji kanyitundei, akõ ei ekwichichyo nihlinetsi tunkwithichyo gitshunya-ndei, tegwitie kwut sut kenytironahtun, 19 akõ khuttikyinjinitizhit ndeetunnut kwuneä ili, tsegga kwi zit tunginchyo ko attri, 20 nashinut kikyahnji, trinyunnut kounahtun, kikyikwanji kwikittuköe akõ hlitegwitli tegwitie zit kinitiyin. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut chizi kounyätun ketotinyätun kkwa lyet? ket kwanduk elyet tritunëi, enji, lyet? 22 nun akotichinyoo tzetukotiyin rshõ, tzetinitiyin lyet? nun chikiteltsi kettritinyië, zzeh rsikotitinyoo khuanchya lyet? 23 nun tegwitie zit tugtetukwichayin, tegwitie kwuto tichizhit kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo elyet yinjitenyæ lyet? 24 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho kirkhe Atshinnut tet Vittekwichanchyo vorzi kwirzyoo kwu tsut trigikhyi, kwitinyithutluth kwikit. 25 Kwuggut yoo kunukatrutahti etelye kokooli, tegwitie kenyantyi chi; kõ tegwitie kwutto titizhit ili chi, nik kunukatrutahti kunukatritilhti dhithit. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut kunukatritilhti tegwitie kutukwitatshi kunahtyi chi, elyet lyet vi kunukakwitilhti kunukakwitahti kenjit otitetinja? 27 akõ kunukatritilhti kwikit kwititizhit kirkhe nili, tegwitie kwiliköei chi, elyet ketnyitoutitelhtri lyet, nun kwitinyithutluth akõ kunukakwitahti ha tegwitie kwutto tichizhit? 28 Kwuggut yoo elyet te Joodaia tinjih ili attun kwikit vet

teyochin; akō kunukakwitahti elyet kwilī tthui, ei kwutthei zit kookwitechin: 29 kō attun Joodaia tinjih nili viz zit kwichōei; akō kunukakwitahti kwittri zit kwichōei, kwunkyo zit, kwitinyithutluth kwiz zit elyet kkwa; vit tekwitichile tinjih ttsut elyet ili, kō Vittekwichanchyo ttsut.

3 EZYUK kwuggut Joodaia tinjih chiti te kwiendo tsut tiyin? kō kunukakwitahti kwut sut chiti te kookooli? 2 Kwinttluth kwitetkoogwinyachyo tsut: kwututthug kwitet trootshid, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit chenyoo konitlukwitutahzi. 3 Kwuggut yoo etenut elyet kwikinjigita chi chiti tte? kō kwikinjigochi Vittekwichanchyo vi hlitegwitli kwuggut kkwa kwutahtsya lyet? 4 Akotukochyo rshō: kō Vittekwichanchyo hlitetli vilih, akō tinjih ettounyachyo vetsit; kwitinyithutluth kwikit,

Ni tichinyoo zit etelye tshitchōe nyootitetinja,

Akō ni tukotichahtri tei etelye kwitugtitincha.

5 Kō nyiwho tshitgwichietigwitiyin Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichōetigwitiyin kwikēinahtyi chi, ttetitinja? Vittekwichanchyo tshitchiē lyet attun vecho nitchiei? (tinjih kit ginikhkhi.) 6 Akotukochyo rshō: akō chi nitso tte Vittekwichanchyo nunh kug kutoututahtri? 7 kwuggut yoo si vetsit kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo vi hlitegwitli ti chukwahndit kwu tsut kwiendo tsut kwichōei chi, chyaggut tte tthui tran-dyoth kit si toutichahtri? 8 akō elyet te (nittso kwirzyoo nyiwhenjit trigikhhi, akō nitso etenut akotunginyoo tunchitinyoo), Kwirzyoo tunvitiyin, kwirzi nukwitutattha kenjit? einut kō kwinetsi kutukotichahtri tshitgwichōe tekwichōei.

9 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte ? kwiendo tsut nyiwho tronyoo lyet ? Elyet kkwa, hlo elyet kkwa : kwuggut yoo Joodaianut ako Atshinnut tthui kwiyetshi konetsi gitukhe, trigwandyoth kwuzug tutthug tunginchyo ; 10 kwitinyithutluth kwikit,

Tshitchöe elyet te kwili, elyet kkwa, ihle elyet kkwa ;

11 Ihle kwikitutziele elyet kkwa,

Elyet te ihle Vittekwichanchyo kunoty.

12 Tutthug tegichochil, ehlog elyet kungitili ;

Elyet te ihle kwili kwirzi titiyin, ihle inchi elyet kwili.

13 Ko ihtej tthunkit nikyunkwunli zyunnili :

Kiti tsha ha hlunkoogwitinyök.

Kyoöchoh chukoondei ndyoth ko teva zit kwichöej.

14 Ko zhig kwirzyoo trigikhyi ako trikwakej ha tukwitinilej.

15 Ko kthui tta nutrututenja kenjit nitrititshi :

16 Ko kwinie zit rsyetetkoogwitali ako khuinjik-wutudhut zyunkooli :

17 Ako tsinetun kwinie elyet kazyungitundul.

18 Vittekwichanchyo vi nuchut elyet ko nuteiket kwili.

19 Kō kazyunitunde ekwichichyo chiti te tegwitie nyoo, einut tegwitie zug tunginchyo tsut gikhyi : kwizhig tutthug nutukwitedhut, ako nunh kug tutthug Vittekwichanchyo nda kwinetsi kutukotichah-tri nukwitetilya. 20 Kwuggut yoo tegwitie kwitrid kirkhe kwutthui tutthug elyet te vunda tshitgwichöe otitethinja : kwuggut yoo tegwitie kwikirkhe trigwandyoth kikyikwanji kooli. 21 Kō choog Vittekwicha-



nehyo vit tshitgwichöetigwitiyin tegwitje ketun kwi-  
 këitruniltyi, tegwitje ako kutugwitäugnut kirkhe ket  
 trikwahnduk; 22 Vittekwichanchyo vi tshitgwichöe-  
 tigwitiyin inchi Jisus Kreist zit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe  
 einut tutthug kwikinjigichi tsut ako tutthug kko :  
 kwuggut yoo nihlinetsi tigwidichyo elyet kwili : 23  
 kwuggut yoo tutthug teko tungetiyin, ako Vittekwichanchyo chukwahndit kwu tsut kunegochil; 24  
 vit chekoorzi kirkhe ozi kit tshitchöenut zyunkoti-  
 tinyoo nutrovikthut kirkhe Jisus Kreist zit kwichöei :  
 25 attun Vittekwichanchyo yi tekwichilttshei tsinetun  
 atteinji telya kenjit yit tta zit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe,  
 vi tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kookekwtunahtya trigwa-  
 ndyoth kwiyetshi tei tigwetiyn kekokwitichodhut  
 kenjit Vittekwichanchyo zukkhuttinjikotututun kir-  
 khe; 26 choog kathog vit tshitgwichöetigwitiyin  
 kookekwtunahtya kenjit : attunthun tshitchöe telya  
 kenjit, ako attun Jisus kinjizhit tshitchöe yoonyoo.  
 27 Ezyuk kwuggut tugtetukwitahyin kwetchikh?  
 kwittsihlshigtrigwinyatyin. Chiti tegwitje kirkhe?  
 kwittrid kwut sut lyet? Elyet kkwa : ko kwikinji-  
 kwizhit tegwitje kirkhe. 28 Kwuggut yoo kwitichi-  
 titshi kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tinjih tshitchöe otitinyoo  
 tegwitje kwittrid ketun. 29 Ko Joodaianut rzi ko  
 Vittekwichanchyo nili lyet? elyet lyet Atshinnut  
 tthui ili? Aha, Atshinnut tthui : 30 kwikit tukwud-  
 hut chi Vittekwichanchyo ihlog nili, attun kunukatru-  
 tahti kwikinjikiwizhit kwut sut tshitchöe otitenja, ako  
 kunukatritilhti kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe. 31 Ezyuk  
 kwuggut tegwitje kwuggut kkwa kwahtsi kwikinjik-  
 wizhit kirkhe lyet? . Akotukochyo rsho : ko tegwitje  
 nuntukwichadbut.

4 EZYUK kwuggut ttetititinja Abraham nyiwho ttiyi, kwutthei kit, ukwäei? 2 Kwuggut yoo Abraham kwittrid kirkhe tshitchöe otetinyoo chi, tugtetukwitahyin kenjit kitiyin; kō Vittekwichanchyo tsut elyet kkwa; 3 kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth ttenyoo? Akō Abraham Vittekwichanchyo kinjidhut, akō tshitgwichöetigwittiin kenjit vu tsut kwitichithityin. 4 Kō attun kwittridtegwahyin, chekoorzi kwikit nendei kwitchithityin kkwa, kō ket köei kwikit. 5 Kō attun tsut elyet kwittridtegwilhyin, kō attun elyet nirsyootelhnyoo tshitchöe onyoo kinjizhit, vik kwikinjikwizhit tshitgwichöetigwitiin kenjit kwitititshi. 6 David tthui tinjih ssokwitilī tiyin ket kwahnduk kwikit, attun tsut Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichöetigwitiin yitititshi kwittrid ketun, 7 akotitinyooh,

    Ssokwitilī gitiyin einut ko tegwitje kwinetsi  
    tigwitiin oounkwitchohil,

    Akō ko tekotigwitiin kwinetrinyanjik.

8 Ei tinjih ssokwitilī tiyin Kukwadhut trigwand-yoth yi tsut titetshya kkwa.

9 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ssokwitilī kunukatritahi kō ket trigikhyi lyet, kō kunukatritilhti kō tthui lyet? kwuggut yoo akotichitinyoo, Kwikinjikwizhit Abraham tsut tshitgwichöetigwittiin kenjit kwitichithityin. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut nitsō tte kwitichithityin? kunukatritahi zit ilih tei lyet, kō kunukatritilhti zit lyet? Kunukatritahi zit elyet kkwa, kō kunukatritilhti zit. 11 Akō kunukatritahi koogwiteyin ochithinjik, tshitgwichöetigwitiin vahlitroogwatzi kwikinjikwizhit etiyin kunukatritilhti tei: einut tutthug kwikinjigichi ko ttiyi telya kenjit, kunukatritilhti zit.

tunginchyo kwitizik, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin ko tsut kwititetitshyakh tthui : 12 ako kunukatritahiti kwityi einut tsut kunukatritahiti kwut sut kwirzi zyungili, ko nyiwhot ttiyi Abraham vi kwikinjikwizhit kinjik zit getah tthui, kunukakwitilhti kathog etiyin. 13 Kwuggut yoo tegwitie kirkhe elyet khenitteikwichitaei kwilya Abraham tsut ko vi kkyinut tsut, nunh kug ochithinjik telya kenjit, ko kwikinjikwizhit tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kirkhe. 14 Kwuggut yoo einut tegwitie kwut sut ochithinjiknut zyungili chi, kwikinjikwizhit kwuggut kkwa kwelttsui, ako khenitteikwichitaei elyet kookwili kweltsei : 15 kwuggut yoo tegwitie vecho kwittridtegwahyin : kwuggut yoo nichin te tugwitie kwili, trigwandyoth tthui elyet kwili. 16 Ei kenjit kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut kwilih, chekorzi kit kwitelya kenjit; khenitteikwichitaei kwikkyinut tutthug tsut etelye tuttei ha kwitelya kenjit, ei tsut rzi tegwitie kwut sut nili elyet kkwa, ko ei tsut tthui Abraham vik kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut nili : attun nyiwho tutthug nyiwho ttiyi nili, 17 nitsö kwitinyithuluth, kwitchin lyeinut ttiyi ni tekwichidhelh-tshei, vunda attun yi kinjidhut, Vittekwichanchyo inchi, attun nininehik nukwahndei, ako ei ekwichichyo elyet kwili zyunnili kwikit yootirzi; 18 attun nekonnyoo netsi nokonyoo zit kwikinjidhut, kwitchin lyeinut ttiyi nutetilya kenjit, akotitetinyoo kwikit, Ni kkyinut kwikit zyungitelya : 19 ako kwikinjikwizhit zit elyet kutithinjik ilya, khe vi zyin choog ninidhut kit elyet ket ninjiidha, nukwutudhut ihlog tinilih kit chotyin vah kwitilih kwizyo, ako Sarah vu tsut zit kwelchi tthui elyet kkwa : 20 ko Vittekwichanchyo khenitteikwichitaei kenjit elyet te kwikinjigochi kirkhe nirzi

ndo ninjiidha; kò kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe chutluth ukwahei, Vittekwichanchyo tsut chukwahndit kwuntlutäei; 21 akò hlanchi ha kwikinjitrathtut, ei khenitteichitaei, kudhun tthui kwikit titetiya. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kenjit vut tsut kwitichithityin. 23 Kò venjit rzì elyet kwitinitutluth, vut tsut kwitichithityin; 24 kò nyiwhenjit tthui, nyiwho tsut kwititedichyakh, nyiwhon Jisus nyiwhe Kukwadhut nininchik tet kwut sut nineyilkyin vi kinjidichi; 25 attun nyiwho tekotigwittiyin kenjit kwuntletrantshì, akò nyiwho tshitchöetrotinyoo kenjit nutrukwetundei.

5 EZYUK kwuggut kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tshitchöe nyiwhotetinyoo kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo ha tsinetun zyunitiyin nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe: 2 attun vi kirkhe tthui nitekwachi zyunitiyin kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe chih chekoorzi kwu tsut ei zit nichidhazi, akò Vittekwichanchyo chukwahndit kenjit nokonyoo zit tugtetukwichayin. 3 Akò ei kwirzi elyet kkwa, kò khuñjikwidichi zit tthui tugtetukwichayin: kazyunitundei khuñjikwutudhut tshittritetindya kwittridtegwahyin; 4 akò tshittritetindya, kitshikwuthundei; akò kitshikwuthundei, nokonyoo: 5 akò nokonyoo elyet ozi kwinilhshì: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi chettigwinidhun nyiwho ttri zit zyunkwetunja Chunkyò Rsoitinyoo kirkhe attun nyiwhontlutrutathut. 6 Kwuggut yoo tthui te kutunitundul tei, kwirzi tei kwikit nirsyootelnyoonut enjit Kreist ninidhut. 7 Kwuggut yoo tshitchöe enjit nersit ihlè nutedhakh: kwuggut yoo nirzi enjit ihlè rshò ketotutahnja nutedhakh. 8 Kò Vit-



tekwichanchyo khe tit chetigwinidhun kwikunnyi-whonnahtyi, ei yoo, kəthog tthui te tekotitiiyinnut zyunitilih tei, Kreist nyiwhenjit ninidhut. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut kwintluth kwiendo tsut, choog vu tta kirkhe tshitchöe nyiwhotetinyoo kenjit, vi kirkhe kwivecho kwut sut zyunnnetitizi. 10 Kwuggut yoo kwutsut-kwilheinut zyunitili tei, Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsyetrinekwinitili chi vit Tinji ninidhut kirkhe, kwintluth kwiendo tsut, rsyetrinetrikwinilih, vik kwundei kirkhe zyunnnetitizi. 11 Kə ei kwirzi elyet kkwa, kə Vittekwichanchyo zit tugtetukwichayin tthui nyi-whe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe, attun vi kirkhe rsyetrinekwatthut choog zynnochidhitinjik.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut, tinjih ihle kirkhe trigwandyoth nunh kug kwu tsut nitekwichatthut kwikit, akə trigwandyoth kirkhe chitshi; akə kwikit chitshi tinjih tutthug tsut tichiltthut, kwuggut yoo tutthug trigwandyoth tungetiyyin: 13 kwuggut yoo tegwitie tei kwu tsut trigwandyoth nunh kug kwilih: kə trigwandyoth kwitititshi kkwa tegwitie elyet kwili tei. 14 Kə Adam vut sut tei Moses vut tsut tei chitshi kwu tsut kukweldhut, einut kə inchi Adam vi trigwandyoth kwikit elyet tekotungittiya, attun nutute-dhakh enjit kwikittudhæe nili. 15 Kə trigwandyoth kwikit, chekoorzi ozi elyet kwikit kwili tthui, Kwuggut yoo ihle vi trigwandyoth kirkhe lyeinut nininchik chi, kwintluth kwiendo tsut Vittekwichanchyo vi chekoorzi, akə ozi tinjih ihle, Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi kirkhe, lyeinut tsut kwiendo tsut undhutlui. 16 Akə ozi elyet ihle tekotetiyyin kirkhe kwikit kwili: kwuggut yoo kutukotichatri ihle vut sut kwinetsikutukotichatri kwu tsut kwilih, kə chekoorzi ozi tri-

gwandyoth kwilyei kwut sut tshitchöetrotitinyoo kwu tsut kwilih. 17 Kwuggut yoo ihle zit trigwandyoth kirkhe, chitshi kwu tsut kukweldhut chi ihle kirkhe; kwintluth kwiendo tsut einut chekoorzi kwiendo tsut kwilyei ako tshitgwichöetigwitiyin ozi kwutukookwahnji kwundeit zit ihle kirkhe kwu tsut kunkwutahta Jisus Kreist inchi. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut nitso trigwandyoth ihlog kwikirkhe tinjih tutthug tsut kwinetsikutukotichatri kwu tsut nekwichatthut; kwikit tthui tshitgwichöetigwitiyin ithlog kwikirkhe tinjih tutthug tsut kwundeit tshitchöetrotitinyoo kwu tsut nekwichatthut. 19 Kwuggut yoo nittso tinjih ihle elyet kookukwelthut kwikirkhe lyeinut trandyothnut zyunkotreltsei, kwikit ihle vi kookekathut kwirkirkhe lyeinut tshitchöenut zyunkotrutahtsia. 20 Ako kerkhe tsut tegwiti nitekwichatthut, tekotigwitiyin kwiendo tsut kwitelyei kenjit: ko nichin te tekotigwitiyin kwiendo tsut kwilyei, chekoorzi kwintluth kwiendo tsut kwichöei: 21 nitso tekotigwitiyin nutrudhuk zit kwu tsut kukweldhut, kwikit tthui tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kirkhe chekoorzi kwu tsut kukwutahdhut sheg kwundeit kwu tsut Jisus Kreist nyiwhe Kukwadhut kirkhe.

6 EZYUK kwuggut chiti tte titititinja? Chekoorzi kwiendo tsut kwitelyei kenjit, tekotigwitiyin zit ndotetitutah lyet? 2 Akotukochyo rsho. Nyiwon trigwandyoth kwu tsut ninidichik, nitso tte tthui kwi zit zyunkwutitundeit? 3 Ko elyet kazyundhowohnjik lyet nyiwho tutthug Jisus Kreist tsut bapteiz nyiwho treltsei vi nutrudhuk kwu tsut bapteiz nyiwho treltsei? 4 Ezyuk kwuggut bapteiz tigwiyin

kwikirkhe nutrudhuk kwu tsut vah nyiwhon netrinya-njik : nitso Kreist nininchik tet kwut sut ninetrilkhyn Kwittyi chukwahndit kirkhe, kwikit nyiwhon te kwundei ketchid zit tetitulah. 5 Kwuggut yoo vin nutrudhuk kookwitechin ha kwunkyo zyunnedhitilit chi, vin ninekwali ha tthui kwikit zyuntitilya : 6 chih kazyunitundei, nyiwho tinjih sheg yah kunulttsuk, trigwandyoth zyin rsyetetkoogwitutahthli kenjit, tthui te trigwandyoth elyet kukuntudhanduk kenjit. 7 Kwuggut yoo ei ninidhut trigwandyoth kwut sut tshitchöe otitinyoo. 8 Kō Kreist vah nundhidichik chi, vah zyunkwutitundei tthui kwikinjidichi : 9 kazyunitundei Kreist nininchik tet kwut sut ninetrilkhyn elyet tthui te noshit ; nutrudhuk elyet tthui te yi tsut kukweldhut. 10 Kwuggut yoo nidihut, trigwandyoth kwu tsut ihlud te hlō ha kenjit ninidhut : kō kwundei, Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwundei. 11 Kwikit nyiwhon te hli ha trigwandyoth kwu tsut nunohchik zyunkhuttotowhohnyoo, kō Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunkohndei Jisus Kreist nyiwhe Kukwadhut zit. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho zyin nudhuk zit trigwandyoth kwu tsut kunkodhut rshō, kwi tinjikwidichi kunkwutohta kenjit. 13 Akō nyiwho yertzra tthui tshitgwichietigwitiyin vidhizin trigwandyoth kwu tsut kwuntlukohlya rshō : kō Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwuntletutohzi, nunohchik kwut sut zyunkohndei kwikit, akō nyiwho yertzra tshitgwichöetigwitiyin vidhizin kit Vittekwichanchyo tsut. 14 Kwuggut yoo tekōtigwitiyin nyiwho tsut kukwutahdhut kkwa : kwuggut yoo tugwitje zug elyet zyunohli, kō chekoorzi zug.

15 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte ? tekōtuntitiya lyet, tugwitje zug zyunitili kkwa kenjit, kō chekoorzi zug ?

Akotukochoyo rsho. 16 Kazyundhowhohnjik lyet, attun tsut chukeinduknut kwuntletutohzi kookekwa-thut kwu tsut, yi kahnduknut zyunohli attun vi kekoh-chi; nutrudhuk kwu tsut tekotigwitiyin, ko tshit-gwichöetigwitiyin kwu tsut kookekwa-thut? 17 Kō Vittekwichanchyo tsut khui kolih, trigwandyoth chukeinduknut zyunohlih, kō katronitun kwikittudhæ nyiwhontlutekwitetæi kwittri kwut sut kekwudhoh-chik. 18 Ako trigwandyoth kwut sut nyiwhon chithinjik, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin chukeinduknut zyun-dhohlit. 19 Tinjih kit ginikhkhyi nyiwho tthui kutukwithinjik kenjit : kwuggut yoo nitsō nyiwho yerzra kesookonyoo kwu tsut ako tugwitie netsi kwu tsut chukeinduknut kwuntlekohlih; kwikit choog nyiwho yerzra chukeinduknut tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwu tsut rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut kwuntlekohlih. 20 Kwuggut yoo tekotigwitiyin chukeinduknut zyunohlih tej, tshit-gwichöetigwitiyin kwu tsut nyiwhon chithinjik. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti khukwahnji tte kunowhohyin akotei ei ekwichichyo zit choog tritunohnji? kwuggut yoo ei ekwichichyo kwului nutrudhuk nili. 22 Kō choog tekotigwitiyin kwut sut nyiwhon chithinjik, ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut chukeinduknut zyun-nedhohlit, rsikotitinyoo trahtsi kwu tsut nyiwhot khukwahnji zyunwhohyin, ako kwului sheg kwundei. 23 Kwuggut yoo tekotigwitiyin nendei nutrudhuk nili; kō Vittekwichanchyo vit ozi sheg kwundui nili Jisus Kreist nyiwe Kukwadhut kirkhe. Amen.

7 KATRUWHOHNJIK lyet, kwitchyanut (kwug-gut yoo tinjihnut tegwitie kazyungutundei tsut ginikhkhyi), nittsō tegwitie tinjih tsut kukwadhut



kwundei kəthog? 2 Kwuggut yoo trenjo kkui tiyin tegwitje kirkhe kkui kwundei tsut kuthucho; kə kkui ninidhut chi, kkui tegwitje kwut sut vit tetinjik. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut, vu kkui kwundei kəthog, chizi tinjih ttsun netili chi, tzetitiyin otazya: kə vuk kkui ninidhut chi, tegwitje kwut sut vi tetinjik; ei ggut tzetitiyin elyet ili, chizi tinjih tsut kwunkyo nili kwitizik. 4 Ezyuk kwuggut, sit chyanut nyiwhon te tugwitje kwu tsut nininchik nyiwho treltsei Kreist viz zyin kirkhe; chizi tsut kwunkyo zyuntohlya kenjit, attun tsut inchi nininchik tet kwut sut ninetrilkhyn, Vittekwichanchyo tsut khukwahnji tikitata kenjit. 5 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui zit tunidichyokh tei, tekotigwitiyin zittetukwitinilei, tugwitje kirkhe kwilih, nyiwho yerzra zit kwittridtegwahyinh nutrudhuk kwu tsut khukwahnji tikitahdha kenjit. 6 Kə choog tegwitje kwut sut nyiwhon chithinjik, ei kwu tsut ninidichik ei zit zuk nyiwhot trontun; ezyuk kwuggut kwunkyo ketchid zit kukunanduk, akə trutuntluth tenotei zit elyet kkwa.

7 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte tuntititinja? Tegwitje tekotigwitiyin nili lyet? Akotukochyo rshə. Kə, tekotigwitiyin elyet kəisuhndul, kə tegwitje kirkhe: kwuggut yoo tinjiikwitizhit elyet kəisuhndul, tegwitje akotitinyooh kkwa chi, Tinjotizhit rshə. 8 Kə tekotigwitiyin ket kooli konji, kutukwitadhut kirkhe tinjiikwitizhit tutthug si zit kwittridtegwahyinh. Kwuggut yoo tegwitje ketun tekotigwitiyin ninidhut. 9 Kə tegwitje ketun ihhud te kwihndei: kə kutukwitadhut nekwichatthut tei, tekotigwitiyin nukwanjik, akə ninidhut. 10 Akə kutukwitadhut, kwundui kwu tsut tekwichöei, chih nutrudhuk kwu tsut nili vi-

kwilhei. 11 Kwuggut yoo tekotigwitiyin, ket kooli konji, kutukwitadhut kirkhe nusinniuk, ako ei kwi-kirkhe si kwidhelkthei. 12 Ako tsut tegwitie rsikotitinyoo nili, ako kutukwitadhut rsikotitinyoo, ako tshitgwichoe, ako nirzi. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut ei nirzi nutrudhuk set tsut nethilit lyet? Akotukochyo rsho. Ko tekotigwitiyin, tekotigwitiyin kookwitechyakh kenjit, nutrudhuk set tsut kwittridtegwahyin ei nirzi kwikirkhe; kutukwitadhut kirkhe tekotigwitiyin hlo ha kwiyendo tsut tekotigwitiyin nukwitetilya. 14 Kwuggut yoo kazyunitundeit tegwitie kwunkyo kit nili: ko si kwutthui kit ihli, tegotigwitiyin zug nustrahndei. 15 Kwuggut yoo ei kwittridtigwilhyin kasuhndei kkwa: kwuggut yoo ei ket tinjisihzhit kkwa, ei tihsiyin; ko ei kettrichihe, ei tihsiyin. 16 Ko ei ket tinjisihzhit kkwa, ei tihsiyin chi, tegwitie ha kiinulthun etelye nirzi. 17 Ko choog elyet tthui te si tidhihsiyin, ko trigwandyoth si zit kwichoei. 18 Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei elyet te si zit, ei yoo, sut tthui zit, ekwichichyo nirzi kwichi: kwuggut yoo tinjikwitizhit serkhe kwichoei: ko ei nirzi kwikit titihsiya elyet kookwidhelhei. 19 Kwuggut yoo ei nirzi ket tinjisihzhit elyet tidhihsiyin: ko ei kwirzyoo ket tinjisihzhit kkwa, ei tihsiyin. 20 Ko ei ket tinjisihzhit kkwa tihsiyin chi, elyet tthui te si tidhihsiyin, ko tekotigwitiyin si zit kwichoei. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut tegwitie vi kwilhei, si kwirzi titihsiya ket tinjisihzhit tei, kwirzyoo serkhe kwichoei. 22 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tegwitie zit kah tseyinihthli tinjih tizit kwikit: 23 Ko tegwitie nihlinetsi si yezra zit nilhyin, si yinji tegwitie netsi nitsyathut, ako tekotigwittiin tugwitie si yezra zit kwichoei kwu elndi nusichashit.

24 Si tinjih khuinjitivih ihli! chootin tte chih nutrudhuk zyin kwut sut trusittachya? 25 Vittekwichanchyo tsut khuı vuntluchihei Jisus Kreist nyiwhek Kukwadhut kirkhe. Ezyuk kwuggut si sunthun kwiynji ha Vittekwichanchyo tugwitje kukelhnduk; kə kwutthuı ha tekotigwitiyin tegwitje.

8 EZYUK kwuggut choog elyet kwinetsi kutukotichatri kwilı einut tsut Kreist Jisus zit tunginchyo, einut kwutthuı kit elyet getah, kə kwunkyo kit. 2 Kwuggut yoo kwundei Nikyo tugwitje Kreist Jisus zit tekotigwitiyin akə nutrudhuk tugwitje kwut sut si tinjik. 3 Kwuggut yoo ei tugwitje elyet kookwizhya, kwutthuı kirkhe kutithinjik kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo khe ti Tinji chileh tekotigwitiyin kwutthuı kookwitechin zit, akə tekotigwitiyin kenjit, kwutthuı zit tekotigwitiyin kwinetsi kutukotichiltri: 4 tugwitje ket tinyoo nyiwho zit kwilikwutadhakh kenjit, kwutthuı kit itutah kkwa, kə Chunkyo kit. 5 Kwuggut yoo einut kwutthuı kit tunginchyo kwutthuı ekwichichyo ket ninjiigichi; kə einut Chunkyo kit tunginchyo Chunkyo ekwichichyo 6 Kwuggut yoo kwutthuı yinji nutrudhuk nili; ko Chunkyo yinji kwundui akə tsinetun nili: 7 kwuggut yoo kwutthuı yinji Vittekwichanchyo netsi kwutsutkoei nili: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tugwitje tsut elyet kwuzug kwichie, kwuggut yoo elyet kookwidhun tthuı. 8 Kə einut kwutthuı zit tunginchyo elyet kunkidhun Vittekwichanchyo sso tsun gutahtsya. 9 Kə kwutthuı zit elyet zyunohli, kə Chunkyo zit, akə chi Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo nyiwho zit tuninchyo. Kə tinjih ihle Kreist Nikyo elyet thiyin chi, elyet vut

sun ili. 10 Ako Kreist nyiwho zit tuninchyo chi, kwizyin etelye nudhuk tekotigwitiyin kenjit; ko Chunkyo kwundei nili tshitgwichoetigwitiyin kenjit. 11 Ko attun Vunkyo Jisus nininchik tet kwu sut ninelhkhyin nyiwho zit tuninchyo chi, attun Kreist nininchik tet kwut sut ninelhkhyin nyiwho zyin nudhuk tthui nukwutahndei Vunkyo nyiwho zit nakyoo kirkhe.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwitchyanut, vekkoeinut zyunitili, kwutthui kwu tsut elyet kkwa, kwutthui kit zyunkwutitundei. 13 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui kit zyunkohndei chi, etelye nutohtakh: ko Chunkyo kirkhe kwizyin tigwitiyin nunohchi chi zyunkwutohndei. 14 Kwuggut yoo ettetginyachyonut Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo kirkhe zyunsetua, Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut chihnut zyungili. 15 Kwuggut yoo elndi kwunkyo elyet chun zyunotowhohndul trunachut kwu tsut; ko kwitinji trotitinyoo Nikyo zyunochidhowhohnjik, kwikirkhe zyuniturzrul, Abba, Kwittyi. 16 Chunkyo attunthun nyiwhenkyo ha kwahnduk, Vittekwichanchyo vi kkyinut zyunitili: 17 ako kwikkyinut chi, kittiyinnut tthui; Vittekwichanchyo vi kittiyinnut, ako Kreist ha ehlogkittiyinnut; ako chi vah khuinjuidichi, vah nyiwho trutahndit tthui.

18 Kwuggut yoo kwitichihtshi choog kathog khuinjikwidichi elyet kookwili ei ekwahndit ha kookwitelya ei yoo nyiwho tsut kookunkwitunahtya. 19 Kwuggut yookwetuggun kouli nutrahndei Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut kokunkwitunahtya kenjit nukovilyin. 20 Kwuggut yoo kwetuggun kwuggut kkwa kwu tsut kwuzug tranti, khe kwiynji elyet kkwa, ko vik kirkhe attun kwuzug yanti, nokonyoo zit, 21 kwuggut yoo



kwetuggun ukwutunthun tthui tetizhit kweIndi kwut  
 sut kwititetundul Vittekwichanchyo vi kkyinut chu-  
 kwahndit kwititinji kwu tsut. 22 Kwuggut yoo kaz-  
 yunitundeĭ kwetuggun tutthug nikha khuttookwititin  
 yoo akō nikha kursuäntshit choog kwu tsut. 23 Akō  
 ei kwirzi elyet kkwa, kō nyiwhon te tthui, Chunkyō  
 trootshid khukwahnji zyunitiyin, nyiwhon te inchi  
 khutti zit khuntichitinyoo, kwitinjitrotitinyoo nun-  
 nodhayin, ei yoo, nyiwho zyin nutrovikthut. 24  
 Kwuggut yoo nokonyoo kirkhe zyunitizi : kō nokon-  
 yoo trunahyin elyet nokonyoo ilĭ ; kwuggut yoo chiti  
 tinjih ihlē yin nahyin, chyaggut tte tthui neyootah-  
 nyoo. 25 Kō ei elyet zyunkwinudhayin nekochanyoo  
 chi, tshittritetindya ha nunkodhayin.

26 Akō kwikit Chunkyō tthui nyiwho kuttukwithin-  
 jik tsuttrinji : kwuggut yoo chiti ket zyungititichya  
 nitso kookoolĭ elyet kazyundhithinjik : kō Chunkyō  
 ukwutunthun nyiwhenjit ket gikhyi khuttookwititin-  
 yoo ha elyet kookwidhun trigitekhyā. 27 Akō attun  
 kwittri kkunityi Chunkyō yinji chiti te nilĭ katundeĭ,  
 kwuggut yoo rsotitinyoonut enjit ket gikhyi Vit-  
 tekwichanchyo yinji kit. 28 Akō kazyunitundeĭ  
 einut Vittekwichanchyo gguttunginidhun tsut ekwi-  
 chichyo kwututthug kwirzi kwu tsut nikha kwittrid-  
 tungwahyin einut voōkutginchinut tsut vih kinjitri-  
 tinĭdhut kwikit. 29 Kwuggut yoo einut kwiyetshi  
 kwahzyunetundeĭ, kwiyetshi kwuntekwichiltsheĭ tthui  
 ti Tinji kookwitechin kwikit zyunkotrūtahtsya kenjit,  
 attun kwitchyanut lyeĭ tet tshid vikoōlĭ etelye telya  
 kenjit. 30 Akō einut kwiyetshi kwuntekwichiltsheĭ  
 einut tthui kōkungikhe : akō einut kōkungikhe, einut  
 tthui tshitchōēōtitinyoonut zyunkoyeltseĭ : akō einut

tshitchöötityoonut zyunkoyeltsej, einut tthui truchahndit zyunkoyeltsej.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ekwichichyo kwu tsut chiti tte tuntititinja? Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhenjit nili chi, chootin tte nyiwho netsi nili? 32 Attun khe ti Tinji elyet ersyoochahnja, kə nyiwho tutthug enjit kwuntleyantshi, nitso tte ekwichichyo kwututthug ozi kit yah nyiwhontlukwitelya kkwa tthui? 33 Chootin tte Vittekwichanchyo khuttotitinyoonut netsi gitekhyā? Vittekwichanchyo nili tshitchöötityoonut kwahtsi: 34 Chootin tte kwinetsi kutukotichatri? Kreist nili attun ninidhut, aha kwiendo tsut, nininchik tet kwut sut ninelkhyin tthui, attun Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej tuninchyo tthui, attun nyiwhenjit ket gikhyi tthui. 35 Chootin tte Kreist vit chettigwinidhun kwut sut, kehle nyiwho telya? khuinjikwutudhut lyet, kə tritutsittritandit lyet, kə viitsitrichäe, kə kwutunukui, kə tsidetun, kə undeikwichanchyo, kə rsihchoh lyet? 36 kwitinyithutluth kwikit,

Nyenjit trin tutthug kəthog zyunnyiwhot triggun;

Tivi trutudhakh kit zyunnyiwho trotitinyoo. 37 Kə chih ekwichichyo kwututthug zit kwiendo tsut kwitugtunidichyo attun nyiwe tunyinizhin kirkhe. 38 Kwuggut yoo kwikinjisitrashit, nutrudhuk tthui elyet kkwa, kwundui tthui elyet kkwa, träehnut tthui elyet kkwa, kwitshidnut tthui elyet kkwa, chintluthnut tthui elyet kkwa, choog kəthog ekwichichyo tthui elyet kkwa, ekwichichyo nukwitutattha tthui elyet kkwa, 39 ootug neitizhit tthui elyet kkwa, oozug neitizhit tthui elyet kkwa, kwetuggun chizi tthui elyet

kkwa, elyet kookwiteshya Vittekwichanchyo chet-tigwinidhun kwut sut kehle nyiwho telya, ei yoo Kreist Jisus nyiwhe Kukwadhut zit chöej.

**9** KREIST zit hlitegwitli techihli, elyet odhihtsit, si uttakwutundei tthui kwikit sah kwahnduk Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo zit, **2** ttrigwiti kwichintssi akọ kursranyie elyet khutitiltshit si ttri zit kwichöej. **3** Kwuggut yoo etelye tinjisuhdhut si sunkhe Kreist vut sut rsyetetkoogwitali kwu tsut kwuntlusitrutatshya sit chyanut enjit, sak kwitchinnut kwutthui kit : **4** einut Isräelnut zyungili; einut kwitinjitrotitinyoo, akọ ukwahndit, akọ hlunkwinadhun, akọ tegwitie kwunlutekwititäej, akọ Vittekwichanchyo vi kookudhunduk, akọ kheniteikwichitäei kot sun zyunnili; **5** einut kwittyinut kot sun zyungili, akọ einut kot sut kwutthui kit Kreist nili, attun tutthug kọ nili, Vittekwichanchyo sheg tetritichile. Amen. **6** Kọ Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjik kwuggut kkwa nukwichodhut kwikit elyet kkwa. Kwuggut yoo elyet tutthug Isräel vut sut zyungili, einut Israel vut sut zyungili : **7** akọ, Abraham vi kkyinut zyungili kenjit, elyet tutthug kwikkyinut zyungili : kọ, Eisak zit nik kkyinut kọkuntrigitekha. **8** Ei yoo, Kwutthui kwut sut kwikkyinut zyungili, chihnut Vittekwichanchyo vi kkyinut elyet zyungili : kọ kheniteikwichitäei kwikkyinut kwikkyinut enjit kotititshi. **9** Kwuggut yoo chih kheniteikwichitäei kinji tekwichili, choog kathog kwikit nutatihthab, akọ Sarah kwitinji tetiya. **10** Akọ ei kwirzi elyet kkwa; kọ Rebekka tthui ihle kirkhe trinyun ha chozi tej, nyiwho ttyi Eisak kirkhe inchi; **11** (kwuggut yoo trinyunnut tthui kokwilih kkwa tej,

ako ekwichichyo kwirzi ko kwirzyoo elyet tigitiya, Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjittritchizhit khuttrotitin-yoo kwikit kwitutea kenjit, kwittrid kwut sut elyet kkwa, ko attun kokuigikhe vut sut;) 12 vut tsut akotitetinyoo, Tshid huitsun ukutahnduk. 13 Kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Jakob vet tinihzhin, ko Isau trut-toutelchyokh.

14 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte tuntititinja? Vittekwichanchyo ha tshitgwichietigwitiyin kooli lyet? Akotukochyo rsho. 15 Kwuggut yoo Moses tsut akotinyoo, Zyoogutigwidichyo kitihsiya attun venjit zyoogutigwidichyo kisihiyin, ako nersitchachyo otitihnja attun venjit nersitchachyo ochihnyoo. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut attun tinjitizhit elyet vut sut ili, ako attun akkul vut sut elyet kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo vut sut attun zyoogutigwidichyo kwikainahtyi. 17 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth Pharao tsut akotinyoo, Chih kenjit nyi nukwitellthut, sit chutluth ni zit kwikeitunellhtya kenjit, ako sorzi nikyo nunh kug ket trikwutahnduk kenjit. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut attun onyoo yenjit zyoogutigwidichyo kitiyin, ako attun onyoo ttriyahsi.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut akotusutanja, Chyaggut tte tthui kitechahnji? kwuggut yoo chootin tte yi yinji kwitekwhitinyoe? 20 Aha kwiyendo tsut, tinjih, chootin tte ili nun Vittekwichanchyo netsi kwiti ginikhyi? ei ekwichichyo treltsei attun yilhtsei tsut akotutahnja lyet, Chyaggut tte kwikit si dhantsei? 21 Ko hlyehttya ahtsi hlyeh kwu tsut chutluth kitiyin kkwa lyet, hlyeh treltsei ehloginchi kwut sut ttya ihlog yinjikwichile kwu tsut tahtsya, ako ihlog yinjikwichae kwu tsut? 22 Ko chiti tte, Vittekwichanchyo



ti vecho kwikëitunahtya yinizhin chi, akò tit chutluth ekyitahndul, vecho ttya rsyetetkoogwitali kwu tsut kirsyenutroogwäei kinjikkwichanchyo kwintluth tsut ha kwu tsut tukwahshin : 23 akò ti ekwahndit kwichile zyoogutigwidichyo ttya kko ekyitahndul, einut ekwahndit kwu tsut kwiyetshi kirsyunnukoveltsej, 24 nyiwhon inchi, nyiwhokungikhe tthui, Joodaianut tet kot sut rzj elyet kkwa, kò Atshinnut tet kot sut tthui ? 25 Hosea kwi zit tthui akotinyoo kwikit,

Si ttsyahnut kotihrsya, einut si ttsyahnut elyet zyungilya ;

Akò attun vettitrinidhun, elyet vettitrinizhya.

26 Akò nukwitatattha, kwitekit kwi zit nitehin akotunkotrahnyoo, Sit ttsyahnut zyunohli kkwa ;

Zut Vittekwichanchyo kwundui vi kkyinut zyunkotetirzya.

27 Akò Isaias Israel enjit rzzul, Israel vi tinjinut choqchoh zhei akotungunachyo chi, kwunkwechik zyungutetizi : 28 kwuggut yoo \* kinji kwitshilikwuteä, akò kwikwun kwutahtsya tshitgwichöetigwitiyin zit : kwuggut yoo kinji kwikwun Kukwadhut nunh kug kwutahtsya. 29 Akò Isaias kwiyetshi akotitinyooh kwikit,

Sabäoth Kukwadhut kwikkyinut akhezyunnyi-whoohijnja chi,

Sodoma kwikit zyunnedhitilit, akò Gomorrha kwikit zyunnyiwho treltsej.

30 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte tuntititinja ? Atshinnut tshitgwichöetigwitiyin elyet kwikit giehita, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwu tsut nigininchil, tshitgwichöe-

\* Kò, kwittrid.

tigwitiyin inchi kwikyinjikwizhit kwut sut kwichöei.  
 31 Kò Israel, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin tugwitie kwikit-  
 tinidhut, elyet tshitgwichöetigwitiyin tugwitie keni-  
 chidhakh. 32 Chyaggut tte? kwuggut yoo kwikyin-  
 jikwizhit kirkhe elyet kkwa, kò tugwitie kwittrid kir-  
 khe kwikit, tshih kwutukthutkwichazhi kwu tsut kwu-  
 tukthungichilnei; 33 kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Kwin-  
 yooyin,

Seiön kwi zit tshih kwutukthutkwichazhi akò  
 tshihdhokh vutukthutkwichizhi nitinihli;  
 Akò chootin te yik kinjizhit elyet trituttenji.

**10** KWITCHYANUT, si ttri dhuei akò si otutuk-  
 thut Vittekwichanchyo tsut Israel enjit, zyung-  
 gutetizi kenjit kwichöei. 2 Kwuggut yoo ko tsut  
 ket kwellnduk etelye Vittekwichanchyo enjit kooku-  
 tinjikwitizhit zyungitiyin, kò kikyikwanji kwikit elyet  
 kkwa. 3 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwi-  
 chöetigwitiyin elyet kazyungithinjik kenjit, akò khe  
 ko tshitgwichöetigwitiyin nungutetutthul koökun-  
 gintyi, Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwu  
 tsut kwuzug nettigichazi kkwa. 4 Kwuggut yoo  
 Kreist tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwu tsut tegwitie ndon-  
 yäei nili ettounyachyo tsut kwikyinjizhit. 5 Kwug-  
 gut yoo Mosis tegwitie tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kenjit  
 attuntluth, ei tinjih ei ekwichichyo tuntetiya kwi-  
 kirkhe kwutendei. 6 Kò tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwi-  
 kinjikwizhit kwut sut nili akotinyoo, Ni ttri zit ako-  
 tutonyoo rshò Chootin tte zyei kug kwu tsut gitute-  
 dhah? ei yoo, Kreist nututahthah kenjit: 7 kò, chootin  
 tte techiltyin chekh kkwa kwu tsut nututedhah? ei

yoo, Kreist nininchik tet kwut sut nututahthah kenjit. 8 Kọ chiti nyoo tte? Kinji ni tsut nyakwun techöei, ni zhig zit, akọ nit ttri zit: ei yoo, kwikyinjikwizhit kinji, ket zyunkwanduk, 9 kwuggut yoo ni zhig ha Kukwadhut Jisus vet kwutanduk chi, akọ ni ttri zit kwikinjitidha nininchik tet kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin tītizi. 10 Kwuggut yoo kwittri ha tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwu tsut tinjih kwikinjizhit; akọ kwizhig ha chekwahsi kwu tsut trikwahnduk. 11 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth akotinyoo, chootin te yi kinjizhit elyet tritutenji. 12 Kwuggut yoo Joodaia tinjih tthui akọ Grik elyet nihlinetsi kwitili: kwuggut yoo tutthug tsut Kukwadhut ehloginchi tutthug yookugginchinut tsut chile. 13 Kwuggut yoo chootin te Kukwadhut vorzi okuggitetchya tetizi. 14 Akotsut nitso tte attun elyet kwikinjigita giyookungititechya? akọ nitso tte attun enjit elyet zyunkoogwichitsha gikinjiteta? akọ nitso tte ket kwahnduk vetun zyunkoogwitutetthuk? 15 akọ nitso tte ket zyunkookwutahnduk zyunkotrichileh kkwa chi? kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Einut tsinetun kwunduk nirzi ket zyunkookwahnduk, akọ ekwichichyo nirzi kwunduk nirzi negichili ko kthui nitso kookwinili.

16 Kọ elyet tutthug kwunduk nirzi zyunkodhatsha. Kwuggut Isaias akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, chootin tte nyiwho geti kwikinjidhut? 17 Ezyuk kwuggut kwikinjikwizhit trikwichitthuk kwut sut nekwichattshit, akọ trikwichitthuk Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kirkhe. 18 Kọ akotichibnyoo, Elyet zyunkoogwichitsha lyet? Aha hli ha,

Nikyo nunh kug ko tezyoo zyuntetichiltthut,  
Akọ nunh kug kwilyin kwu tsut ko kinjik.

19 Kə akotichikhnyoo, Israel elyet kăitundul lyet?  
Trootshid Moses akotinyoo,

Einut kwitchin elyet zyungilî kirkhe kwilttri  
kwu tsut nunyiwhotulhnde,

Akə kwitchin kwizi kirkhe zyunnyiwhotunulh-  
chul.

20 Kə Isaias kwintluth ketotahnyoo, akə akotinyoo,  
Einut sokunginitya kirkhe sitrikwaheî;

Einut elyet zyunsikochituktha ko tsut kookwite-  
chin dhihlit.

21 Kə Isrăel enjit akotinyoo, Trin tutthug kăthog  
tinjihnut kookukwatahnut akə kwinetsi gikhyinut  
tsut tshunchidhelhnjik.

**11** EZYUK kwuggut akotichikhnyoo, Vittekwi-  
chanchyo ti tsyahnut oouchotli lyet? Akotu-  
kochyo rshə. Kwuggut yoo sun te Isrăel vut sut  
ihlî, Abraham vi kkyinut kot sut, Benjamin va kwit-  
chin kot sut. 2 Vittekwichanchyo ti tsyahnut kwi-  
yetshi ahzyunetundeî elyet ooukochilya. Elyet  
kazyundhowhohnjik lyet chiti Ilias \*zit kwitinyi-  
thutluth akotinyoo? nitsə Vittekwichanchyo tsut  
Israel netsi ket gikhyi, akotinyoo, 3 Kukwadhut ni  
kutugwităugnut nungelehik, ni atteinjitekit †nugiti-  
lih; akə si rzî akhesitrönyoo. akə si kwundui kəkun-  
gintyi, 4 Kə Vittekwichanchyo vi kwiti kinjik tteyah-  
nyoo? Einut Baäl tsut elyet nuntshikwutgaä, tinjih  
chitsutetsinekthui tsut chotyin tinilih kit chotyin  
khenjit troninidhut kit ko kunidilhityi. 5 Ezyuk  
kwuggut choog kăthog inchi kwikit trooninidhut  
zyunkoolî chukoörzi khuttukotitinyoo kwikit. 6 Kə

\* Kə, enjit.

† They demolished (kwitte khugookwitekit), they digged down.



chekoórzi kirkhe chi, tthui te kwittrid kwut sut elyet ilí; kwuneög chekoórzi tthui te chekoórzi elyet kwichie. Kò kwittrid kwut sut chi, tthui te chekoórzi elyet ilí: kwuneog kwittrid tthui te kwittrid elyet kwichie. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte? Ei Isräel kòkunityi, ei elyet yi kwaä; kò khuttotitinyoonut gikwaei, akò trooninidhutnut zyuntrigotretlsej, 8 kwitinyithutluth kwikit, nikyò untzi-kwichäe konittluilíh, kwinde elyet zyunkoogwitunelhya kenjit, akò kwittzi elyet zyunkoogwitutetthuk kenjit choog trin inchi kwu tsut. 9 Akò David akotinyoo,

Ko vikugia vyakh kenjit kolih, akò khyà kenjit,  
Akò vitukthutkwichazhi kenjit, akò ko tsut  
kwiti netrikwahtsi :

10 Kònde nutrulotinyöe, elyet zyunkoogwitunelhya kenjit,

Akò sheg khun nun konyantshi.

11 Ezyuk kwuggut akotichikhnyoo, Kwiyingutattha kenjit kwutunkthutgichilnei lyet? Akotukochyò rshò: kò ko kwiyyittukwitatnei kwikirkhe Atshinnut tsut chekwahsi nuwihatthut, kwilttri kwu tsut nuntukotutahnde kenjit. 12 Kò ko kwiyyittukwitatnei nunh kug kwichile nilí chi, akò ko tetrichiltshí Atshinnut ko kwichile nilí; ko kwutuntekwitinilei tegwantluth kwiyyendo tsut?

13 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon Atshinnut nyiwho tsut ginikhhyi, akotsut kwuggut yoo Atshinnut chileh ihli, si kukudhunduk yinjichidhelhe: 14 ekwichichyò kirkhe chi einut sut tthui zyungilí kwilttri kwu tsut nuntukotutuhlnde, akò kwetenut zyunkotelhsi lye. 15 Kwuggut yoo ko oonkwichiltshí nunh kug ko rsyenetrikwatshit nilí chi, kò trochithinjik chiti tte

kwitelya, kə nininchik tet kwut sut kwundui? 16 Kwuggut yoo atteinji trootshid rsikotitinyoo chi, hlyeh treltsei tthui rsikotitinyoo: akə kwuggud rsikotitinyoo chi, thohchya tthui kwikit zyunnili. 17 Kə thohchya lud kuntinilnei chi, akə nun, khthui-tuchun tthe ili, kwitet netritintthei, akə khthui tutchun ggud akə khthui nikha kwunun onyitinji; 18 thohchun netsi tugtetukwitoyin rshə: kə tugte-tukwichayin chi, kwuggud elyet tudhatha, kə kwug-gud nit tatha. 19 Akə tsut akotititinja, Thohchun kuntinithutug, viz zit nesittritutetthul kenjit. 20 Ettersi: kwikinjigochi kenjit kuntinithutug, akə nun kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe ninyidhut. Tugtinjitonchyo rshə, kə nochut: 21 kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo khe thohchya elyet ersyoochahchya chi, nun te elyet rsinyootutelhchya. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo viz zyoogutigwidichyo akə vi trigontsi kwi-nyayin: einut kwiuntugichilnei tsut, trigontsi; kə ni tsut, Vittekwichanchyo vi zyoogutigwidichyo, vi zyoogutigwidichyo zit tinichyo chi, kwunəog nun te kinyittutunetutdha. 23 Akə kutetun te kwinkinji-gochoi zit tshunkigitetindya kkwa chi, zit kotrutute-tutthul; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kudhun chun nukotutetthul. 24 Kwuggut yoo nun khthuikh-tuchun tthe khe kwititizhit kwikit kwut sut ki-nyittunetutdha chi, akə khe kwititizhit kwinetsi khthuikhtuchun nirzi zit nyettrititutthei: chihnut, khe kwititizhit thohchya zyunnili ttegwantluth kwi-yendo tsut khe ko khthuikhtuchun zit kwununkotu-tetutthui.

25 Kwuggut yoo, kwitchyanut, elyet akotunnyi-whotidhihnyoo, chih nukwinäi elyet kazyuntrutu-

dhowhohnjik, khe nyiwho yinji zit kwizyeinut tuntu-  
towhohnja kkwa, tritrahtsi Israel kwunun tsut nu-  
kwinidhut Atshinnut tunkwitinilei nitetrutetah kwu  
tsut. 26 Akọ tsut Israel tutthug tetizi : kwitinyi-  
thutluth kwikit,

Seion kwut sut Kwiinji nutehah,

Akọ Jakob vut sut nirsyootrutelhnyoo khut-  
tsekwututunahthut :

27 Akọ chih si hlukwinadhun ko tsut,

Ko tekotigwitiyin oounnekwithihya tej.

28 Kwunduk nirzi tsut kenjit, trutunkotrichachyo  
nyiwhenjit zyungili : kọ khuttutrotitinyoo kwikit,  
kwetitrinidhun zyungili kwittyinut enjit. 29 Kwug-  
gut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi ozi akọ kọkuggikhyi  
hlittseyinjikwitunzhit ketun tigwidichyo. 30 Kwug-  
gut yoo nitsọ nyiwhon ihlud te elyet Vittekwichanchyo  
vik kunkohta, kọ choog zyoogutigwidichyo unkohei  
chihnut elyet kookunkookwahta kirkhe : 31 kwikit  
tthui chihnut choog elyet kookunkookwahta, zyoog-  
guttigwidichyo nyiwho tsut kwikëitriniltyi kirkhe  
kutetun te zyoogutigwidichyo kunkookwutaha. 32  
Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tutthug elyet kun-  
kookwahta kwu tsut kotunehotli, tutthug tsut zyoog-  
utigwidichyo tetiya kenjit.

33 Vittekwichanchyo vi chile akọ vi kwizi, akọ vi  
kakwutundei kwuzug nëitizhit tegwantluth tsut !  
vik kutukotichatri kọkutrutunetya tegwantluth tsut  
elyet kookwidhun, akọ vi tigwiyin gitshuntrutahndul  
elyet kookwidhun ! 34 Kwuggut yoo chootin tte  
Kukwadhut vi yinji kaëtundei ? kọ chootin tte vi  
khuttiigichi ilih ? 35 kọ chootin tte kwiyetshi yin-  
tlukwitilih, akọ kwiti vu tsut nutrookwutahtsya ?

36 Kwuggut yoo vut sut, ako vik kirkhe, ako vu tsut ekwichichyo kwututthug zyunkooli: vut tsut ukwahndit kolih sheg kenjit. Amen.

12 EZYUK kwuggut, kwitchyanut, nyiwho tetuk-witinihe, Vittekwichanchyo vi zyoogutigwidi-chyo kirkhe, atteinji kwundui, rsikotitinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo tsut ssokwitili nyiwho zyin kwuntluntohdul, ei yoo nyiwho kookudhunduk ninjiitrudhut kwikit nili. 2 Ako chih nunh kug elyet kwikit tunkwitudhohtsya lye: ko etchitohta nyiwho yinji kechid netrahtsi kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kitshuntohndei kenjit, ei yoo chiti nirzi, ako ssokwitili, ako hlanchi ha nili.

3 Kwuggut yoo akotichikhnyoo, chekoorzi sintluk-witetäei kwikirkhe, tinjih ettounyachyo tsut nyiwho tet kooli, elyet kwiyendo tsut tugkhuttotitethinja ei yoo kookooli ninjiitedhut; ko kwikit ninjiitedhut tshinjitkwichöe kit ninjiitedhut, Vittekwichanchyo tinjih ettounyachyo tsut kwikinjikwizhit kochitri kwikuötli kwikit. 4 Kwuggut yoo nitsö kwizyin ihlog zit kwiyerzra kwilyei kunitiyin, ako kwiyerzra tutthug tigwitiyin ehloginchi elyet kunkwithiyin; 5 kwikit nyiwhon, lyeinut zyunitili, Kreist zit kwizyin ihlog zyunitili, ako ettounyachyo tsut kwikit nitet kookwiyerzra. 6 Ako ozi nihlinetsi kunitiyin chekoorzi nyiwhontlukwitetili kwikit, kutukwitutäug chi, kwikinjikwizhit kwunun kwikit kuntukwitotäug; 7 ko kookudhunduk, nyiwho kookudhunduk kwu tsut kwuntletutozya: ko attun kounahtun, kutroonahtun kwu tsut kwuntletechootshya; 8 ko attun tetukwitinile, kwitetukwichäe kwu tsut: attun kwi-



tekwili, kitshikwichile ha tivitiyin; attun kwu tsut kukwadhut, nutrahndei ha; attun zyoogutigwidichyo kwikëinahtyi, rsikoonchyo ha. 9 Chetigwinidhun tuchugwäi ketun kolih. Ei kwirzyoo nili ketritohe; kwirzi kwu tsut kunonohnji. 10 Kwitehya kit chetigwinidhun zit tilug kit nikhuttunynowhohdhun; yinjikwichile zit tugyinjinihlotowhohnyoo; 11 kotukwutundei zit zyuntrikotowhohnji rsho; kwunkyo zit trikwutahtle zyunohli; Kukwadhut vi kunohnduk; 12 nokonyoo zit tseyinzyunohli; khuinjikwutudhut zit tshuntowhohndya; kwigichinchik zit tuttei ha ndo tutohechi; 13 rsyotitinyoonut ko ketun tigwidichyo kwu tsut kwuntlunkohndei; atshinnut tsut zyoogutigwidichyo kwikikhohta. 14 Einut nyiwho itsigichäe kwirzi kwenjit zyungunohkhyi; kwirzi kwu tsut zyungunohkhyi, ako kwirzyoo kwu tsut zyungohkhyia rsho. 15 Einut tseyinzyungili ha tseyinzyunohli, ako einut zyungutrhekh ha trhekhzyuntohnyoo. 16 Kwiynji ehloginchi nitet kunwhohyin. Ekwichichyo ersikwichilei ket ninjiohchi rsho, ko thenichyanut tsut zugnyidhohzi. Khe nyiwho yinji zit kwizyeinut khuttotowhohnyoo rsho. 17 Kwirzyoo kwirzyoo ti tinjih ihle tsut nukohtsya rsho. Ekwichichyo yinjikwichile tinjih tutthug nda ket ninjiohchi. 18 Kookwudhun chi, tegwantssi tsut nyiwhah kwichotli, tinjih tutthug ha tsinetun zit tunohchoyo. 19 Nyiwhetitrinidhun, khenjit kwiti nukwunohsi rsho, ko vecho kwu tsut kwitekit kwuntlukwitohei: kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Kwititrikwunahsi set nun nili; kwiti nukwutelhtsya, Kukwadhut nyoo. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut, nit tsutkwilhei vizzitkwehtsik chi, vet ää; choo vittekyi chi vut anyin: kwuggut yoo

akotinitiyin kwikirkhe, chyookh chokkun kkon vi tshi kug gititinilya. 21 Kwirzyoo kirkhe nyi tug-tunkwichoochoy rsho, ko kwirzi ha kwirzyoo kwu-tugtitinichyo.

**13** KWUNKYO ettounyachyo chintluthnut tshid-nut tsut kwuzug nyoe. Kwuggut yoo chintluth elyet kwili ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwirzi : ako chintluthnut zyunkooli Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe kwuntekwichiltshej. 2 Ezyuk kwuggut attun chintluth kwititinyoe, Vittekwichanchyo vik kitekwichiltshej kwititinyoe : ako einut kwutungitinyoe khuttut tsut kwinetsi kutukotichatri tunkookwutahndul. 3 Kwuggut yoo kwitshidnut kwittrid nirzi kwu tsut undeikwichanchyo elyet zyungili, ko kwirzyoo kwu tsut. Ako chintluth elyet vitunudhachut ket tinjinyitizhit lyet ? ei kwirzi tinitiyin, ako ei kwut sut tekwitichile tintiya : 4 kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vu ultsun nili nit tsut kwirzi kenjit. Ko ei kwirzyoo tinitiyin chi, nochut ; kwuggut yoo rsihchoh kwuggut kkwa nutahtshik kkwa : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vu ultsun nili, vecho kenjit kwiti kwunahsi nili attun tsut kwirzyoo titiyin. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut etelye kookooli kwuzug tunohzya, vecho kenjit kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko khuttakwutundei kenjit tthui. 6 Kwuggut yoo chih kenjit kwuntlukwahnji tthui kwiti zyunnukohtsya ; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vu ultsunnut zyungili, chih ekwichichyo inchi kenjit sheg giyunyinjinahwa. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut tutthug ket kooli kwiti kwuntlunnekwitohli : kwuntlukwahnji attun tsut kwuntlukwahnji ket koei ;

chuntazi attun tsut chuntazi; nuchut attun tsut nuchut; yinjikwichile attun tsut yinjikwichile.

8 Tinjih ihle tsut ketzyunkohe rsho, nikhuttunyi-tunowhohzhya kwirzi: kwuggut yoo attun chizi ggutinidhun tugwitje kwilitkwichöei. 9 Chibk enjit, Tzetontiyin rsho, Nukoshit rsho, Chunoi rsho, Kwuvetsit konduk rsho, Ketinjotizhit rsho, ako chizi kutukwitadhut kooli chi, chih kinji zit kwikwun tekwichöei, chih yoo, Nin neog khutti kit vet tinozhin. 10 Chetigwinidhun kwuneög tsut kwirzyoo elyet kwitrid tigwilhyin: ezyuk kwuggut chetigwinidhun tugwitje kwilitköei nili.

11 Ako chih, kwirzi tej kazyunitundei, kwuggut yoo choog trotshi kwut sut gunutrutahndei nyi-whenjit nukwinidhut: kwuggut yoo nyiwhot chekwahsi choog kwiendo tsut nyakwun ei yoo trootshid kwikinjidichik tej. 12 Todh nizhook kwedhah, ako trin kwu tsut nyakwun: ezyuk kwuggut tsegga kwitrid oounkwitutotilya, ako attri vidhizin nuvazya. 13 Yinjikwichile tsut otah, trin zit tej kwikit; zitrutahnyoo ninjitrudhut ako kwinitinji zit elyet kkwa, etshikit trunkoonudhuk zit ako tzetigwitiyin zit elyet kkwa, nitetukwichitae zit ako kwelttri zit elyet kkwa. 14 Ko Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist nolzi, ako kwutthui kenjit kookkeinjittohe rsho, kwi tinjikwidichi kwilitkwutoha kenjit.

14 Ko attun kwikinjikwizhit zit kutithinjik zyuntinowhohnji, konirzi ndo kwiynji kutukotichahtri kwu tsut elyet kkwa. 2 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ihle ekwichichyo kwututthug etelye chutruteä kwikin-jizhit: ko attun ketinjithinjik kwunzi uä. 3 Ei uä

ei elyet choä yiteinjichoë rsho; ako attun elyet choä attun chuä uttukwitichootri rsho: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo yoochithinjik. 4 Chootin tte ili chizi tinjih yik kahnduk vit toutichantri? khe ye kukwadhut tsut nudhut ko kwiqidhitshit. Aha, nu-trutathut: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kudhun niyitathut. 5 Tinjih ihle trin ihlog trin chizi yendo tsut yinjichile: chizi tinjih trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo yinjichile hlugwachyo. Tinjih ettounyachyo khe ti yinji zit hlanchi ha kwikyinjivazhit. 6 Attun trin ket ninjiidhut, Kukwadhut tsut ket ninjiidhut: ako attun trin ket ninjiidhut kkwa, Kukwadhut tsut elyet ket ninjiodhut. Ako attun uä, Kukwadhut tsut uä, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut khuï kwuntlutäei; ako attun uä kkwa, Kukwadhut tsut elyet chöa, ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut khuï kwuntlutäei. 7 Kwuggut yoo elyet ihle nyiwho tet khuttut tsut kwuthundei, ako elyet tinjih ihle khuttut tsut nithizhit. 8 Kwuggut yoo zyunkwitundei chi, Kukwadhut tsut zyunkwitundei; ako ninidichi chi, Kukwadhut tsut ninidichi: ezyuk kwuggut zyunkwitundei chi, ko ninidichi chi, Kukwadhut vut sun zyunitili. 9 Kwuggut yoo chih kenjit Kreist ninidhut, ako ninelkhyin, ako nukwetundei, nininchiknut tthui ako kwunduinut tthui tsut kunkwutahdhut kenjit. 10 Ko nun chyaggut tte nyu lug vi toutichantri? ko nun chun, chyaggut tte nyu lug vi teinjitenyaë? kwuggut yoo nyiwho tutthug Kreist vi kuttukotichahtri tekit kwundo nututazya. 11 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Si kwihndei,

Kukwadhut nyoo, kwukwut ettounyachyo set tsut nitshikwutetaä,



Akò kwitsha ettounyachyo Vittekwichanchyo tsut hlanchi ha ket kwutahnduk.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut ettounyachyo nyiwho tet Vittekwichanchyo tsut khenjit kwunduk kwiti nukwutahtsya.

13 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui te nitet kuntoututotri rshò : kò chih kwiendo tsut kuntoututohtri, tinjih ihle kwutukthutkwichazhi kò kwutukthutyinjikwichizhi tu lug enjit nuteä kkwa. 14 Kasuhndei, akò Kukwadhut Jisus zit kwikinjisazhit, elyet ekwichichyo khuttut tsut rsrui kwili : attun tsut ekwichichyo rsrui yinidhun kwirzi, attun tsut rsrui nili. 15 Kwuggut yoo ssih kenjit nyi lug väuttseininjitrigwiei chi, tthui te chetigwinidhun zit elyet dhilah. Attun Kreist yenjit ninidhut ni zzih kirkhe rsyetetgitoli rshò. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho kwirzi kwirzyoo ket trigokhya rshò : 17 kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut truä akò ekwitinyl ili : kò tshitgwichöetigwitiyin, akò tsinetun, akò rsikoonchyo Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zit. 18 Kwuggut yoo attun chih ekwichichyo zit Kreist ukahnduk Vittekwichanchyo tsut tseyintili, akò tinjihnut tsut vitsihkwuthundei. 19 Akotsut ezyuk kwuggut ei ekwichichyo tsinetun kwu tsut zyunkooli kwikit otah, akò ekwichichyo kwikirkhe nikha tugkinjikkwitnitya. 20 Ssih kenjit Vittekwichanchyo kwittrid rsyetetkookwitöe rshò. Ekwichichyo kwututthug etelye rsyunkotitinyoo ; kò kwirzyoo nili ei tinjih tsut kwutukthutyinjikwichizhi ha uä. 21 Kwirzi nilli chutruteä kkwa, akò chugchoo tritetinja kkwa, akò ekwichichyo tigwitettiya kkwa kwikirkhe nyu lug vutukthutehazhi, kò vutukthutyinjichazhi, kò kutinjithinjik. 22 Kwikinjikwizhit ni-

tiyin lyet? Vittekwichanchyo ndo khuttut tsut ontiiyin. Ssokoŋli tiyin attun khutineti khututoutichahtri kkwa ei ekwichichyo zit kitshidhunde. 23 Kō attun nirzi ndo ninjiidhut uä chi kwineti vi touthahtri, kwuggut yoo kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut elyet kkwa uä: akō ekwichichyo kwututthug kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut nili kkwa trigwandyoth nili.

**15** AKO nyiwho ninteinut itili etelye kookoŋli kutithinjiknut ko kutinjikwithinjik ket yinjiitudha, akō elyet ssozyunkhuttitutudhatsya. 2 Ettounyachyo nyiwho tet tun neog ssokotsya kwirzi kenjit ninjirikwutthei kwu tsut. 3 Kwuggut yoo Kreist tthui elyet ssō khuttichatsya; kō, kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Ko tzetrigikhyi einut ni tzezyunkigikhe su kko netinchi. 4 Kwuggut yoo chiti ekwichichyo te kwiyetshi tei zyunkwitinyithutluth nyiwho kikyikwanji kenjit zyunkwitinyithutluth, kwitinyithutluth kwut sut kinjikwichanchyo kirkhe akō nutrashō kirkhe etelye nokonyoo kuntitiya. 5 Akō kinjikwichanchyo akō nukwashō Vittekwichanchyo kwiynji ehloginehi nitet kuntowhohya Kreist Jisus kit nyiwhontluchoolya: 6 kwiynji ihlog ha akō kwizbig ihlog ha nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi Vittekwichanchyo akō vi Ttyi zyuntohndit kenjit. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut zyunnihlotinowhohnji, nitso Kreist tthui nyiwho tukwitelnjik Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit kwu tsut. 8 Kwuggut yoo akotichikhnyoo Jisus Kreist kunukatrिताhti ultsun treltsei Vittekwichanchyo vi hlitegwitli kenjit, kwittyinut tsut khenitteikwichitāei kwuntlukwitetili nututattei kenjit; 9 akō Atshinnut Vittekwichanchyo zyunchugutah-

ndit tiz zyoogutigwidichyo kenjit; nitso kwittinyi-  
thutluth,

Chih kenjit Atshinnut tet ni tsut kikyitulhndul,  
Akø nyoorzi tsut ettitihlya.

10 Akø chun akotinyoo,

Nyiwhon Atshinnut tseyinzyunohli, vi tsyahnut  
ha.

11 Akø chun,

Atshinnut nyiwho tutthug, Kukwadhut tunti-  
chidhöe;

Akø tinjihnut nyiwho tutthug, tuntichidhöe.

12 Akø chun, Isaias akotinyoo,

Jessi vut sut kwuggud kwitelya,

Akø attun khuttutattha Atshinnut tsut kun-  
kwutahdhut kenjit;

Yi zit Atshinnut nungiyootutahnja.

13 Akø nokonyoo Vittekwichanchyo rsikoonecho akø  
tsinetun tutthug ha kwikinjikwizhit zit nyiwho zit  
tunkwitinyoë, nokonyoo zit kwiyendo tsut zyuntoh-  
lya kenjit, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo vi chutluth zit.

14 Akø si sun te nyiwhenjit kwikinjisazhit, su  
lugnut, nyiwhon te zyoogutigwidichyo ha nyiwho zit  
tunkwitinilej, kikyikwanji tutthug ha nyiwho zit  
tunkwitinilej, kunohthun tthui nituntekwichidhohe.

15 Kø, kwulugnut, kwiyendo tsut ketotrutahnyoo  
ha kwunun nyiwho tsut kwitinidhihtluth, kununyi-  
whelhndei kwikit, Vittekwichanchyo vut sut che-  
koorzi sintlukwitetäei kenjit, 16 Atshinnut tsut Jisus  
Kreist vu ultsun tihlya kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo vi  
kwunduk nirzi zit ketkulhnduk, Atshinnut ko attein-  
jirikwahtsi kwirzi trotitetundul kenjit, Chunkyo  
Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe rsikotitinyoo treltsei. 17 Ezyuk

kwuggut tugtutukwichii kenjit kihsiyin Kreist Jisus zit ei ekwichichyo kenjit Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunkooli. 18 Kwuggut yoo elyet ketotitidhelhija ekwichichyo ket gitihkhya ko ei ekwichichyo Kreist si kirkhe tetiyin kwirzi, Atshinnut ko kookukwahthut kwu tsut, kinji kirkhe ako kwittrid kirkhe, 19 koo-gwiteyin ako nukwatte chutluth zit, Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo chutluth zit; ako tsut Jeroosalem kwut sut, ako kwinukoe Illirikum kwu tsut, Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi hlanhi ha ket kwelhinduk. 20 Ako, kwikit kookutkwihndei kwunduk nirzi ket kwutelhinduk, nitehin Kreist trothirzi elyet kkwa, chizi tinjih vi kwuzugkwichotli kug elyet nukwitudhihtthul kenjit : 21 ko kwitinyithutluth kwikit,

Einut ko tsut vet trikwahnduk kkwa, zyunkoog-witunahya :

Ako einut zyunkoogwitintthuk kkwa kwikittuntzigutaä.

22 Ei kenjit tthui nyiwho tsut tihsyah kenjit kwilid zuksittritäeh. 23 Ko choog chih kthoikit kwi zit tthui te kwitekit kidhihsiyin, ako nukwutudhut kwilyei kathog kookutinjikwitizhit sihyin nyiwho tsut nutihsyah kenjit; 24 nichoog tei Spain kwu tsut tihsyah, nyiwho tsut nutihsyah : kwuggut yoo nukotilhnyoo nutihtik tei nyiwho tunelhyah, ako zut kwu tsut nyiwho kirkhe nusitrututatha trootshid kwunun nyiwhah tukwitutunelha. 25 Ko choog Jeroosalem kwu tsut chihseih rsyotitinyoonut tsut ket kelhinduk. 26 Kwuggut yoo Masidonia ako Akaia ssokotrichiltsei kwunttlukwahnji lud nikha zyunkoogweltsei rsyotitinyoonut nersitchachyonut enjit Jeroosalem kwi zit tunginchyo. 27 Thlih ha ssokotrichiltshei; ako ko



vetkoeinut zyungili. Kwuggut yoo Atshinnut ko eechichi kwunkyo nili kwunun kwutukookwelhnjik chi, kwenjit koei tthui kwutthui ekwichichyo zit kwikungutahnduk. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut chih kwi-tshilikwidhihei tle, ako chih khukwahnji ko tsut kunkwitelhtzi, Spain kwu tsut nyiwho tet ndo tihsyah. 29 Ako kasuhndei, nyiwhot tsut ninihsyeih tei, Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi kwirzi kwu tsut trigikhyi tekwitinyaei zit nutihsyah.

30 Ako nyiwhochoisuhkthut, kwulugnut. Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe, ako Chunkyo cheti-gwinidhun kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo tsut senjit trotutukthut zit sah guntutohttui; 31 Joodaia kwi zit elyet kookukwelchinut kot sut situtetundul kenjit, ako si kookudhunduk Jeroosalem kenjit sihyin rsyotitinyoonut tsut ssokwitili kwitelya; 32 Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kirkhe rsikoonchyo ha nyiwho tsut nutihsyah kenjit, ako nyiwhah netititelzi. 33 Ako tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho tutthug nyiwhah vilih. Amen.

**16** AKO Phibi nyiwhot chyodh nyiwhot tsut nittenenilhtshi, attun Kenkria kwi zit hlelchil kooli ultsun nili; 2 Kukwadhut zit zyunotutowhohndul, rsyotitinyoonut kookooli kwikit, ako ekwichichyo kookooli te nyiwhot sut otutetukthut vut tsut truntohndei: kwuggut yoo attun te lyeinut tsut kwutsuttrunduk ilih, ako sun te tthui.

3 Priskilla ako Akwila Kreist Jisus zit sah kwitridtegwahyinnut zyunkonouhzi: 4 kutetun si kwundui kenjit zug nukkokhginintthei: ko tsut si rzi khui kwuntluchihei elyet kkwa, ko Atshinnut hlelchilnut

tutthug tthui. 5 Ko zzeh kwi zit hlelehil koõli zyunnouhzi tthui. Epainetus si vetitrinidhun zyunnouhzi, attun Akaia kwut sut Kreist tsut atteinji trootshid nili. 6 Mari zyunnouhzi, attun nyiwhenjit kwintluth kwittridtegwahyinh. 7 Andronikos ako Junia, si tazinut, ako sah vitteitinitutohnut zyunkonouhzi, kutetun chilehnut tet vakwitundeinut zyungilih, einut Kreist zit si yetshih tigincho tthui. 8 Ampliäs Kukwadhut zit siv vettitrinidhun zyunnouhzi. 9 Urbanus, Kreist zit nyiwhah kwittridtegwahyin zyunnouhzi, ako Stakus si vettitrinidhun. 10 Apelles Kreist zit kitshikwilhjik zyunnouhzi. Einut Aristoboulos vi zzehkko zyungili zyunkonouhzi. 11 Herodion sit tazi zyunnouhzi. Einut Narkissus vi zzehkko zyungili Kukwadhut zit zyungili zyunkonouhzi. 12 Truphaina ako Truphosa, Kukwadhut zit kwittridtekoogwahyin, zyunkonouhzi. Persis vettitrinidhun zyunnouhzi, attun Kukwadhut zit kwintluth kwittridtegwahyinh. 13 Roupheos Kukwadhut zit khuttotitinyoo zyunnouhzi, ako vu hun ako set sun. 14 Asinkritus, Phlegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, ako kwulugnut kwah tungincho zyunkonouhzi. 15 Pheilelogos, ako Joolia, Nerëus ako vit chyodh, ako Olimpaz, ako rsyotitinyoonut tutthug kwah tungincho zyunkwunnouhzi. 16 Trunahtsoo rsikotitinyoo ha nihlunnouhzi. Kreist vi hlelehilnut nyiwhon gazi.

17 Ako nyiwhoehisuhkthut, kwulugnut, einut kaõnitun kikyundhonjik netsi nituntukwichithäe ako kwutukthutkwichizhi zyunkookwahtsi nundekodhohyin; ako kot sut khuttsutnetunolta. 18 Kwugut yoo einut akotinchinut nyiwhak Kukwadhut Jisus

Kreist ukkungahnduk kkwa, kō khe korzruk; akō kinji trultzuk akō kwirzitrīgikhyi kirkhe einut nukwune ketun kot ttri zyunnugune. 19 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho kookukwathut tinjih tutthug tsut nutekwichiltthut. Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhenjit tseyinihlī: kō nyiwhet tinjisihzhit kwirzī kwut tsut kwizyei zyuntohlya, akō kwirzyoo kwu tsut nukwune ketun. 20 Akō tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo nyakwun nyiwho kthui zug Satan toutunēul.

Nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi nyiwhah kolih. Amen.

21 Timothi sah kwittridtegwahyin, akō Loukios, akō Jason, akō Sosipater, si tazinut nyiwho zyungazi. 22 Sih Tertiös, sih etunetle kwittinidhihtluth, Kukwadhut zit nyiwholhzi. 23 Gaius kwitti kkwa tsut si kunahtyi, akō hlelchil tutthug, nyiwhoñ dhizi. Erastus zzehkwilyei ttetekhttya kunahtyi nyiwhon dhizi, akō Kwartus kwulug.

24 Nyiwhék Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi, nyiwho tutthug nyiwhah kolih, Amen.

25 Akō attun tsut kudhun tuttei nyiwhotahtsya si kwunduk nirzi kwikit, akō Jisus Kreist kwirzi kitlit vet trikwahnduk, nutrikwunahi kwikyitrahnik kwikit tenotei kwilyin kwitehli kwut sut elyet tekwichihnja kwikuttriniltyi, 26 kō choog kwikëitriniltyi, akō kutugwitäugnut ko kwitinyithutluth kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo sheg vi tugwitje kit, kwitchinnut tutthug tsut kwikyikwahnjik kwikinjikwizhit kookukwathut kwu tsut: 27 Vittekwichanchyo attun rzi kwizyei tsut, Jisus Kreist kirkhe, ekwahndit kolih sheg kenjit. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE TROOTSHID

## KORINTH TINJIHNUT TSUT

---

1 PAUL Jisus Kreist vi kudhaug vookutrigeti Vittekwichanchyo yinji kirkhe, akọ Sosthenes kwuchah, 2 Vittekwichanchyo hlachya Kreist Jisus zit rsyotitinyoo trahtsinut Korinth zit koọlị rsyotitinyoo vookutrigetanut tsut, tutthug nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vorzi zit kookunkigikhyi ha, kwitekit kwitetkoogwinyatchyo kwi zit, kot sun akọ nyiwhot sun tthui: 3 Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi akọ Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist ttsut chekoorzi akọ tsinetun nyiwho tsut kolih.

4 Nyiwhenjit sheg si Vittekwichanchyo khui vunlutechihei, Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi Kreist Jisus nyiwhontluntrichotli kenjit; 5 Kwuggut yoo tutthug ekwichichyo zit vi zit nyiwho trichile, kaonitun tutthug zit akọ kakwitundei tutthug; 6 Nitsọ Kreist vet trikwahnduk nyiwho zit \* nitritantthei: 7 ezyuk kwuggut chekoorzi ozi ihlog zit kwikitlyo zyunohli kkwa; nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vih kēitrunatyi khunotohyin: 8 Ei yoo ndonyaei kwu tsut nyiwhon nututattei tthui, kwinetsi trigikhyi ketun nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi trin zit. 9 Vittekwichanchyo hlitetli vi kirkhe ti Tinji Jisus Kreist nyiwhe Kukwadhut nichya tsut nyiwhokuntrigeti.

10 Kọ nyiwho tetukwitinilheh, kwuchahnut, nyi-

\* Kọ, nitritinttei, kọ, nitritintthei.



whe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist orzi kirkhe, ehloginchi tutthug zyungutohkhyä akö nikyittinikwitili nyiwho tet kwitehlyä kenjit; kö ehlog kwiyinji zit akö ehlog tigwinidhun zit kwunkyo zyuntohlyä. 11 Kwuggut yoo, sut chahnut, nyiwhenjit sah trikwahnduk, Klöe ttsun nilinut kirkhe, nyiwho tet kwinetzi triginchi koöli. 12 Kö chih yoo tichikhnyoo, ettounyachyo nyiwho tet akotinyoo: sih, Paul ttsun ihli; akö sih, Apollos ttsun; akö sih, Kiphas ttsun; akö sih, Kreist ttsun. 13 Kreist nikyittinitritili lyet? Paul nyiwhenjit kwinititäe kug gułtsuk lyet? kö Paul vorzi zit bapteiz nyiwho treltsei lyet? 14 Vittekwichanchyo khui vuntlutechihei ihle nyiwho tet bapteiz telhyin kkwa, kö Krispus akö Gaius; 15 Khe sorzi \* zit bapteiz tigwelhyin ihle akotititenja kkwa kenjit. 16 Akö Stephanus vih zzehkkö tthui bapteiz tigwelhyin kwineög chizi bapteiz telhyin chi elyet kadhihsinjik. 17 Kwuggut yoo Kreist sit chileh bapteiz tigwitelhyä kenjit ukkwa, kö kwunduk nirzi ket kwutelnduk, kwizi kinji zit ukkwa, Kreist vih nititäe kwuggut kkwa kwitelyä kkwa kenjit.

18 Kwuggut yoo nititäe kinjik rsyetetgitilinut tsut kwunashi nili; kö nyiwhon itizanut tsut Vittekwichanchyo ttui nili. 19 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithuthuth.

Kwizyeinut ko kwizi rsyetetgititelłtsya,

Akö kitshidhundeikthut ko kwikittetzi kwele oounkwitihlyä.

20 Kwizyei kwetchi? Attuntluth kwetchi? Choog tei koökinjiashit kwetchi? Chih nunh kug kwizi elyet lyet Vittekwichanchyo kwunashi kweltsei?

21 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kwizi zit nunh kug kitti kwizi kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo äetundei kkwa tej Vittekwichanchyo sso ilih trikwahnduk kwunashi kirkhe kwikinjichinut zyuntahsi: 22 Kwuggut yoo Joonut kookwiteyin zyunukotutukthut, akò Griknut kwizi kookkunguntyi: 23 Kò nyiwhon Kreist kwinititäe kug gulttsuk vet zyunkwanduk, Joonut tsut kwitekthutkwichazhi, akò Griknut tsut kwunashi; 24 Kò einut kookuntrigeti tsut, Joonut tthei akò Griknut tthei, Kreist Vittekwichanchyo ttui akò Vittekwichanchyo kwizi. 25 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi kwunashi tinjihnut yendo tsut kwizyei; akò Vittekwichanchyo \* vu ttui etun tinjih yendo tsut nintei.

26 Kwuggut yoo, kwuchahnut, nyiwho kòkut-trigikhyi zyunkwunohyin, kwuggut yoo, kwutthui kit kwizyeinut lyei ukkwa, ninteinut lyei ukkwa, chilenut lyei ukkwa. 27 Kò Vittekwichanchyo nunh kug kwi ekwichichyo kwunashi khuttoutinyooh kwizyeinut tritetahnji kenjit; akò nunh kug ekwichichyo kutunkwithinjik Vittekwichanchyo khuttiyootinyooh ekwichichyo kwinittei tritetahnji kenjit. 28 Akò nunh kug ekwichichyo zug zyunkooli, akò ekwichichyo zyunyinjikwichäe Vittekwichanchyo khuttiyootinyooh, ekwichichyo zyunkwili ekwichichyo zyunkooli kwuggut kkwa kwutahtsya kenjit: 29 Vittekwichanchyo nda kwutthui tutthug tugtutekwitutahya kkwa kenjit, 30 Kò vut sut Kreist Jisus zit tunohecho, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwizi, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin tthui akò chekwachi tthui, akò netroovikthut nyiwhoh tsut treltsei. 31 Ei yoo nitso kwitinyithutluth ken-

\* Kò, ketukwithinjik.

jit, Ei tugtetukitahyin Kukwadhut zit tugtutekwi-  
chooyin.

2 SUN te, kwuchahnut, nyiwhet ninihzi tei, Vitte-  
kwichanchyo vi kwunduk nyiwhah kwelhnduk,  
kinji kwiendo tsut kwirzi kə kwizi ha elyet nihsyah.  
2 Kwuggut yoo elyet kinjitchihtha ekwichichyo nyi-  
who tet katihunde, kə Jisus Kreist akə attun kwi-  
nititæ kug gultsuk. 3 Akə sih, kutukwithinjik zit,  
akə nuchut zit, akə kwutattrhut kwintluth zit nyi-  
whah ihlih. 4 Akə si kinjik akə si kwinduk kwizi  
kinjik kwikinjikwazhit zit ukkwa, kə Chunkyo ttsut  
akə kwuttui ttsut kwikëitrinahtyi zit; 5 nyiwho  
kwikinjikwizhit tinjih kwizi zit kwitelya kkwa kenjit,  
ko Vittekwichanchyo ttui zit.

6 Kwitizik tikiynchiknut tet kwizi zyunginitikhyi,  
kə chih nunh kug kwizi ukkwa, akə chih nunh kug  
kukwadhutkthut kwilikoochinut ttsun ukkwa einut  
kwuggut kkwa tsut zyungotlit: 7 Kə Vittekwichan-  
chyo kwizi kwuzuktrikwanjik, nukwinäi zit zyungini-  
tikhyi, ei yoo nunh kotlit kwiyetshi Vittekwichanchyo  
nyiwhot ekwahndit tsut kwiyetshi kitekwichiltshei;  
8 Ei yoo chih nunh kug kukwadhutnut tet ihle käe-  
tundui kkwa; kwuggut yoo kazyungetundui chi  
ekwahndit Kukwadhut kungeltsug kkwa. 9 Kə  
nitso kwitinyithutluth,

Ei ekwichichyo kwinde kwunahyin kkwa,

Akə kwitzi kwitintthuk kkwa, akə tinjih ttri kko  
nukwichatthut kkwa,

Ekwichichyo tegwahlyei Vittekwichanchyo einut  
giyettunyinidhun enjit kirsyenekwinyäei;

10 Kə Vittekwichanchyo vu Nkyo kirkhe nyiwhoh

tsut kwikeiniltyi: kwuggut yoo Chunkyo tutthug ekwichichyo kookunityi, Vittekwichanchyo vit ekwichichyo neitizhit inchi. 11 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ttsut chootin tte tinjih ttsun katundei, kō tinjih nikyo yiz zit tuninchyo? kwikit tthui Vittekwichanchyo ttsun ihle katundui kkwa, kō Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo, 12 Kō nyiwhon, nunh kug nikyo ukkwa, kō ei Nikyo Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili zyunodhitinjik; ei ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe ozi kit nyiwhontluntritili kazyuntitundui kenjit. 13 Ei ekwichichyo tthui zyunginitikhyi, kinjik zit tinjih kwizi kirkhe kuntroniltyin ukkwa, kō ei zit Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe kuntroniltyin; chunkyo ekwichichyo chunkyo zyungitiyin tsut hleteteitritelya. 14 Kō utthui tinjih Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo echichi tekwanji kkwa: kwuggut yoo vut tsut kwunashi zyunnil: akō shō katundei, kwuggut yoo chunkyo ket kwuntoutichatri. 15 Kō ei chunkyo tiyin tutthug ekwichichyo kutukotichatri, kwitizik attunthun ihle kirkhe vi toutichatri kkwa. 16 Kwuggut yoo chootin tte Kukwadhut vit yinji kaētundui, kuyootunahehya kenjit? Kō nyiwhon Kreist vi yinji zyunitiyin.

**3** SUN te, kwuchahnut, tinjih chunkyo zyungitiyin tsut kwikit shō nyiwho tsut gihkhe, kō kwutthui tinjih tsut kwikit, Kreist zit trinyunkthut tsut kwikit. 2 Ttokk choō ha nyiwho ulhul, akō ssih ha ukkwa; kwuggut yoo tthui te kunohshin kkwa, hli ha tthui te choog kunohthun kkwa. 3 Kwuggut yoo tthui te kwutthuīnut zyunohli; kwuggut yoo kathog kwitri akō nitsettrigīnchi akō kwinetsitigwitiyin nyiwho tet kooli, elyet lyet kwutthuīnut zyunohli akō tinjih-



nut kit ohtah? 4 Kwuggut yoo ihle akotinyoo tei, sih Paul ttsun ihli; ako ihle sih Apollos ttsun; elyet lyet kwutthuñnut zyunohli? 5 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo Paul chootin tte nili, ako Apollos chootin tte nili, ko ultsunnut ko kirkhe kwikinjidhohchik, ako nitsə Ku-kwadhut ettounyachyo tsut kwuntlutilih? 6 Sih nutihtthei, Apollos kenechoonyonja, ko Vittekwichanchyo yin nilsyeyi. 7 Akotukoonchyo ei netitttshi elyet ekwichichyo ili, ako ei kenechooninja tthui ukkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo khunassi. 8 Ko ei netitttshi ako ei kenechooninja ihle gitili; ako ettounyachyo khe tin nendui otendul khe vi kwittrid kwikit. 9 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi nikha kwitrid-tegwahyinnut zyunitili; Vittekwichanchyo vi kwunzi tekit, Vittekwichanchyo vi netrikwittshi zyunohli. 10 Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi sintlutritilih kwikit, zzehkwahtsi tshid kwizyei kit, zzeh zugkwichotli nekwitinihtyin, ako chizi yi kug nekwitshi. Ko ettounyachyo kwinyooyin nitsə yi kug nekwitshi. 11 Kwuggut yoo chizi zugkwichotli sho ihle nekwititshi, ko ei nekwitritinintyin, ei yoo Jisus Kreist nili. 12 Ko ihle itsi dhutthokh, itsi takui, tshih tatloth, tutchun, ttlo, kkyo chih zugkwichotli kug nekwitshi chi: 13 Ettounyachyo vi kwittrid kookwitechin trikwu-tahtsya, kwuggut yoo ei trin kwikëitunahtya, kwuggut yoo kkon ha kwikëitrunahtyi: ako ettounyachyo vi kwittrid kwun nili kkon thun yi kukwutendei. 14 Ihle vih kwittrid zugkwichotli kug nekwintthei nukwutedhut chi nendui otendul. 15 Ihle vi kwittrid kitletitekya chi tutahndul; ko attun thun tetizi; kwitizik ei kwirzi kkon zit kwut sut kwikit.

16 Kazyunwhohndei kkwa lyet Vittekwichanchyo

vi trigichinchi zzeh zyunohli, ako Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo nyiwho zit nakyoo? 17 Ihle Vittekwichanchyo vi trigichinchi zzeh rsyetetgitahtsi chi Vittekwichanchyo rsyetetgiyihetahtsya; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi trigichinchi zzeh rsikotitinyoo nili, ei yoo zyunohli.

18 Ihle netitinyootaë rsho. Ihle nyiwho tet chih nunh kug zit kwizyei kit tinchyo chi, nashi nevitilih kwizyei nutetilya kenjit. 19 Kwuggut yoo chih nunh kug kwizi Vittekwichanchyo nda kwunashi nili Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth: Kwizyeinut khe ko nukwune zit tekwahnji. 20 Ako chun: Kukwadhut katundei kwizyeinut ko ninjiitru-dhut kwuggut kkwa nili. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo ihle tinjihnut zit tugtetukwitinyooë rsho; kwuggut yoo tutthug ekwichichyo nyiwhot sun zyunnili; 22 Paul chi, ko Apollos, ko Kiphas, ko nunh kug, ko kwundui, ko chitshi, ko ekwichichyo tzut zyunkooli, ko ekwichichyo nekwitutattha, tutthug ekwichichyo nyiwhot sun zyunnili; 23 nyiwhon Kreist vut sun zyunohli, ako Kreist Vittekwichanchyo ttsun nili.

4 TINJIIH akotinyiwhochoonyoo Kreist vi ultsunnut ako Vittekwichanchyo vi nukwinäi kwunthutilinut kit. 2 Kwunkyo, tzut, kwunthutilinut enjit kookut-truntyi ihle vih teinjitrichanchyo trikwutaä. 3 Ko senjit kwintluth kwichintsul nili nyiwho kirkhe ko tinjih vih \* trin kirkhe si toutetahtri kenjit; ko, hli ha elyet khutoutitidhilhtri. 4 Kwuggut yoo khutti netsi elyet ekwichichyo kadhihsinjik: kwitizik chih kwikirkhe tshitchoë sotitinyoo kkwa: ko ei sit touti-

\* Ko, kuttukotichatri.

chatri Kukwadhut nili. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kwi-yetshi tei ekwichichyo kuntoutetohtri rsho, Kukwadhut ninutitetudha kwu tsut, ei yoo tsegga ekwichichyo nukwinäi kikyitahndul tthui, ako kwittri ninjiitrudhut tthui kwikëitunahtya : ako akotui Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ettounyachyo tsut tekwitichile kwitelya.

6 Ko chih ekwichichyo, kwuchahnut, khuttut tsut ako Apollos tsut nyiwhenjit nukwitinihei, nyiwho kirkhe chih kikyuntodei kenjit ei ekwichichyo kwitinyithutluth kwiendo tsut yitinohshya ukkwa, ihle ihle enjit chizi netsi ersittutoha kkwa kenjit.

7 Kwuggut yoo chootin tte kwut sut trinyantshi? ako chiti tte nitiyin ei yoo odhijinjik kkwa? ko odhijinjik chi chyaggut tte tugtetukwitayin odhijinjik kkwa kwikit? 8 Choog zyunchinidhohti, choog zyunchidhohe, nyiwhetun kukwadhut choh zyundhohlit : ako tritsutkwäun hli ha kukwudhohchik,

nyiwhon te nyiwhah kukwutata kenjit. 9 Kwuggut yoo akotinihthun Vittekwichanchyo khuiko tsut kudhäugnut nyiwhoh këiniltyi, chitshi kwu tsut kwinetsi kuntoutichiltri kwikit : kwuggut yoo nunh kug tsut, zyeketkwichinnut tsut tthui, tinjihnut tsut tthui kwikëitrunahtyi zyundhilit.

10 Nyiwhon Kreist enjit nashinut zyunitili, ko ei nyiwhon Kreist zit kwizyeinut zyunohli : nyiwhon kutithinjiknut zyunitili, ko nyiwhon chintlothnut zyunohthli : ei nyiwhon yinjitrichile zyunohli, ko nyiwhon yinjitrichaë zyunitili. 11 Choog kochitri tei kwu tsut inchi nyiwho zyunkwiltsik, ako choo nyiwho teikiyi, ako tsidetun zyunitili, ako nyiwho tsikwunato, ako elyet ehlud khutatshei ; 12 Chachil, khe nyiwho-

nlih ha kwitridtungwayin : kwirzi kkwa nyiwhet tri-  
gikhyi tej, kwirzi ket zyunginitikhyi : nyiwhok kunu-  
trutahtul tej, zyō tunadhun : 13 Trutunnyiwhoh tri-  
chilehil tej, zyunitishik ; nunh kug kwutehud kwikit  
zyunnyiwhot treltsej, tutthug ekwichichyo kwirzui  
choog trin kwu tsut.

14 Chih ekwichichyo kwitinihtluth tritenji nyiwhoh  
trinyashit kwikit ukkwa : kō si kkyinut kwet tunyi-  
nihthun kit nyiwhet niteitinihei. 15 Kwuggut yōo  
Kreist zit kaōnatunnut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit cho-  
tyin zyunwhohyin chi, kwitizik kwittyinut lyei  
zyunwhohyin kkwa : kwuggut yoo Kreist Jisus zit  
kwunduk nirzi kirkhe sih nyiwho kwilih dhelhtsej.  
16 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhet sihtshik, si kit tun-  
gudhut zyunohli. 17 Chih kenjit Timothi nyiwho  
tsut tilleh, ei yoo sih tinji vet tinihthun nili, akō  
Kukwadhut zit vi teinjitrichanchyo, ei yoo Kreist zit  
si netinde kunnenyiwhohtahndei, nitso nikyō hlah-  
chya tutthug tet kaōnulhtun. 18 Kō ninihsyeih  
kkwa kwikit, nyiwhetenut ersigitichilei. 19 Kō nya-  
kwun nyiwho tsut netihsyah, Kukwadhut akotini-  
dhun chi, akō katih sundui, einut ersigitichilei kiti  
kinjik ukkwa, kō ko nukwichintloth. 20 Kwuggut  
yoo Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kinjik zit uk-  
kwa, kō nukwichintloth zit chōei. 21 Nitso tinji-  
whohehi tte? tuth ha, kō chetigwinidhun zit, akō  
trultzuk nikyō zit nyiwho tsut netihsyah lyet?

5 THLIH ha tzetigwitiyin chakwitundei kit nyi-  
whoh tet trikwedhah, akō tzetigwitiyin ako-  
tinch i atshinnut tet inchi kooli kkwa, ei yoo ihle  
nyiwho tet ti ttyi trenjo tiyin. 2 Akō ersitichidhohei,



ako kwiendo tsut ttryunohzi kkwa lyet ei chih tigwittiyin tetiyin nyiwho tet ooun otetundul kenjit ? 3 Kwuggut yoo sih hli ha, kwizyin zit tedhelhchi, ko kwunkyo zit telhchi kwikit, uttui kutoutichidhilhtri ei enjit chih kwikit tetiyin ; 4 Nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vorzi zit hlidhohchil tej ako sunkyo, nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vu ttui ha, 5 akotinchi Satan tsut kwuntletritutaehya kwutthui rsyettetkookwitutatsi kenjit, Kukwadhut Jisus vi trin zit kwunkyo tetizi kenjit. 6 Nyiwho tugtetukwitayin elyet irzyoo. Kazyundhowhohnjik lyet tenyatyookh nitsin hlutrunatok tutthug tekwinyatyookh ? 7 Ezyuk kwuggut tenyatyookh chud oounzyunkwitohli, hlutrunatok ketchid zyuntohlya kenjit, nitsa tenyatyookh ketun zyunohli. Kwuggut yoo Kreist inchi nyiwho kekokwinyotuk nyiwhenjit atteinji tridhelkthei : 8 ezyuk kwuggut yoo ninjikkwadhut kunnotyi, tenyatyookh chud ha ukkwa, ako kwiteinjjikwichaë ako trigwandyooh tenyatyookh zit tthui ukkwa, ko rsikotitinyoo ako hlitegwitli tenilhtyookh zit.

9 Etunetle zit nyiwhet etinidhihtluth tzetitiyinnut ha nikyo zyuntohlya kkwa kenjit : 10 ko hlanchi ha chih nunh kug tzetitiyinnut ha ukkwa, ko chinyathunnut, ko khuanchyanut, ko kwikiteltsi tsut gichinchinut : kwuggut yoo kwikit etelye kookooli nunh kug kwut sut chikhtohtah. 11 Ko choog nyiwhet etinidhihtluth nikyo zyuntohlya kkwa kenjit, ihle tichah vazi tzetitiyin nili chi, ko chinyathun, ko kwikiteltsi tsut gichinchi, ko trututouchichyo, ko chugechoo nitinji, ko khuanchya, akotinchi ha zyunnutoha kkwa. 12 Kwuggut yoo chiti tte senjit kooli einut chikhteji untoutitelhtri ? einut kwiziti

tunginchyo kwuntoutohtri kkwa lyet? 13 Kọ einut chikhtej tunginchyo Vittekwichanchyo kwuntoutichatri. Khe nyiwho tet ttsut ei trandyoth chekh zyuntohtshi.

6 IHLE nyiwho tet ekwichichyo chizi netsi tiyin tshitchienut nda kutrotutahtri kenjit ketotahnyoo lyetakọ rsyotitinyoonutnda ukkwa? 2 Kazyundhowhohnjik lyet rsyotitinyoonut nunh kug kuntukotutahtri? akọ nyiwho kirkhe nunh kug kutukotutahtri chi, kutukotichitri kwiendo tsut kwichintsul kenjit gunohli kkwa lyet? 3 Zyeketkwitchin kwuntoututatri kazyundhowhohnjik lyet, chih kwundui kwi ekwichichyo ket trigikhyi kkwa? 4 Kọ hli ha chih kwundui kwi ekwichichyo kenjit kutukootichitri zyunwhohyin chi, einut hlahchya tet kwikyiyeyit yinjikotrichile kuntukotetatri kenjit kwuntukwitoh-tsi. 5 Nyiwho tritenji tsut ginikhhyi. Kwikit tukoonchyo lyet kwizyei ihle nyiwho tet koọli kkwa, ei yoo kutezhya tut chahnut kyidetug kutoututahtri? 6 Kọ kwuchah kwuchah ha khutsut tinyoo, akọ ei yoo kwikinjochinut nda. 7 Kọ hli ha choog hlanchi ha kwikyiyeyit nukwudhut nyiwho tet koọli, kwuggut yoo kututrochatri nihlazyunwhohyin. Chyaggut tte kwiendo tsut khutti tunohthun kkwa teko nyiwho tsut titritettiya? chyaggut tte kwiendo tsut khutti tunohthun kkwa nyiwhe khetrutata? 8 Kọ, nyiwhon thun teko tunwhohyin, akọ zyunnunohe, akọ ei yoo nyiwhot chahnut. 9 Kazyundhowhohnjik lyet tshitchienut Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut zyunkitetiya kkwa? Nenyiwhot tritinyootäe rsho: tzetitiyimmut tthui, kwikitteltsinut tsut gichinchinut

tthui, kwuut ha tzetitiyinnut tthui, tseyinidhunnut tthui, tinjih ha tzetitiyinnut tthui, 10 Chuninut tthui, chinyathunnut tthui, chugchoo nitinjinut tthui, trututouchichyonut tthui, khuanchyanut tthui, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut zyunkitetiya kkwa. 11 Ako chih ekwichichyo nyiwhetenut zyunohlih; ko ooänkhuttikeöhrthyakh, ko rsyotitinyoo nyiwho treltsei, ko tshitchöe zyunnyiwhotetinyoo Kukwadhut Jisus vorzi zit, ako nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo kirkhe.

12 Ekwichichyo tutthug senjit kookwudhun, ko ekwichichyo tutthug senjit kwuggut kooli kkwa: ekwichichyo tutthug senjit kookwudhun, ko chetug kirkhe kwuzug nusittrutatchya kkwa. 13 Ssih kwuvut enjit, ako kwuvut ssih enjit; ko chih tthui ei tthui Vittekwichanchyo rsyetetgiyitutahtsya. Ko kwizyin tzetigwitiyin enjit ukkwa, ko Kukwadhut enjit; ako Kukwadhut kwizyin enjit. 14 Ko Vittekwichanchyo ei yoo Kukwadhut tthui ninenilkhyin, nyiwhon te vut ttui kirkhe ninenyiwhot tali. 15 Kazyundhowhohnjik lyet nyiwho zyin Kreist vik kwiyerzra zyunnili? ezyuk kwuggut Kreist vi kwiyerzra tukwutulhndul ako trig tzetitiyin vi kwiyerzra kwutelhtsya lyet? akotukochyo rsho. 16 Kookwudhun lyet? Kazyundhowhohnjik lyet ei trig tzetitiyin ha nikyo nili yah kwizyin ihlog nili? kwuggut yoo akotinyoo: nekthunnut kwutthui ihlog gitelya. 17 Ko ei Kukwadhut ha nikyo nili yah kwunkyo ihlog nili. 18 Tzetigwitiyin kehle kultohchya. Trigwandyoth kwitetkookwinyatchyo ei yoo tinjih titiyin kwizyin kwuödh nili; ko ei tzetigwitiyin titiyin khe ti zyin netsi trigwandyoth titiyin. 19 Kookwu-

dhun lyet? Kazyundhowhohnjik lyet nyiwho zyin Chunkyō Rsyotitinyoo vi trigichinchi zzeh nili ei yoo nyiwho zit nili, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttsut zyunwhohyin, akō khuttut sut zyunohli kkwa? 20 Kwuggut yoo enja ha nenyiwhot troovikhut. Ezyuk kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo zyunchohndit nyiwho zyin zit, akō nyiwhenkyō zit, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttsun nili.

7 Kō ei ekwichichyo kenjit set kwitinyidhohtluth : tinjih trenjo etini kkwa kwirzi. 2 Kō ttzetigwitiyin kenjit, tinjih ettounyachyo khe ti trenjo vitiyin, akō trenjo ettounyachyo khe tu kkuī vitiyin. 3 Tinjih trenjo tsut zyoogutigwidichyo rsit tsut kwuntlunchotli ; akō trenjo tthui kwukkuī tsut. 4 Kwuut khe ti zyin kwu tsut kukwadhut kkwa, kō kwukkuī : akō kwikit tinjih tthui khe ti zyin kwu tsut kukwadhut kkwa, kō kwuut. 5 Niēhletowhohehya rshō kō ihle ihlog kwiynji ha, ututakkei akō trigichinchi kwuntletetetohtshya kenjit ; akō chun nikha neno-whohoth, shō khuttut tsut kukohdhut kirkhe chun-kyō trandyoth nyiwho kukwutendei kkwa kenjit. 6 Kō chih akotichikhnyoo kukwathud kwikit kutekwitadhut kwikit ukkwa. 7 Kwuggut yoo tinjih tutthug si kit tunginchyo ket tinjisihzhit. Kō tinjih ettounyachyo khe ti ozi Vittekwichanchyo ttsut tiyin, ihle chih kwikit, akō ihle ei kwikit.

8 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nikhut ginithitinut kkwa akō trig kkontetugnut tsut akotichikhnyoo ; kwenjit kwirzi si kit tunginchyo chi. 9 Kō shō khuttikunkunatyī chi nikhutgitinyoti : kwuggut yoo nikhut-triniditi kwiendo tsut kwirzi ei yoo trutatle.



10 Ako nikhutginithitinut tsut kutukwitelhdhut, sih ukkwa, kō Kukwadhut : Trenjo tu kkuī nitsi trichoochya rshō : 11 Kō nitsi trichiltshī chi kkuī etun vitilih, kō tu kkuī ha rsyetrinekwinyooë : ako tinjih ti trenjo oounchoochya rshō. 12 Kō chizinut si ko tsut ginikhyi, Kukwadhut ukkwa ; Kwuchah ihlē trenjo kwikinjoshit tiyin chi, ako yah titechyakh giinyathun, oounyichoochya rshō. 13 Ako trenjo kkuī kwikinjoshit tiyin chi, ako yah titechyakh giinyathun, \*yehle chozi rshō.\* 14 Kwuggut yoo kwukkui kwikinjoshit trenjo kirkhe rsyotititinyoo, ako trenjo kwikinjoshit kwukkui kirkhe rsyotititinyoo : kwineög chi nyiwho kkyinut rssrui zyungilih, kō choog rsyotititinyoo zyungili. 15 Kō kwikinjoshit nitsitritachi chi nitsi trichoochya. Kwuchah kō kwichyodh kwikit tigwitizik elyet elndi kit vut tsut kukodhut : Kō tsinetun kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhokungikhyi. 16 Kwuggut yoo, trenjo, nitso tte kanyitundui, nyu kkuī tasi chi ? kō, tinjih, nitso, tte kanyitundei, nyi trenjo tasi rshō ? 17 Kō nitso Vittekwichanchyo tinjih tutthug kwikēinili, nitso Kukwadhut ettounyachyo ookuggikhe kwikit choodhah : ako hlachyanut tutthug zit kwikit kitekwitelhtshi. 18 Ihlē vih nukatati voōkettrigikhe lyet ? kunukatilti vitilih rshō. Ihlē vih nekatilti voōkettrigikhe lyet ? kunukatati vitilih rshō. 19 Kwinekatati kwuggut kkwa nili, ako kwinekatilti kwuggut kkwa nili ; kō Vittekwichanchyo tugwite-tuggun kwiketrinahtyi. 20 Tinjih ettounyachyo ei nekwudhut zit voōkettrigikhe, ei kwi zit tivichyo. 21 Elndi ilih nyookettrigikhe lyet ? ket

\* Kō, akheyoonyoo rshō.

ninjiødhut rshø : kə kinyidhun kuirzi tĩtilya tthui chi, kwiendo tsut onĩji. 22 Kwuggut yoo elndi Kukwadhut zit voøkettrigikhe Kukwadhut khuitug nili : kwikit tthui khuitug voøkettrigikhe, Kreist ultsun nili. 23 Enja ha nenyiwhotrovikhut : tinjih-nut elndi ohlih rshø. 24 Kwuchahnut, tinjih ettou-nyachyo, ei, kwi zit voøkettrigikhe, ei kwi zit Vittekochanchyo ha tivichyo.

25 Kə nitchidnut enjit Kukwadhut ttsut tugwitie elyet dhihsiyin : kə kinetukwitutunadhuk kwuntle-chihli, Kukwadhut ttsut rsinichi kookwelhei kit si kinjitrutatha kenjit. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo akotinihthun chih yoo (kwiendo tsut) kwirzi choog khuĩnjikwidichi kenjit, ei yoo tinjih enjit kwikit titechyakh, 27 Trenjo tsut tinyatli lyet? tenyitinituut, koøkenønty i rshø. Trenjo ttsut tenyituut lyet? trenjo voøkenønty i rshø. 28 Kə tthui trenjo odhĩnjik chi, trigwandyoth kwudhantsui kkwa : akə nitchid tinjih yoonjik chi elyet trigwandyoth kwah-tsya, Kwitizik akotinchinut kwutthui zit khuĩnjikwidichi zyungitetiya : kə sih nyiwhot rsyootelnyoo. 29 Kə chih akotichikhnyoo, Kwuchahnut, \* nukwinie nyukwun : tzut kwut sut einut trenjo zyunkitiyin tthui zyungetiyin kkwa kit tungitechya. 30 Akə einut zyungutrhekh, zyungutrhekh kkwa kwikit; akə einut sso zyungili, sso zyungili kkwa kwikit; akə einut zyunkokthut, zyunkitiyin kkwa kwikit; 31 Akə einut chih nunh ha tunkoogwahyin, hlanchi ha tunkoogwahyin kkwa kwikit : kwuggut yoo chih nunh kookwitechin kitlekoshit. 32 Kə khuttäutseĩninjikkwita ei etun zyuntohlya nyiwhenjit tinjisih-

\* Kə, kwedhah.

zhit, Ei trenjo thiyin Kukwadhut ttsun nili niijidhut nitso Kukwadhut sso tsun tahtsya. 33 Kõ ei trenjo tiyin nunh kug ttsun ekwichichyo khuttäutseininji-kwitäei nitso trenjo sso tsun tahtsya. 34 Ako trenjo kkui tiyin tthui ako nitchid nikyit tigwichyo : trenjo kkui etun Kukwadhut ttsun nili kätuseini-njikwitaei kwizyin zit ako kwunkyo zit rsyotitetinja kenjit : ko ei kkui tiyin nunh kug ttsun ekwichichyo kenjit khuttäutseininjikwitaei, nitso kwukku sso tsun tahtsya. 35 Ako chih nyiwho khukwahnji kenjit chikhnyoo ; vyakh ha nyiwho kko \* niyitutu-nulhta kenjit ukkwa, kõ ndotekoonecho kenjit, ako khuttäutseinekwahtshet etun Kukwadhut hlanchi ha vi kuntetohnduk. 36 Kõ tinjih ihle ti nitchid tsut tekotitiyin yinidhun chi, nichodhut kwu tsut ndo kwichodhud chi, ako kwikit kookooli, nitso tinidhun kwikit tivitiyin ; trigwandyoth titiyin kkwa : nikhaginyoti, 37 Kwitizik ei ti ttri zit tuttei ha kinjotanyoo, ket kooli tiyin kkwa, kõ khe ti yinji kwu tsut kukwadhut, ako ti tshi nitchid kutunahtya kenjit ti ttri zit kitekwichiltshej, kwirzi titiyin. 38 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo ei (tit tshi) nikhuttriniditi kwu tsut kwuntlatshi kwirzi titiyin ; kõ ei nikhuttriniditi kwu tsut kwuntlatshi kkwa kwiendo kwirzi titiyin. 39 Trenjo tenatli tugwitje kirkhe kathog tu kkui kwundui : ko tu kkui ninidhut chi, chootin te yinidhun nikhatinetitya kenjit vititinji, Kukwadhut zit kwirzi. 40 Kõ kwiendo tsut sso kitiyin kwikit tincho chi, si kinetukwitutunadhuk kwikit : ako si Vittekoachachyo Nikyo sihyin yinihthun.

\* Kõ, etunulhta.

8 Kō ei ekwichichyo kenjit chikiteltsi kwu tsut attei-  
 nji trikwahtsi, kazyunitunde i nyiwho tutthug ka-  
 kwitunde i zyunitiyin, kō kakwitunde i tugtetekwita-  
 hin, kō chetigwinidhun nekweitutthei. 2 Akō ihlē ekwi-  
 chichyo katunde i yinidhun chi, elyet tthui ekwichichyo  
 kathinjik nitso kookooli kwikit katetunde i. 3 Kō  
 ihlē Vittekwichanchyo gguttinidhun chi, chih vi  
 kirkhe vahkwitunde i. 4 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo ssih  
 kenjit chikiteltsi tsut atteinji trikwahtsi, kazyunitu-  
 nde i chikiteltsi nunh kug elyet ekwichichyo ili, akō  
 elyet chizi Vittekwichanchyo ili, kō ihlog. 5 Kwug-  
 gut yoo kwitizik zyunkooli vittekwichanchyo zyun-  
 kovazi, zye h zit tthui kō nunh kug tthui, (nitso  
 vittekwichanchyo lyei, akō Kukwadhut lyei zyun-  
 kooli,) 6 Kwitizik nyiwho tsut ihlog Vittekwichan-  
 chyo Kwittyi kooli, vut sut ekwichichyo tutthug  
 kooli, akō nyiwhon venjit : akō ihlog Kukwadhut  
 Jisus Kreist, vi kirkhe ekwichichyo tutthug kooli,  
 akō nyiwhon vi kirkhe. 7 Kō tinjih tutthug zit ei  
 Kakwitunde i kooli kkwa : kō ettenut chikiteltsi tsut  
 khuttakwitunde i ha choog kwu tsut chikiteltsi tsut  
 ekwichichyo atteinji trikwahtsi kwikit zyunchugua,  
 akō ko khuttakwitundui nitrikwichintlok nili rsru-  
 dhitsi. 8 Kō ssih Vittekwichanchyo nda nenyi-  
 whonyantshi kkwa ; kwuggut yoo zyunitua chi elyet  
 kwiendo zyunitirzi, akō zyunitua kkwa chi elyet  
 kwiendo kwikiyiyeyit zyunitili. 9 Kō khunyowho-  
 nde chih nyiwho kwiwikwinji einut nuntrigichintlok  
 tsut ekwichichyo kirkhe tukthutkwichazhi kwiti-  
 telya kkwa kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo ihlē nyih  
 nahyin chi nun kakwitunde i nittiyin chikiteltsi zzeh  
 kwi zit chia, elyet lyet ei nitrichintlok vit khutta-



kwitundei nukwitetutthul ei ekwichiehyo chiki-  
teltsi tsut atteinji trikwahtsi uttea? 11 Ako kwikit  
nyi kakwitundei kirkhe nitrichintlok rsyetetgititili,  
ei kwuchah venjit Kreist ninidhut? 12 Ko kwikit  
kwuchahnut netsi trigwandyoth tunwhohyin, ako ko  
khuttakwutundei \* zyungitohnji, Kreist netsi tri-  
gwandyoth tunwhohyin. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo  
suh chah kwutukthutehazhi ssih kirkhe chi, sheg  
kwu tsut nilli uttiha kkwa, suh chah trigwandyoth  
titetiya akotitelhya kkwa kenjit.

9 ELYET lyet chileh ihli? elyet lyet vitetinjki  
ihli? elyet lyet Jisus Kreist nyiwhe Kukwadhut  
nelhyah? elyet lyet Kukwadhut zit si kwitrid zyuno-  
hli? 2 Chizinut tsut chileh elyet ihli chi, kwitizik  
nyiwhe tsut kwikit ihli: kwuggut yoo sit chileh  
kindi vahloogwitzi zyunoqli Kekwadhut zit. 3 Einut  
si zyunkotahkthut tsut chih yoo si kwititrigikhyi nili.  
4 Itua ako itinyin elyet lyet kutukwitadhut itiyin?  
5 Kwichyodh kwuut khutta † nitua elyet lyet kutu-  
kwitadhut itiyin chizi chilehnut kit, ako Kukwadhut  
vut chahnut ako Kephas kit? 6 Ko si ako Barnabas  
rzi elyet kutukwitadhut zyundhitiyin kwittrid  
tugwutaya kkwa kenjit lyet? 7 Chootin tte ihlud  
te khe vik ‡ kwilhei ha tsut nuve? chootin tte  
chugchoh tutchun nuntutthei, ako vut chug elyet  
yinelhchya? ko chootin tte akkih zyunaä, ako akkih  
ttok ttsut chuä kkwa? 8 Chih ekwichiehyo tinjih  
kit ttechikhnyoo lyet? ko tugwitie chih ekwichiehyo  
tthui akotinyoo kkwa lyet? 9 Kwuggut yoo Moses

\* Ko, nekhuizyunohtsi.

† Ko, tinitua.

‡ Ko, kwiti trikwahtsi.

tugwitje zit kwitinyithutluth : akkih ttloli kutatya elyet nuchul netitinidhja. Akkih enjit Vittekwichanchyo khuttäutsejinjikkwita ei lyet? 10 Kõ hlan-chi ha nyiwhenjit akotinyoo lyet? Kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjit kwitinyithutluth : kwuggut yoo ei nunh kutto tahyin nokonyoo zit etelye nunh kutto tetahya, akõ nokonyoo zit ei aktha vin nokonyoo ttsut tiyatukwutahndul. 11 Kwunkyo ekwichichyo nyi-whoh tsut niitili chi, nyiwhot ekwichichyo kwutthui khuttitutulh chi ekwichichyo kwichintssi lyet? 12 Chizinut chih kutukwitadhut nyiwho kko kwunun zyungitiyin chi, chyaggut tte nyiwhon kwiendo tsut ukkwa? Kwitizik chih kutukwitadhut elyet zyun-ovitundul; kõ tutthug ekwichichyo khuinjiidichi Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi elyet zuk kwitutudhaa kenjit. 13 Kazyundhowhohnji lyet einut atteinji rsikot-titinyoo kwitridtekoogwahyin trigichinchizze kwut-choh kwut sut zyunchuguä? akõ einut atteinjitekit khukotahyin atteinjitekit ha kwunun zyunkookonji? 14 Kwikit tekoonchoy Kkwadhut kitukwichildhut einut kwunduk nirzi zyunkookwahnduk kwunduk nirzi ttsut zyunkookwutendei. 15 Kõ chih ekwichichyo kwintsul khuttut tsut odhihnjik kkwa : akõ chih ekwichichyo elyet ettinihtluth kwikit tusuh-trutahya kenjit : kwuggut yoo netihthakh senjit kwiendo kwiterzya ei yoo sit khuttugtinjik widichyo ihle kwuggut kkwa kwutahtsya. 16 Kwuggut Kwunduk nirzi ket kwelnduk kwitizik, kwitugtinjikkwidi-choy set tsut kooli kkwa : kwuggut yoo kookooli su kko kwichoei; kwuggut yoo kookontrhi set tsut kooli, kwunduk nirzi ket kwelnduk kkwa chi. 17 Kwuggut yoo chih khuttut sut tihsiyin chi nendei

sihyin; kə khutti netsi chi ultsun kwittrid sintle-kwitetuej. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo sin nendei chit tte nili? ei yoo kwunduk nirzi ket kwelhnduk kəthoog kwunduk nirzi kwiti treltsi kwutelhtsia, kwunduk nirzi zit si kutukwitadhut khutta otihndul kkwa kenjit. 19 Kwuggut yoo tinjih tutthug ttsut si titinji kwitizik tutthug tsut chekeinduk khuttichi-dhelhtsej kwiendo tsut lyei khugwitihsua kenjit. 20 Ako Joonut tsut Joo kit dhilhit, Joonut khugwitihsua kenjit; einut tugwitie zug tungidichyo tsut tugwitie zug kit tihsicho einut tugwitie zug khukotihsua kenjit; 21 Einut tugwitie ketun tungidichyo tsut tugwitie ketun tihsichyo (Vittekwichanchyo tsut tugwitie ketun tisihecho kkwa, kə Kreist tugwitie zug) einut tugwitie ketun tungidichyo khukotelzya kenjit. 22 Einut nitrigichintlok tsut nitrichihtlok kit tihecho dhilhit, nitrigichintlok khukotelzya kenjit; tutthug tsut tutthug ekwichichyo dhilhit, tichin etenut kotelhsi. 23 Ako tutthug ekwichichyo tihsiyin kwunduk nirzi enjit kwut sut kwunun otihndul kenjit. 24 Kazyundhowhojnijk lyet einut kultrata-kwinie zit kulgahta tutthug kulgahta kə ihle kwuntlukwahnji onji? Kwikit kulohtha zyuntutowhoindul kenjit. 25 Ako ettounyachyo kookukwundui tutthug ekwichichyo kwut sut khuttikunahtyi. Kwitizik akotungitiyin tshineitei tetizhit kookotendul kenjit, kə nuwhon elyet tetilhzhit. 26 Azyuk kwuggut yoo kwikit ulkul kakwithinjik kwikit ukkwa; kwikit tsikwunelto, ihle zyə tsikwunato kwikit ukkwa; 27 Kə si zyin kwunelhsi ako elndi elhtsi, ei yoo enzinut tsut ket kwelhnduk tle oounsitrutachya kkwa kenjit.

**10** KWUGGUT yoo Kwuchahnut elyet akotinih-  
 thun kazyuntudhowhohndui nyiwho ttyinut  
 tutthug kokh zug tunginchyokh, akò tutthug choò  
 choh tet ndyothtsei nugininchil; 2 Akò tutthug  
 Moses tsut khuttunneiginyithunja kokh zit akò  
 choò choh zit; 3 Akò tutthug ssih kwunkyo ehloginchi  
 zyunchigiul; 4 Akò tutthug egwitinyin kwunkyo  
 ehloginchi zyungetinyinh: kwuggut yoo tshih kwu-  
 nkyo ko kikh nillei kwut sut zyungetinyinh; kò ei  
 tshih Kreist ilih. 5 Kwitizik ko tet lyei enjit Vitte-  
 kwichanchyo elyet sso ilya; kwuggut yoo nunh  
 kwinjirh zit kungetutthui. 6 Kò chih ekwichichyo  
 kwikëitrunahtyi nyiwhenjit tungwitizik, ei yoo  
 \* kwirzi kkwa tinjikidichik zyuntitilya kkwa kenjit  
 nitso kutetun te tinjigedichik. 7 Akò chikiteltsi  
 ukudhunduknut zyunohlih rshò nitso etenut ko tet;  
 nitso kwitinyithutluth, 'Tinjih gutatshei chiguteä akò  
 gitetinja kenjit, akò tsegitetiya kenjit negochil. 8  
 Akò tsetigwitiyin tunvitiyin rshò nitso ko tet etenut  
 tsetigwitiyin tungetiyinh akò ihlog trin zit nekthug  
 chotyin un tyig tiaillih kit chotyin tsut chotyin  
 † kunguthutthui. 9 Akò Kreist vi kekotundei rshò,  
 nitso kwetenut kookukookwindei, akò kyoöchoh  
 kirkhe rsyetetkungichiltsei. 10 Akò kwitezyukki-  
 njitohggo rshò nitso kwetenut kwitezyuk kinjiki-  
 taggo, akò rsyetetgitahtsi kirkhe rsyetetkungichil-  
 tsei. 11 Kò tutthug chih ekwichichyo kwikëitru-  
 nahtyi kenjit ko tsut tungwitizik; akò ndonyaei tai  
 nyiwhe nukwinidhut chih ekwichichyo nyiwhet nitei-  
 chitaei kenjit kwitinyithutluth. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut  
 yoo ei nihthut yinidhun khuttikenyooty kwiyatattha

\* Kò, ekwichichyo trigwandyoth.

† Kò, tungichokwurkh.



kkwa kenjit. 13 Kookukwutundei nyiwhoh kko chilggoth kkwa ko ei tinjih tsut kooli; ko Vittekwichanchyo tshitchoe, ei yoo kwiendo tsut kunohthun nyiwhoh kookukwutetundui nyiwho titenja kkwa; ko kookukwutundui ha tthei tshiun kwutahtsya, kuntohshya khuinjitowhohta kenjit.

14 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo, Nyiwhet tunyihihthun, chikiteltsi kookudhunduk kehle kultohchya. 15 Tinjih kwizyeinut tsut kwikit ginikhhyi; nyiwhon chiti tichikhnyoo kuntoutohtrhi. 16 Khuu kwuntlutritili vizitritinyin ei kwu tsut kwirzi ginitikhyi, elyet Kreist tta kwut sut nikha trotinji ili lyet? Hlyehchyo hlundhituzuth, Kreist vi zym kwut sut nikha trotinji ili lyet? 17 Kwuggut yoo hlyehchyo ihlog nyiwhon lyei kwizyin ihlug itili; kwuggut yoo ei hlyehchyo ihlog kwut sut nyiwho tutthug nikha zyunonitinji. 18 Israel kwutthui kit zyunyinjimohyin: einut atteinji trigwahtsi ttsut zyunchugua, atteinjitekit ha nikha zyunkookotinji kkwa lyet? 19 Ezyuk kwuggut ttechikhnyoo? chikiteltsi ekwichichyo nili, ko ekwichichyo chikiteltsi tsut atteinji dhitsi ekwichichyo nili lyet? Ukkwa. 20 Ko akotichikhnyoo ei ekwichichyo atshinnut atteinji koogwahtsi chunkyo trandyoth tsut atteinji koogwahtsi ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut ukkwa; ako elyet akotinihthun chunkyo trandyothnut ha nikha otowholndul. 21 Elyet kunohthun Kukwadhut vizitinyin ttsut khuttowholnja ako chunkyo trandyoth vizitinyin ttsut; elyet kkunohthun Kukwadhut vikugia ttsut nikha onohnji, ako chunkyo trandyothnut vikugia ttsut. 22 Kukwadhut kwutatri kenjit zittunachul lyet? Vi yendo tsut nichituttui lyet?

23 Tutthug ekwichichyo senjit kookwudhun kō tutthug ekwichichyo elyet kookwilī; ekwichichyo tutthug senjit kookwudhun kō tutthug ekwichichyo nukwitshi kkwa 24 Ihlē khuttut sut kookenyootyi rshō, kō uttounachyo chizi ttsun. 25 Chiti ssih trokthut tekit nutrahndei zyunoha, ekwichichyo zyunotohkthut kkwa khuttakwutundei kenjit. 26 Kwuggut yoo nunh akō kwi tekwitinyaei Kukwadhut ttsun nilī. 27 Ihlē kwikinjochinut ttsut ninjikkwudhut kwu tsut nyiwhokug-gikhyi chi akō kwu tsut tohtah tinjiwhohchi; chiti te nyiwho ndo nitrili, zyunoha, ekwichichyo zyunotohkhut kkwa khuttakwutundei kenjit. 28 Kō ihlē akō-tunnyiwhahnyoo chi, Chih chikiteltsi tsut atteinji treltsei, zyunoha rshō, ei kikyinyiwhahnjik enjit, akō khuttakwutundei enjit: Kwuggut yoo nunh akō kwitekwitinyaei Kukwadhut ttsun nilī: 29 Khuttakwutundui chikhnyoo, kō nun nit sun ukkwa, kō chizi ttsun: kwuggut yoo chyaggut tte sih kwi-yi-kwinji kwinetsi kutukotichatri chizi vit khuttakwutundui kirkhe? 30 Kwuggut yoo khui ha kwunun onihnji chi, chyaggut tte ei kenjit khui kwuntlechihei kwirzi kkwa senjit trigikhyi? 31 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo zyunoha kō zyunwhohnyin, kō chiti echichi te tunwhohyin, Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit tsut tutthug tunwhohyin. 32 Kwutukthutkwichizhi zyunohlih rshō Jewnut tsut ukkwa, akō atshinnut tsut ukkwa, akō Vittekwichanchyo hlachyanut tsut ukkwa. 33 Nitsō tinjih tutthug ekwichichyo tutthug zit sso ko tsun elhtsi, khe sit khuttrikwanji kookunihtyi kkwa kō lyeinut ttsun zyungitetizi kenjit.

**11** SI kit tunohthut nitso sun te Kreist vi kit tihthut.

2 Ako kwuchanut \* kwirzi nyiwho tsut ginihkhyi, tutthug ekwichichyo zit si noundei kenjit, ako ndotugwitili zyunkunohtyi nitso nyiwhonthuchidhihli, 3 Ko kookettinihthun kazyuntowhoñdeidei ei yoo tinjih ettounyachyo tshid Kreist nili; ako trenjo vit tshid tinjih nili; ako Kreist vit ttshid Vittekwichanchyo nili. 4 Tinjih ettounyachyo giehinehi ko ket gikhyi, kwi tshi neitrotahnjik tih tshid elyet yinjichae. 5 Ko trenjo ettounyachyo giehinehi ko ket gikhyi, kwi tshi neitrotahnjik kkwa tih tshid elyet yinjichae; kwuggut yoo ei ehloginehi tezoo rsi ha khutriti kit tinchyo. 6 Kwuggut yoo trenjo neitrotahnjik kkwa chi khutrooti tthui: ko trenjo tsut tritenji khutriti ko tezoo rsi ha khutriti chi, neitrochonjik. 7 Kwuggut yoo etelye kookooli tinjih nuötutahndul kkwa, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kwitechin ako ekwahndit tinchyo: ko trenjo tinjih vih ekwahndit tinchyo. 8 Kwuggut yoo tinjih trenjo ttsut tinchyo kkwa; ko trenjo tinjih vut sut. 9 Ako tinjih trenjo enjit treltsei kkwa; ko trenjo tinjih enjit. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kookooli trenjo tih tshi kko ttui tetiya, zyekketkwitehin enjit: 11 Kwitizik tinjih trenjo etun tidichyo kkwa, ako trenjo tinjih etun tidichyo kkwa, Kukwadhut zit. 12 Kwuggut yoo nittso trenjo tinjih vut sut tinchyo, kwikit tekoonchyo tinjih tthui trenjo kirkhe tinchyo; ko ekwichichyo tutthug Vittekwichanchyo vut sut. 13 Khuttizit kuntoututohtri: lyet rsit tsut trenjo

\* Ko, tenyiwhoh tichidhelhe.

nëitrotahnjik kkwa Vittekwichanchyo tsut gitite-  
chya? 14 Kwizyin kwiynji thun inchi kunnyi-  
whohnahntun kkwa lyet, tinjih vih tshirkhe ninjo chi  
venjit yinjikwichaë? 15 Kò trenjo tshirkhe ninjo  
tiyin chi yih tsut ekwahndit nili : kwuggut yoo vit  
tshirkhe netitritinyatsyookh enjit vuntlutritili. 16  
Kò ihle tunahkwa kit tinchyo chi, kavutundui ako-  
tinch i tigwii zyunitiyin kkwa, Vittekwichanchyo  
hlahehyanut tthui ukkwa.

17 Kò chih ket kwelnduk yinjikwichile ha nyiwhoh  
tsut ginikhkhyi kkwa, kwiendo tsut kwirzi kenjit  
hlohchya kkwa kò kwiendo tsut kwirzi kkwa. 18  
Kwuggut yoo trootshid, hlutrachya zit chunzyun-  
nihlitozhi tei, nyiwhot tet nihlinetsi tigwinitudhun  
kooli kwichihtthuk; akò tenjirh tsut kwikyinjishit.  
19 Kwuggut yoo etelye kookooli nitsettronyoo tthui  
nyiwho tet kwitelya einut rsit tsut kotitinyoo nyiwhoh  
tet kokëitrutunahtya kenjit. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut  
yoo ihlog kwi tekit chunzyunnihlitozhi tei, Kukwa-  
dhut khah tsut chutrua kenjit tinchyo kkwa : 21  
Kwuggut yoo chutrua tei ettounyachyo khe tit khah  
tsut chutrua chizi yetshikh onjik : akò ihle vih zit  
kweltsik akò ihle enitinji. 22 Kwuggut yoo zzeh  
zyunwhohyin kkwa lyet kwiz zit utoha akò utowhoh-  
nja kenjit? Kò Vittekwichanchyo hlachyanut yi-  
njichidhohe kkwa lyet, akò einut zyungitiyin kkwa  
trituntohni lyet? Tte nyiwho takhnja? chih enjit  
nyiwhoh tetetulha lyet? nyiwhoh tetichidhelhe kkwa.  
23 Kwuggut yoo sun thun Kukwadhut ttsut odhih-  
njik ei yoo tthei nyiwho ndo tugwitihei, Ei yoo  
Kukwadhut Jisus ei ttodh zit kwuntlatshi hlyehchyoo  
onjik : 24 Akò khui kwuntletetiitlë, hleyozuth, akò



akotittinyookh, Zyunonohnji, zyunoha: Chih yoo si zyin, nyiwhenjit hlekwichilnei: chih akotunwhohyin sin nukwutandei kenjit. 25 Kwikit tekoonchyo tthui, khah tsut chutrua tle, vizitinyin onjik, akotitinyookh, Chih vizitinyin, suh tta zit hlukwinadhun letchid nili: chih akotunwhohyin, etetkookwinyachid zyunwhohnyin sin nukwutandei kenjit. 26 Kwuggut yoo etetkookwinyachid chih hlyehchyo zyunoha, ako chih vizitinyin zyunwhohnyin Kukwadhut chitshi ninututetudha kwu tsut kwikëinohtyi. 27 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo chootin te kookwili chih hlyehchyo uteä, ako chih Kukwadhut vizitinyin tetinja, Kukwadhut vi zyin ako vu tta kenjit trandyoth otitetinja. 28 Kõ tinjih khuttikutkondei, ako kwikit tekoonchyo chih hlyehchyo ttsut yooä ako chih vizitinyin kwut sut vitinyin. 29 Kwuggut yoo ei kookwili uä ako tinyin, kwinetsi-kutukotichitri khuttut tsut uä ako tinyin, Kukwadhut zyin yinjikwunahyin kkwa. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo lyeinut nyiwho tet \* nitrigichintlok ako zyungeltsik, ako lyeinut gelchyoth. 31 Kwuggut yoo khuttikutoutatri chi nyiwhon toutututahtri kkwa. 32 Kõ nyiwhon toututahtri tei Kukwadhut kirkhe nyiwho kwunasi, nunh kug (kwikinjochinut) ha kwinetsi nyiwhon toututahtri kkwa kenjit. 33 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo suh chahnut toha kenjit chunzyunnihlitohzi tei nenihlodhohyin. 34 Ako ihle vizit kweltsik chi tih zzeh kwi zit yooä; kwinetsi-kutukotichitri kwu tsut chunzyunnihlitutohzya kkwa kenjit. Ako chizi ekwichichyo guneihtik chi kutukwititelhtshi.

\* Kõ, kuttungithinjik.

**12** AKO kwunkyo ozi enjit kwuchahnut elyet kookutinihthun katrikwitinjik zit zyuntohthlya, 2 Kazyunwhohndei atshinnut zyunohlih tei, ehikiteltsi kinji ettun tsut nyiwhe tukwul nitsö nyiwho tinithuuk. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kikyun-nyiwbehlnji elyet ihle Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo kirkhe gikhyi Jisus rsetetkoogwitatsi kwu tsut kwuntlatshi akotutohnyoo; ako elyet ihle kidhun Jisus Kukwadhut nili tititenja, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe kwirzi.

4 Ako ozi nihlinetsi zyunkooli, ko Chunkyo ehloginehi. 5 Ako kwikudhunduk nihlinetsi zyunkooli, ko Kukwadhut ehloginehi. 6 Ako kwittrid nihlinetsi zyunkooli, ko Vittekwichanchyo ehloginehi tutthug ekwichichyo zit tinjih tutthug zit kwittridtegwahyin. 7 Ko Chunkyo vikëitrunah-tyi ettounyachyo tsut kwuntlutritili kookooli kwu tsut. 8 Kwuggut yoo ihle tsut Chunkyo kirkhe kwizi kwi kinjik kwuntlutritili; chizi tsut kakwitundei kwi kinjik Chunkyo ehloginehi kirkhe. 9 Chizi tsut kwikinjikwizhit Chunkyo ehloginehi kirkhe; ako chizi tsut rsinekwili ozi ehloginehi Chunkyo kirkhe; 10 Ako chizi tsut koogwiteyin ttui kwittrid; ako chizi tsut kutukwitutäug; ako chizi tsut chunkyonut kutukotichatri; ako chizi tsut nithlinetsi kwitshah; ako chizi tsut kwitshah hleteteikwitelya; 11 Ko tutthug ehli ekwichichyo ei ehlog ako ehloginehi Chunkyo kwittridtegwahyin ettounyachyo tsut nihlinetsi nikyittiniitili nitsö tinidhun kwikit.

12 Kwuggut yoo nitsö kwizyin ihlog tili, ako kwiyerzra lyei tiyin, ako ei kwizyin vi kwiyerzra tutthug kwilyei kwitizik kwizyin ihlog zyunkwiliti:

kwikit tekoonchoy Kreist attun te. 13 Kwuggut yoo Chunkyo ihlog kirkhe kwizyin ihlog zit baptez nyiwho treltsei, Joonut ko atshinnut, ko elndinut ko kwititinjinut, ako nyiwho tutthug Chunkyo ihlog ttsut zyunitinyinh nyiwho trahyinh. 14 Kwuggut yoo kwizyin kwiyerzra ihlog tili kkwa, ko kwilyei. 15 Kwukthui akotinyoo chi, kwuggut yoo kwunlih ihli kkwa, kwizyin ttsut ihli kkwa; ei kenjit kwizyin ttsut tili kkwa lyet? 16 Ako kwittze akotinyoo chi, Kwuggut yoo kwinde ihli kkwa, kwizyin ttsut ihli kkwa; ei kenjit kwizyin ttsut tili kkwa lyet? 17 Kwizyin tutthug kwinde nili chi, nitchin tte trodhelthsei kwitelya? Tutthug trodheltlshei chi, nichin tte trikwatsun? 18 Ko choog Vittekwichanchyo kwiyerzra ettounyaachyo tsut kwizyin zit ninih, nittso tinizhin kwikit. 19 Ako tutthug kwiyerzra ihlog zyunilih chi, kwizyin nitchin tte kwilih? 20 Ko choog kwiyerzra kwilyei kwitizik kwizyin ihlog kwirzi. 21 Ako kwinde elyet kidhun kwunlih tsut akotinyoo; Nyet ketun tsihechoy kkwa: kwitshi kwukthui tsut tthui ukkwa, nyet ketun tsihechoy kkwa. 22 Ko kwiendo tsut ei kwizyin kwiyerzra, kwiendo tsut nitrikwichintlok kit tekoonchoy, zyunkookooli. 23 Ako ei kwizyin kwiyerzra kwikiyeyit yinjikwichile yinitudhun ei yoo yinjikwichile kwiendo tsut kwu kko ninitili; ako ei kwikiyeyit ndotekoonchoy kwiendo tsut kookwinili tiyin. 24 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho kwiyerzra kookwinili ketun tidichyo kkwa: ko Vittekwichanchyo kwizyin nitsi chotthui ei ketun tidichyo yinjikwichile kwiendo tsut nutlutilih; 25 Kwizyin zit nitsutkwitili kwitelya kkwa kenjit, ko kwiyerzra ehloginchi nikha kugutunahtya

kenjit. 26 Ako kwikit tekoonehyo kwiyerzra ihlog khuinjitudhut chi, kwiyerzra tutthug yah huinjikidichi; ko kwiyerzra ihlog yinjikwichile chi, kwiyerzra tutthug yah ssozyungili. 27 Ako Kreist vi zyin zyunuhli, ako kwiyerzra ettounyachyo nitsyet. 28 Vittekwichanchyo hlachya tet etenut untukookwichtlshej; trootshid chilehnut; nekthud kutugwitaugnut; nikendo kaönatunnut; ako tle koogwiteyin; ako tsut rsinekwili ozi, kwutsuttrikwitinji, kutukookwitadhut, nihlinetsi kwitshah. 29 Tutthug chilehnut zyungili lyet? kutugwitaugnut tutthug zyungili lyet? kaönatunnut tutthug zyungili lyet? tutthug koogwiteyin koogwahtsi lyet? 30 Tutthug rsinekwili ozi zyungitiyin lyet? tutthug kwitshah ha zyunkigikhyi lyet? tutthug hleteteigitleya lyet? 31 Ko ozi kwiendo tsut kwirzi kwintluth tsut tinjiwhohehi: ako tthui tte kwinië kwintluth tsut kwiendo kwirzi kwikeinyiwhohnelhtyi.

**13** TINJIHNUT ako zyecketkwichinnut ko tshah ha ginikhkyi kwitizik, ako chetigwinidhun sihyin kkwa, thetrin tudhatshik ko itsi vizitkweti tudhatshik kwikit \* dhilhit. 2 Ako kutukwitutäug kwu ozi sihyin kwitizik, ako tutthug nukwinäi kasuhndei, ako kakwutundei tutthug; ako kwikinjikwizhit tutthug sihyin kwitizik, ei yoo kizhin tdhah oounkwitihlya, ako chetigwinidhun sihyin kkwa elyet ekwichichyo ihli. 3 Ako si ttetekh tutthug kwuntlutihlya nersitchachyonut ko utulha kenjit kwitizik, ako sih zyin tutekun kenjit kwuntlutelhtshya kwitizik, ako chetigwinidhun sih yin kkwa, set khutroogwitäei kkwa.

\* Ko, ihtthli.



4 Chetigwinidhun kinjichanchyo, ako zyoogutidichyo; chetigwinidhun kwitshittinidhun kkwa; chetigwinidhun tugkhuttikëinattyi kkwa, tugtetekwitahtyin kkwa, 5 Ketrikwichië titiyinkkwa, khuttut sun kookenityi kkwa, ziyinatsi kkwa, trigwandyoth ket ninjiidhut kkwa; 6 Tshigwichië enjit ssonilî kkwa, kô hlitegwitli enjit sso nilî; 7 Ekwichichyo tutthug \* akhekonyoo, ekwichichyo tutthug kwikinjizhit, tutthug ekwichichyo notahnyoo, tutthug ekwichichyo tshittetindya. 8 Chetigwinidhun sheg rsyetetgitili kkwa: kô kutugwitutäug koolî chi rsyetetkoogwiti-telya; kwitshah koolî chi kwilikwutedha; kakwutundeî koolî chi kookwilî trutahtsya. 9 Kwuggut yoo kwulud kazyunitundeî, ako kwu lud kutugwiti-täug. 10 Kô hlanchi ha kwitilî nukwinidhut tej, ei kwu lud kwitilî kookwilî trutahtsya. 11 Trinyun ihlih tej, trinyun kit gikhhe, trinyun kit ninjiidhiidhut, trinyun kit kutoutichidhelhtri: kô tinjih dhihlit, trinyun ttsun nilî oouchidhihlîh. 12 Kwuggut yoo choog vi zit khuttutrutunahyin ha nukwuzuk zyunkwinyayin; kô akoteî ninyun ninyun tsut; choog kwunun tsut kasuhndeî; kô akoteî hlanchi ha katih-sundeî nitso sun te sahkwetundeî. 13 Ako choog kwikinjikwizhit, nokonyoo, chetigwinidhun zyunkoolî, chih tyig kwitilî: kô chih kwitilî, chetigwinidhun kwiendo tsut kwichintssi.

**14** CHETIGWINIDHUN kikh ohtah; kwitizik kwunkyo ozi kwintluth tinjiwhohehi, kô kwiendo tsut kutukwitutohuk kenjit. 2 Kwuggut yoo ei kwitshah kakwithinjik zit gikhhi, tinjih tsut elyet

\* Kô, kwititinyantsyookh.

gokhyik, kə Vittekwichanchyo tsut; kwuggut yoo elyet ihle yih kittutziäe; kə kwunkyo zit nukwinäi ket gikhyi. 3 Kə ei kutugwitaug tinjih tsut gikhyi, ninjirikwutthei kwu tsut akə kwitettukoochäe, akə nutrashə. 4 Ei kwitshah kakwithinjik zit gikhyi ninjikitutthei; kə ei kuttugwitäug hlachya ninjikitutthei. 5 Nyiwho tutthug kwitshah nilinetsi ha gunohkhyi ket tinjisihzhit, kə kwiendo tsut kutukwitohug: kwuggut yoo ei kutukwitaug ei kwitshah ha gikhyi yendo tsut ginili, hleteteitelya kwirzi chi, hlachya ninjirikwutthei kotendul kenjit. 6 Akə choog, kwuchahnut, nyiwhoh tsut ninihzi chi kwitshah kakwithinjik ha ginihkhyi, chiti tte nyiwho tsut khugoogwitetua, kwikëitrunahtyi ha kə kakwutundei ha, kutugwitutäug ha kə kaönitun ha nyiwho tsut ginihkhyi kwirzi chi? 7 Nitsə ekwichichyo kwundui ketun tidichyo tudhatshik kwuntlutitäei, vizitvizyoo kə ttlhyakhetli, kwitezyoo zit nihlinetsi kwuntlutitäei chi kwirzi, nitsə tte kakwutetundei chiti vizitvizyoo ha triyootasyookh, kə ttlhyakhetli kə chitritli? 8 Kwuggut yoo yoozyoo tudhatshik kakwithinjik kwuntlutitäei chi, chootin tte nitsikwathut kwu tsut otahzin? 9 Kwikit tukoonecho nyiwhon te kwittshah ha kinji kwikittutzitrelle kkwa zyuntokhnyoo chi, nitsə tte ei ket trigikhyi kakwutetundei? Kwuggut yoo zyə gutohkya. 10 Kwitshah nihlinetsi akotin-yachyo rshə nunh kug zyunkooli, akə elyet ihle ketuntigwinyoo kwili. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kwitshah tigwinyoo kasuhndei kkwa chi, ei gikhyi tsut atshin tihlya, akə ei gikhyi atshin set tsut telya. 12 Kwikit tukoonecho nyiwhon te, kwuggut yoo kwunkyo ozi ket tinjiwhohchi, koökkunnohtyi kwi-

yendo tsut kuntowhohya hlachya ninjitrkwutthei tsut. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo ei kwitshah kakwithinjik zit gikhyi kwu tsut gichoochya hleteteititelya kenjit. 14 Kwuggutyoo kwitshah kakwithinjik zit gitinihechi chi, sunkyo gichinchi, ko sik kwikitutzikwele elyet kookwili. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut ttekooncho? kwunkyo ha gititihchya, ako kwi yinji ha tthui gititihchya; kwunkyo ha etitihlya, ako kwi yinji ha etitihlya tthui. 16 Nihlinetsi chi kwunkyo ha khui kwuntlutetia, nitso tte ei katritinjik kwitekit tinchyo nyit khui kwuntlukwitaei kwu tsut Amen tititenja, kwuggut yoo nitso tichinyoo katundui kkwa. 17 Kwuggut yoo etelye khui kwirzi kwuntluchiei, ko ihle ninjitrkwutthei kkwa. 18 Sih Vittekwichanchyo khui vuntluchihei, kwitshah ha ginikhyi nyiwhot tutthug yendo tsut. 19 Kwitizik ei hlachya tet kwi yendo tsut tinjisihzhit kwi yinji ha kinji chihlogkwunlih gitihkhyia chizinut tthui kakotunelhchya, ei yoo kinji ithlogchotyin tinillih kit chotyin tsut chotyin kwitshah kakwithinjik zit. 20 Kwuchahnut kwikittutzikwele ha trinyunkthut zyuno hlih rsho; kwitizik kwiteinjikwichae ggut trinyunkthut zyuno hli: ko kwikittutzikwele hlanchi ha zyuno hli. 21 Tugwitje zit kwitinyithutluth; Tinjih chizi tshah ha ako chizi teva ha chih tinjihnut tsut gitihkhyia; ako kwitizik sik kotudhatsha kkwa, Kukwadhut nyoo. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kwitshah kookwiteyin enjit nili, einut kwikyinjigichi tsut ukkwa, ko einut kwikyinjochi tsut; ko kutukwitutaug kwikinjochinut enjit elyet ili, ko einut kwikinjigichi enjit. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo thlachya tutthug kwitekit ihlog kwu tsut hligelchil, ako tutthug kwittshah ha

kigikhyi chi, akə katritinjiknut kə kwikinjochinut nitegininehil, elyet lyet akotungititenja khazyuntunohnei? 24 Kə tutthug kutukoogwitäng chi, akə ihthle kwikinjoshit kə katritinjik nitte taheih tutthug kirkhe vit tshittrigili, tutthug kirkhe vi toutichatri: 25 Ti ttri nukwinaj kwikëitrunahtyi: akə kwikit tukoonchyo ketitinyottha Vittekwichanchyo yinjitaä akə ketkwutahnduk hli ha Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho tet tinchyo.

26 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nitso tekoonchyo tte, kwuchahnut? hlihdohchil tei, ettounyachyo nyiwho tet elig tiyin, kaönitun tiyin, kwittshah tiyin, kwikëitrunahtyi tiyin, hleteteitritili tiyin. Ekwichichyo tutthug ninjirikwutthei kwu tsut tigootiyin. 27 Ihle kwitshah kakwithinjik zit gikhyi chi, nekthunnut kirkhe, kə kwiyendo tsut ttyenut, akə nihlininje kolih; akə ihle hleteteichoolya. 28 Kə hleteteitelya koqlı kkwa chi, hlachya tet khetechoochyo; akə khuttut tsut gokhya akə Vittekwichanchyo tsut. 29 Akə Kutukwitaugnut gichoochya nekthunnut kə ttyenut, akə chizinut kitukwigichootri. 30 Kə chizi dhiti tsut vik këitrunahtyi chi, ei trootshid khetechoochyo. 31 Kwuggut yoo kunohthun nyiwhot tutthug nihlininje kutukwitohug, tutthug kikyigutandul kenjit akə tutthug kotrutunashə. 32 Akə kutukwitäugnut nikyo kutukwitaugnut tsut kun-kookwadhut: 33 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo \* kwäutsejnekwichya ttsut tinchyo kkwa, kə ttsinettun ttsut, nitso hlachyanut rsyotitinyoonut tutthug zit.

34 Nyiwho trenjonut hlachyanut tet khetegichoo-

\* Kə, kwititityei.



chyö : kwuggut yoo zyunkigitekhyä konittlutritili kkwä, kô kookekwithut zug tungitechyakh, nitso tthui tugwitië nyoo, 35 Akô kikyigutandul ket tinjigidichi chi kuttu zzeh khe kuttu kkuï zyunkochokthut; kwuggut yoo tritendikwachyo trenjenut hlachya tekit zyunkigitekhyä. 36 Nyiwhot sut lyet Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nichatthut? kô nyiwho tsut rzi nichatthut lyet?

37 Ihle kutukwitäug kô kwunkyo tiyin ihli yinidhun chi, kwu tsut kekonduk ei ekwichichyo nyiwho tsut etinihtluth Kukwadhut tugwitetuggun zyunnili. 38 Kô ihle katritinjik chi katrivitinjik.

39 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo, Kwuchahnut, kutukwi-tohtäug kenjit kwinttluth tinjiwhohechi, akô kwitshah ha trigitekhyä kinuntukotunohun rsho. 40 Ekwichichyo tutthug ndotukoonchyo ha akô kwichazi tungootiyn.

**15** KIKYUNNYIWHELHNJI tthui, Kwuchahnut, ei kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah kwelhnduk, ei tthui zyunodhohnjik, ei zit tthui nichidhohzi; 2 Ei kwi kirkhe tthui zyunwhohzi, chiti kinji ha nyiwhah kwelhnduk yinjikunnohtyi chi, kwuggut kkwä kwi-kyinjohchik chi kwirzi. 3 Kwuggut yoo tutthug \* kwiyetshi nyiwhontluchidhihlih ei tthui odhihnjik, ei yoo Kreist kwitinyithutluth kwikit nyiwho trigwandyoth enjit ninidhut; 4 Akô vin netrinyanjik, akô nekthui trin kendo trinzit tthunkit kwut sut khutshitetäei kwitinyithuttluth kwikit : 5 Akô Kiphas kirkhe trunahyinh, akô tsut ihlogchotyyn tsut nekthunnut kirkhe : 6 Akô tle nichahnut ihlothkwunlih

\* Kô, kwiendo tsut.

tinilih kit chotyin kwiendo tsut kirkhe ihlud te trunahyinh; einut yoo kwiendo tsut gilyei choog kwu tsut tunginchyo, kə kwetenut zyunganchyoth. 7 Akə tsut James kirkhe trunahyinh; akə tle chilehut tutthug kirkhe. 8 Akə tutthug tsut khuiko, ihle tit trin kiyit vi koqli kwikit, si kirkhe tthui trunahyinh. 9 Kwuggut yoo chilehnut tet kwikiyeyit ihli ei yoo chileh tusuhtatinja elyet gihli, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vih hlachya ko tinidhihzi. 10 Kə Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kirkhe chiti ihli ihli; akə vit chekoorzi set tsut kwikēitriniltyi elyet kwuggut kkwa kwilya: kə ko tutthug yendo tsut kwittridti-gwelhyin; kwitizik sih ukkwa, kə Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi sah kwilih. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo si chi kə kutetun, kwikit ket kwanduk, akə kwikit kwikyinjohchik.

12 Kə Kreist vet trikwahnduk chittshi tet kwut sut khutshettäei chi, nitsə tte nyiwhe tenut ako-tunginyoo chitshi ninekwali koqli kkwa? 13 Kə chitshi ninekwali koqli kkwa chi, ezyuk kwuggut Kreist ninelkhyin kkwa: 14 Akə Kreist ninelkhyin kkwa chi, ezyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kwinduk kwuggut kkwa (nili) akə nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit tthui kwuggut kkwa nili. 15 Akə Vittekwichanchyo enjit kwahnduknut trivetsit tthui nyiwhot trikwaēi; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo enjit ket kwudhanduk Kreist ninelkhyin; ei yoo nineyilkhyin kkwa, chitshi hlih ha ninegali kkwa chi. 16 Kwuggut yoo chittshinut ninegali kkwa chi, Kreist ninelkhyin kkwa tthui. 17 Akə Kreist ninelkhyin kkwa chi, nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kwuggut kkwa nili; tthui tte nyiwho trigwandyoth zit zyunohli. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo

einut Kreist zit zyunganchyoth rsyetetkigichotli. 19 Chih kwundui zit kwirzi Kreist zit nokonyoo zyunitiyin chi, tinjih tutthug yendo tsut nersikwichachyo zyunitili.

20 Kọ choog Kreist chitshi ttsut ninelkhyin, einut ganchyoth tei tinitirzi trootshid dhilit. 21 Kwuggut yoo hli ha tinjih kirkhe chitshi nekwichatthut, tinjih kirkhe tthui chitshi kwut sut ninekwali nekwichatthut. 22 Kwuggut yoo nitso Adam zit tutthug nigininchik, kwikit tthui Kreist zit tutthug zyunnukotrikwutahndul. 23 Kọ ettounyachyo ehlog kwitili: Kreist trootshid tinitirzi; akọ tsut einut Kreist ttsun zyungili vi ninetetudha tei. 24 Akọ tsut huiiko, Vittekwichanchyo akọ Kwittyi tsut kwikukwadhut kwuntlutäei tei; kutrookwadhut tutthug akọ kutukwitadhut tutthug akọ kwuttui rsyetetkoogwutatahtsya tei. 25 Kwuggut yoo etelye kukwutahdhut tutthug kwutsutkwilheinut tu kthui zug nutelya kwu tsut. 26 Huiiko kwutsutkwilhei rsyetetkututali chitshi nili. 27 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo kwututthug tuk kthui zug nekwitinilih. Kọ akotititenja tei, ekwichichyo kwututthug vu zug nekwichilzi, etelye kookwitechin attun ukkwa ei yoo ekwichichyo kwututthug yi zug nekwitinilih. 28 Akọ ekwichichyo kwututthug vu zug nukwitetitilya tei, akotei Kwitinji attun tte ei tsut kwu zug nutetilya ei yoo ekwichichyo kwututthug yi zug nekwitinilih, Vittekwichanchyo tutthug zit ekwichichyo kwututthug telya kenjit.

29 Nihlinetsi chi tungitetiya einut nininchiknut enjit bapteiz ko treltsei, hlanchi ha nininchiknut elyet neginelhi chi? chyaggut tte tthui nininchiknut enjit bapteiz zyuntreltsei? 30 Akọ chyaggut tte kochitri

ettounyachyo koukonyoo zit nichidhazi? 31 Trin kwitetkookwinyachyo ninihshit, kwinittei ha ginih-khyi nyiwhoh tugtutukwitai kirkhe ei yoo, kwuchahnut, sihyin Kreist Jisus nyiwhe Kukwadhut zit. 32 Tinjih kit Ephesus zit utthui ndyoth ha nitsyilhthut chi chiti tte set kookooli nininchiknut elyet neginelhi chi? Zyunvitua ako zyunvitinyin, kwuggut yoo nika trin zit ninidichi. 33 Zyunnyiwhon nyootae rsho: kwirzi kkwa nikha trigikhyi kwirzi kwitii tutugwitahtshit. 34 Tshitgwichoe tigwitiyin kwu tsut kunnohnji, ako trigwandyoth tunowhohyin rsho; kwuggut yoo etenut Vittekwiehanchyo enjit kakwithinjik zyungitiyin: nyiwho tritenji kwu tsut tichikhnyoo.

35 Ko ihle akotititenja, Nininchiknut nitso tte nututata? ako chitti kwun kwizyin tte ha ninegidichya? 36 Trigwinjik ei ninili elyet kilhzhit \* nidhnut chi kwirzi: 37 Ako ei ninili ei kwizyin kwitelya elyet nidhilih, ko nitshi kwirzi, tloli rsho ko chizi kwuntshi kwiteleya rsho: 38 Ko Vittekwiehanchyo kwizyin kwuntlutaei nitso ket tinizhin, ako kwuntshi etetkookwinyachyo khe ti zyin. 39 Kwutthui tutthug kwutthui ehloginechi elyet kwili; ko kwutthui ihlog tinjih ttsun nili, chizi kwutthui utthui ttsun nili, chizi kwutthui nette ttsun, ako chizi hlyoog ttsun. 40 Zye kug kwizyin tthui zyunkooli ako nunh kug kwizyin: ko zye kug kwizyin ekwahndit ihlog kwitili, ako nunh kug ttsun ihlog kwitili. 41 Trinorzi vi ekwahndit ihlog kooli, ako ttodh orzi ekwahndit ihlog kooli, ako ssunh ekwahndit ihlog; kwuggut yoo ssunh ihlog chizi ssunh ekwahndit zit

\* Ko, achut.



nihlinetsi tidichyo. 42 Kwikit tekoonchyo tthui nininchiknut ninekwali kwitelya Tetizhit ha nazi, elyet tetilshit ha ninekwichachi. 43 Yinjikwichäe ha nazi; ekwahndit ha nichachi: nitrikwichintlok ha nazi; ttui ha nekwichachi: 44 Chutthui kwizyin ha nazi; kwunkyo ttsun kwizyin ha ninekwichachi. Chutthui kwizyin kooli, ako kwunkyo ttsun kwizyin kooli. 45 Ako kwikit tthui kwitinyithutluth: Trootshid tinjih Adam tezi kwundei treeltsui; Adam huike kwunkyo kwundei kwuntlutäei treltsei. 46 Kwitizik ei kwunkyo tiyin elyet trootshid ili; ko ei chutthui ttsun, ako tsut ei kwunkyo tiyin. 47 Trootshid tinjih nunh kug kwut sut nunh ttsun nili: nikendo tinjih Kukwadhut zyehe kug kwut sut. 48 Nitso ei nunh ttsun nili kwikit tthui einut nunh ttsun zyungili: ako nitso ei zyehe kug kwut sut nili, kwikit tthui einut zyehe kug ttsun zyungili. 49 Ako nitso nunh ttsun nili vi kiteltsi tinitili, kwikit tthei zyehe kug ttsun nili vi kiteltsi zyuntititilya.

50 Ko chih akotichikhnyoo, kwuchahnut, Kwutthei ako kwutta elyet kookwidhun zyehe kug kookwadhut gitetiya; ako tetizhit tetilshit elyet kithii tthui. 51 Zyunkwunohyin, nukwinai nyiwhah kwelhnduk: Elyet tutthug tudhachyoth, ko tutthug etchoog tuntitinja. 52 Inchit tsut, netotrututazhi kathe, yoozyoo huike tei; kwuggut yoo yoozyoo tutatshik, ako nininchiknut tetochi ninukotali, ako etchoog tuntitinja. 53 Kwuggut yoo chih tetizhit etelye tetilshit nutahndul; ako chih nizhit noshit nutahndul. 54 Ako chih tetizhit tetilshit nutahndul tei, ako chih nizhit noshit nutahndul tei, akotei ei kinji kwitinyithutluth akotugwitanja: Chitshi kwi-

tugtigwichichyo zit kwutanji. 55 Chitsi, nitchin tte ni kwichitsik? Tthunkit, nichin kwäun tte nyi kwitugtigwichichyo? 56 Chitshi kwichitsik trigwandyoth nili: akö trigwandyoth ttui tugwitie nili. 57 Kô Vittekwichanchyo tsut khui kolih, ei yoo kwi-tugtigwichichyo nyiwhontlutäei nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe. 58 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo sut chahnut kwettittrinidhun, kwiyeinjohchi, \* nunyinjikutowhohta rshö, sheg Kukwadhut kwitrid zit, kwiendo tsut tunohchyo, kwuggut yoo kazyun-whohndei nyiwhok kwitrid Kukwadhut zit trikwi-zyin ili.

**16** Kô hluchunkwitili kenjit rsyotitinyoonut enjit nitso Galatia hlachyanut tsut kutukwichidhelhdhut kwikit nyiwhon te tunwhohyin. 2 Nukwazi trin zit kwut sut trootshid trin zit ettounyachyo nyiwho tet kherkhe tsikit niyoolya, nitso rsitutetudhun, neihtya tej, akotei hluchunkwitili trikwutahtsya kkwa kenjit. 3 Akö ninihzi tej, einut etenetle ha kinjotutohnja ko tulhah Jeroosalem kwu tsut nyiwho kwuntlukwitili nigitelya kenjit. 4 Akö sun te tihsyah kookooli chi, sah gutetah. 5 Kô nyiwho tsut netihsyah, Makedonia kwi tet nechihtik tle: kwuggut yoo Makedonia kwi tet nechihti. 6 Akö nyiwhah titihchyakh rshö, kô nyiwhah khui kwutelhtha tthui, khusihtohchyah kenjit nitchin kwäun tihsyah. 7 Kwuggut yoo tinjisihzhit kkwa, choog kekochihsi nyiwho tunelhyah: kô nukotilhnyoo ihleh nyiwhah titihchyakh, Kukwadhut akotusotitenja chi. 8 Kô Ephesus kwi zit titihchyakh Pentekost kwu tsut.

\* Kô, nenyiwhotroonde.

9 Kwuggut yoo kittenivyakh kwintsi ako kookwudhun set kitinidityin; ako kwutsutkwilheinut gilyei.

10 Ako Timothi ninizi chi, khutikunnohtyi kwunachut kettun nyiwhah titechyakh; kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut kwitrid kwitridtegwahyin nitsə sun te tihsiyin. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo ihlə yih teinjichoë rsho: kə tsinetun ha kwu tsut zyunnoha, set tsut nutehah kenjit; kwuggut yoo kwuchahnut ha outelhyin. 12 Kə Apollos, nyiwhot chah enjit, kwintluth vit tetukwitinidhilheh kwuchahnut ha nyiwho tsut nutehah; ako hlanchi ha vi yinji elyet ilya choog nyiwho tsut nutehah; kə kwirzi tei tetiya tei nyiwho tsut nutehah.

13 Khunotohyin, kwikinjikwizhit zit \* ninjidhowhohttui, tinjih kit zyunohli, nuntohttui. 14 Nyiwho ekwichichyo tutthug chetigwinidhun ha tigootiyn.

15 Ako nyiwhot tetukwitinilhe, kwuchahnut, (Stephanas vi zzehkko ahzyunwhohndei, Akaia trootshid tinitirzi nili, ako rsyotitinyoonut kwikudhunduk kwu tsut khutikuntukookoogwichiltshei,) 16 Akotinchinut tsut, ako nikhakwitridtunkoogwahyin, ako khunchigitinji tutthug tsut kwu zug netitunohtshi. 17 Ako ssöihli Stephanas ako Phortunatus ako Akaikus nigininchil kenjit; kwuggut yoo nyiwho ketun tigwidichyo † kwuntlukookwilih. 18 Kwuggut yoo sunkyo ako nyiwhot sun nugilsho; ezyuk kwuggut yoo akotinchinut enjit ‡ zyunkohnduk,

19 Asia hlachyanut nyiwho negazi. Akwila ako Priskilla Kukwadhut zit kwintluth nyiwho negazi, hlachya tutthug kiti zzeh kwi zit tunginchyo ha.

\* Kə, nunchechidhohe.

† Kə, tugtukookwitunäe.

‡ Kə, kikyunonohnji.

Kwuchahnut tutthug nyiwho negazi. 20 Trinitsoo rsikotitinyoo ha hlunnohzi.

21 Vi nutrazi si Paul khe sinlih ha. 22 Ihle Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist gguttinidhun kkwa chi, Anathema Maranatha vilih. 23 Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi nyiwhah kolih. 24 Sit chetigwiniidhun Kreist Jisus zit nyiwho tutthug nyiwhah kolih. Amen.

---

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE NIKENDO

## KORINTH TINJIHNUT TSUT

---

1 PAUL, Jisus Kreist vit chileh Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kirkhe, ako kwuchah Timothi, Vittekwichanchyo hlachya Korinth kwi zit koqli tsut rsyotitinyoonut tutthug ha einut Akaia tutthug kwi zit tunginchyo: 2 Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut kolih ako tsinetun, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi vut sut, ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vut sut.

3 Vittekwichanchyo ako nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi Ttyi tetichoë, chersikoonchyo Kwittyi, ako nutrasho tutthug Vittekwichanchyo; 4 Ei yoo nyiwhäutseinugwichya kwututthug zit nyiwho nasho, einut ekwichichyo kwäutseinugwichya zit tunginchyo kuntitizhya nutasho, ei nutrasho ha kwikirkhe nyiwhon thun Vittekwichanchyo vut sut nenyiwhotrasho. 5 Kwuggut yoo nitso Kreist vi khuinjikwidichi nyiwho zit kwiendo tsut koqli, kwikit tekoonchyo Kreist



kirkhe nyiwho nutrasho kwiendo tsut kooli. 6 Ako khuinjinyiwhotrachi chi, nyiwho nutrasho ako chekwahsi enjit kooli, ei yoo kwitridtetroogwahyin khuinjikwidichi ehloglinchi nyiwhon te khuinjidichi tunohtshi: ko neniwhotrasho chi nyiwho nutrasho ako chekwahsi kenjit kooli tthui. 7 Ako nyiwho nokonyoo nyiwhenjit nukwitetuttui, kaitundeit nitso khuinjikwidichi kwunun kwutukookwanji zyuhohli, kwikit tekoonecho tthui nutrasho kwunun kwutekohnji. 8 Kwuggut yoo, kwuchahnut, elyet tinjiddidichi nyiwhah kwaütseinegwichya Asya kwi zit nyiwhet nukwinidhut katritowhohnjik, ei yoo kwintluth kwiendo tsut nyiwho trikwinatlit kwuttui kwiendo tsut, ei ggut hlanchi ha nyiwhah utseininji-kwatthut nyiwho kwundeit enjit inchi. 9 Ko chitshi kwut sut kutukotichitri khutizit zyunitiyin ei yoo khutizit kwiteinjitutachya kkwa ko Vittekwichanchyo zit, ei yoo nininchiknut ninahli: 10 Ei yoo chitshi akotanttsi kwut sut nyiwhiininjik, ako nyiwhiininji, ei zit kunvitili tthui te nyiwhiitendul; 11 Nyiwhon te kwigichinchi ha kwunkyo nyiwhot tsut trunohndei, ei yoo ozi tinjih gilyei kirkhe nyiwho tsut kwuntlutrkwitilih gilyeinut kirkhe nyiwhenjit khui kwuntlunkwitetua.

12 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho tugetukwitahyin chih yoo nili, nyiwhot khuttakwutundeit ket kwanduk, ei yoo kwirzi ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsikotitinyoo zit, kwutthui kwizi zit ukkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kirkhe, nunh kug zyunkwitundeit, ako kwiendo tsut nyiwho tsut. 13 Kwuggut yoo elyet chizi ekwichichyo nyiwho tsut etinidhitutluth, ko ei kwikitteigohkhyi ako ket zyunkohnduk; ako kekovi-

hli huike kwu tsut ket zyunkwutohnduk; 14 Nitso tthui nyiwhe tenut nyiwhet zyunkohnduk nyiwho tugtetekwichayin zyunitili, nitso nyiwhon te nyiwhot sun zyunohli Kukwadhut Jisus vih trin zit tei.

15 Ako chih kwiteinjikwichanchyo kirkhe trootshid nyiwho tsut netihsyah tinjisuhdhut, chekoorzi nikendo kuntowhohya kenjit; 16 Ako Makedonia kwu tsut nyiwho tet netihtik, ako chun Makedonia kwut sut nyiwho tsut ninetihsyah, ako nyiwho kirkhe Joodia kwu tsut nusitrutachya. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kwikit tinjisuhdhut tei ninjiitruthut kwikëinidhilhtyi lyet? ko ei ekwichichyo ninjiithut kwutthui kit ninjiithut lyet, aha aha ako ukkwa ukkwa sah kwitelya kenjit lyet? 18 Konitso Vittekwichanchyo hlitetli, nyiwho kinjik nyiwho tsut elyet aha ako ukkwa ili. 19 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo Tinji Jisus Kreist ei yoo nyiwho tet nyiwho kirkhe vet trikwahnduk, si kirkhe ako Silvanus ako Timothi elyet aha ako ukkwa kwilya, ko vi zit aha kwilih. 20 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kheniteikwichitaei nitso kwilyei kwikit vi zit aha, kwikit tekooncho vi kirkhe Amen koqli Vittekwichanchyo tsut ekwahndit kenjit nyiwho kirkhe. 21 Ko ei Kreist zit nyiwhah nunchenyiwhotchlthui, ako nyiwhantllekh Vittekwichanchyo nili; 22 Ei yoo \* nyiwho gotahyin tthui, ako nyiwho ttri zit Chunkyo ttsut kwitshikh kwiti trahtsi nyiwhoh ntlutilih.

23 Ako Vittekwichanchyo sunkyo kko kwinduk enjit vookugginihkhyi, ei yoo rsyunnyiwhotelhnyoo kenjit elyet tthui Korinth kwu tsut nihsyah. 24 Nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit kwu tsut kekwachi kenjit ukkwa, ko nyiwho rsikooncho kwu tsut kwutsutri-

\* Ko, nyiwhithligwatzi.

njinut itili: kwuggut yoo kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe nichidhohzi.

2 KŌ chih khutta kinjichihshit chun ttrigwiti ha nyiwho tsut netihsyah kkwa. 2 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho ttrigwelhti chi, chootin tte kŏ sso set sun ahtsi, ei sik kirkhe ttrigwiti ukkwa chi? 3 Ako chih ehloginchi nyiwho tsut etinidhihtluth, ninihzi tei einut ko kirkhe kookooli ssotihlya ttrigwiti kitihsiya kkwa kenjit; kwuggut yoo tutthug nyiwho teinji-tilhcho, ei yoo si rsikooncho nyiwho tutthug nyiwho tsun nili. 4 Kwuggut yoo khuinjikwidichi kwintluth ako kwittri kwultluk kwut sut, kwinetrhechoo kwilyei ha nyiwho tsut etinidhihtluth; zyunt-trigwitohti kenjit ukkwa, kŏ ei chetigwinidhun kwi-yendo tsut nyiwho tsut sihyin kazyuntowhohndei kenjit.

5 Kŏ ihle ttrigwiti kweltsei chi, si ttrigwahti kkwa kŏ kwulud, trinitisi ha tutthug zugnyiwhotelthha kkwa kenjit. 6 Chih kookwunahsi akotinchi tsut lyeinut kirkhe etetegwantssi. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo \* kwinetsi, kwi-yendo tsut kookooli vet oounkwitohlya ako nutohsho, ei yoo akotinchi ttrigwiti kwi-yendo tsut kirkhe trutanda kkwa kenjit. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhet sihtshik nyiwho chetigwinidhun vut tsut nekwitetohtui. 9 Kwuggut yoo chih enjit tthui kwitinidhihtluth, nyiwho kwikeitrunaty katihsundei kenjit, ekwichichyo kwututthug zit kwikëtkohchi chi. 10 Kŏ ihle vut sut oounkwitohli, sun te vet oounkwichihli: kwuggut yoo sih ekwichichyo oounkwitihli chi nyiwhenjit vet oounkwitihli Kreist

\* Kŏ, nithlinetsi.

ninyun zit; 11 Satan kirkhe nenyiwhottrutuneë kkwa kenjit: kwuggut yoo vin ninjiitrudhut kazyuntrinjik kkwa.

12 Ako Troas kwu tsut ninihzi tei Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi ket kwutelhnduk, ako Kukwadhut zit kitenivyakh set kitinedityin, 13 Si yinji zit nutrazi ibsiyin kkwa, sut chah Teitus elyet vikwelha kenjit: ko ko nelhzi tle, ei kwut sut Makedonia kwu tsut chidhihzi. 14 Ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut khuji kolih, ei yoo sheg Kreist zit kwitugtigwichichyo ha nyiwho neä, ako vik kakwutundei tratsun nikyo nyiwho kirkhe kwikëinahtyi. 15 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut Kreist vi rsitutatsun itili, einut zyunkotizi zit, ako einut zit rsetetkungitili: 16 Chihnute tsut chitshi tratsun chitshi kwu tsut; ako einut tsut kwundui tratsun kwundui kwu tsut. Ako chih ekwichichyo kenjit chootin tte \* ginili? 17 Kwuggut yoo kwi-yendo tsut gilyei Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nukwune tungahyin elyet ko kit tunidichyo: ko hlanchi ha kwikit, ko Vittekwichanchyo vut sut kwikit, Vittekwichanchyo nda Kreist zit ginitikhyi.

**3** CHUN khuttitichidhaë kungwinäei lyet? ko tekwitichile etunetle nyiwho tsut chetenut kit nyiwhenjit kookooli lyet, ko tekwitichile etunetle nyiwhot sut lyet? 2 Nyiwhon thun nyiwho etunetle nyiwho ttri zit kwitinyithutluth zyunohli, tinjih tutthug kirkhe kakwitundei ako kwikitteitrigikhyi: 3 Kwuggut yoo kwikëitrunabtyi Kreist vi etunetle zyunohli nyiwho kwikudhunduk kirkhe, kwitinyithutluth etunetle choo ha ukkwa, ko Vittekwichan-



chyo kwundui Nikyō kirkhe; tshihtshya kug ukkwa, kō kwittri kō, kwutthui tshya. 4 Ako kwiteinjikwichanchyo akotekoonchyo Kreist kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunitiyin : 5 Ei ukkwa, khutti kirkhe kunitudhun ekwichichyo ninjiitituta khuttut sut kwikit; kō nyiwho kookwudhun Vittekwichanchyo tssut nichattshit; 6 Ei yoo hlekwinadhun ketchid ukudhunduknut kunkudhun nyiwheltsui; trutuntluth ukkwa, kō chunkyō ttsut : kwuggut yoo trutuntluth dhadhei, kō chunkyō kwundui kwuntlutäei, 7 Kō chitshi kwikudhunduk trutuntluth zit, tshih kug nekwinyotluth, chekwahndit zit kitekookwichiltshei chi, ei ggut Israel tinjinut elyet kunkizhya Moses ninyun nungitinedityin vi nyun ekwahndit kenjit, ei yoo rsetetkoogwititelya kwilih : 8 Nitsō tte chunkyō kwikudhunduk chekwahndit zit kwiendo tsut kwitelya kkwa lyet? 9 Kwuggut yoo kwinetsikutukotichatri kwikudhunduk chekwahndit etiyin chi, tshigwichöetigwitiyin kwikudhunduk kwintluth kwiendo tsut chekwahndit zit kwutokwitizhit. 10 Kwuggut yoo ei inchi ekwahndit trikweltsei kwikit tekoonchyo ekwahndit trikwahtsi kkwa, ei ekwahndit kwutokwitizhit kenjit. 11 Kwuggut yoo ei kwilikodhut ekwahndit ha kwilih chi kwintluth kwiendo tsut ei ekwahndit zit koqi.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nokonyoo akotinchyo zyunitiyin kwintluth kwirzi zyunginitikhyi; 13 Ako nitsō Moses ti nyun nutoutunahnjik kwikit ukkwa Israel tinjinut ei kitlukodhut ndonyaei elyet kunkiteshya nungitinedityin kenjit : 14 Kō ko kwikittutzikwele tilyoō treltsei tthui; kwuggut yoo chih trin zit kwu tsut hlukwinadhun sheg kwikitteitrigikhyi

tei ehloginchi nutoutininjik koŋi Kreist zit ndonyaei \* kettrikwaei kkwa. 15 Kŋ choog trin kwu tsut Moses vikitteitrigikhyi tei, ko ttri kŋ nutoutininjik eltsyookh. 16 Kwitizyik Kukwadhut tsut khut-sunututunattha tei, nutoutininjik ooun trotendul. 17 Kŋ Kukwadhut chunkyŋ nili; akŋ nitchin Kukwadhut Nikyŋ tinchyŋ kwiyyikwinji koŋi. 18 Kŋ nyiwho tutthug, ninyun elyet nutoutinyanjik ha Kukwadhut vi ekwahn-dit khuttutrutunahyin zit zyunkwinyayin ehtloginchi kwikiteltsi kwu tsut etchoog tunitinji ekwahn-dit kwut sut ekwahn-dit kwu tsut, Kukwadhut kit kirkhe Chunkyŋ nili.

4 EZYUK kwuggut yoo chih kwikudhunduk zyunitiyin, nittsŋ chetsikoonchyŋ zyunodhitinjik, khukwututsui kwikit tunitiyin kkwa; 2 Kŋ tritenji ekwichichyŋ nukwinai akhezyunodhitinjik, ninjitri-kwazi ha itutah kkwa, akŋ Vittekwichanchyŋ kinjik † nukwune ha kunnanduk kkwa tthui: kŋ Vittekwichanchyŋ nda hlitegwitli kwikeitrunahtyi kirkhe, tinjihnut khuttakwutundeit etetkookwinyachyŋ tsut khuttikikyunandei. 3 Kŋ nyiwho kwunduk nirzi nutoutinetinjik chi kwikit koŋi kwitizik, rsyetetgitilnut tet akotinchyŋ nutoutinetinjik: 4 Einut tet yoo, kwikinjochinut ko kwikittetzikwele nunh kug vittekwichanchyŋ ndeētun nunyilchik, Kreist, Vittekwichanchyŋ kiteltsi nili, vik kwunduk nirzi ekwahn-dit attri ko tsut etahndit kkwa kenjit. 5 Kwuggut yoo khuzyunkwanduk kkwa, kŋ Jisus Kreist Kukwadhut kit, akŋ nyiwhon thun nyiwho kanduknut kit Jisus enjit, 6 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyŋ, ei

\* Kŋ, vikkeitrichiltsyookh kkwa.

† Kŋ, nukwinyai.

yoo akotitinyooh, Tsegga kwut sut attri etahndit, ei yoo nyiwho ttri zit chellndit. Jisus Kreist ninyun zit Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit kakwitundei etahndit kenjit.

7 Kọ chih ttetekh hlyehtya zit zyunitiyin, kwuttui kwutotitizhit Vittekwichanchyo vut sut kwitelya kenjit, akọ nyiwhot sut ukkwa. 8 Kwitetkookwinyachyo nyiwho trikwinatlit kọ nyiwho tritutsitritandit kkwa; nyiwhah utseinekwaatshit kọ \* hlanchi ha nyiwhah utsejininjikwaatshit kkwa \*: 9 Nyiwho kun-nutrutatul kọ akhezyunnyiwhotronyoo kkwa; tu-tunnyiwhottrutunanui, kọ rsyetetginyiwhotritahtsi kkwa; 10 Sheg nyiwho zyin zit Kukwadhut Jisus tridhaktei zyunitukdha, Jisus vi kwundei tthui nyiwho zyin zit kwikeitrutunahtya kenjit. 11 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon zyunkwitundei sheg Jisus enjit chitshi kwu tsut nyiwhontlutrantshi, Jisus vi kwundui tthui nyiwho tthui nudhuk zit kwikëitrutunahtya kenjit. 12 Kwikit tekooncho chitshi nyiwho zit kwitridtegwahyin, kọ ei nyiwhon nyiwho zit kwundei. 13 Kọ kwikinjikwizhit ehloginehi kwunkyo zyunitiyin nitso kwitinyithutluth: Kwikinjihdhut ezyuk kwuggut yoo gihkhe; nyiwhon te kwikinjidiehi, ezyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhon te zyunginitikhyi: 14 Kazyunitundei ei Kukwadhut Jisus ninelkhyin, Jisus ha ninenyiwhohtabli tthui, akọ nyiwhah kwuntlunyi-whohtatshya. 15 Kwuggut tutthug ekwichichyo nyi-whenjit kooli, ei yoo chekoorzi kwiendo tsut kwilih gilyei kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit tsut khui kwiendo tsut kwunthutekwititetuä.

16 Ezyuk kwuggut kettrotanyoo kkwa; kọ nyiwho

\* Kọ, thlachi ha kwuttuttrikwinji kettun ukkwa.

tinjih kwuödh nuvukuñtratshi ehi inchi, kwitizik ei kwi zit ttrin ndo hlekwitunazya ketchid netrahtsi. 17 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot khuñjikwutudhut nitzik ihle kwirzi koöli ekwahndit kwinti sheg kwiendo tsut ako tthui kwintluth kwiendo tsut kit tinchyo nyiwhenjit kwitridtegwahyin; 18 Kathog ei ekwichichyo \* kookwitechin zyunkwinyayin kkwa, ko ei ekwichichyo kookwitechin kkwa: kwuggut yoo ei ekwichichyo kookwitechin ihle kwirzi koöli; ko ei ekwichichyo kookwitechin kkwa sheg koöli.

5 KWUGGUT yoo kazyunitundei nyiwhon nunh kug nivyakh zzeh ootetlut chi, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut netrikwintthei zyehe zit zyunitiyin, zzeh sheg kwunlih ha trikwelttsei kkwa. 2 Kwuggut yoo chih zit tthui khuttichitinyoo, kookuttunyinitudhun zyehe kug kwut sut nyiwho zzeh ha nikyetug nyiwho niikk-trututazya kenjit: 3 Hli ha nyiwhon nitrikwili nyiwho trikwutahä chi, tsidetun ukkwa. 4 Kwuggut yoo tthui nyiwho nivyakh zit tunidichyo khuttichitinyoo kthanyiw honnetrhakh; kwuggut yoo nyiwhon nei-tritelya elyet tinjidhidichi, ko nikyetug nyiwhon niikktritelya, nutrudhuk kwundei kirkhe tritanda kenjit. 5 Ko ei chih ehloginchi kwu tsut nyiwheltsei Vittekwichanchyo nili, ei yoo tthui Chunkyo ttsut kwitshikh kwut sun trahtsi nyiwhonthutilih. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo sheg yinjichitutluth, kazyunitundui kathog kwizyin zit kwidichin, Kukwadhut vut sut nizhit tunidichyo: 7 Kwuggut yoo kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe itutah, kookwitechin kirkhe ukkwa: 8 Kwitizik yinjichitutluth, ako kwiendo tsut ketunyini-

\* Ko, trikwunahyin.



tudhun kwizyin kwut sut kehle tetitutah akō Kukwadhut ha kwitidichyakh. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo gichitutte tthui nyiwho kwelnjik kō tedhachih, vut out ssotrili zyuntitilya kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo etelye kookooli Kreist vi kutukotichatri tetlechiti ndo tutthug nyiwhok kwititechyakh; ettounyachyo ei ekwichichyo kwizyin kirkhe tetiyin kwikit ekwichichyo otendul kenjit kwirzi chi kō trigwandyoth chi.

11 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut vi rsyookonyoo kazyunitunde, tinjihnut kwikynjiköachi : kō Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwikëinyiwhotriniltyi; akō nukotilnyoo nyiwhot khuttakwutunde zit tthui kwikëinyiwhotriniltyi. 12 Kwuggut yoo chun nyiwho tsut unnetitichidhaë kkwa, kō nyiwhenjit tugtetekwichai ket kooli nyiwhot sun atsi, einut netsi kookwitechin zit akō kwittri zit ukkwa tugtetekookwitahein kunto-whohya kenjit. 13 Kwuggut yoo \* khatunanei chi Vittekwichanchyo tsut tukoonyo : kō khe tsut tunidichyo chi nyiwhenjit tukoonyo. 14 Kwuggut yoo Kreist vi chetigwinidhun tunyiwhohechatlit : kwuggut yoo kwikit kumtoutichidhatri, ihthle tutthug enjit ninidhut chi; ezyuk kwuggut yoo tutthug nigininchik : 15 Akō tutthug enjit ninidhut, einut zyunkookwunde tthui te khuttut tsut zyunkookwutendei kkwa kenjit, kōei tsut kwenjit ninidhut akō nineli. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut choog kwut sut ihle kwutthui kit vah zyunitundei kkwa : Kreist kwutthui kit nyiwhon te vah zyunitundei chi, kwitizik choog tthui te kwikit vah zyunitundei kkwa. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo ihle Kreist zit tuninchyo chi, ketchid

\* Kō, khutti netug itili.

treltsei tinchyo : ekwichichyo sheg kekokwichodhut ; kwunohyin, ekwichichyo tutthug ketchid nekwichodhut. 18 Ako ekwichichyo tutthug Vittekwichanchyo vut sut zyunkoqli, ei yoo Jisus Kreist kirkhe khuttut tsut nyiwhot rsyetrinekwinyäei, ako rsyetrinekwitili kwikudhunduk nyiwhontlutilih : 19 Nitso Vittekwichanchyo Kreist zit khuttut tsut nunh kug rsyetrinekwinyaei ko trigwandyoth ko tsut kwitichotyin kkwa ; ako rsyetrinekwitili kinjik nyiwho zit nekwitinilih.

20 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo Kreist enjit kudhäug zyunitili, nyiwho kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo kwitetekwichäe kwikit : Kreist enjit kwitititshik Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsyetrinenyiwhotroolya. 21 Attun trigwandyoth käetundei kkwa nyiwhenjit trigwandyoth treltsei, vi zit Vittekwichanchyo tsnitgwichöetigwitiyin zyunnetitilya kenjit.

**6** AKO vah kwitridtungwayin tthui kwitettekwitäe kwuggut kkwa tsut Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi zyunotohwhundul kkwa kenjit. 2 (Kwuggut yoo akotinyoo,

Chekoorzi tei nyoodhelhtsei,

Ako chekwahsi trin zit ni tsut trinihnjik.

Kwinyooyin, choog yoo chekoorzi ha trootitinji tei ; kwinyooyin, choog chekwahsi trin zit koqli.) 3 Ekwichichyo zit kwutukthutkwichazhi kwuntluchitili kkwa, kwikudkunduk kwiteijnjitrutaä kkwa kenjit. 4 Ko tutthug ekwichichyo zit Vittekwichanchyo ukudhunduknut kit khuttikëinyatyi, khekwutachyo kwintluth tsut kirkhe, khuinjikwidichi zit, ketuntigwidichyo zit, tritutsittritandit zit, 5 Nutrinakha zit,

kwiteitinitututh kwi zit, kwititityei zit, kwitrid zit, khuotrutahyin zit, khuttutuntrakei zit; 6 Rsikotitinyoo kirkhe, kakwitundei kirkhe, kinjikwichanchyo kirkhe, zyoogutigwidichyo kirkhe, Chunkyō Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe, chetigwinidhun tuchugwahyin ketun kirkhe, 7 Hlitegwitli kinjik kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo ttui kirkhe, tshitgwichōetigwitiyin vidhizin nandeitseī akō tlohtseī kirkhe; 8 Yinjikwichile kirkhe akō yinjikwichāe kirkhe, kwirzi kkwa trigikhyi kirkhe, akō kwirzi trigikhyi kirkhe : nuunenut kit, kwitizik hlitegitli; 9 Kwahkwutundei kkwa kwikit, kwitizik kwirzi kwahkwitundei; ninchinut kit, akō kwunohyin zyunkwitundei; kwehlitrutatrhooknut kit kwitizik tridhelkthei kkwa; 10 Ttrigwitinut kit kwitizik sheg ssogili; nersichachyonut kit kwitizik chile lyeinut zyungahtsi; ekwichichyo zyungithiyin kit kwitizik ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zyungitiyin.

11 Korinth kwitchinnut nyiwho tsut nikishignidityin, nyiwho ttri achyuth. 12 Nyiwho zit nyiwho tretrikwinatlit kkwa, kō khe nyiwho tretrikwinatlit. 13 Kō ehloginchi kit kwiti netrahtsi (sik kkyinut tsut kwikit ginikkhyi) nyiwhon te ohchyuth.

14 Kwikinjochinut ha kookwili kwunkyo nilinut zyunohlih rshō : kwuggut yoo tshitgwichōetigwitiyin akō tshitgwichiētigwitiyin chiti tte nikhakwitili? akō attri kwunkyokwitili tsegga tsut chiti tte? 15 Akō Kreist ehthlog kwitezyoo Belial ha chiti tte? kō ei kwikinjizhit ei kwikinjoshit ha chiti kwunun tte tiyin? 16 Akō Vittekwichanchyo trigichinchi zzehchithlukwinadhun tte chikiteltsi hatiyin? kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kwundui trigichinchi zzeh zyunohli : nittsō Vittekwichanchyo akotitinyooh :

Koz zit kwitihchyakh, akō gutihtik, akō ko Vittekwichanchyo tihlya, akō si tsyahnut zyungitelya. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut,

Ko tet kwut sut chekhnetowhohchya akō kwitsyettutohzi,

Kukwadhut nyoo,

Akō ekwichichyo rsrui zyunnethndya rsho,

Akō nyiwho tukwutulhndul,

18 Akō Kwittyi nyiwho tsut tihlya, akō si tinjinut, Akō si tshinut zyuntohlya, Kukwadhut blanchi ha nichinttui nyoo.

7 EZYUK kwuggut, kwetunyinutudhun, kheniteikwichitāei akotinchy zyunitiyin kwutthui akō kwunkyo rsrui tutthug kwut sut khuttizyunoehi, Vittekwichanchyo rsyookonyoo zit rsikotitinyoo gunchitinji.

2 Nyiwho zyuntekohnji; ihle tsut teko tunitiyin kkwa, ihle rsyetetgichidhatsei kkwa, ihle zyunnuntāug kkwa. 3 Kwinetsi kutukotichatri kenjit akotichikhnyoo kkwa; kwuggut yoo kwiyetshi akotitihnyoo, nyiwho ttri zit zyunoqli nikha nutitutakh akō nikha kwutitundei kenjit. 4 Si kwiteinji-kwichanchyo kwintluth nyiwho tsut koqli, si tugtete-kwichai, kwintluth tsut nyiwhenjit koqli; nutrasho ha si zit tekwitinyāei, kwintluth kwiyendo tsut sso set sun trahtsi tutthug nyiwhot khuinjikwidichi zit.

5 Kwuggut yoo Makedonia kwu tsut ninidichil tej, nyiwhot tthui nekwazi etiyin kkwa, ko tutthug nihlinetsi nyiwho trikwinatlit; kwuodh nitsikwathut, kwi zit nuchut. 6 Kō Vittekwichanchyo khuzugtidichyonut nasho, Teitus ketenizi kirkhe nyiwhilsho;



7 Ako ketunizi kirkhe kwirzi ukkwa, ko ei nutrasho kirkhe tthui nyiwhenjit netrichilsho, nyiwhok kookkettigwinidhun nyiwhet kwahnduk tej, nyiwhot ttriäzi, set tsut nyiwho trikwitatile; ezyuk kwuggut kwiendo tsut tseyin ihlih. 8 Kwuggut yoo etunetle zit nyiwho \* ttrigwelhti chi, kineinjiisihzhit kkwa, kineinjidhusudhut inchi kwitizik: kwuggut yoo kwinilhyin ehloginchi etunetle nyiwho ttrigwelhti ihle kenjit kwirzi kwitizik. 9 Choog tseyin ihli, nyiwho ttrigwitrelhti kenjit ukkwa, ko kineinjiikwitizhit kwu tsut ttrungohti: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut nyiwho ttrigwelhti, nyiwho kirkhe ekwichichyo zit tuntohndul kkwa kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut ttrigwiti kineinjiikwitizhit chekwahsi kwu tsut ket kineinjiitritetudha kkwa † kwitrid tegwahyin †: ko nunh kug kwut sut ttrigwiti chitshi kwu tsut kwitrid tegwahyin. 11 Kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo ehloginchi zyunkwunohyin, Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyuntrigohti tej, tegwantluth tsut ‡ khukwelchi nyiwho zit kwitrid tegwahyin, etelye khuttikutetritinyoo, etelye kwuvecho, etelye nachut, etelye kookkettigwinidhun, etelye trikwitatile, etelye trikwunasi. Tutthug zit khuttikëinidhohtyi tigwitiyin zit rsyotitinyoo zyunohli. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwho tsut etinidhihluth kwitizik, ei teko tetiyn enjit ukkwa, ako ei vut tsut teko tigwetiyn enjit ukkwa, ko nyiwhenjit nyiwho keinjitrutudhuk nyiwho tsut Vittekwichanchyo nda kookwititechyakh. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut nenyiwho trasho, ko nyiwho nutrasho tsut kwiendo tsut, Teitus vi ssokooli enjit

\* Ko, ttrigwidhelhti.

† Ko, kwahtsi.

‡ Ko, keinjitrutudhuk.

kwiendo tsut ssozyunitili, kwuggut yoo nyiwho tutthug kirkhe vunkyo tseyin trichinlik. 14 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo zit nyiwhenjit vut tsut tugtete-kwitelhyin chi elyet triteihnji : kō nitso hlitegwitli zit ekwichichyo tutthug nyiwho tsut gitukhe, kwikit nyiwho tugtetekwitayin tthui nyiwhenjit Teitus nda hlitegwitli ilih. 15 Ako vi \* ttri nyiwho tsut kwiendo tsut tinchyo, tutthug nyiwho kookukwathut kunudhunde, nitso nuchut ako kwutatrhut ha zyundhohnjik. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo tseyinibli tutthug ekwichichyo zit nyiwho kirkhe yinjichihtluth.

8 AKO kwuchahnut, Makedonia hlachyanut tet Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwuntlukwitetäei kikyunnyiwhahnji; 2 Kwuggut yoo khuinjikwidichi kookukwutundui kwintsi zit, ko ssokoqli kwiendo tsut ilih, ako ko nersitkwichachyo nēitizhit kuttu chekoorzi kwichile kwi tsut kwiendo tsut ilih. 3 Kwuggut yoo khuttut sut ko kookwudhun kwikit, ket kwelnduk, ako ko kookwudhun kwiendo tsut; 4 Kwitettukwitayin kwintluth tsut ha rsyotitinyoonut tsut kwikudhunduk ssokoqli ako nichya nyiwho tsut zyungetitshik. 5 Ako nitso nukotanyoo kwikit ukkwa, kō trootshid Kukwadhut tsut kwuntluntegitatshi, ako nyiwho tsut Vittekwichanchyo yinji kirkhe. 6 Ei ggut Teitus vut tsut zyunititshik, nitso kwiyetshi koogwinyäei kenjit, kwikit tthui nyiwho tet chih chekoorzi tthui kwitshilikwuteä. 7 Kō nitso tutthug ekwichichyo zit kwiendo tsut zyunohli, kwikinjikwizhit zit, ako kaönitun zit, ako kakwitunde, zit, ako khukwelchi tutthug zit, ako nyiwhot chettigwinidhun

\* Kō, tsig (bowels).

zit nyiwho tsut, kwikit chih ozi zit tthui kwiendo tsut zyunohli. 8 Kutukwitadhut kit akotichikhnyoo kkwa, kọ chizi ko khukwelchị kirkhe, akọ nyiwhot chetigwinidhun hlitegwitli kwikëitrutunahtya kenjit. 9 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi kazyunwhohndui, ei yoo tãe kwitizik, nyiwhenjit nersittichilchyo nyiwhon vi nersitkwichachyo kirkhe zyuntöa kenjit. 10 Akọ chih zit si niteitiniei kwuntlutechihei; kwuggut yoo chih nyiwhenjit kookooli, nyiwhon ko yetshi kungwinohei akotunowohyin kwirzi ukkwa, kọ tinjowhohchik tthui kkeh nukwihodhut kwut sut. 11 Kọ choog akotigwitiyin tthui kwitshilikwidhohei, nitsọ anidhook tinjowhohchik kwikit tthui zyunwhohyin kwikit kwitshilikwutoha. 12 Kwuggut yoo kwikitteinjitrutanei kooli chi, nitsọ kitiyin kwikit rsyetronji, nitsọ kithiyin kwikit ukkwa. 13 Kwuggut yoo chizinut tsut nukwazi kenjit ukkwa, akọ nyiwho tsut khujnjikwidichi; 14 kọ hlugwachyo kwikit choog tei nyiwhot sun trunonyodhut ko ketuntigwidichyo kwu tsut, kot sun trunonyodhut tthui nyiwho ketuntigwidichyo kwu tsut kwitelya kenjit, hlugwachyo kwitelya kenjit; 15 nitsọ kwitinyithutluth, Ei kwintluth (hluchunteli) kwiendo tsut ketiyin kkwa; akọ ei kwintsul (hluchunteli) kwikwiyeyit ketiyin kkwa.

16 Kọ Vittekwichanchyo tsut khuj kolih, vi kirkhe Teitus vi ttri zit ehloginchi unukwahndei (si zit kwikit) nyiwhenjit kwuntlutritili. 17 Kwuggut yoo hli ha kwitetukwitahtyin onjik, kọ kwiendo tsut unelhnjik kirkhe khutti yinji kwut sut nyiwhoh tsut chozi. 18 Akọ kwuchah ei yoo vit tekwitichile kwunduk nirzi zit hlahchyanut tutthug tet kooli vah

kwu tsut chidhäeh; 19 Ako ei kwirzi ukkwa, ko hlahcyanut kirkhe tthui nyiwah khuitug kwahtsi kitekwichiltshej chih chekoorzi zit, ei yoo nyiwho kirkhe kutrahnduk Kukwadhut ekwahndit ako nyiwhon unukwahndui kwu tsut kenjit: 20 Chih kunyinjitudhuk, chih tekwitinyäej zit nyiwho kirkhe kutrahnduk ihle nyiwhoket kinjiteza kkwa; 21 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo rsituttsut kwitshi khunkwudhazi Kukwadhut nda kwirzi ukkwa, ko tinjih nda tthui. 22 Ako nyiwhot chah tinyah kwu tsut chidhäeh, ei yoo ekwichichyo kwilyej zit khunahndui nikhun vikukwidhitinjik, ko choog kwiendo tsut khunahndui kwriteinjikwichanchyo chintssi nyiwho tsut tiyin kirkhe. 23 Teitus enjit chi, sit chya ako sah kwitrid tegwahyin nili nyiwhot tsut; ko nyiwhot chahnut enjit, hlahchyanut ko kudhäugnut zyungili, Kreist vi ekwahndit. 24 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhot chettigwinidhun kwikëitrunahtyi, ako nyiwho tugtetukwitayin nyiwhenjit ko tsut hlahchyanut nda kwikunenohtyi.

**9** KWUGGUT yoo rsyotitinyoonut tsut kutrahnduk kenjit etelye senjit elyet kookwili nyiwhot tsut kwititinihluth; 2 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho kwikitteijnjitrutahnei kasuhndei, ei kenjit Makedonia kwitchinnut tsut nyiwhenjit tugtetukwitelhyin, ei yoo Akaia kheh nukwutudhut kwut sut kotazin; ako nyiwho trikwitatile kwiendo tsut lyeinut kutahndui. 3 Ko kwuchahnut ko tulheh, nyiwhenjit nyiwho tugtetukwitayin chih ekwichichyo kenjit kwuggut kkwa kwitelya kkwa kenjit; nitso, akotitihnyoo zyunotohzya. 4 Nitso Makedonia kwitchinnut sah nigininchil



chi, akò zyunoehidhohzin kkwa nyiwho kookwäei chi, nyiwhon (ei nyiwhon, tichitinyoo kkwa) tritunitinji chih kwiteinjikwichanchyo zit. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kookooli yinihzhin, kwuchahnut tutukohtetelhya kwiyetshi nyiwho tsut gutetah kenjit, akò kwiyetshi nizhook ket trikwahnduk nyiwho kwirzi kwuntlukwitali rsyenungitelya, chih ehloginchi kotazya kenjit, chekoorzi kwikit akò chekwinyathun kwikit ukkwa.

6 Kò chih, (ket ninjiohchi) Ei chekoontsei ha niili, chekoontsei ha khugwitetul tthui; akò ei chekoorzi ha niili chekoorzi ha khugwitetul tthui. 7 Ettounyachyo nitso ti ttri zit yinjichodhut, (kwikit kwuntluchoolya;) khuttikyitkwichithäei (ukkwa), kò kookooli kirkhe ukkwa; kwuggut yoo ei sso ha kwuntlutili Vittekwichanchyo yet tinidhun. 8 Akò Vittekwichanchyo kudhun chekoorzi tutthug nyiwho tsut kwiyendo tsut ahtsi, ei yoo sheg tutthug ekwichichyo zit etettegwantssi tutthug zyunwhohyin (kenjit), kwitrid kwirzi tutthug kwu tsut kwiyendo tsut zyuntohlya kenjit: 9 (Nitso kwitinyithuthuth: Rsyeteyotli;

Nersitchachyonut nntlunyilih;

Vi tshitgwichoe-tigwitiyin sheg koei.

10 Kò ei niili tsut tloli ntluyili akò hlyehchyo chutruä kenjit, nyiwho tloli kwuntlutitelya akò kwilyei kwititelya, akò nyiwho tshitgwichöetigwitiyin khukwanji kwiyendo tsut kwilyei kwutahtsya;) 11 Ekwichichyo tutthug zit nyiwho trichile chekoorzi tutthug kwu tsut, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut khui kwuntlukwitäei nyiwho kirkhe tukwazik. 12 Kwuggut yoo chih kwitrid lyeinut enjit kutrahnduk rsyotitinyoonut ko ketuntigwidichyo tekwitinilhei kwirzi ukkwa, kò kwiyendo tsut kwitali Vittekwichanchyo

tsut hui kwuntlukwitiäei kwilyei kirkhe. 13 Vittekwichanchyo tegitiehile chih kutrahnduk kichi-kwuthundui kirkhe, Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi kwu tsut nyiwho kwinduk kwuntletikwitachi kenjit, ako kwuntlukwitili chekoorzi kwenjit ako tutthug enjit. 14 Ako ko gichinchi zit nyiwhenjit, nyiwhoketungini-dhun Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwiendo tsut nyiwho tsut koqli kenjit. 15 Vittekwichanchyo tsut khui vit ozi elyet kookwidhun hlanchi ha ket trikwahnduk kenjit.

**10** KQ si Paul sun thun Kreist vi trultzuk ako vi zyogutigwidichyo kirkhe tetunyiwhohtelhyin, si, trikwitechin zit nyiwhot tet hli ha sit trichië, ko tidhelhechi nyiwho tsut yinjichihtluth : 2 KQ nyiwhet sihtshik, \* tihcho tej ei kwiteijnjickwichanchyo ha yinjititihtluth kkwa, ei ha tichihtshi etenut netsi yinjititihtluth, einut yoo kwutthei kit ituta kwikit nyiwho zyungitititshi. 3 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui zit itutah kwitizik; kwutthei kit elyet nitsidhachi; 4 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot uggun vidhizin kwutthei zyunnili kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo nda nintei zzeh kwinintei nukwutunashi kenjit; 5 Ninjiutrudhut nukwutunashi, ako zzeh yettuië tutthug Vittekwichanchyo kakwitundei netsi tugkhuttukwitahtsi, ako Kreist vi kookukwathut kwu tsut tigwinidhun tutthug elndi neä; 6 Ako ochitrilzin zit zyunitili nyiwho kookukwathut kwitshilikodhut tej, kookukwelthut kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwitunazi. 7 Ekwichichyo kookwitechin kwikit zyunkwunohyin lyet? Ihle Kreist ttsun nili khutti zit kwiteijnjichanchyo chi,

\* KQ, telhechi.

chih chun khuttut sut kwitichootshi, ei yoo nitsə Kreist, ttsun nili, kwikit nyiwhon te. 8 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut tugtetekwitetaya chi, nyiwho kutu-kwitadhut kenjit, ei yoo Kukwadhut nyiwontlutilih ninjirikwutthei kenjit ako nyiwhot rsyetetkoo-kwitahtsi kenjit ukkwa elyet tritutidhihni : 9 Etunetle kirkhe nyiwho tunulhehut chi kwikit si \* kwititechyakh kkwa kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo vi etunetle tegwinti ako ninttui † nyoo ; kə vi zyin trutachi ‡ nitrikwichintlok, ako vi kinjik kettrikwichië. 11 Ei akotinchih § kwinyoozhin, ei yoo nitsə kinjik zit etunetle kirkhe zyunitili elyet tudhachi tei, kwikit tthui (zyunitili) kwitrid zit kwunda tidichyo tei. 12 Kwuggut yoo elyet ketotedhanyoo khuttititshyakh kə khugiitaya einut etenut, ha khuttegitchile : kə kutetunthun khutta khuttikunkochatri ako khutta khuttigunugahyin elyet zyunkookosyei. 13 Kə nyiwhon ekwichichyo enjit kochitri ketun elyet tugtutekwitutudhaya, kə vahkutrochatri vi kochitri kwikit, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo kochitri kwikit nyiwho tsut nikyittiniichotli, nyiwho tsut inchi nitutedhakh. 14 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut ninjo khuttichatsi kkwa, nyiwhoh tsut ninidichil kkwa kwitizik kwikit ; kwuggut yoo Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi zit nyiwhot tsut inchi ninidichil : 15 Ekwichichyo kenjit kochitri ketun chizinut ko kwitrid zit tugtetukwichayin kkwa ; kə nokonyoo itiyin nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit nasi tei nyiwho kirkhe kittititutah nyiwho vahkutrochatri kwikit kwiendo tsut kwu tsut, 16 Kwitekit nyiwe ndyoth tsui kwunduk nirzi ket kwutanduk kenjit,

\* Kə, trotitenja.

† Kə, ginyoo, kə nyoo, kə kwinyoo.

‡ Kə, ketukwithinjik.

§ Kə, kwitichootshi.

chizzi tinjih viv vahkutrochatri zit ekwichichyo kirsyenugwäei kwu tsut elyet tugtetukwitutudhaya kenjit. 17 Kọ ei tugtetukwitahyin Kukwadhut zit tugtetukwichooyin. 18 Kwuggut yoo ei khuttitichile, ei yoo vitechikwithundei kkwa, kọ ei Kukwadhut teyihhtichile.

**11** TRITSUTKWAUN si kwunashi zit kwintsul kunohshin akotunsohthun, akọ hli ha akotunsohthun. 2 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjiti kwilhtri. Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwittri ha : kwuggut yoo kwukkui ihle tsut nikhuttriniditi zit nyiwhontlelhtshi Kreist tsut nitchid rsyotitinyoo kwuntlutitelhtshya kenjit. 3 Kọ ket nulhut, ekwichichyo kirkhe, nitsọ kyoqochoh vi nukwune kirkhe Iv nuniuk, kwikit Kreist tsut nyiwho yinji kwirzi akọ rsikotitinyoo kwut sut trutututata. 4 Kwuggut yoo hli ha ei niheih Jisus chizi u kwahnduk ei yoo u kwanduk kkwa, kọ Chunkyo chichoog zyunonohnji ei yoo zyunodhowhohnjik kkwa, kọ kwunduk nirzi chizi ei yoo zyunodhowhohnjik kkwa, etersye akotunohthun. 5 Kwuggut yoo tichihhtshi chih kudhäugnut kwintluth kwiendo tsut ekwichichyo zit ko kiyeyit tihchoy kkwa. 6 Kọ kinji zit inchi tekwitudhulhtui chi kwitizik kakwitundui zit ukkwa; kọ tutthug ekwichichyo zit tinjih tutthug tet nyiwho tsut kwikēinidhatyi. 7 Trigwandyoth tihsiyin lyet zugettichidhelhtsei tugtuntochya kenjit, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi kwunduk nirzi ozi kit nyiwhah kwelhnduk? 8 Chizi hlachyanut kwet khenilhehil, nuēndui odhihnjik nyiwho tsut kutrahduk kenjit. 9 Akọ nyiwhah tihchoy tei, akọ ketun tihsichyo ihle elhtlut kkwa; kwuggut yoo kwuchahnut



Makedonia kwut sut niginioth tei sik ketun tigwidichyo tunkookwutunäe : ako tutthug ekwichichyo zit nyiwho sut ndotrachya ketun khuttikëinidhiliti ako khuttikutinelhtya. 10 Kreist vi hlitegwitli si zit chöei, tugtetukwichayin senjit zuktrututaa k kwa Akaiä kthoikit kwi zit. 11 Chyaggut tte? nyiwe tinihthun k kwa kenjit lyet? Vittekwichanchyo katu ndei. 12 Ko ei tihsiyin tthui titihsiya, einut ket kooli tinjikidichi ttsut ket kooli tititinihtdha kenjit; ei ekwichichyo zit tugtuntukookwitahein kenjit, nyiwho kit inchi zyunkotrikwutaa. 13 Kwuggut yoo akotinchinut kudhäug vetsitnut zyungili näune kwitridtegwahyinnut, Kreist vi kudhäugnut tsut nityekhuttugutahtsi. 14 Ako neinjitrikwitinji k kwa; kwuggut yoo Satan khuttunthun attri zyëhketkwitchin tsut nityekhuttugutahtsi. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kwichintssi k kwa, vi ultsunnut, tthui tshitgwichöetigwitiyin vi ultsunnut kit nityekhuttugutahtsi chi; einut ko kwitrid kit ko ndonyaei kwitelya.

16 Chun akotichikhnyoo: Ihle nashi sochoonyoo rsho; kwineög chi, kwitizik nashi kit akotunsohthun, sun te kwintsul tugtetukwitelhya kenjit. 17 Ei ginikhhyi, Kukwadhut kit ginikhhyi k kwa, ko kwunashi zit kwikit, chih tugtetukwichayin kwiteinji kwichanchyo zit. 18 Kwuggut yoo lyeinut kwutthui kit tugtetukookwitahein sun te tugtetukwitelhya. 19 Kwuggut yoo sso ha nashinut akotunohthun, kwizyeinut zyunohli kenjit. 20 Kwuggut yoo, ihle elndi nyiwhahtsi chi, ihle kitleinyiwhöa chi, ihle nyiwhottlui chi, ihle tugkhuttugutahtsi chi, ihle ninyun kug nyiwhihlitrhokh chi akotunohthun. 21 Yinjiträhäe kwikit akotichikhnyoo, kutidhitinjik chi kwi-

kit. Kə ekwichichyo zit ihlə yinjichintluth chi (kwunashi zit ginihkhyi) sun te yinjichihtluth. 22 Hibranut zyungilī lyet? sun te. Israeleitnut zyungilī lyet? sun te. Abraham vik kkyinut zyungilī lyet? sun te. 23 Kreist vi ultsunnut zyungilī lyet? si kwiendo tsut : kwittrid zit kwintluth kwiendo tsut, nutrinilkha zit kochitri kwiendo tsut, kwiteitinitututh kwi zit kwintluth kwiendo tsut kwilyei, chitshi zit nikhun. 24 Joonut ttsut ihlohkwunlih kwinya-chid hlitrututatrhookh ttankthut tsut chotyin ihlog tullehi odhihnjik. 25 Ttyid nesitrinilkha, ihlud nesitrovintshit, tyid ttrihehoh hlechilnei khuinjidhusuhdhut, todh akə trin ihlog tuchashit tihechyokh; 26 Khuitug nikhun kirkhe, hunh koukonyoo kirkhe, khuanchyanut koukonyoo kirkhe, sa kwitchin ko koukonyoo kirkhe, einut atshinnut ko koukonyoo kirkhe, zzehkwilyei zit koukonyoo kirkhe, nunh kwinjirh zit koukonyoo kirkhe, choə choh zit koukonyoo kirkhe, kwuchahnut näunenut tet koukonyoo kirkhe; 27 Nutritetunde akə trichetunduk kirkhe, nikhun khuötrutahyin trotshi kkwa kirkhe, tizyitkweitsik akə choə ggut titeikiyi kirkhe, nikhun khuttutuntrakei kirkhe, chukudh akə tsidetun kirkhe. 28 Ei kwineög kwititititshi kkwa, si kätsejnukwatshit trin kwitetkookwinyachyo, hlahchyanut tutthug kwikunilhtyi. 29 Chootin tte kutithinjik, akə kutidhihsinjik kkwa? Chootin tte kwutukthuttrichahnui, akə si tritilhtle kkwa? 30 Tugtetukwitelhya kookooli chi, ei ekwichichyo si kutukwithinjik kenjit tugtetukwitelhya. 31 Vittekwichanchyo nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi Ttyi tthui, ei yoo sheg tetrithile, katundui vihtsit kkwa. 32 Damaskus kwi zit, Aretas kukwadhut

choh enjit, kukwadhut Damaskinnut ko zzehkwilyei khuötahyin, khuötahyinkthut ha, sikotawholh tinjetudhut; 33 Akò vinjitäya kirkhe kthugttya zit kwikhyoth kerkhe nusihtravyakh, akò vunleihzi.

**12** TUGTETUKWITITELHYA hli ha senjit kookooli kkwa. Kò Kukwadhut kwikëitrunah-tyi akò kookwitechin kwu tsut nutihsyah. 2 Kreist zit tinjih vahsuhndui nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin tsut tankthut kwiyetshikh, (kwizyin zit chi kasuhndui kkwa; kwizyin ketun chi kasuhndui kkwa; Vittekwichanchyo katundui;) akotinchi zyehtyigg kwu tsut trantsit. 3 Akò tinjih akotinchi vahsundeit (kwizyin zit chi, kwizyin ketun chi kasuhndei kkwa: Vittekwichanchyo katundei;) 4 ei yoo Paradeis kwu tsut nitrichantshi, akò kinji nukwinai ei yoo elyet kwili tinjih ket gitekhyia. 5 Akotinchi enjit tugtetukwiti-telhya; kò khe njit tugtetukwiti-telhya kkwa, kò si kutukwithinjik zit kwirzi. 6 Kwuggut yoo tinjitihsudha tugtetukwiti-telhya, nashi tihlya kkwa; kwuggut yoo hlitegwitli gitihkhyia: kò akhekochihnyoo, ihle kwiyendo tsut sotitenja kkwa ei yoo si nahyin kò set sut kwichitthuk. 7 Akò kwikëitrinahtyi kwiyendo tsut kirkhe tugninjisittrutuneä kkwa kenjit, kwutthui zit kuitzug sintlutriei, Satan vi kudhäug si tsikwunato kenjit, tugninjisitrutachya kkwa kenjit. 8 Chih kenjit Kukwadhut tyid vut sut otihsukthut, sehle tutedhakh kenjit. 9 Akò akotusahnyooh: Si chekoorzi nyenjit etet tegwantssi; kwuggut yoo ketukwithinjik zit sit chuttluth kwilikodhut. Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kwiyendo tsut kwintluth sso ha kutukwithinjik zit tugtetukwiti-telhya Kreist vin nukwichin-

tloth si zit kwitechyakh kenjit. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo Kreist enjit kutukwithinjik zit, undeitegwitli zit, ketun tigwidichyo zit, khuinjikwuachi zit, trituttsi-tritandit zit kwirzi yinihthun; kwuggut yoo nitrichih-tlok tej, akotej nichihittui.

11 Nashi dhilit (tugtetukwichayin kirkhe); nyi-whon zyunsinnohkuk: kwuggut yoo kookwilih si nyiwho kirkhe tesittritutaä; kwuggut yoo chih kwintluth kwiyendo tsut kudhäugnut ekwichichyo zit ko kiyiyeyit tihcho zit ko kiyiyeyit tihcho kkwa, elyet gili ihli kwitizik. 12 Thlih ha kudhäug vik koogwiteyin nyiwho tet nutrutetunde tshitritetindya tutthug zit, koogwiteyin, ako neinjitrikwitinji, ako kwitrid nekwichintluth kirkhe. 13 Kwuggut yoo chitti vi zit koqli tte chizi hlahchyanut kwiyendo tsut kwikiyiyeyit zyunohlih, hei ukkwa chi si sunthun elyet nyiwho dhelhtlit? chih tshitgwichichiëtigwitiyin set oöankwitohli.

14 Zyunkwunohyin, tyid nyiwho tsut nutihsyah ochidhilhzyin; ako nyiwho tudhelhtlut kkwa; kwuggut yoo nyiwhot sun elyet kookutnidhihtyi, ko nyi-whonthun: kwuggut yoo elyet kookwili kwikkyinut tiyowhonnutenjit zyungutunahtlookh, ko tiyowhonnut kwikkyinut enjit. 15 Ako si kwintluth sso ha kitlekwutiha ako kitlesitrikwutea nyiwhenkyo enjit, kwitizik kwintluth kwiyendo tsut nyiwhet tunyinihthun kwikiyiyeyit setitinetizhya. 16 Ko akotukochyo, si sunthun nyiwhelhtlut kkwa. Kwitizik ninji-kwazi ihli kirkhe, nukwune ha nyiwho dhihtlui. 17 Einut nyiwhot tsut chidhelheh kwetenut kirkhe nyiwhot sut khugwihsäej lyet? 18 Teitus tetukwitinidhelheh, ako ei kwuchah vah chidhelheh. Teitus



nyiwhot sut khukwanji kweltsei lyet? chunkyo ehloginchi zit itutah kkwa lyet? ehloginchi tikthuitekit ukkwa lyet?

19 Ketchid zyunyimohshin nyiwho tsut kuttechi-  
tinyoo: Vittekwichanchyo nda Kreist zit ginitikhyi,  
kə tutthug ekwichichyo nyiwhet tanyinutudhun,  
nyiwhot ninjirikwutthei kenjit. 20 Kwuggut yoo  
ket nulchut, tevahli ninihzi tei, nyiwhok kwutulha,  
akotinchi tinjisihzhit kwikit ukkwa, akə nyiwho  
kirkhe sit trikwutaä akotinchi tinjiwhohchi kwikit  
ukkwa: tevahli khuttsüttekwichië, kwitshitigwinid-  
hun, kwuvecho, khutukwutatshi, chekhtrigikhyi,  
hlikwitidhizi, ersikwichilei, kwititityei (nyiwho tet  
trikwutaä): 21 tevahli chun unenisihzi tei, si Vitte-  
kwichanchyo nyiwho tet zugtisitachya, akəlyeinut  
kwiyetshi tei trigwandyoth tungetiyin, akə kesoko-  
nyoo akə tzetigwitiyin akə tsekwinidhun tungetiyin  
kenjit kineinjigithichik kkwa, kwenjit tritihsitshi.

**13** CHIH tyid nyiwho tsut ninihsyeih. Ketkwah-  
nduknut nekthunnut ako tyenut kiti zhig kwut  
sut kinji ettounyachyo tetuttui. 2 Kwiyetshi tei ket  
kwelnduk, akə, nekthud chidhelhkoth tei kwikit,  
kwiyetshi akotichikhnyoo, choog tthui tudhelhchi,  
einut kwiyetshi trigwandyoth tungetiyin akə chizi  
tutthug tsut chun unenisihzi chi elyet kersyootiti-  
dhelhnja: 3 kwuggut yoo kichikwithundei Kreist si  
zit gikhyi koökunnohtyi, ei yoo nyiwho tsut kuti-  
thinjik kkwa, kə nyiwho zit nichinttui. 4 Kwuggut  
yoo kutukwithinjik inchi kirkhe gulttsuk, kwitizik  
Vittekwichanchyo ttui kirkhe kwundui. Kwuggut  
yoo nyiwhon te vi zit nitrichitutlok, kə vah zyunkwu-

titundui Vittekwichanchyo ttui kirkhe nyiwho tsut. 5 Khuttikunkohndei, kwikinjikwizhit zit zyunohli-chi; khuttikunnohndei. Khuttazyunowhohndei kkwa Jisus Kreist nyiwho zit tuninchyo lyet, ei kwirzi kingili zyunohli chi? 6 Kọ kevihi kungili zyunitili kkwa kazyuntowhohndei. 7 Ako Vittekwichanchyo vut tsut zyungitinichi trigwandyoth zyuntutowhohya kkwa kenjit; kungili nyiwho kwititechya kenjit ukkwa, kọ ei tshitgwichöe tuntowhohya kenjit, kwitizik kungili kit zyunitili. 8 Kwuggut yoo sho ekwichichyo hlitegwitli netsi tunitiyin, kọ hlitegwitli kenjit. 9 Kwuggut yoo ssozyunitili nyiwho nuttrichitutlok tei, ako ei nyiwhon nuntohttui; chih kenjit tthui zyungitinichi, nyiwho \* kwitshilikooei. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo tudhelhchi, chih ekwichichyo kwitinihtluth, ei yoo telhchi tei trikotsi titelhya kkwa kenjit, ei kutukwitadhut kwikit Kukwadhut sintlutilih ninjirikwutthei kenjit, ako rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kenjit ukkwa.

11 Huiko, kwuchahnut, sso zyunohli. Hlineinji-towhohchi, nenyiwhotrosho ehloginchi ninjiohchi, tsinetun ha zyunkohndei; ako chetigwinidhun ako tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhah tuntechyakh. 12 Trunatsoo rsyotitinyoo ha nihlunnouhzi.

13 Rsyotitinyoonut tutthug nyiwhon nugazi.

14 Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi, ako Vittekwichanchyo vit chetigwinidhun, ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo nichya nyiwho tutthug ha zyunkolih. Amen.

\* Kọ, thlanhi ha nyiwhoh thlineinjikwitizhit.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE

## GALATIA TINJIHNUT TSUT

---

**1** PAUL, chileh, (tinjihnut ttsut elyet kkwa, tinjih kirkhe tthui ukkwa, kə Jisus Kreist kirkhe, akə Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ei yoo nininchik tet ttsut nineyilkhyin;) **2** Akə kwuchahnut tutthug sah tunginchyo, Galatia hlahchyanut tsut: **3** Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut kolih akə tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ttsut akə nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist, **4** ei yoo nyiwho trigwandyoth kenjit kwuntletetatshi, chih nunh kug kwutachi trigwandyoth kwut sut nyiwhi itendul kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo akə nyiwho Ttyi vi yinji kit; **5** vu tsut chekwahndit kolih kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli. Amen.

**6** Neinjitrigwihsinji ei Kreist vit chekoorzi zit nyiwhokungikhe vut sut kwikit anidhook kehle tohehya chizi kwunduk nirzi kwu tsut; **7** ei yoo ihlog nili kkwa; ei kwirzi chetenut zyunkooli nyiwhah utseinukoogwiei, akə tinjikidichi Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi etchoog koogwinitelya. **8** Kə nyiwhon inchi kwitizik kə zyehketkwitchin zyeh kug kwut sut chizi kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah kwahnduk chi ei yoo nyiwhah kwanduk anathema vilih. **9** Nittso kwiyetshi tej akotititinyoo, choog tthui chun akotiehikhnyoo; ihle chizi kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah kwahnduk chi ei yoo zyunodhohnjik, anathema vilih. **10** Kwuggut yoo choog tinjih kwi-kinjiköelhshit lyet, kə Vittekwichanchyo? ko tinjih

sso kot sun telhtsya kookunihtyi lyet? tthui tinjih sso ko tsun dhelhtsei chi, Kreist vi ultsun ihlih kkwa.

11 Kwuggut yoo kikyunnyiwhelhnji, kwuchahnut, ei kwunduk nirzi si kirkhe trikwahnduk, elyet tinjih kit kwili. 12 Kwuggut yoo si tinjih vut sut odhihnjik kkwa tthui, kasittroniltyin kkwa tthui, ko Jisus Kreist vik kwikëitrinahtyi kirkhe. 13 Kwuggut yoo kwi- yetshi tei si tigwiyin Joonut ko nutinde zit zyuntoh- tthuk, nitso kwiendo tsut Vittekwichanchyo vit hlahchya tinidhihzi ako rsyetetgichidhelhtsei: 14 ako Joonut ko nutinde zit sa kwitchin tet sah vatanut lyei ko yendo tsut chizit trikwinihei, si tsinut ko ndo tutrikwitelya kwiendo tsut trikwitatile ihlih. 15 Ko, Vittekwichanchyo tseyin trichinlik tei, ei yoo nuha vut sut zit ttsut si tekwichiltshei, ako ti chekoorzi kirkhe sokutgikhe, 16 si zit ti Tinji këitunahtya kenjit, atshin tet kwunduk nirzi vet kwutelhnduk kenjit, inchit tsut kwutthui ako kwutta ha elyet gihkhya: 17 Jeroosalem kwu tsut gichidhihzi kkwa tthui, einut tsut si yetshi chilehnut zyungilih; ko Arabiä kwu tsut chidhihzi, ako chun Damaskus kwu tsut kine- chidhisihzi.

18 Ako tsut nukwutudhut tyig tle, Jeroosalem kwu tsut gichidhihzi Kiphas vahtisuhndei kenjit, ako trin ihloghotyin tsut ihlokwunlih vah tihehyoh. 19 Ko chilehnut chizi nelhyinh kkwa, James Kukwadhut vu chah ei rzi. 20 Ko ei ekwichichyo nyiwho tsut ettinihtluth, kwunohyin, Vittekwichanchyo nda viht- sit kkwa. 21 Akotsut Siria ako Kilikia kthoikit kwu tsut ninihzi; 22 Ko Joodaia hlahchyanut Kreist zit tunginchyo ko tsut ninyun ha sah kwetundei kkwa; 23 Ko zyunkookwitintthuk kwirzi, Ei ihlud te khuin-



jinyiwhöelchik choog kwikinjkwizhit kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk, ei yoo ihlud te rsyetetgichiltshej. 24 Ako si zit Vittekwichanchyo zyungutantssi.

2 AKO tsut nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin tsut tankthut kwitle, chun Jeroosalem kwu tsut ginechidhisihzi Barnabas ha, ako Teitus tthui khutta odhihnjik. 2 Ako kwikëitrunahtyi kirkhe gichidhihzi, ako ko tsut nitukwitinidhibli ei kwunduk nirzi atshin tet ket kwelnduk, ko ihloth tsej einut tsut yinjikotrichile, etelye kwuggut kkwa tulhkul ko chidhelhkyik kkwa kenjit. 3 Kwitizik Teitus tthui, ei yoo sah ilih, Grik ilih, vik kunutrututatul tritinilkuu kkwa: 4 ko kwuchahnut naunenut nukwuzuk nittekotrilih, einut yoo nukwinai ha nitungochyo nyiwhok kwiyyikwinji ginizhigutatthul kenjit, ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit zyunitiyin, elndi kookudhunduk kwu tsut ninyiwhotahchya kenjit: 5 einut tsut kwuntletikwitachi nyiwhokut-tinjitritichik akotunashin ihlog kochitri inchi kenjit ukkwa, kwunduk nirzi hlitegwitli nyiwhah kwitutteä kenjit: 6 Ko einut ttsut kwiyyendo tsut zyunkotetinyoo, ko chiti zyungilih, set tsut chichoog trikweltsui kkwa, Vittekwichanchyo tinjih ninyun tsut otinji kkwa: kwuggut yoo einut tshid zyunkotetinyoo, echichi sintletegitilih kkwa; 7 ko kwinetsi, zyunkookwunahyinh tei kunukakwitilhti kwunduk nirzi ha set tsut kitekwiehilttshej, nitso Peter kunukatati tsut: 8 (kwuggut yoo ei Peter zit nutetunde kunukutati traeh enjit, siz zit tthui nutetunde atshinnut enjit;) 9 ako chekoorzi sintlutritiei kikyungelnjik tei, James ako Kiphas ako John, vizit netrinyootthuinnut zyunkotetinyoo, si ako Barnabas nichya kwunlih nandeitsej

nyiwhontlungothi, nyiwhon atshinnut titaul kenjit, ako kutetun kunukatati tsut. 10 Ei kwirzi nersitchachyonut ko nutandei kenjit, ei ehloginchi sun te nullndei kwikit titihsiya.

11 Kō Kiphas Antiök kwu tsut ninizi tei, ninyun tsut vi titinihe, kwuggut yoo kwinetsi khuttitoutichiltri. 12 Kwuggut yoo chettenut James vut sut nigininchil kwiyetshi, atshinnut ha ielh; kō nigininchil tei khuttitichiltshi, ako kwitsye titichiltshi, einut kunukatrutati ttsut zyungili ko nachut. 13 Ako chizi Joonut tthui giyah tunchayinh kwikit tukoonchoy Barnabas tthui ko tuchugwahyin kirkhe hletinithäuk. 14 Kō kwinilhyin tei elyet tshitgwichoë getah, kwunduk nirzi hlitegwitli kwu tsut, Kiphas tsut tutthug ko nda akotuvakhnyoo, Nun Joo ili atshinnut kit kwindei chi ako Joonut kit ukkwa; nitsō tte atshinnut ko tinidhankui Joonut kit zyunkookwutendui? 15 Nyiwhon kwukoqli kirkhe Joonut zyunitili, ako atshinnut tet kwut sut trandyothnut ukkwa, 16 kwitizik kazyunitundei tinjih tugwitje kwitrid kirkhe tshitchoë otitinyoo kkwa, Jisus Kreist kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe kwirzi, nyiwhon te Kreist Jisus zit kwikinjidi-chik, Kreist kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tshitchoë zyunnyiwhotitetinja kenjit, ako tugwitje kwitrid kirkhe ukkwa: kwuggut yoo tugwitje kwitrid kirkhe kwutthui tutthug tshitchoë otitetinja kkwa. 17 Kō Kreist zit tshitgwichoë zyunnyiwhotitetinja koökunitityichi, nyiwhon te trandyothnut itili nyiwho trikwäei, ezyuk kwuggut Kreist trigwandyothe kwu ultsun nili lyet? akotukochyo rsho. 18 Kwuggut yoo ei ekwichichyo nukwihthi, chun ei ekwichichyo nukwihthi chi trandyoth khuttitelhtsi. 19 Kwuggut yoo si,

tugwitje kirkhe tugwitje tsut ninihdhut, Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwutihndui kenjit. 20 Kreist ha gusahttsug, kə tthui te kwihndui, kə si elyet kkwa, kə Kreist siz zit kwundui, akə ei yoo choog kwutthei zit kwihndei, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji vut sut kwikinjikwizhit zit kwihndui, ei yoo set tinizhin akə senjit kwuntletutahtshi. 21 Vittekwichanchyo vi chekoqrzi ooun kwichichei kkwa; kwuggut yoo tugwitje kirkhe tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin nukwichattshit chi, akotukoonchyo kwuggut kkwa Kreist ninidhut.

**3** GALATIANUT kwikittuttzikwele ketun tuno-whohchyo, chootin tte nyiwhon nukweyinjanchik, nyiwho tsut nyiwho nde nda Jisus Kreist nyiwho tet gultsuk kwikëitriniltyi? 2 Chih kwirzi nyiwhot sut kikyitulndul ket tinjisihzhit: Tugwitje kwitrid kwut sut Chunkyo zyunodhohnjik lyet, kə kwikinjikwizhit \* trikwichitthuk kirkhe? 3 Kwikit zyunnohshi lyet Chunkyo zit kungwinohei, kwutthui zit choog nyiwhohlikochi lyet? 4 Akə tugwahlyei † zyə khuinjidhowhohehik lyet? tthui hli ha † zyə chi. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut ei Chunkyo nyiwho tetukwitinyaei, akə nukwattenyiwho zit kwitridtungwahyin, tugwitje kwitrid kirkhe kə kwikinjikwizhit trikwichitthuk kirkhe tungwahyin lyet? 6 Nitsə Abraham Vittekwichanchyo kinjidhut, akə vu tsut tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin kenjit tichithityin, 7 Ezyuk kwuggut kazyunwhohndei, einut kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut, zyungili, chihnut Abraham vi kkyinut zyungili. 8 Kə Uttinyithutluth kwiyetshi kwunahyin kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo atshinnut tshitchoë otitenja, kwiyetshi

\* Kə, trikwahnduk.

† Kə, trikwizyin.

teĭ Abraham tsut kwunduk nirzi ket kwelhnduk, akotiyahnyoo, Ni zit atshinnut tutthug kwirzi ko nitluntitetya. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo einut kwikinji-kwizhit kwut sut zyungilĭ Abraham kwikinjidhut ha kwirzi ko nittluntritilli. 10 Kwuggut yoo tutthug tugwitie kwitrid ttsut zyungilĭ rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwuntlutritili zug zyungilĭ; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth: Tutthug ettounyachyo tugwitie etunetle zit kwitinyithutluth tutthug ekwichichyo zit ndo aha kkwa akotungwitetiya kenjit rsyetetgoogwitahtsi kwut tsut kwuntlutritäei. 11 Kō tugwitie zit tinjih ihle Vittekwichanchyo nda tshitchöe otitinyoo kkwa wikkēitrunahtyi; kwuggut yoo, Tshitchöe kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe kwutendei. 12 Kō tugwitie kwikinji-kwizhit kwut sut ilĭ: kō ei akotunetiyin kwi zit kwutendei. 13 Kreist nenyiwhovikthut tugwitie rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwuntlutritili kwut sut nyiwhenjit rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwuntletritaei dhitlit; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth: Tutthug ettounyachyo tutchun kug vizhitutracho rysetetkoogwitahtsi kwuntlutritiei: 14 Abraham vi kwirzi kwuntlukwitili atshinnut kō kwitelya kenjit Kreist Jisus zit; kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe Chunkyo vit khenitteikwichitäei zyunotitundul kenjit.

15 Kwuchahnut tinjih kit ginihkhyi: Tinjih vi hlukwinadhun nutukwichildhut teĭ, ihle kwitizik elyet kidhun ooun chitäei kō kwunkyo kutukwitahtshi. 16 Kō Abraham tsut akō ti kkyi tsut khenitteikwichtäei ket trikwelhnduk. Akotinyoo kkwa: Akō kwikyinut tsut, lyeinut enjit kwikit; kō ihle enjit kwikit, Akō ni kkyi tsut, ei yoo Kreist nilĭ. 17 Kō chih akotichikhnyoo: Ei hlukwinadhun kwiyetshi teĭ Vit-



tekwichanchyo kirkhe Kreist zit \* kitukookwichilt-tshei, tugwitje, nukwutudhut tankthut tinilih kit chotyin un tsut tteh tsut chotyin tle nukwinidhut oouchitaei kkwa khenitteikwichitaei kwuggut kkwa nukwutahtsya kenjit. 18 Kwuggut yoo kookwiti tugwitje kirkhe nili chi, tthui te khenitteikwichitaei kirkhe ukkwa; ko Abraham khenitteikwichitae, kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo yintletjei. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut tugwitje chiti tte enjit kooli? Trigwandyoth enjit kwu kko nukwitetaei, Kwikkyi tsut khenitteikwitetaei nutehah kwu tsut; ako zyehketkwitchin kirkhe kwuntlutegwitetaei † ekyidetug nitrinyantshi nili zit. 20 Ko † ekyidetug nitrinyantshi ihle vut sut nili kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo ihle nili. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo tugwitje Vittekwichanchyo khenitteikwichittaei netsi nili lyet? Akotukochyo rzhö. Kwuggut yoo tugwitje kwuntlutugwitetaei chi ei yoo kizhin kwundui kwuntletetjei, hli ha tugwitje kwut sut tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwilih. 22 Ko kwinëut Kwitin-yithutluth trigwandyoth zug tutthug kwutunechotli, khenitteikwichittaei Jisus Kreist vi kinjitrizhit kirkhe einut kwikinjigichi tsut kwuntlutritetuä kenjit.

23 Ko kwikinjikwizhit nekwichatthut kwiyetshi khuötrutahyin zit nyiwho ketriniltyi tugwitje zug nyiwhot tunechiltlokh kwikinjikwizhit etelye kwikëitrutunahtya kwu tsut. 24 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo tugwitje Kreist tsut nyiwho kaönahtun nili, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tshitchöe zyunnyiwhotitetinja kenjit. 25 Ko kwikinjikwizhit nekwichatthut tle, tthui te kaönahtun zug zyunitili kkwa. 26 Kwuggut yoo tutthug Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut zyunohli, kwikin-

\* Ko, nutukwichildhut.

† Ko, ekyidetug tizhit.

jikwizhit kirkhe, Kreist Jisus zit. 27 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho tet ginyachyo Kreist tsut bapteiz nyiwho trahyin Kreist zyunnohzi. 28 Joo koḷi kkwa Grik tthui ukkwa, elndi koḷi kkwa, vittetinjik tthui ukkwa, tinjih koḷi kkwa trig tthui ukkwa; kwuggut yoo nyiwho tutthug Kreist Jisus zit ihlog zyunohli. 29 Aḷo Kreist ttsun ohli chi, akotukoonchyo Abraham vi kkyinut zyunohli, aḷo kheniteikwichittäei kit kittijnut.

4 Kḷo akotichikhnyoo, Kittij kathog trinyun nili tei, chukeinduk etchoog nili kkwa, tutthug kwu tsut kukwadhut kwitizik; 2 Kḷo kunahtyinut aḷo kwiteinjitrichanchyonut zug tinchyo akotei kwu tsut kwittyi kirkhe kitukookwichiltshej. 3 Kwikit tekoonchyo nyiwhon te trinyun zyunitili tei, ekwichichyo kwuḷdh trootshid kwunun kwu zug elndi kit zyunitilih. 4 Kḷo tekwitinyaei tei nukwinidhut tei, Vittekwichanchyo ti Tinji kwu tsut chileh, trenjo vut sut vi kwilih tugwitie zug vik kwilih; 5 einut tugwitie zug zyungilih nukove-tukthut kenjit, kwitinjinut trotitinyoo zyunotitundul kenjit. 6 Aḷo kwitinjinut zyunohli kenjit; Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho ttri zit ti Tinji Nikyo tsut chileh, ei yoo, Abba, Kwittyi, rzrul. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui te chukeinduk elyet enili, kḷo kwitinji; aḷo kwitinji chi, Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe kittij tthui.

8 Kḷo kwiyetshi tei, Vittekwichanchyo vah zyunowhohndei kkwa tei, vittekwichanchyonut tsut kwikit kwitizhit ha zyunkoḷi kkwa kunohnduk. 9 Kḷo choog, Vittekwichanchyo vah zyunowhohndui tei, kḷo kwi-yendo tsut Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nyiwhah zyunkwutundei, nitsḷo tte chun ei trootshid kwunun kutu-

kwithinjik akō nersitkwichachyo kwu tsut khuttsut netunohta, ei kwu tsut chun ketchid kunnututohnduk ket tinjiwhohchi. 10 Ttrin akō todhorzi akō kitukoo-kwichiltshej tej akō nukwutudhut kunnohtyi. 11 Nyiwhenjit ket nulchut, akochi, kwuggut kkwa rshō nyiwhenjit kwitrid tigwelhyinh chi.

12 Kwuchahnut nyiwhot sut sihtshik, si kit tunohchyo, kwuggut yoo sun te nyiwho kit dhihlit, ekwichichyo tekō set tsut tunowhohyin kkwa. 13 Kō kazyunwhohndei, kwizyin kutukwithinjik ha, trootshid tej kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah kwelhnduk. 14 Akō si kookukwutundei sut tthui zit elyet ketzyuntritoha akō elyet kwitssi unkwitoha tthui; kō Vittekwichanchyo vi zyeketkwitchin kit sodhohnjik, Kreist Jisus kit. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut ei ssokoōlī ket zyungohkhe kwet-chikhā? kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjit kwelhnduk, kookwizhin chi, khe nyiwhon nde khundhohchokh, akō sintlunchidhohej. 16 Akō tukoonchyo nyiwhot tsutkwilhej dbihlit nyiwhot tsut hlitechihli kirkhe lyet? 17 Nyiwhenjit nungahndui kwirzi kwu ukkwa; kō un nyiwho gichāe kwenjit nuntohndei kenjit. 18 Kō kwirzi sheg kwirzi zit nutrutahndui, akō nyiwhah tihchyo tej kwirzi ukkwa. 19 Si trinyunkthut kwenjit chun sirsuāntshit Kreist hlanchi ha nyiwho zit trutahtsya kwu tsut. 20 Etelye ket tinjisihzhit choog nyiwhah titihchyakh akō si tezyoo chichoog telhtsya; kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjit nikyit tininjitisihzhit.

21 Ako tusotohnyoo, nyiwhon tugwitje zug zyun-tohlya ket tinjiwhohchi, tugwitje zyunodhudhohtshej kkwa lyet? 22 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Abraham kwitinji nekthunnut Etiyin; ihlog trig chukejnduk kirkhe, akō ihle vi tetinjik kirkhe. 23 Kō ei

ełndi trig ttsut kwutthui kit vi kwilih, kọ ei vi tetinjik  
 ttsut khenitteikwichitāei kirkhe. 24 Chih ekwichichyo  
 ket trikwii zyunnili; kwuggut yoo chih nekthunnut  
 hlukwinadhun nekthui gitili; ihle hli ha Seina tdhah  
 kwut sut ei yoo elndi kit kwu tsut natshi, ei yoo Hagar.  
 25 Kwuggut yoo Hagar Seina tdhah Arabya kwizit  
 nili, kọ Jeroosalem choog kooli kit tinchyo, kwuggut  
 yoo elndi nili ti kkyinut ha. 26 Kọ Jeroosalem yetug  
 vi tetinjik nili, ei yoo nyiwhoh hun nili. 27 Kwuggut  
 yoo kwitinyithutluth :

Sso ili, viyetrig nenyantshi kkwa;

Kinji chintruk akọ nyi rzzul, nun nyet rsuäntshit  
 kkwa :

Kwuggut yoo kkui etun vi kkyinut gilyei, ei kkui  
 tiyin yendo tsut.

28 Kọ nyiwhon, kwuchahnut, Isaak kit, khenitteikwi-  
 chitāei kkyinut zyunohli. 29 Kọ nitso akotei, ei kwut-  
 thui kit vi kwilih, ei Chunkyo kit vi kwilih khuinjiel-  
 thut, kwikit tthui choog. 30 Kwitizik kwitinyithu-  
 tluth tegwinyoo? elndi trig akọ vi zyoo chikh koteti-  
 chashi; kwuggut yoo elndi trig vi zyoo vi tetinjik vi  
 zyoo ha kittii telya kkwa. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwu-  
 chahnut, elndi trig vi kkyinut zyunitili kkwa, kọ vi  
 tetinjik vut sun.

**5** KWIYIKWINJI ha Kreist nyiwho tetinjik, ezyuk  
 kwuggut tuttei, ha nichidhohzi, akọ chun elndi  
 vizitoninja zit nuntinyidhuwhohchokh rsho.

2 Kwunohyin, si Paul akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, nyi-  
 whon nukachati chi, Kreist nyiwhenjit ekwichichyo  
 khukwutahndul kkwa. 3 Kọ chun ihlud ket kwelhn-  
 duk tinjih ettounyachyo vi nukachati, venjit kookooli



tugwitje tutthug titetiya. 4 Kreist vut sut nyiwho keitrinintyuth, nyiwhon tugwitje zit tshitchöe trotitin-yoo koqkunnohtyi; chekoorzi kwut sut kwiyyundhoh-tthut. 5 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon Chunkyo kirkhe tshit-gwichöetigwitiyin nokonyoo kunkovitili kwikinji-kwizhit kwut sut. 6 Kwuggut yoo Kreist Jisus zit kunukatati ekwichichyo khukwahnji kkwa, kunukatriliti tthui ukkwa; ko kwikinjikwizhit chetigwinidhun kirkhe kwitrid tugwahyin. 7 Kwirzi kulnohchil; chootin tte zuk nyiwhoh taeh hlitegwitli kunkwutohta kkwa kenjit? 8 Chih kwikinjikwazhit ei nyiwho kutgikhyi vut sut ili. 9 Tenyatyookh nitsin hlutrunatok tutthug tekwinatyookh. 10 Si yoo nyiwhenjit kwiteinjitiilhecho Kukwahdut zit, ekwichichyo chichoog ninjiitohta kkwa; ko ei nyiwhah utsejnugwiei, kwinetsi kutukotichitri khuinjiite-tudhut chootin te telya vili. 11 Ko si, kwuchahnut, kunukatriliti tthui ket kwelnduk chi, chyaggut tte tthui khuinjisittruächi? ako tukoonecho kwinititae kwutukthutkwichazhi kitlekedhut. 12 Tritsutkwäun einut nyiwhah utsejnegoogwiei tthui ko kunutrutetul. 13 Kwuggut yoo, kwuchahnut, kwiyikwinji kwutut nyiwhokut trigeti; kwiyikwinji kwutthui ket koqli ohtsya rsho kwirzi, ko chetigwinidhun kirkhe nihlukunnohnduk. 14 Kwuggut yoo tugwitje tutthug kinji ihlog zit kitlittrigweltes: Nyin neög khut-tikit vet titinizhya. 15 Ko kunnihlunoha chi ako nihlunwhoha, khunyowhohnde hlanhi ha \* nihlunohnja.

16 Ko akotichikhnyoo: Chunkyo zit ohtah, ako kwutthei kwi tinjikwitizhit kwitshilikwutohta kkwa.

\* Ko, rsetetginithlututohtsya.

17 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui Chunkyo netsi tinjitizhit, ako Chunkyo kwutthui netsi; kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo nihlinetsi tidichyo, ei kenjit ei ekwichichyo ket tinjiwhohchi sho tunwhohyin. 18 Kō Chunkyo kirkhe nyiwhon netuä chi, tugwitie zug zyunuhli kkwa. 19 Kō kwutthui kwitrid kookwitechin, chih yoo kwikit kwitili: tzetigwitiyin, tsekwinidhun, ke-sookonyoo, tinjiukwitizhit, 20 kwikitteltsi tsut trigichinchi, ssun, kwutsutkoei, nitsettriginchi, kwitri, kwuvecho, khetutrutkwutatshi, nitettunkwichitaë, chya-tunihlutrookwahnji, 21 kwitshitigwinidhun, nizhigtrinyaktha, kwinitinji, nitettrikwitichya, ako akotinchi Ekwichichyo, ei kenjit kwiyetshi nyiwhah kwel-hnduk nitso tthui nyiwhah kwel-hnduk, einut akotinchi ekwichichyo tungitiyin Vittekwichanchyo vi kookukwadhut zyungitetiya kkwa. 22 Kō Chunkyo vi khutrikwahnji chetigwinidhun nili, sso kooli, tsine-tun, kinjikkwichanchyo, chetrsikoonchyo, zyoogutigwidichyo, kwiteinjikkwichanchyo, 23 trultzuk, zukkhut-totrututun: akotinchi ekwichichyo kwinetsi tugwitie kooli kkwa. 24 Kō einut Kreist Jisus vut sun zyungili, kwutthui kwi khuinjikkwidichi ako tinjikkwidichi kah kungultsug.

25 Chunkyo zit kwitundei chi, Chunkyo zit vitutah tthui. 26 Kwuggut kkwa tugtetukwitahyinkthut zyunvilitih rsho, nikha zitnyatsi, nitshittunyinitudhun.

6 KWUCHAHNUT, tinjih etchichi trigwandyoth zit vikotrichilggoth inchi chi, nyiwhon Chunkyo zyunwhohyin, trultzuk kwunkyo zit akotinchi vi rsyenenohnji; khuttitinyayin nun te nyi kukwute-

tundei kenjit. 2 Kthah nihlinenji zyunowhohkdha, ako kwikit Kreist vi tugwitje kwitshilikwitohei. 3 Kwuggut yoo ihle ihlo tsut khuttotitinyoo, ihlo tsut nili kkwa tei netitinitaë. 4 Kõ ettounyachyo khe ti kwitrid khuttikutkondui, ako tsut khuti zit kwirzi tugtetukwitrutahyin tetiya, ako chizi zit ukkwa. 5 Kwuggut yoo ettounyachyo khe tu ktha tekdhakh.

6 Kõ ei kinji zit katronahtun, ei kaõnahtun tsut kwu tsun vatsya ekwichichyo kwirzi tutthug zit. 7 Zyunnenyiwonyootaë rsho: Vittekwichanchyo vi tsootrikooli kkwa; kwuggut yoo ei tinjih niili ei tthui khugwitetul. 8 Ei khe tut tthui tsut niili, kwutthui kwut sut rsyetetkoogwitili khugwitetul; kõ ei Chunkyo tsut niili Chunkyo vut sut sheg kwundui khugwitetul. 9 Kõ kwirzi tigwitiyin zit khukwututsui zyunitilih rsho; kwuggut yoo kwirzi tui khugwitetul kwiitchachya kkwa chi. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nitso kwirzi tui zyunitiyin, tutthug tsut kwirzi tunvitiyin, kõ kwiendo tsut einut tsut kwikinjikwizhit zzehkkõ kwut sut zyungili.

11 Zyunkwunohyin nitso etchithudhut kwintsi zit nyiwho tsut etinidhihtluth khe sinlih ha. 12 Akotinyachyonut kwutthui zit kwirzi kwikungutunahtya ket tinjikidichi chihnut nyiwhon nukatrututahti zyunnyiwho gatlit, Kreist vi nititaë enjit khuinjikotrutata kkwa kenjit kwirzi. 13 Kwuggut yoo kutetun te ko nukatrutati tugwitje kunkunahtyi kkwa tthui; kõ nyiwhon nukatrututati ket tinjikidichi nyiwho zyin zit tugtetukookwututahya kenjit.

14 Kõ senjit tugtetukwitelhya ako tukocho rsho, nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi nititaë zit ei kwirzi, vi kirkhe nunh kug set tsut gultsuk, ako si nunh kug

kwu tsut. 15 Kwuggut yoo Kreist Jisus zit kunuka-trutati tthui ekwichichyo khukwahnji kkwa, kunuka-tritilhti tthui ukkwa, kə ketchid treltsej. 16 Ako akotinyachyonut ehil kukochitri kirkhe getah, tsinetun ko kkə kolih ako zyoogutigwidichyo, ako Vittekwichanchyo vi Isräel kkə.

17 Tzut kwut sut ihle sah utsejnugoä rshə : kwug-gut yoo si, Kukwadhut Jisus vi ssut si zyin zit ihkdha.

18 Kwuchahnut, nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi nyiwhenkyə ha kolih. Amen.

---

#### PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE

## EPHESUS TINJIHNUT TSUT

---

1 PAUL, Kreist Jisus vit chileh Vittekwichanchyo yinji kirkhe, rsyotitinyoonut Ephesus zit tunginchyo tsut, ako Kreist Jisus zit kwikinjichinut tsut : 2 Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut kolih ako tsinetun, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi vut sut ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vut sut.

3 Nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi Vittekwichanchyo ako vi Ttyi tetichoë, ei yoo Chunkyö vi kwirzi kwuntlukwitili tutthug ha kwirzi tinyiwhelhyin zye kug kwi tekit zit Kreist zit : 4 nittso yi zit khuttinyiwhotinyooh nunh kotlit kwiyetshi, rsyotitinyoonut ako ssut etun vunda zyuntitilya chetigwini-dhun zit : 5 khuttut tsut kwiyetshi nyiwhon tukwischiltshej kwitinjinut tsut trothinjik kwikit Jisus Kreist



kirkhe vi yinji ssokoŋli kwikit kwu tsut, 6 vi chekoorzi chekwahndit tekwitichile tsut, ei yoo nyiwhonthlutiei vet titrinidhun zit; 7 ei zit netrovikhut zyunitiyyin vu tta kirkhe, trigwandyoth ekwitichya, vi chekoorzi kwi chile kwikit, 8 ei yoo kwiyyendo tsut nyiwho kko nekwichonja kwizi ako kwikittutzikwele tutthug kwi zit; 9 vi yinji nukwinäi kikyunnyiwhelhnjik, vih sso koŋli kwikit, ei yoo khutti zit kinjitinidhut: 10 kitekwichiltshei tei tekwitinyäei kwuntlukwitili kwu tsut, Kreist zit ekwichichyo tutthug kwunkyo kwititelya, ekwichichyo zyeu zit ako ekwichichyo nunh kug, vi zit, 11 ei zit nyiwho tronjik tthui vih kwittii enjit kwiyyetshi nyiwhon tukwichiltshei vi kinjitrotahnyoo kwikit ei yoo ekwichichyo tutthug kwitridtegwahyyin khe ti yinji kinjitrishizhit kwikit; 12 vi ekwahndit tekwitichile tsut zyuntitilya kenjit, nyiwhon kwiyyetshi Kreist zit zyunnottanyoo. 13 Ei zit nyiwhon te tunohchyo hlitegwitli kinjik zyunnodhohtshei tei kwut sut, nyiwho chekwahsi kwunduk nirzi; ei zit tthui vi kinjohchik tei kheniteikwichitäei Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe nyiwho trigotayinh, 14 ei yoo nyiwho kwittii kwiti trahtsi nili, kookwittii trovikhut blanchi ha netrovikhut kenjit, vi ekwahndit tekwitichile kwu tsut.

15 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo sun te, nyiwhot tet kwikinjikwizhit Kukwadhut Jisus zit, ako nyiwho chetigwinidhun rsyotitinyoonut tutthug tsut kwitihthuk tei kwut sut; 16 nyiwhenjiti khui kwuntluchihli akhekochihnyoo kkwa, si gichinchi zit nenyiwhohrsi; 17 nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi Vittekwichanchyo, ekwahndit Kwittii, kwizi ako kwikëitrunahtyi Chunkyo nyiwhonthlutitelya kenjit blanchi ha attunthun vi

kakwitundui zit; 18 nyiwho \* ttri kwinde gutrantri, vii koqkettrigikhyi nokonyoo chiti nili kazyunto-whohndei kenjit, chiti vi kwittii ekwahndit kwichile rsyotitinyoonut zit; 19 ako chiti vu ttui chintssi kwi-yendo tsut nyiwho tsut, nyiwhon kwikinjidichi, vu ttui chintluth kwitridtetoo gwahyin, 20 ei yoo Kreist zit kwitridte gwahyin, nininchik tet kwut sut nineyilh-khyin tei, ako khe ti nanduitsui niyihnyantshi zye h kug kwitekit kwi zit, 21 ootug kwu kko tutthug kwu tsut kutrookwadhut, ako kutukwitadhut, ako kwuttui ako kwikukwadhut, ako orzi tutthug trorzi chih nunh kug kwi zit kwirzi ukkwa, ko ei kwi zit nukwitutattha tthui; 22 ako tu kthui zug ekwichichyo tutthug nukwitinli, ako kwuntleyantshi kwitshid kit ekwichichyo tutthug kko hlahchya tsut, 23 ei yoo vi zyin nili, vi tekwitinyaei ei yoo ekwichichyo tutthug tekwitinli ekwichichyo tutthug ha.

2 NYIWHON te nyiwho kwitsite ako trigwandyoth zit ninohchik; 2 ei zit ihlud te gowhohtul chih nunh kug kultrata kwikit, zyeton kutukwitadhut kukwadhut kit, ei chunkyo choog kookutrikwelthut kwi kkyinut zit kwitridte gwahyin : 3 ko tet nyiwhon te nyiwho kwundei zyunkwitundei ihlud te nyiwhot tthui tinjiikwitizhit zit, kwutthui ako ninjiitrudhut tinjikwitizhit akotungwayinh, ako kwikit kwitizhit kwuvecho kwi kkyinut zyunitili, chizinut kit tthui. 4 Ko Vittekwichanchyo zyoogutigwidichyo zit chile, tit chetigwinidhun chintssi kenjit, ei ha nyiwhet tun-yinizhin, 5 Kwitsite zit ninidichik inchi, Kreist ha nenyiwhoh kwahndui, (chekoorzi kirkhe zyunwhohzi)

\* Ko, kwikittutzikwele.

6 aḱo vah nenyiwhonilhkhyn, aḱo vah nenyiwhonyantshi zyeḱ kug kwitekit kwi zit, Jisus Kreist zit, 7 kwikëitunahtya kenjit nizyonedichinut nukwitutata zit vi chekoorzi kwichile kwiendo tsut, zyoogutigwidichyo zit nyiwho tsut Kreist Jisus zit. 8 Kwuggut yoo chekoorzi kirkhe zyunwhohzi, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe; aḱo chih khuttut sut ukkwa; Vittekwichanchyo ttsun ozi nili: 9 kwitrid kwut sut ukkwa, ihle tugtetukwitutahya kkwa kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo vi kwitrid zyunitili, Kreist Jisus zit nyiwho treltsei kwitrid nirzi kwu tsut, ei yoo kwiyetshi Vittekwichanchyo rsyenugwiniei kwi zit tutitutah kenjit.

11 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kunnoundei, ihlud te nyiwhon atshinnut kwutthui zit, einut kunnukatritilhti zyunkotranyoo ei kirkhe kwutthui zit kwunlih ha tutrahyin kunukatrutahti ket trahnyoo; 12 akotei Kreist etun zyunohlih, Israel zzeḱkwilyei tritii kwitsyet nyiwho trichiltshi, aḱo khenitteikwichitäei hlu-kwinadhun kwut sut atshinnut, nokonyoo zyunowhohyin kkwa, aḱo Vittekwichanchyo etun nunh kug kwi zit: 13 Kḱ choog Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhon ihlud te nizhit zyunohlih, nyakwun nenyiwhotrinyantshi Kreist vu tta zit. 14 Kwuggut yoo attun nyiwho tsinetun nili, ei yoo ehletsut ihlog eltsei, aḱo tshitetlhud hletutthul nië nukwitunahnei, 15 ei kwutsutkoei tut tthui zit, kutukwitadhut kutukwitatshi tugwitie kitletkwichoei, nekthunnut khutti zit nutahtsya, tinjih ihlog ketchid tsut kenjit, tsinetun kwahtsi; 16 aḱo ehle tsut ihlog kwizyin zit Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsyetrinukwiteä, kwinititäe kirkhe, yi kḱo kwutsutkoei dḱelkthui; 17 aḱo ninizi tei, nizhit tunohchyokh nyiwhot tsut tsinetun kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk,

ako tsinetun einut tsut nyakwun tunginehyo. 18 Kwuggut yoo vi kirkhe, ehletsut Chunkyo ihlog zit nitekwachi zyunitiyin Kwittyi tsut. 19 Ezyuk kwug-gut yoo tthui te atshinnut ako \* ihle trikwitchinnut zyunohli kkwa, ko rsyotitinyoonut nikha zzehkwilyei kwitchinnut, ako Vittekwichanchyo vi zzehkko kwut sut zyunohli: 20 chilehnut ako kutugwitäugnut ko kwuzug kwichotli kko nenyiwho trikwintthui, Jisus Kreist attunthun kwiniltsud tshid tshid nili; 21 ei zit netrikwitshi kwututthug hlanhi ha kwunkyo nitrichili, trigichinchi zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut tikiyitrizhit Kukwadhut zit; 22 attun zit nyiwhon te nikha nenyiwhotrikwitshi, Vittekwichanchyo vi trikwichin tekit kenjit Chunkyo zit.

**3** CHIH kenjit, si Paul, Kreist Jisus vi vitteitini-tututh nyiwhon atshinnut enjit; 2 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi chekoorzi kwuntlukwitili nyiwhenjit sintlutritilih ket zyunkwitohtthuk chi; 3 nitso kwi-këitrunahtyi kirkhe ei nukwinai kikiyisitrinyahnjik, nitso kwiyetshi kinji nitsin ha kwitinidhihtluth; 4 ei kwikirkhe, kunohthun, vu kug gunohkhyi tej, si kwikitutzikwele Kreist vi nukwinai zit † zyunyinjikwitunohya, 5 ei yoo chizi nizyonedichinut zit tinjih kwitinjinut tsut kikiyitrinyahnjik kkwa, nitso choog ti chilehnut rsyotitinyoonut ako kutugwitäugnut tsut kwikëittriniltyi Chunkyo zit; 6 ei yoo atshinnut nichya kittijnut zyungilih, ako ehlog kwizyin nichyanut, ako nichya tekookwahnji Kreist zit kheniteikwichitäei kwut sut, kwunduk nirzi kirkhe; 7 ei yoo ultsun dhihlit, Vittekwichanchyo vi chekoorzi ozi kwikit ei

\* Ko, kookuttetrichichyo.

† Ko, kunyinjitohtyin.



yoo sintlutritilih, vut ttui si zit kwitridtetroogwahyin kwikit. 8 Set tsut rsyotitinyoonut tutthug yendo tsut chintsul, kwikiyeyit ihli, chih chekoorzi sintlukwitetäej, atshinnut tsut Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi kwichile sho koöketruntyi ket kwutulhnduk : 9 ako tutthug ko gitelhtri nukwinäi kwuntlukwitili nitsö nili, ei yoo nizyönedichinut kwut sut nutrinäi Vittekwichanchyo zit ei yoo ekwichichyo tutthug eltsei Jisus Kreist kirkhe : 10 ei kenjit, kwu tsut kutrookwadhutkthut ako kutukwitadhutkthut tsut choog zye h kug kwitekit zit hlahchya kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo vik kwizi kwintluth nihlinetsi kikyitrutahndul, 11 nizyönedichinut kinjitrotahnyoo kwikit, ei yoo Kreist Jisus nyiwhe Kukwadhut zit kweltsei ; 12 attun zit yinjikwichintluth ako nitekwachi zyunitiyin kwiteinjikwichanchyo zit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe vi zit. 13 Ezzyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhet sihtshik si khujinjikwidichi zit nyiwhenjit zyunkhuttowhohtsui kkwa, kwuggut yoo nyiwhot ekwahndit zyunnili.

14 Chih kenjit Kwittyi tsut nitshikwutule, nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vih Ttyi, 15 attun vut sut zzehkkö ettounyachyo zye h zit ako nunh kug trotirzi, 16 vit ekwahndit kwichile kwikit, nukwichinttui ha nuntetohttui nyiwhontlutateä kenjit, Vunkyo kirkhe, tinjih zit tsut, 17 Kreist nyiwho ttri zit kwitechyakh kenjit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe, chetigwinidhun zit khuggud nyiwho treltsei ako kwuzug nyiwho trichotli, 18 hlanchi ha kuntohshya rsyotitinyoonut tutthug ha kwikittuntzitoha, kwinchya, ako kwinjyo, ako oozug nëitizhit, ako ootug nëitizhit nitsö nili ; 19 ako Kreist vit chetigwinidhun kazyuntowhohtndui kenjit, ei yoo kakwitunde i kwiyendo tsut kwititizhit, Vittekwichan-

chyo vi tekwitinyaei ha nyiwho tuntutunaä kwu tsut.

20 Kõ attun tsut kudhun ekwichichyo tutthug kwi-yendo tsut titetiya, kwintluth kwiendo tsut ei ekwichichyo zyunoehitukthut kõ ninjiidichi, ei nukwichintluth nyiwho zit kwitridtetoo gwahyin kwikit; 21 attun tsut ekwahndit kolih hlahchya zit, Kreist Jisus zit, nizyõnedichinut tutthug tsut kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli. Amen.

4 EZYUK kwuggut yoo, si, Kukwadhut vit vitteitinitututh, tetukwitinileh, ei koõkettrigikhyi ha nyiwhõkut trigikhe koõkooli tsut tetohta; 2 khuzug-tigwidichyo ha akõ trultzuk, kinjkwichanchyo ha, chetigwinidhun zit nihla zyõ tunohthun; 3 Chunkyõ ihlog kwitili tsinetun niltthyakh zit kuntunohtya zyunnõndui. 4 Kwizyin ihlog koõli, akõ Chunkyõ ihlog, nitso nyiwhõkuttrigikhe nyiwhõkuttrigeti nokonyoo ihlog zit; 5 Kukwadhut ihlog, kwikinjikwizhit ihlog, bapteiz tutrahyin ihlog, 6 Vittekwichanchyo ihlog akõ tutthug tsut Kwittyi, ei yoo tutthug tug nili, akõ tutthug tet, akõ tutthug zit. 7 Kõ ettounyachyo nyiwho tet chekoõrzi nyiwhontlunkwitetäei Kreist vi ozi kutrochatri kwikit. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo akotinyoo:

Ootug gitichodhut tej, kotrichotli elndi ko tinyõuk,

Akõ tinjihnut ozi nitluntilih.

9 Kõ ei yoo gitichodhut, chiti tte nili, kõ nunh kug kwitekit kwiendo tsut kwuzug kwu-tsut tichodhut tthui? 10 attun nitinidhut attun nili tthui zye h kug tutthug yetug tsut kinetichithudhut, ekwichichyo

tutthug tekwitutunaä kenjit. 11 Ako attun vuludnut chilehnut kit kwuntluntilih, ako vuludnut kutugwitäugn timer; ako vuludnut kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduknut; ako etenut tivikunahtyinut ako käonaktunnut kit; 12 rsyotitinyoonut kotshilitrikwuteä kenjit, kukutrunduk kwitrid kenjit, Kreist vi zyin netrikwitshi kenjit: 13 Kwitchid getunidichil nyiwhot tutthug kwikinjikwizhit ihlog kwitili tsut, ako Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji vi kakwutundei kwu tsut, tinjih vi tshilikodhut tsut, Kreist vi tetinyäei khukwanjo kutrochatri kwu tsut; 14 tthui te trinyunkthut zyuntitilya kkwa kenjit, nikyettunnyiwhotrutatshik ako nyiwhe \* hlechiltrui katronitun attrui kwitetkoogwinyachyo kirkhe, tinjihnut ko nukwuzuk zit, ninjikwazi zit nukwutunutäe nukwune kwu tsut; 15 Ko hlitegwitli kwikit itutah chetigwinidhun zit, vut tsut tikiyititutah tutthug ekwichichyo zit, attun tshid nili, ei yoo Kreist: 16 vut sut kwizyin tutthug hlanchi ha kwunkyo nitrichiei, ako nikha hluntratlo kwunkyo kwunthutritili untinyithizyei ettounyachyo kwikirkhe, ihlog kwunun Ettounyachyo kutrochatri zit trookwundui ha kwitridtetroogwahyin kwikit, kwizyin tikitritizhit kwahtsi, khutti netrikwitshi kenjit chetigwinidhun zit.

17 Ezyuk kwuggut chih akotichikhnyoo ako Kukwadhut zit ket kwelhinduk, tthui te tetohtah kkwa nitso atshinnut getah tthui ko yinji kookooli kkwa zit, 18 ko kwikittutzikwele zit netritsyakdhul, Vittekwichanchyo vi kwundui kwut sut kwitsyet ko trichiltshi, katrikwitinjik ko zit kooli kirkhe, ko ttri tilyoo kenjit, 19 einut yoo khuttungutetundui kkwa, tinjiikwitizhit

\* Ko, nitsettsakwichanei.

kwu tsut kwuntletegutazi, kesookonyoo tutthug  
 chikwinyathun zit kwitridtetrootgwahyin kenjit. 20  
 Kọ nyiwhon kwikit Kreist vi kyidhonjik kkwa; 21  
 kwikit koḷi chi attun zyuntohtthuk, ako vi zit  
 kunnyiwhotroniltyin nitso hlitegwitli koḷi Jisus zit :  
 22 kwiyetshi tei nyiwho tigwiyin kwikit tinjih sheg  
 oounkwitohli ei yoo tutritizhit nukwune tinjikwitizhit  
 kwikit; 23 ako nyiwho yinji vunkyo \* zit ketchid  
 nenyiwhoh trootsya; 24 ako tinjih ketchid nohzi,  
 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo kit treltsei tshitgwichöe  
 tigwitiyin zit ako hlitegwitli rsikotitinyoo zit.

25 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo troovetsit oounkwichi-  
 dhohlih ettounyachyo tun neög ha hlitegwitli nikha  
 zyungunohkhyi; kwuggut yoo nittsut kwiyerzra  
 zyunitili. 26 Zyunnohtsi ako trigwandyoth ako-  
 tunowhohyin rsho: nyiwho vecho kko trinorzi  
 nechoei rsho: 27 chunkyo trandyoth tsut tthui  
 kwitekit kwuntlunkoha rsho. 28 Ei enyoi tthui te  
 enyooi rsho: ko kwiendo tsut kwitrid tegoyin, ei  
 echichi kwirzi tinlih ha kwitrid tegwahyin, ei ketun  
 tidichyo nitlutitelya kitetiya kenjit. 29 Kinji koo-  
 koḷi kkwa ettounyachyo ni zhiḡ kwut sut nichoochya  
 rsho, ko chiti nirzi ketun tigwidichyo netrikwitshi  
 kwu tsut, chekoorzi kwuntlukwititelya kenjit einut  
 zyunkoogoochitthuk tsut. 30 Ako Vittekwichanchyo  
 Vunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zyuntrigohti rsho ei zit nyiwho  
 trigotayin nutrovikthut trin zit kwu tsut. 31 Kwe-  
 tsinkwututadhuk tutthug, ako kwuvecho ako zit-  
 trinatsi ako trurzrul ako kwirzi kkwa trigikhyi nyi-  
 whot sut oounkwichoochya kwiteinjikwichäe tutthug  
 kah: 32 ko nikha zyoogutunowhohchyo, rsyunotoh-

\* Kọ, kirkhe.



chyó, níkhut oóunkwítóhli nítso Víttekwíehanchyó tthuí Kreíst zít nyíwhet oóunkwíehotli.

**5** EZYUK kwuggut yoo Víttekwíehanchyó vi kit tuntrudhut zyúnohli, trinyunkthut kwetitrínidhun kit: 2 akó chetigwínidhun zít óhtah, nítso Kreíst nyíwhet tunyínizhin akó nyíwhénjit kwuntletutáhtshí, Víttekwíehanchyó tsut kwuntlukwítáei akó atéinji, tratsun rsítutatsun kénjit. 3 Kó tsekwínidhun akó kesóokonyoo tutthug, kó tinjítwítizhit, nyíwhot tet trovítirzi rshó inchi, nítso rsyótítinyoonut énjit kóokóli; 4 akó tríténjikkwáehyó, akó kwúnashi trígíkhýi, akó tlotrígíkhýi, ei yoo elýet kóokwíli; kó kwíyendo tsut khúí kwuntlutritili kólih. 5 Kwuggut yoo chíh kazyúnwhóhnduí, tzetítíyin ettóunyachyó, kó vesóokonyoo, kó tinjítizhit ei yoo kwíkíteltsí tsut gíchínchi níli kwítítí tiyin kkwa Kreíst akó Víttekwíehanchyó vi Kóokukwádhut kwízit. 6 Ihthlę kínji kwuggut kkwa ha nenyíwhóhnyóótáe rshó, kwuggut yoo chíh ékwíehíchýi kénjit Víttekwíehanchyó vécho kóokutrookwelthut kkyínut kko nekwíehatshit. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo níkhatekóokwáhnji kwáh zyúnohlih rshó. 8 Kwuggut yoo íhlud te tsegga zyúnohlih, kó choog Kúkwádhut zít attri zyúnohli: attri kwi kkyínut kit óhtah; 9 (kwuggut yoo attri kwi khukwánji kwírztígíwítíyin tutthug zít, akó tshitgwíehóetígíwítíyin zít akó hlítégwítli zít níli;) 10 kítshúnnóhndei chíti Kúkwádhut tsut ssókwútsuntrahtsi níli; 11 akó tsegga kwítírid khutrookwáhnji kkwa, kah níchyá zyúnohlih rshó, kó kwíyendo tsut \* kwíkéinohtýi. 12 Kwuggut yoo ei ékwíehíchýi nukwínáí

\* Kó, kóokunkínjítóhsya.

zit ko kirkhe tigwitiyin ket trigikhyi inchi tritenji-kwachyo. 13 Kə ekwichichyo tutthug kočkunkin-jitrichoza attri kirkhe kwikuntrunahtyi; kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo tutthug kwikëitrunahtyi attri nili. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo akotinyoo: Nun dhıntshi gunyanji, akə nininchiknut ttsut khutshinyitäei, akə Kreist nyik kko chitahndit.

15 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo khunyowhohnde nitso rsit tsut ohtah, nashinut kit ukkwa, kə kwizyeinut kit, 16 kwırzi tei zyunnouhkthut, kwuggut yoo trin zit kwırzi kkwa zyunnili. 17 Ei kenjit, kwizi ketun tunohchoy rshə, kə Kukwadhut vi yinji chiti nili kwikituntzidhohe. 18 Akə chug choə ha enidhowhohnyin rshə, ei zit unetritili koqli; kə Chunkyo ha nyiwho tekwitinyooë; 19 nikha gunohkhyi elig tlyäetli ha chitritli zit akə elig tetrıtichile zit akə elig chunkyo tritiyin zit, untohli akə Kukwadhut tsut nyiwho ttri zit chitritli zyunohtsi: 20 khuı kwuntlouhli sheg ekwichichyo tutthug kenjit nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vorzi zit Vittekwichanchyo akə Kwittyi tsut: 21 nitsut zug khuttitohtsi Kreist vi rsyookonyoo zit.

22 Kwäut khe nyiwho kkuı tsut zug khutitohtsi, Kukwadhut tsut kwikit. 23 Kwuggut yoo kwukkuı kwäut vi tshid nili, nitso Kreist tthui hlahchya tshid nili, attunthun kwizyin kwu Ahsi nili. 24 Kə nitso hlahchya Kreist tsut zug tinchyo, kwikit tthui kwäut kutu kkuı tsut ekwichichyo tutthug zit zug tunkochyo. 25 Kwukkuı nyiwho ut kwet tunyinothun nitso tthui Kreist hlahchya ggut tinizhin, akə yenjit kwuntletutahtshi; 26 rsyotitinyoo yih tahtsya kenjit, yi anchik kirkhe këutrathakh choə ha kinji zit, 27 attunthun hlahchya ekwahndit khuttut tsut kwuntlu-

tuteä kenjit, \* ssut tiyin kkwa, kō vutrul dhäei, kō akotinchī ekwichichyo, kō rsyotitinyoo telya kenjit akō vet trigikhyi kettun. 28 Kwikit kwukkui tthui etelye kookooli khe kutu ut gguttungitinezhya khe kiti zyin kwikit. 29 Kwuggut yoo ihle ihlud te khe ti zyin truttoutanchyokh kkwa, kō tikyahshit akō yah nizi vethututh, nitso tthui Kreist hlahchya : 30 Kwuggut yoo vi zyin kwut sut kwiyerzra zyunitili, vu tthui kwut sut. 31 Chih kenjit tinjih ti tti akō tu hun akheötitenja, akō tu ut tsut nikyō trutahtsya, akō ei nekthunnut kwutthui ihlog gitetilya. 32 Chih nukwinai chintssi ; kō si akotichikhnyoo, Kreist enjit akō hlahchya enjit. 33 Kwitizik, nyiwhon te, et-tounyachyo thun khe tu ut kwikit gguttinyoozhin khutti kit ; akō kwaut tu kku ersyoochoonyoo.

**6** TRINYUNKTHUT nyiwho vizyoototanut kukoh-chi Kekwadhut zit ; kwuggut yoo chih tshitgwichoë nili. 2 Ni tti akō nyu hun yinjikohtoë ; kwuggut yoo tugwitje trootshid kheniteikwichitäei ha akotinchī nili ; 3 kwirzi nyah kwitelya kenjit akō nunh kug nizhook kwutindui. 4 Akō nyiwhon, kwittyinut nyiwho kkyinut zyunkonohtsi rshō ; kō Kukwadhut zit käonitun akō vi kwikëitrunahtyi zit tikyunkohehi.

5 Elndinut, nyiwe kukwadhutnut kwutthui kit ko kukohchi, rsyookonyoo akō tatrhut ha, nyiwho ttri kwirzi zit, Kreist tsut kwikit ; 6 kwinde kwikud-hunduk kwikit ukkwa, tinjih sso tsun trahtsinut kit ; kō Kreist vi elndinut kit ; Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji tunwhohyin kwunkyō kwut sut : 7 zyoogutigwidichyo ha ket kunohnduk Kukwadhut tsut kwikit akō tinjih-

\* Kō, kunukozoo (spot).

nut tsut ukkwa : 8 kazyunwhohndui ei yoo ettoun-  
yachyo ekwichichyo nirzi titetiya chi, chih yoo otendul  
Kukwadhut ttsut; elndi chi, kō vit titinji chi. 9  
Akō nyiwhon, kukwadhutnut, ekwichichyo ehthlo-  
ginchi ko tsut tunwhohyin, undeitegwitli akhezyun-  
kotohnyoo; kazyunwhohndui, ehletsut kot sun akō  
nyiwhot sun Kukwadhut zyehe zit tinchyo, akō tinjih  
ninyun vet rsyootrutahnyoo elyet vah kwili.

10 Huike tsut, sut chahnut, Kukwadhut zit nenyi-  
whoh trichoottui, akō vu ttui nukwichintluth zit. 11  
Vittekwichanchyo vi vidhizin tutthug zyunnohzi,  
chunkyo trandyoth nukwune kwinetsi nututohzya  
kuntohshya kenjit. 12 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon \* nih-  
lutroovati kwutta akō kwutthuḡ netsi. nili kkwa, kō  
kutrookwadhutnut netsi, kutukwitadhutnut netsi,  
chih tsegga nunh kug kwu tsut kukwadhutnut netsi,  
zyeh kug kwi tekit zit trigwandyoth kwut sut lyeḡnut  
chunkyo ḡili netsi. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo Vitte-  
kwichanchyo vi vidhizin khutta tekohnji, trin zit  
kwirzi kkwa kuntoshya kwutuntutunoha kenjit,  
akō ekwichichyo tutthug akotunowhohyin tle tuttui  
ha nututohzya. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nichidhohzi,  
nyiwho kkuitik hlitegwitli ha khundhohchokh teḡ,  
akō tshitgwichoētigwitiyin ekui zyunnohzi teḡ; 15  
akō nyiwho kthuitle zyundhohe teḡ tsinetun kwunduk  
nirzi † trochilzin ha; 16 tutthug kwunkyo, kwikinji-  
kwizhit yitvitindui tekohnji teḡ, ei zit trandyoth irzi  
kkontsha kit kuntoshya zyuntunohtthul. 17 Akō  
chekwahsi itsittseh tekohnji, akō Chunkyo vi rsihchoh,  
ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjik nili : 18 trigichinchi  
akō trotutukthut tutthug ha sheg zyungutunohchi

\* Kō, nitsitrachi.

† Kō, rsyenugwitāei.



Chunkyo zit, ako ei kwu tsut khunotohyin tshitrite-tindya ako trotutukthut zit rsyotitinyoonut tutthug enjit; 19 ako senjit, trigikhyi sintlutrikwituteä yinji-kwichintluth zit nikishigootinihsuä kwunduk nirzi nukwinai kikyitulhndul kenjit; 20 ei kenjit kudhäug ihli itsiniltthyakh zit, ei zit yinjikwichintluth ha gitih-khya nitso kookooli gitihkhyä.

21 Kō nyiwhon te ekwichichyo senjit kazyunto-whohndui kenjit, nitso tihcho, Tukikos, kwuchah vet titrinidhun, ako Kukwadhut zit ultsun vi teinji-trichanchyo kwututthug kikyunnyiwhotahndul: 22 ei yoo hli ha chih kenjit nyiwho tsut chidhelheh, ekwichichyo nyiwhenjit kazyuntowhohndui kenjit, ako nyiwho ttri nutasho.

23 Tsinetun kwuchahnut tsut kolih, ako chetig-winidhun kwikinjikwizhit ha Vittekwichanchyo Kwityi vut sut, ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vut sut. 24 Chekoorzi kwah kolih einut tutthug nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist tutritelhshit zit gguttunginidhun. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE

## PHILIPPI TINJIHNUT TSUT

1 PAUL ako Timothi Kreist Jisus vi ultsunnut, Kreist Jisus zit rsyotitinyoonut tutthug Philippi zit tunginchyo tsut, khuötahyinnut ako diakonnut ha: 2 Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut kolih ako tsinetun Vitte-

kwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi vut sut ako Kukwadhut Kreist Jisus vut sut.

3 Si Vittekwichanchyo khui vuntluchihei tutthug si kunukwandeï ha nyiwhenjit, 4 sheg tutthug sit gichinchi zit, sso ha nyiwho tutthug enjit gitinihchi, 5 nyiwhon nichya kwunduk nirzi enjit trootshid trin kwut sut choog kwu tsut; 6 kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo kwiteinjitiilhcho, ei kwitrid nirzi nyiwho zit koogwinyahei Kreist Jisus vi ttrin zit kwu tsut kwitshilikwuteä: 7 nitso senjit tshitgwichoë nyiwho tutthug enjit kwikit yittinihshya, kwuggut yoo \* si ttri zit nyiwhelji, si kwukdhadhuei tthui ako kwunduk nirzi kutetrititinyoo ako nutukwutudhut zit, si chekoorzi zit nyiwho tutthug kwunun zyunonohnji. 8 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo si kwinduk nili nitso Kreist Jisus viz zyogutigwidichyo zit tutthug nyiwhoketinihthun. 9 Ako chih yoo gitinihchi, nyiwho chetigwinidhun ndonihlig kwiendo tsut kwitelya kenjit kakwitundeï zit ako kwikittutzikwele tutthug zit; 10 ekwichichyo nihlinetsi tunkwithichyo gitshuntohndeï; rsyotitinyoo zyuntohlya kenjit ako kwutukthutkwichizhi ketun Kreist vi trin zit kwu tsut; 11 tshitgwichöetigwitiyin khukwazi ha nyiwho zit tunkwitinilei, Jisus Kreist kirkhe zyunkooli, Vittekwichanchyo vi ekwahndit ako tekwitichile tsut.

12 Kõ tinjisihzhit kazyuntowohndeï, kwuchahnut, ei set sun kooli, kwunduk nirzi ndotritizhit kwiendo tsut tungwitezik: 13 ezyuk kwuggut si kwukdhadhuei kookwitechin dhitlit Kreist zit Pritoruim tutthug zit ako chizinut tutthug tsut: 14 ako Kukwadhut zit kwuchahnut tet kwiendo tsut gilyei si kwukdhadhuei

\* Kõ, nyiwhot ttri zit zyunsohi.

kirkhe kwiteinjigichanchyo kwiendo tsut kunetogutahnyoo Vittekwichanchyo kinjik ket zyunkigikhyi, nuchut etun. 15 Chetenut hli ha kwitshitigwinidhun ako nitsetriginchi kirkhe Kreist ggut kookwahnduk : ako chetenut tthui kwiynji nirzi kirkhe. 16 Chihnut chetigwinidhun kirkhe, kazyungutundei kwunduk nirzi kutetrititinyoo kenjit si tukwitrichilttshej. 17 Kọ einut ettukwutrutatshi kirkhe tshitgwichöe tsut ukkwa Kreist ggut kookwahnduk kunkooli sit kwukdhadhuej kwu tsut khuinjikwidichi nuntegitahnde. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte? kwitizik kwitetkookwinyachyo tsut, tuchugwai kọ, hlitegwithi kọ, Kreist vet trikwahnduk : ako chih kenjit tseyin ihli ako hli ha tseyin tihlya. 19 Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei chih sit chekwahsi kwu tsut nukwitutattha nyiwho gichinchik kirkhe ako Jisus Kreist Nikyo kwuntlukwiteli, 20 si koukooli ako nokonyoo kwikit, ekwichichyo zit tritetihnji kkwa kenjit, kọ yinjikwichintluth tutthug zit nitsọ sheg, choog tthui Kreist si zyin zit tutahtssi, kwundui kirkhe kọ chitshi kirkhe. 21 Kwuggut yoo senjit kwundui Kreist nili ako chitshi khukwanji nili. 22 Kọ kwutthui zit trikwundui chi, chih yoo set tsut kwitrid nizi nili; ezyuk kwuggut chiti otitihsinja kasuhndei kkwa. 23 Kwuggut yoo nekthui kwitili kirkhe sah uttseininjikwihei, tinji kwitizhit sihyin kehle titihtha ako Kreist ha titihchyakh, kwuggut yoo kwintluth kwiendo tsut kwirzi : 24 Kwitizik kwutthui zit titihchya nyiwhenjit kwiendo tsut kookooli. 25 Ako chih kwiteinjikwichanchyo sih yin kirkhe, kasuhndei titihchya ako kwundeit zit tutthug nyiwhah titihchya kwikinji kwizhit zit nyiwhondotritizhit ako ssokooli kenjit;

26 ei ggut tugtetukwitohein kwiendo tsut kwitelya Kreist Jisus zit si kirkhe chun nyiwhah tiheho kirkhe. 27 Ei kwirzi Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi kookooli kwikit zyunkohndei, ei ggut ninhihi ako nyiwho nihihi chi, ko tedhelhehi, nyiwhenjiti kwititihthuk ihlog kwun-kyo zit tutui ha nichidhohzi, kwiinji ihlog ha nikha kuntutohtui kwunduk nirzi kwikinjikwizhit kenjiti; 28 ako ekwichichyo zit nyiwhohzyun nuchutchilnei kkwa kwutsutkwilheini kirkhe; ei yoo rseyetekoogwitahti kwikaitrunahti ko tsut nihi ko nyiwho tsut chekwahsi ttsun ako chih Vittekwichanchyo ttsut. 29 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhontlutritilihi Kreist enjiti, vik kinjitohta kwirzi ukkwa, ko venjiti khuijiti-towhohta thui; 30 ehloginihi nitsitrathut zyun-whohyihi, ei yoo si zit zyunkwunohyihi, ako choog zyunkwitohtthuk si zit kooli.

2 EYZUK kwuggut Kreist zit kwitetukwichae kooli chi chetigwinidhun nutrasho chi, Chunkyo ttsut nichya chi, kwititizhihi ako zyoogutigwidichyo chi, 2 si ssokooli tunkwitunohei, ehloginihi zyunyinohtun kenjiti, ehloginihi chetigwinidhun zyunwhohyihi, hlu-nyinjinohthun, ihlog kwiinji zyunwhohyihi. 3 Khut-tukwitatshi kwikit ket ninjiohehi rsho kwuggut kkwa tugtetukwitaheihi thui ukkwa, ko kwiinji khuzug-tigwidichyo kirkhe khutti yendo tsut nihlotowhoh-nyoo, 4 etetkiginyachyo kututsun koogwunahyihi kkwa, ko etetkiginyachyo chizinihi ttsun thei. 5 Chih khutti zit zyunyinohtun ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit thui kwilihi: 6 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi kwitechinihi zit ilhi Vittekwichanchyo ha hlancho



ekwichichyo trutachya elyet kwikit tinizbha, 7 kō kwizha khuttichiltsei, elndi vi kwitechin ochithinjik, tinjih kit treltsei; 8 akō tinjih kit ekwitechin trikwæi tei, zug khuttichiltsei, chitshī kwu tsut kukwelthut . dhitlit, nititae chitshī inchi. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui Vittekwichanchyo tug tsut tug giylthut, akō orzi tutthug orzi yendo tsut nili yintlutiei : 10 ei yoo Jisus vorzi zit tikwut tutthug nitshikwutetaä, einut ttsut zyh zit, akō einut nunh kug, akō einut nunh zug; 11 akō kwitsha tutthug kekwutahnduk Jisus Kreist Kukwadhut nili Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ekwahn-dit tsut.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut, nyiwhet tinilthun, nitsō sheg kekohchik, chidhelbkoth kwikit kwirzi ukkwa, kō choog tudhelhehi kwintluth kwiendo tsut, nuchut ha akō tattrhut ha khe nyiwho chekwahsi kwitrid tungohyin. 13 Kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo nili ei yoo nyiwho zit kwitridtungwahyin zyunyitinohshya tthui akotuntutowhohnja tthui vi ssokoōli kenjit. 14 Ekwichichyo kwututthug akotunwhohyin kwi-tezyug kinjiritaggo akō khutsuttinithlutratinoo ketun; 15 kwitukwie kettun akō nukwune kettun zyuntohthlya kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut, kwitukwie ketun, nizyonedichi ulsruiut akō kinjinachui-nut tet, nunh kug ssun kit ko tet zyunchohndit; 16 kwundui kinji kwikuninohtyi; Kreist vi trin zit senjit tugtetukwitahyin kenjit, kwuggut kkwa ulhkul kkwa akō kwuggut kkwa kwitridtigwilhyin kkwa tthui. 17 Kō nyiwho gisitinja inchi chi kwikinji-kwizhit ateinji akō kwikudhunduk kko ssoihli akō tutthug nyiwhah ssoihli. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut nyi-whon te ssozyunohli, akō sah ssozyunohli.

19 Kọ Kukwadhut Jisus zit kevhli nyakwun Timothi nyiwhot tsut tulhah sun te yinjititihluth nitso tunohchyo kasuhndei tej. 20 Kwuggut yoo chizi kwiynji hlegwanchyo elyet dhihsiyin, ei yoo nyiwhot sun nili hli ha ket ninjiitedhut. 21 Kwuggut yoo tutthug utut sun nili kookungintyi, ei ekwichichyo Kreist ttsun zyunnili ukkwa. 22 Kọ vi kichikwithunde kazyunwhohndei, ei yoo kwitinji kwittyi kit sah ukahnduk kwunduk nirzi kenjit. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut attun anidhook nyiwho tsut tulhah kwirzi kwitunelhya tle nitso titihchya. 24 Kọ Kukwadhut zit kwiteinjitilhchyonyakwunsun te nutihsyah. 25 Kọ Epaphroditus sut chah akọ sit chya kwitridtegwahyin zit, akọ sit chya nuvve, kọ nyiwho kudhaug, akọ ketun tsihchyo si kahnduk, nyiwho tsut tulhah kookooli yinidhihzhit. 26 Kwuggut yoo tutthug nyiwhokutinizhin, akọ ttrigwichoti, kwuggut yoo antsik zyuntohtthuk. 27 Kwuggut yoo hli ha antsik khuinji ninidhut, kọ Vittekwichanchyo nersitchachyo yootinyooh; akọ attun rzi ukkwa kọ sun te, ttrigwiti ttrigwiti kko nekwichatthut kitihsiya kkwa kenjit. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut kwiendo tsut kwittri ha tulheh, zyunnohyin tej chun ssozyuntohlya kenjit, akokwikyiyeyit ttrigwitihti tthui. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut Kukwadhut zit zyunonohnji sso ha tutthug ha; akọ akotinchinut zyunyinjichidhohe; 30 kwuggut yoo Kreist vi kwitrid kenjit khuinji ninidhut, ti kwundui ket ninjiodhut kkwa nyiwho kookudhunduk set tsut kwikyiyeyit tunkwitutunaha kenjit.

3 HUIKO tsut su chahnut Kukwadhut zit ssozyunohli. Ekwichichyo ehloginechi nyiwho tsut etinih-

tluth etelye senjit nichikwinitisi kkwa, ko nyiwhenjit rsituttsut. 2 Hluinut ttsut khunyowhohnde, kwi-tridtugwahyinnut trandyothnut ttsut khuttikunohnduk, kitritunetutdha ttsut khuttikunohnduk. 3 Kwuggut yoo kunukatrutati zyunitili, nyiwhon Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo kirkhe ukunanduk ako Kreist Jisus zit tugtuntukwichai, ako kwutthui zit kwitunyninjichachyo kkwa. 4 Kwitizik sun te kwutthui zit kwiteinjikwichanchyo sihyin. Chizi tinjih kwutthui zit kwiteinjikwichanchyo tiyin yinidhun chi, sih kwi-yendo: 5 trin zit nikyitankthut kunukasitritanti, Israël nizyonedichi ttsut Benjamin kwitchin ttsut, Hibra Hibranut ttsut; tugwitje kenjit Pharisi; 6 trukwitatle kenjit hluchuntrutazinut khuinjiköelhchik; tugwitje zit tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kenjit kwitukwie ketun dhihlit. 7 Kọ chiti te senjit khukwanji zyunkwilih, chih ekwichichyo Kreist enjit katrikwetunduk kwikit otihnyooh. 8 Kọ hli ha tthui te ekwichichyo kwututthug katrikwetunduk kwikit tinihthun Kreist Jisus se Kukwadhut vi kakwitundei kwiendo tsut kwichintssi kenjit, attun venjit ekwichichyo kwututthug katrihsunduk ako kwutchud zyunnili kwikit zyunchihnyoo, Kreist khugwitihsuä kenjit, 9 ako vi zit si trikwutaä, tugwitje ttsut tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin sihyin kkwa, kọ ei Kreist vikiyinjitrizhit kirkhe, ei tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin Vittekwichanchyo ttsut koöli kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe: 10 vahtihsundei kenjit, ako vi ninekwali ttui, ako vi khuinjikwidichi kwitukwahnji, vi chitshi kwikit si treltsui; 11 kookwudhun chi chitshi ttsut ninekwali kwu tsut gitutihsya kenjit. 12 Ei yoo uttui khu-gwihsäei, kọ uttui sitshilitrikoei ei ukkwa, kọ kwikikh-

chihsyeih kwukotulhwholh tthui chi, ei kenjit tthui Kreist kirkhe si kkochilggoth. 13 Kwuchahnut, si khuttotichihsinyoo kkwa kwukkochidhelhggoth : kō ihlog tihsiyin, ei ekwichichyo kwikitlyō kunulnde, akō ei ekwichichyo kwitivvi nilukwutulhrzra, 14 kultrata kwittsi kwu tsut telhkyi Vittekwichanchyo vi zye h kug kōkutrigikhyi kwuntlukwahnji kenjit Kreist Jisus zit. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut akotinyaachyonut kwikittutzikwele zit tikyinchiknut zyunitilī kwikit zyunyinjnotizhin; akō ekwichichyo zit chiehoog zyunyinothun chi, chih tthui Vittekwichanchyo kwikēinyiwhottunahtya. \* 16 Kwitizyik ei kwu tsut getunidichil, ehlog zit ohtah.

17 Kwuchahnut, nikha si kit tunohthut, akō einut kwikit getah zyunyinjkwunohyin nitsō nyiwho kirkhe kwikēitrunahtyi zyunwhohyin. 18 Kwuggut yoo lyeinut getah, kwenjit nikhun nyiwhah kwelnduk, akō choog ihttrhe inchi ket kwelnduk, Kreist vi nititae kwutsutkwilheinut zyungilī; 19 ko ndonyaei rsyetekoogwitili nilī, ko vittekwichanchyo ko vut nilī, akō ko khuinjikwichile kō tritekwinji zit nilī, nunh kug kwi ekwichichyo ket ninjiigichi. 20 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho kthoikit zye h kug tinchyo, ezyuk kwut sut tthui Ahsi, Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist kunvitilih : 21 ei yō nyiwho zyin zugtidichyo etchoog nukwitetelya vi zyin ekwahndit kit kwititetilya kenjit vin nukwichintluth kwitridtetetroogwahyin kwikit tthui ekwichichyo kwuttutthug khuttut tsut kwu zugnukwititelya.

\* *Auth. Vers.* Kwitizik ei kwu tsut uttū getunidichil kochitri ehthlog zit kevitutul, ehthloginechi ekwichichyo ket ninjividichi.



4 EZYUK kwuggut, sutchahnut, kwintluth nyiwhet tunyinihthun akonyiwhokut tinihthun, sihssokoqli akö sih tshineitei, kwikit Kukwadhut zit tuttui ha nichidhohzi, kwintluth nyiwhet tunyinihthun.

2 Euödyas vut sut sihtshik akö Sintiki vut sut sihtshik Kukwadhut zit kwiynji ihlog zit gitelya kenjit. 3 Etelye nun te hli ha sit chya nit sut sihtshik einut kwunduk nirzi zit sah kigitinttei ko tsut trinonji (rsyetrineinjikoogwiteä) Klemens ha tthui, akö chizitut sah kwitridtegwahyinnut, einut ko rzi kwundui etunetle zit zyunnili.

4 Kukwadhut zit sheg ssozyunohli : chun akotititihnja ssozyunohli. 5 Nyiwho zukkhuttinjikotututun tinjih tutthug tsut kakotunde. Kukwadhut kwutsut nyakwun nili. 6 Ekwichichyo kenjit khuttautseininjikohzya rshö : kö ekwichichyo kwutututthug zit, kwigichinchik akö kotutukthut kirkhe khui kwuntlukwittäei ha nyiwho titshik Vittekwichanchyo tsut kikyuntroni. 7 Akö Vittekwichanchyo vi tsinetun kwikittutzikwele tutthug kwuto kwititizhit nyiwho ttri akö nyiwho ninjiitrudhut kutunahtya Kreist Jisus zit.

8 Huiko tsut, kwuchahnut, chiti te hlitegwitli zyunkoqli, chiti te yinjikwichile zyunkoqli, chiti te tshitgwichoë zyunkoqli, chiti te rsyikotitinyoo zyunkoqli, chiti te ndotukooncho zyunkoqli, chiti te kwirzi ket trigikhyi zyunkoqli, chitti te kwirzi chi, akö chiti te tekwitichile chi chih ekwichichyo ket ninjiohchi. 9 Ei ekwichichyo tthui kikyundhonjik akö tekwudhohnjik akö zyunkwitohtthuk akö si zit zyunkwunohyin, chih ekwichichyo tunwhohyin : akö tsut tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhah telya.

10 Kò Kukwadhut zit kwintluth ssoihlih, ei yoo choog kwitchid set ninjiohechi nukwinilzei; ei kenjit ninjiohechik tthui, kò kwirzi tei zyunowhohyin kkwa. 11 Ketun tisihecho kwikit ket ginikhchi kkwā : kwuggut yoo si kikyelnjik nittso te tihcho etetegwanttsi sihyin. 12 Zugtisihecho kasuhndei tthui kwiendo sah koōlī tthui kasuhndei : tutthug ekwichichyo zit akò ekwichichyo kwututthug zit kasitroonilhtyin etinihti akò sihzitkwutatsik, kwiendo sit te kwitelya tthui akò ketun titihsihya. 13 Ekwichichyo kwututthug tihsiyin kihthun ei vi zit ninjisi-chantei. 14 Kwitizik kwirzi tunowhohyin sit khujnjikwidiehi ha kwunun tekwudhohnjik. 15 Akò nyiwhon te, Philippi tinjihnut, kazyunwhohndei kwunduk nirzi koogwinyäei zit, Makedonia kehlechi-dihzi tei hluchuntrutazi ihlog kwuntlukwitili akò trotnji kwitititshi kenjit sintlutilih kkwa, kò nyiwhon rzi. 16 Kwuggut yoo Thessaloneika kwi zit inchi ihlud tthui nekthud tthui si ketuntigwidichyo tsut ninohlih. 17 Ei yoo ozi koökunihtyi kenjit ukkwa kò nyiwho kwitititshi kwu tsut khukwanji koökunihtyi. 18 Kò tutthug sihyin akò kwiendo tsut sihyin : siz zit tutinyäei, ei ekwichichyo nyiwhot sut Epaphrodeitus ttsut tekwudhelhnjik, rsitutatsun tratsun, ateinji tronji Vittekwichanchyo tsut ssotrahtsi. 19 Kò si Vittekwichanchyo tutthug nyiwho kettuntigwidichyo tunkwitutunaha Kreist Jisus zit ekwahndit zit vi chile kwikit. 20 Kò nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo akò nyiwho Ttyi tsut ekwahndit kolih kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli. Amen.

21 Kreist Jisus zit rsyotitinyoo ettounyachyo kunohzi. Kwuchahnut sah tunginchyo nyiwhon nugazi.

22 Rsyotitinyoonut tutthug nyiwhon nugazi, ako einut kwiendo tsut Kaisar vi zzehkko ttsut zyungili.

23 (Nyiwhe) Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi nyiwhenkyo ha kolih. Amen.

---

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE

## KOLOSSI TINJIHNUT TSUT

---

1 PAUL Kreist Jisus vi chileh Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kirkhe, ako Timothi tiehah, 2 rsyotitinyoonut ako kwuchahnut kwikinjichinut Kreist zit Kolossi kwi zit tunginehyo tsut: Chekoorzi ako tsinetun nyiwho tsut kolih Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi ttsut (ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist ttsut).

3 Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi Ttyi tsut khui kwuntluchitili, sheg nyiwhenjit gitinichi, 4 nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit Kreist Jisus zit ako nyiwho chettigwinidhun rsyotitinyoonut tutthug tsut zyunwhohyin kwititutthuk tej kwut sut, 5 nokonyoo enjit zych zit nyiwhenjit tsitreltsei, ei ket kwiyetshi zyunkwutohtthuk kwunduk nirzi hlitegwitli kinjik zit, 6 ei yoo nyiwhah koqli nitsə nikyo nunh kug tthui koqli, chug nazi ako tikyizhit nitsə nyiwho tet tthui, ei trin zit zyuntohtthuk kwut sut, ako hlitegwitli zit Vittekwichanchyo vi chekoorzi kazyunowhohndei: 7 nitsə Epaphras nyiwhah ultsun vet titrinidhun ttsut kikyundhonjik, ei yoo nyiwhenjit Kreist vi ultsun vi tejnitrighanchyo nili: 8 ei tthui

nyiwho chetigwinidhun Chunkyo zit kikyunnyiwhelh-njik.

9 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon te ei trin zit zyuntitut-thuk kwut sut nyiwhenjit gitinichi akhekoचितinyoo kkwa, ako ochitukthut vi yinji kakwitundei hlanchi ha nyiwho zit tunkwitutunaä kenjit kwizi tutthug zit ako kwunkyo ttsun kwikittutzikwele zit; 10 Kukwadhut ggut kookooli tutohtah tutthug sso-trahtsi kwu tsut, kwitrid nirzi tutthug zit chug zyunnohsi ako tikyohchi Vittekwichanchyo vikiyitranchi kirkhe: 11 kwuttui tutthug zit nyiwho tteitritili vi ekwahndit ttui kwikit, khekwutachyo kwututthug ako kinjikkwichanchyo kwu tsut sso kooli ha: 12 Kwittyi tsut khui kwuntlunchitili ei yoo attri zit rsyotitinyoonut ko kwittii kwunun enjit kookwudhun nyiwheltsei; 13 ei yoo tsegga kwuttui kwut sut nyiwhoyundhinjik, ako vi chetigwinidhun Kwitinji vi kookukwadhut zit kwu tsut nenyiwhonillih: 14 vi zit netrovikkhut zyunitiyin, trigwandyoth ekwiti-chya: 15 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo elyet trinilhyin vi kitteltsi nili, treltseinut tutthug tshid kwilih nili; 16 kwuggut yoo vi zit ekwichichyo kwututthug zyuntreltsei, ekwichichyo zyeht zit ako ekwichichyo nunh kug, ekwichichyo trikwunahyin ako ekwichichyo elyet trinilhyin, kukwadhut choh tetelechiti chi, ko kwiwekwadhut (zyunnili) chi, ko kutrookwadhut chi, ko kutukwitadhut chi, ekwichichyo kwututthug vi kirkhe zyuntreltsei ako venjit: 17 ako attun ekwichichyo kwututthug kwiyetshi nili ako ekwichichyo kwututthug vi zit kwichöei. 18 Ako attun kwizyin, hluchuntrutazi, kwitshid nili: attun koogwinyahei nili, nininchik tet ttsut tshid kwilih, ekwichichyo



kwututthug zit attun tshid telya kenjit. 19 Kwuggut yoo vi zit tekwitinyaei kwututthug kwituteä Vittekwichanchyo ssoihli : 20 ako vi kirkhe ekwichichyo kwututthug khuttut tsut rsyetrinekwutahtsya, vi nititäe tta kirkhe tsinetun kweltsui : vi kirkhe, nunh kug ekwichichyo chi, kə zyeh zit ekwichichyo. 21 Ako nyiwhon trootei kwitsyet tunohchyokh ako kwutsukwilheikut nyiwho yinji zit nyiwho kwitrid trigwandyoth zit choog kwitizik rsyetrinekwiniēi, 22 vu tthuī kwizyin zit vi chittshī kirkhe attun vunda kwu tsut nenyiwho telya rsyotitinyoonut, kwitukwie ketun ako kwituntitrakuk ketun ; 23 kwikinjikwizhit zit hli ha kuntowhohttui chi nenyiwhohttrinili ako kwi-yēinjohchi ako kwunduk nirzi nokonyoo kwut sut ooun nenyiwhotronde kkwa ei yoo zyuntohtthuk, ei yoo trikweltsei kwututthug zit zyeh kug kwuzug ket trikwahnduk, ei ttsut sih Paul ultsun si treltsei :

24 Choog ssoihli sit khuinjikwidichi zit nyiwhenjit, ako Kreist vi kwikyatlut ketuntigwidichyo tunkwitinilhei sut tthuī zit vi zyin enjit ei yoo hluchuntrutazi nili : 25 ei ttsut ultsun sit treltsei Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ultsun kwitrid nyiwhenjit sintlukwitetäei kwikit, Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjik tukwitutunulha ; 26 ei nukwinai nukwutudhut ako nizyonedichi ttsut nukwitrinahyin, kə choog ti rsyotitinyoonut tsut kwikēitriniltyi : 27 einut tsut Vittekwichanchyo kwikit tinizhin chih nukwinai ekwahndit teteh chiti nili atshinnut tet kikyuntahndul, ei yoo Kreist nyiwho zit tuninchyo, ekwahndit nokonyoo. 28 ei yoo vet zyunkwanduk, tinjih ettounachyo vet nunteichitäei ako tinjih ettounyachyo kunonyatun kwizi tutthug zit, tinjih ettounyachyo Kreist (Jisus) zit tikiyidhut

kwuntletutatshya; 29 ei kenjit tthui kwitrid tigwilhyin, vi kwitrid tugwahyin si zit kwuttui ha kwitridtigwahyin gichihte.

2 KWUGGUT yoo tinjisihzhit kazyuntowhohnde nitsikwathut tegwantssi sihyin nyiwhenjit ako einut Laödikeä kwi zit, ako akotinyachyonut kwutthui zit si nyun zyungunahyinh kkwa; 2 ko ttri nutrutunasho kenjit, chetigwinidhun zit kwunkyo zyungili kirkhe, kwikittutzikwele hlanchi ha kwikinjitritizhit kwichile tutthug kwut sut, Vittekwichanchyo ako Kwittyi ako Kreist vi nukwinai hlanchi ha kakwitunde kwi tsut; 3 ei zit kwizi ako kikyikwanji teteh nukwuzuk tutthug zyunnili. 4 Ko chih akotichikhnyoo ihle kwikinyinjitrashit trigikhyi zit nenyiwhotuneä kkwa kenjit. 5 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui zit tudhelhechi chi, kwitizik kwunkyo zit nyiwhah tihecho, tseyinihli ako nyiwho kwiehazi kwinihyin ako Kreist zit nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kwuzugkwichotli tuttui.

6 Ezyuk kwuggut nitsö Kreist Jisus Kukwadhut zyunodhohnjik vi zit ohtah; 7 vi zit khuggud nyiwho tretsej ako sheg nenyiwho trikwittshi, ako kwikinjikwizhit zit nyiwho ttuitritilih, nitsö kunnyiwhohtroniltyin, ei zit kwiyendo tsut zyunohli khui kwuntlutritäei zit.

8 Khunyowhohnde ihle trikwahndi kit hlunnyiwhotuneä kkwa vi kikyikwahnji kettitrinidhun ako nukwune kwizha kirkhe tinjihnut ko ndotugwitelya kwikit, nunh kug kikyitranji trootshid kwunun kwikit, ako Kreist kit ukkwa. 9 Kwuggut yoo vi zit kwizyin ha Vittekwichanchyo kwundui tekwitinyäei

tuninchyo. 10 Akə vi zit nyiwho zit tukwitinilei, ei yoo kookukwadhut akə kutukwitadhut tutthug tshid nili: 11 vi zit tthui kunukanyiwhotritanti kunukatritati ha kwunlih ha trahtsya, kwutthui kwizyin oountrichiltsyookh kirkhe Kreist vi kunukatritati zit: 12 bapteiz nyiwho trahyinh zit vah nyiwhon nunlinjik, ei zit tthui vah ninenyiwholkhyin Vittekwichanchyo ttui zit kwikinjitritizhit kirkhe, ei yoo nininchik tet ttsut nineyilhkhyn. 13 Akə nyiwhon nyiwho trigwandyoth zit akə nyiwho tthui elyet kunukatritilhti zit ninohchik vah nenyiwho kwelndui, nyiwho trigwandyoth tutthug nyiwhet oounkwitilih kirkhe: 14 kutukookwichiltshei zit kwunlih ha kwitinyithuthuth nyiwhon netsi tigwinchyokh ei yoo nyiwho tsut kwichilei yih kuanchik akə ooun yoonjik, nititae tsut giyilhtsuk kirkhe; 15 kukwadhutnut akə ketukwitadhutnut oountichiltshi kwirzi ko keinilhtyi vi zit ko tugtinchyokh.

16 Ezyuk kwuggut ihle nyiwhon toutichootri rsho chutruä kenjit, kə tritinyin kenjit, kə ninjkwudhut kenjit, ko todhorzi kechid, kə nukwazi; 17 ei yoo ekwichichyo nukwitutattha kenjit kwunko zyunnili, kə kwizyin Kreist ttsun nili. 18 Ihle evikooshin rsho nyiwhon nendei nenyiwhohtuneë, khuzugtigwidichyo zit akə zyeketkwitchin tsut trigichinchi, ei ekwichichyo zyunnahyin kug nudhut, khe vi zyin yinji kirkhe kwuggut kkwa ersitichilei; 19 akə Kwitshid ovintun kkwa attun ttsut kwizyin tutthug nihlikwitetäe akə tlhyakh kirkhe tutekwitinyäei, akə kwunkyo kwitili kirkhe tikyizhit Vittekwichanchyo vi tikyitrizhit kwu tsut.

20 Ezyuk kwuggut Kreist ha ninohchik chi nunh

kug kikyitranji trootshid kwunun kwut sut, chyaggut tte tthui nunh kug zyunkohndei kwikit nyiwhet kut-tukwitritatshi, 21 (nundhowhohtluth rsho; kunkohlei rsho; zyuntohndya rsho; 22 ei ekwichichyo tutthug rsyetetkoogwitutahtsya kenjit kitleikwiei kirkhe zyunkooli :) tinjihnut ko tugwitetuggun ako ko kutronitun kwikit? 23 Akotinci ekwichichyo kwizi kakwitundei etelye zyuntiyin, kwinidhun trigichinchi zit ako khuzugtigwidichyo, ako kwizyin enjit trikotsi, ekwichichyo rsyookonyoo kenjit ukkwa, kwutthui enigwiti kwu tsut.

**3** EZYUK kwuggut Kreist nikha ninenyiwholkhyin chi, yetug kwi ekwichichyo kookunnohtyi, nitchin Kreist tincho, Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej dhiti. 2 Yetug ekwichichyo ket ninjiohchi, nunh kug kwi ekwichichyo ukkwa. 3 Kwuggut yoo ninohchik, ako nyiwho kwundei Vittekwichanchyo zit Kreist ha nukwinahi. 4 Kreist, nyiwho kwundei nili, vi keitrutunahtya tei, akotei nyiwhon te chekwahndit zit vah nyiwho keitrutunahtya.

5 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho kwiyerzrah nunh kug zyunnili nunohshit; tzetigwitiyin, kesookonyoo, tinjükwitizhit, tinjikwitizhit tritekwinji, ako chekwinyathun, ei yoo kwikiteltsi kwikudhunduk nili; 6 ei kenjit Vittekwichanchyo vecho nukwichattshit (kwikettrookwelthut kwikkyinut kko): 7 ei ekwichichyo zit nyiwhon te ihlud te gunowhohtul chih ekwichichyo zit zyunkohndei tei. 8 Ko choog, chih ekwichichyo tutthug akhezyunkotohnyoo tthui: zitkwinatsi, kwuvecho, kwiteinjikwichae, kwirzikkwa trigikhyi, tritutrikwitachya nyiwho zhig kwut sut



(oounkwitohli). 9 Nitet zyunovohtsit rsho, tinjih sheg vi kindi ha nedhohzi kenjit; 10 ako (tinjih) ketchid nohzi, ei yoo sheg ketchid netrahtsi kikyikwanji hlanhi ha kwu tsut attun yeltsej vih kiteltsi kwikit; 11 nitchin te Grik ako Jew koqli kkwa, kunukatrutati ako kunukatritilhti, atshin, Skithya tinjih, elndi, vitetinjik; ko Kreist tutthug nili ako tutthug zit.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo vit khut-totitinyoonut kit, rsyotitinyoonut ako kwetitridhun; zyoogutigwidichyo, rsinichi, khuzugtigwidichyo, trultzuk, kinjikkwichanchyo, zyunnohzi; 13 akhenihlotuwhobnyoo, ako nitsut oounkwitohli, ihle chizi enjit kwitukwië tiyin chi; nitsö Kukwadhut inchi nyiwhonthlukwitilih, kwikit nyiwhon te tun-whohyin. 14 Ko tutthug chih ekwichichyo kwiyetug chetigwinidhun, ei ekwichichyo tutthug hlanhi ha nilthlyakh nili. 15 Ako Kreist vi tsinetun nyiwho ttri zit kwu tsut kukodhut, ei kwu tsut tthui nyiwhokut trigikke kwizyin ihlog zit; ako khui zyunyinothun. 16 Kreist vi kinjik kwilyei nyiwho zit tunvichyo, kwizi tutthug zit, kunnihlonohkun ako nikhe nitëitunohzi, elig tlhyaetli ha chitritli zit, ako elig tetrichele zit, ako elig Chunkyo tritiyin zit, chekoorzi zit, nyiwho ttri zit Vittekwichanchyo tsut untohli. 17 Ako ekwichichyo kwututthug, chiti te tunwhohyin kinji zit ko kwitrid zit, Kukwadhut Jisus vorzi zit ekwichichyo kwututthug (tunwhohyin), vi kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi khui vuntlunohtli.

18 Trenjonut khe nyiwho kkui tsut zugtunohecho, nitsö Kukwadhut zit kookoqli. 19 Kwukkuinut nyiwho ut kwet tunyinothun, ako ko tsut trutun-

kotohkei rsho. 20 Kwikkyinut nyiwho vizyoo ohli-  
nut tutthug ekwichichyo zit kekohchi; kwuggut  
yoo chih Kukwadhut zit ssokoqli. 21 Kwittyinut  
nyiwho kkyinut zyunnohtsi rsho kwittri etun zyungi-  
tetilya kkwa kenjit. 22 Kukahnduknut nyiwhe  
kukwadhutnut kwutthui kit, tutthug ekwichichyo  
zit kukohchi, kwinde zit kwikudhunduk tinjih  
ssotrahtsinut kit ukkwa; ko kwittri ihlog zit, Ku-  
kwadhut vi rsyootohnyoo : 23 ako chiti te tunwho-  
hyin, \* kwittri ttsut tunwhohyin, Kukwadhut tsut  
kwikit ako tinjih tsut ukkwa; 24 kwuggut yoo  
kazyunwhohndei Kukwadhut ttsut kookwitij nendei  
zyunotowhohndul; Kukwadhut Kreist vi kunoh-  
nduk. 25 Kwuggut yoo ei teko tsut titiyin ei teko  
tetiyn kotendul; ako tinjih ninyun vet rsyootrutah-  
nyoo elyet kwili.

**4 KUKWADHUTNUT**, nyiwho kahnduknut tsut  
4 ei yoo tshitgwichoe ako hlugwanchyo kwutsun  
kohtsya; kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei nyiwhon  
te Kukwadhut zyeht zit zyunwhohyin.

2 Trigichinchi zit tshuntowhohndya ako ei zit  
khunotohyin khui kwuntlutritili ha; 3 ako nyiwhe-  
njit zyungutunohchi tthui, Vittekwichanchyo trigi-  
khyi kitenivyakh nyiwhenjit kititinetichyah, Kreist  
vi nukwinai zyungititikhya kenjit, ei kenjit tthui  
nusukdhaniei : 4 kwikytulhndul kenjit, nitsa koo-  
koqli gitihkhya. 5 Kwizi zit ohtah einut tsut chikh-  
tei tunginchyo, kwirzi tei zyunnekovohkthut. 6  
Nyiwho kinjik sheg rsinichi ha kolih, togwui ha

trunun, nitso tinjih ettounyachyo vi ti gutohkhyia kookooli kazyuntowhohndei kenjit.

7 Ekwichichyo kwututthug nitso tihchyo Tikikos nyiwah kwutahnduk, ei yoo kwuchah vettitrinidhun ako ultsun viteinjitrichanchyo ako nikha chukeinduk Kukwadhut zit nili : 8 ei yoo nyiwho tsut chidhelheh chih ehloginehi enjit, nitso tunohchyo katetundei ako nyiwho ttri nutrutasho ; 9 Onesimus kwuchah viteinjitrichanchyo ako vettitrinidhun ha, ei yoo nyiwho tet ttsut nili ; tutthug ekwichichyo tzut (tukwadhut) kikyunnyiwhogutahndul.

10 Aristarkus sah vi teitinitututh nyiwhon dhizi, ako Markus, Barnabus vu chah, venjit kutukwitatshi zyunodhohnjik (nyiwho tsut ninizi chi zyunonohnji), 11 ako Jisus kwunkyo Justus vazi. Chihnut rzi kunukatrutahti ttsut zyungili sah kwitridtegwahyinkthut zyungili Vittekwichanchyo vi kookukwadhut kwu tsut, einut yoo nutrasho set tsut zyungilih. 12 Epaphras, ei yoo nyiwho tet ttsut nili, Jisus Kreist vit chukeinduk, nyiwhon dhizi, sheg trigichinehi zit nyiwhenjit gichittui, Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji tutthug zit hlanehi ha ako tukwitinyaei ha nututohzya kenjit. 13 Kwuggut yoo vet kwelhinduk kwitrid kwilyei nyiwhenjit tiyin, ako einut Laodikeia kwi zit, ako einut Hierapolis kwi zit. 14 Luke tinjihrsineli vettitrinidhun ako Demas nyiwhon gazi. 15 Laodikeia kwi zit kwuchahnut, ako Numphas ako kutu zzeh kwi zit thluchuntrutazi kwunohzi. 16 Ako chih etunetle nyiwho tet kwikitteitrigikhetle, Laodikeianut hluchuntrutazi tet tthui kwikitteitrigutekhya kenjit tunwhohyin, ako nyiwhon te Laodikeia kwut sut etunetle kwikitteigitohkhya.

17 Ako Arkippus akotunvohnyoo : Kukwadhut zit kwikudhunduk kodhijnik khuyitinde akotigwitintiya.

18 Paul sinlih ha kwuntrazi. Sin niltlhyakh kunnoundei. Chekoorzi nyiwhah kolih. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE TROOTSHID

## THESSALONIANNUT TSUT

1 PAUL ako Silvanus ako Timothi, Thessalonian-nut hluchuntrutazi tsut, Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi zit ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist zit : Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut kolih ako tsinetun, (Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist ttsut).

2 Nyiwho tutthug enjit sheg Vittekwichanchyo tsut khui kwuntluntechitaë, akhetrookonyoo ketun nyiwho gichinchik zit nenyiwho tirzi ; 3 nyiwho kwi-kinjkwizhit kwitrid, ako chetigwinidhun kwitridte-troogwahyin, ako nokonyoo khekwutachyo nyiwe Kudwadhut Jisus Kreist zit, (nyiwho) Vittekwichanchyo ako nyiwho Ttyi nda kunandei ; 4 kwuggut yoo kwuchahnut Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nyiwhet titrinidhun, nyiwho khuttroritinyoo kazyunitundei. 5 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho kwunduk nirzi kinji zit kwirzi nyiwhet nichatthut kkwa, ko kwuttui zit tthui, ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zit, ako kwintluth kwikyinjitrashit zit ; nitsö kazyunwhohndei chiti kwun tinjih nyiwho tet nyiwhenjit zyunitili. 6 Ako nyiwho kit



ako Kukwadhut kittuntrudhutnut zyunohlih, kwuggut yoo kwikyatlut kwintluth zit Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ttsut sso ha; 7 ezyuk kwuggut kwikittudhaënut zyunohlih Makedonia kwi zit ako Akaia kwi zit kwi-kinjichinut tutthug tsut. 8 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho tsut Kukwadhut vi kinjik tudhatshik, Makedonia ako Akaia kwi zit kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko kwitekit kwitetkoogwinyachyo tthui nyiwhot kwikinjikwizhit Vittekwichanchyo tsut nikyo kutukwiehiltthut, ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhenjit kookooli kkwa ket zyungititikhya. 9 Kwuggut yoo kutetun thun nyiwhenjit zyunkookwahnduk chiti kwun nitekwachi nyiwho tsut kunitiyin, ako nitso kwikiteltsi ttsut khutsutnetinyidhochil Vittekwichanchyo tsut, Vittekwichanchyo kwundui ako hlitetli vi kuntohnduk; 10 ako vi Tinji zyeht zit kwut sut khunotutohyin ei yoo nininchik tet ttsut nukwahndui, ei yoo Jisus kwuvecho nukwihatshit kwut sut nyiwho yunyindei.

2 KWUGGUT yoo nyiwhon thun, kwuchahnut, kazyunwhohndei nyiwhon nitekwitachi nyiwhot tsut elyet kwuggut kkwa kwilya; 2 Ko kwiyetshi khuinjidhidichik tle ako enjya nyiwho tutrahyin, Philipp† zit, nitso kazyunwhohndei, nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo zit yinjuntitutluth, Vittekwichanchyo vi kwunduk nirzi nyiwhot tsut zyungitukhe kwintluth nitsitrathut zit. 3 Kwuggut yoo kwitetukwitinyae hlukwutunutaë kwut sut, ko tinjiikwitizhit tthui, ko ninjirikwazi zit tthui elyet kwilya; 4 ko nitso Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nyiwhotetinyooh kwunduk nirzi ha nyiwho teinjitriranchyokh, kwikit zyunginitikhyi; tinjih sso ko tsun atsi kookunitityi kwikit

uk kwa, kə Vittekwichanchyo ei yoo nyiwho ttri kwikundhundeī. 5 Kwuggut yoo ssotsuntrahtsi tētrititchile kinji zit elyet tthui ihlud te zyunitilya, nitsə kazyunwhohndeī, elyet tthui chiinyathun tuchugwai zit (kikyunandul); Vittekwichanchyo kwīnduk nili : 6 tinjih ttsut tthui elyet ekwahndit koḡkunititya, nyiwhot sut tthui uk kwa, chizi ttsut tthui uk kwa, yinjitrichile zyunitilih kunitizhin tei, Kreist vi chilehnut kit. 7 Kə trultzuk nyiwho tet zyunitilih, nitsə trenjo uhattok khe tih kkyinut gguttitizhin ; 8 ezyuk kwuggut kwīnthluth nyiwhokuttinjidichik kirkhe, ssozyunitilih, Vittekwichanchyo vi kwunduk nirzi nyiwhot tsut ununutandul kwirzi elyet kkwa, kə khe nyiwho kwundui inchi, kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjit kwetitrinidhun zyunohlih. 9 Kwuggut yoo kwuchahnut kunnoundei nyiwho kwitrid akə nyiwhot chetitrutahnji todh akə trin kwitrid tungwayinh nyiwhe-tenut tsut kwukdha zyuntitilya kkwa kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo vi kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah zyunkwanduk tei. 10 Kwinduknut zyunohli, Vittekwichanchyo tthui, nitsə rsikotitinyoo akə tshitgwichoë akə kwitukwie ketun zyunitilih nyiwho tet kwikyinjohchi : 11 nitsə kazyunwhohndeī, nitsə ettounyachyo nyiwho tet kwitettukwitinyidhæ akə khudhitudhūt akə rsyookonyoo ha nyiwho tsut kutukwichidhadhut, kwittyi khe tikkyinut kwikit, 12 Vittekwichanchyo tsut kookoḡli kwikit tetohtah, ei yoo khe ti kwikewadhut akə ekwahndit kwu tsut nyiwhokut ḡikhyi.

13 Akə ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon te akhetrookonyoo ketun Vittekwichanchyo khui vuntluntechitæ, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nyiwhot sut zyuntohtthuk zyunodhohnjik tei, tinjih ko kinjik kit zyuno-

dhohnjik kkwa, kọ nitso hli ha nili Vittekwichanchyo kinjik, ei yoo tthui nyiwhon kwikinjohchi nyiwho zit kotutundei. 14 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon, kwuchahnut, Vittekwichanchyo hluchuntrutazinut Joodaia kwi zit tunginchyo, Kreist Jisus zit, kokittudhutnut zyuno-hlih : kwuggut yoo nyiwhon te ehloginchih ekwichichyo khe nyiwhah kwitchinnut ttsut khuinjidhowhohchik nitso kutetun te Joonut ttsut ; 15 einut yoo Kukwadhut Jisus tthui kutugwitaugnut tthui zyungudhellkthui, akọ nyiwho zyunguneza ; akọ Vittekwichanchyo sso tsun gahtsi kkwa, akọ tinjih tutthug netsi tunginchyo ; 16 atshinnut ko tsut gititikhya zyunnugutetizi kenjit zukzyunnyiwhogichäe, sheg kuttu trigwandyoth tekwitungututunäa kenjit : kọ kwuvecho hlanhi ha ko kọ nukwichatthut.

17 Kọ nyiwhon, kwuchahnut, ihle nyiwho tsye nyiwho trichiltshi tei (tizyin ha tittri zit ukkwa), kwintluth kwiyendo tsut zyungitituttui kwintluth tinjikwidichi ha nyiwhonyun zyuntunaya kenjit. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut tinjidhidichik nyiwhot tsut netitutah, sih yoo Paul, ihlud tthui nekthud tthui : kọ Satan zuknyiwhotäeh. 19 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon nokonyoo kọ ssokoqli, kọ tugtetukwitahyin shineitei chiti tte nili ? elyet lyet nyiwhonthun ohli nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vunda vitkwititechyakh tei ? 20 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon nyiwhot ekwahndit akọ ssokoqli zyunohli.

3 EZYUK kwuggut sho kwiyendo nizhook zuk khuttunchäe tei, Athens kwi zit thun akhenyiwhotrootitenja kinjititidichik ; 2 akọ Timothi nyiwhot chah, akọ Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi zit Vitte-

kwichanchyo ha kwitridtegwahyin tchidhäh nyiwho ttuititelya kenjit, akò nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kenjit nyiwho tettukwitutaä : 3 chih kwikyatlut kwi tet ible vautseinukwitutattha kkwa kenjit : kwuggut yoo nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei ei kwu tsut nyiwhon tukwichilttshej. 4 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhah tunidichyo tei tthui, kwiyetshi tei nyiwhah zyunkwanduk kwikyatlut khuinjtituta, nitso tegwitizik tthui, akò kazyunwhohndei. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut, sun te sho kwiyendo nizhook zukuttitulheh, kwitchidhelheh nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kenjit kikyitulndul, kookukwäeg nyiwho kukwindeij rsho, akò nyiwho kwitrid kwuggut kkwa kwitelya. 6 Kò choog Timothi nyiwhot sut nyiwhot ninizi tei, akò nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit akò chetigwinidhun enjit kwunduk nirzi nyiwhet ninilih, akò sheg kwirzi nyiwhon noundei nyiwho tunohya ket tinjiwhohechi nitso nyiwhon te nyiwho tunaya : 7 ezyuk kwuggut, kwuchahnut, nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe, tutthug nyiwho ketun tigwidichyo akò kwikyatlut kwitet, nyiwhenjit nenyiwho-trasho : 8 kwuggut yoo choog kwitundei Kukwadhut zit tuttu ha nichidhohzi chi. 9 Kwuggut yoo chiti khui tte kunitudhun Vittekwichanchyo vuntlunetitya nyiwhenjit, ssokooli tutthug enjit, ei ha Vittekwichanchyo nda nyiwhenjit sso zyunitili ? 10 todh akò trin zit kwintluth kwiyendo tsut gitinichi nyiwhonyun tunaya akò ei ekwichichyo nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit zit ketun tigwidichyo kwitshilikwutituä.

11 Kò Vittekwichanchyo akò nyiwho Ttyi attunthun akò nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus (Kreist) nyiwho kwinië nyiwho tsut kwitinyootaë. 12 Akò Kukwadhut chetigwinidhun zit nyiwhon nyoosi akò kwiyendo



tsut zyuntohlya nyiwhohyin nitet ako tinjih tutthug tsut nitso nyiwhon te nyiwho tsut (tunitiyin): 13 ei yoo nyiwho ttri tuttuï tahtsya rsikotitinyoo zit kwitukwie ketun Vittekwichanchyo ako nyiwho Ttyi vunda nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist ninetutetudha tei vi rsyotitinyoonut tutthug vah.

4 EZYUK kwuggut kwunkyo, kwuchahnut, Kukwadhut Jisus zit zyunnyiwhotehitukhut ako tetukwitivityae ei yoo nyiwhot sut zyunedhohnjik kwikit nitso nyiwhenjit kookooli tetohta ako Vittekwichanchyo sso vut sun tohtsya, nitso tthui ohtah, kwiendo tsut zyuntohlya kenjit. 2 Kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei chiti tugwitetuggun Kukwadhut Jisus kirkhe nyiwhontlunitilih. 3 Kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vittekwichanchyo yinji nili, ei yoo nyiwhot rsikotitinyoo trahtsi, tsekwinidhun kwut sut zukkhuttuntetoha: 4 ettounyachyo nyiwho tet katetundei kenjit nitso khe ti ttya khugwitetua rsikotitinyoo trikwahtsi ako yinjitrichile zit; 5 tinjikwitizhit trikwitatile zit ukkwa, atshinnut kit einut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ahgutundei kkwa: 6 ihle kwundo tehah kkwa ako tut chah nutuneë kkwa chih ekwichichyo zit, kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut tutthug chih ekwichichyo kenjit tshitgwichoë kwahtsi, nitso kwiyetshi tei akotinnyihakhnyoo tthei, ako ket zyunkwanduk. 7 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kesookonyoo kenjit nyiwhokutgikhe kkwa, ko rsikotitinyoo trikwahtsi zit. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut ei oountili, tinjih oountatshi kkwa ko Vittekwichanchyo ei tthui Vunkyo Rsyotitinyoo nyiwho tsut kwuntletilih.

9 Ko nihlonde chetigwinidhun enjit ketun tuno-

whochoyo kkwa nyiwho tsut kwititinihtluth : kwuggut yoo nyiwhonthun Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe kunnyi-whotronahtun nikhut tunityunowhohzhya. 10 Kwuggut yoo hli ha akotunwhohyin kwuchahnut tutthug tsut Makedonia tutthug kwi zit zyungili; kə, kwuchahnut, nyiwho tetukwitinyaə kwintluth kwiendo tsut zyuntohlya; 11 akə kwintluth tsut kookunkwutohndei khezyuntutohchya akə khe nyiwho kwitrid tuntohwhoyah; akə khe nyiwhonlih ha kwitridtegwutohya, nitso nyiwho tsut kuntukwichidhadhut; 12 einut chikhteı tunginchyo tsut yinjikwichile ha tetoh-tah kenjit, akə ekwichichyo ketun tuntowhohchya kkwa kenjit.

13 Kə koəkutinitudhun kkwa kazyuntrutohwhonjik, kwuchahnut, einut gelchyuth enjit, zyunttrigwi-tohti kkwa kenjit, chizinut kit tthui nokonyoo zyungitiyin kkwa. 14 Kwuggut yoo kwikinjidichik chi Jisus ninidhut akə ninelkhyin, kwikit tthui Jisus kirkhe einut gelchyuth Vittekwichanchyo yah neko-telya. 15 Kwuggut yoo chih akotunnyiwhakhnyoo Kukwadhut vi kinjik zit, nyiwhon zyunkwitundei akə tunidichyo Kukwadhut ninetinidhut kwu tsut einut gelchyuth ko tshikh netitulah kkwa. 16 Kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut attunthun tritizi ha, zyehek-kwitchin tshid vi tezyoo ha, akə Vittekwichanchyo vi yoozyoo ha zye h kug kwut sut ninetutetudha akə Kreist zit nininchiknut trootshid ninegotali : 17 akə tle nyiwhon zyunkwitundei akə tunidichyo tutthug nikha kwah nenyiwhotrututatsha kokh zit tedhut kwu tsut Kukwadhut vi tut tsut tetitulah kenjit : akotukoonchyo Kukwadhut ha sheg tuntidichyakh. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut chih kinji ha nenihlohzhoo.

5 Kō nukwutudhut akō kochitri kenjit, kwuchahnut, nyiwhenjit kookooli kkwa, nyiwho tsut kwi-titinihtluth; 2 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhonthun hlanchi ha kazyunwhohndei Kukwadhut vi ttrin uni kit ttodh zit kwikit nichizhit. 3 Tsinetun akō rsituttsut zyunginyoo tei: akotei rsyetetkoogwitrutahtsi inehit tsut ko kō nukwitutattha, trenjo trinyun ha chozi kursianyie kwikit, akō kehle kulgutatah kkwa. 4 Kō nyiwhon, kwuchahnut, tsegga zit tunohchoyō kkwa, ei trin zit uni kit nyiwhet nitutedha. 5 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho tutthug attri kwitinjinut akō trin kwitinjinut zyunohti: todh ttsut akō tsegga ttsut zyunitili kkwa. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut chizinut kit vachyoth rshō; kō khunotoyin akō tshunkwittotäe. 7 Kwuggut yoo einut gelchyoth ttodh zit gelchyoth, akō einut zyuneginithinyin todh zit zyuneginithinyin. 8 Kō nyiwhon trin ttsut zyunitili tshunkwittotäe, kwikin-jikwizhit akō chetigwinidhun ekui zyunnazi; akō itsittseh enjit chekwahsi nokonyoo. 9 Kwuggut yoo kwuvecho kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyō nyiwhon tukwichilttshej kkwa, kō chekwahsi khuttroogwitetuä kwu tsut nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe, 10 ei yoo nyiwhenjit ninidhut, \*gunyanji chi kō dhachyoth chi, tutthug nikha vah zyunkwiritundei kenjit. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut †nenihlohzhō, akō nihlunuöhtshi, nitso tthui kwikit tunwhohyin.

12 Kō nyiwhochitukthut, kwuchahnut, einut nyiwho tet kwitrid tunkoogwahyin, akō Kukwadhut zit nyiwho tshid kuntukookwichilttshej, akō nyiwhet niteigichihlih; 13 akō chetigwinidhun zit kwintluth kwiendo tsut zyunkotutolnja ko kwitrid enjit.

\* Kō, zyunkwiritundei kō ninidichi.

† Kō, nitettukwitohe.

Nitet tsinetun zit tunohchyo. 14 Kọ nyiwhot tetu-kwitinyae, kwuchahnut, einut tshitgitinilzi kkwa ko tsut niteitunohthli, khututsuinut nukohvoshoq, nitri-chintloknut kovohtun, tinjih tutthug tsut khezyun-tohchyo. 15 Khunyowhohnde ihle kwirzyoo enjit kwirzyoo kwiti nuvatsya rsho; kọ sheg ei kwirzi nili kwikyohchyah, nihlininje tsut tthui akọ tinjih tutthug tsut. 16 Sheg ssozyunohli. 17 Akhetrookonyoo kkwa zyungutunohchi. 18 Tutthug ekwichichyo zit khui kwuntlunohli: kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji nyiwho tsut Kreist Jisus zit. 19 Chunkyo (Rsyotitinyoo) zyunnohtshoo rsho. 20 Kututrigwitäug kwiteinjitohe rsho. 21 Tutthug ekwichichyo kwikunkohndei; ei kwirzi nili kunnoh-tyi. 22 Tutthug trigwandyoth kit tinchyo kwut sut zukkhattuntohe.

23 Akọ tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo attunthun hlan-chi ha rsyotitinyoo nyiwho vatsya; akọ nyiwhenkyo akọ kwundei, akọ nyiwho zyin kwututthug kwitukwie ketun kwiketrinyootyi nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi kwititechyakh kwu tsut. 24 Attun nyi-whokuggikhyi hlitetli nili, ei yoo akotitetiya tthui.

25 Kwuchahnut nyiwhenjit zyungutunohchi.

26 Kwuchahnut tutthug trunatsoo rsikotitinyoo ha zyunnouhzi. 27 Nyiwhot tsut kutukwitildhut Kukwadhut kirkhe chih etunetle kwuchahnut (rsyoti-tinyoonut) tutthug tsut vukug trigitekhyia.

28 Nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi nyiwhah kolih. Amen.



# THESSALONIANNUT TSUT

1 PAUL ako Silvanus ako Timothi Thessalonian-nut hluchuntrutazi tsut Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi ako nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist zit: 2 Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut kolih ako tsinetun, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi ttsut ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist.

3 Nyiwhenjit kookooli, kwuchahnut, Vittekwichanchyo sheg nyiwhenjit khui vuntluntetituä, nitsö tshitgwichoë tsut, kwuggut yoo nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kwintluth kwiyendo tsut nassi, ako nyiwho tutthug ettounyachyo vi chetigwinidhun nihlininje kwiyendo tsut nili; 4 ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhonthun nyiwhenjit tugtuntekwichayin Vittekwichanchyo vi hluchuntrutazinut tet nyiwhot khekwutachyo ako kwikinjikwizhit tutthug nyiwho trineza zit ako kwikyatlut tunohthun; 5 Vittekwichanchyo vi kutukotichitri tshitgwichoe kwikëitrunahtyi, Vittekwichanchyo vi kookukwadhut kenjit kungili nyiwhotrotitetinja kwu tsut, ei kenjit tthui khuinjïowhohchi: 6 hli ha Vittekwichanchyo ha tshitgwichoë chih kwikyatlut kwiti nukwahtsi einut tsut khuinjinyiwhiigachi; 7 ako nyiwho tsut khuinjinyiwhotrachi nekwazi nyiwhah, Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi nukwischintluth zyeketkwitchinnut ha vi kwititechyakh tei, 8 kkontsha zit khuinjikwuächi titiyin einut kko

Vittekwichanchyo ahzyungutundei kkwa, ako einut kko nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi ukookwahchi kkwa: 9 einut yoo Kukwadhut ninyun ttsut ako vu ttui ekwahndit ttsut rsyetetkoo-gwitahtsi sheg trikwunahsi kwiti koogwitahtsya; 10 ninetutetudha tei vi rsyotitinyoonut zit trititetssi, ako veinjitritya einut tutthug kwikinjigichi zit (kwuggut yoo nyiwho kwinduk nyiwhot tet kwikinjitridhut. 11 Ei kenjit tthui sheg nyiwhenjit gitinichi, nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo \* nyiwhokuttrigikhyi enjit kungili nyiwhotitenja kenjit, ako kwirzigitigwitiyin ninjiitru-dhut tshitgwichoe tutthug tukwitutunaä ako kwikin-jikwizhit kwitrid nukwichintluth zit: 12 nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vorzi nyiwho zit trititetssi kenjit ako nyiwhon vi zit, nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi kwikit.

2 KO nyiwohochitukthut, kwuchahnut, nyiwhek Ku-kwadhut Jisus Kreist ninutetudha ako vut tsut hluchunnyiwhotrutazi kenjit, 2 Ei yoo nyiwho yinji ttsut anidhook nyiwhot tritahtrikh kkwa, ako nyiwhah nuchuttutahnei kkwa tthui, chunkyo kirkhe ukkwa tthui, kinji kirkhe ukkwa tthui, etunetle kirkhe ukkwa tthui, nyiwho kirkhe kwikit, Kukwadhut vi ttrin zit nukwidhut kwikit. 3 Ihle ihlo tsut hlunnyiwho-tinyootae rsho: kwuggut yoo (ei trin zit nukwitu-tattha kkwa) trootshid hletetrinchya nukwidhut chi kwirzi, ako trigwandyoth kwitinji, rsyetetgitritili kwitinji vikëitrutunahtya: 4 ei yoo kwititinyöeh, ako tutthug Vittekwichanchyo trotirzi, ko yinjitri-chile yendo tsut tug khuttutahtsi; ezyuk kwuggut

\* Ko, kookkuttrigikhyi.

(Vittekwichanchyo kit) Vittekwichanchyo vi trigiehin-chi zzeh kwi zit dhiti, Vittekwichanchyo nili khutti-këinahtyi. 5 Kunnoundei kkwa lyet, tthui nyiwhah tihecho tei chih ekwiehichyo nikhun nyiwhah kwelhinduk. 6 Ako choog chiti zukehae kazyunwhohndei, khe vi kochitri tei zit vikëitrutunahtya kenjit. 7 Kwuggut yoo tugwitië kwinetsi nukwinai uttui kwitridtegwhayin, ei kwirzi ei choog zukehaë oountrutachya kwu tsut. 8 Ako akotei ei tugwitië netsi vikëitrutunahtya, ei yoo Kukwadhut Jisus viz zhig tizi ha rsyetetgiyihutahatsya, ako netizhit vi kwitechin kirkhe kwuggut kkwa yih tahtsya : 9 attun niniheih Satan vi kwitridtetrigwahyin kit nili, tutthug kwuttui zit ako koogwiteyin zit ako neinjitrigwitinji troovetsit zit, 10 ako tutthug tshitgwiehietigwitiyin nukwune zit einut enjit rsyetetskungitili : kwuggut yoo hlitegwitli chetigwinidhun zyunkonjik kkwa zyungutetizi kenjit. 11 Ako chih kenjit nukwune kwitridtetrigwahyin Vittekwichanchyo ko tsut niyihlih, troovetsit kwikyinjiguteta kenjit : 12 einut tutthug hlitegwitli kwikinjiginchik kkwa, ko tshitgwiehietigwitiyin zit tseyin zyungilih, kwinetsi kwuntoutetahtri kenjit.

13 Ko, kwuchahnut Kukwadhut ttsut nyiwhet titrinidhun, nyiwhenjit kookooli sheg ei nyiwhenjit Vittekwichanchyo khui vuntluntititilya, kwuggut yoo trootshid kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo zyunnyiwhotinyooh chekwahsi kwu tsut, Chunkyo rsikotitinyoo trikwahtsi zit, ako hlitegwitli kwikinjitrizhit kirkhe : 14 ei kwu tsut nyiwhokuggikhe nyiwho kwunduk nirzi kirkhe, nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi ekwahndit khuttrigwitetuä kwu tsut. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwuchahnut, tuttui ha nichidbohzi,

ako ei katronitun nyiwhontlutritili zyunyinjohun,  
kinji kirkhe, ko nyiwhot etunetle kirkhe.

16 Ako nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist attunthun  
ako Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi, ei yoo nyiwhet  
tinizhin, ako \* kutrasho sheg ako nokonyoo nirzi  
nyiwhontletilih chekoorzi kirkhe, 17 nyiwho ttri  
nutasho, ako kwitrid ako kinji tutthug nirzi zit nenyi-  
who chotthei.

3 KHUIKO tsut, kwuchahnut, nyiwhenjit zyungu-  
tunohechi, Kukwadhut vi kinjik trutattha, ako  
tritetetssi nitso nyiwhot tet (tekooncho); 2 ako tinjih  
kotritukwachyo ako zyuntrugandyoth ttsut nenyiwho  
trotetundul kenjit: kwuggut yoo (tinjih) tutthug  
kwikinjikwizhit zyungitiyin kkwa. 3 Ko Kukwadhut  
hlitetli nili, ei yoo nyiwhon nututahttui, ako trigwa-  
ndyoth kwut sut nyiwho kutunahtya. 4 Ako nyi-  
whenjit Kukwadhut zit kwiteinjichachyo, ei ekwi-  
chichyo nyiwho tsut kuntukwichadhut kwikit tun-  
whohyin tthui ako kwikit tuntowhohya tthui. 5  
Ako Kukwadhut nyiwhot ttri zyuntinyootae Vitte-  
kwichanchyo vet titrinidhun tsut, ako Kreist vi  
khekwutachyo tsut.

6 Ko nyiwho tsut kuntukwichadhut, kwuchahnut,  
nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vorzi zit, kwuchah  
ettounyachyo tshitritinilzi ketun ahah, ako ndotä-  
gwitelya ei yoo nyiwhot sut konjik kwikit ukkwa vut  
sut khuttikuntunohtya. 7 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon-  
thun kazyunwhohndei nitso kookooli nyiwho kit  
tuntohthut; kwuggut yoo tugwitie kwinetsi tuniti-  
tiyin kkwa; 8 ako ihle vi zzi ozi kit zyunitäul kkwa;

\* Ko, nutrasho.



kọ ttodh akọ ttrin ehikwetunduk ha akọ kookontrihi ha kwitridtungwayin, ndotrachya nyiwhe tenut tsut zyuntitilya kkwa kenjit : 9 kutukwitadhut zyunitiyin kkwa kenjit ukkwa, kọ kwikëitrunahtyi nyiwho tsut zyunkhuttututatsya kenjit nyiwho kit tuntohthut kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhah tunidichyo tei tthui, chih nyiwho tsut kutukwichidhadhut, ihlẹ kwitridtegwitahya yinidhun kkwa chi oä rshọ tthui. 11 Kwuggut yoo zyunchitutthuk chetenut nyiwhot tet tugwitie kwinetsi getah, hlọ ha kwitridtunkoogwahyin kkwa, kọ ekwichichyo kookwili kenjit zyunkookotutundei. 12 Kọ akotinchinut ko tsut kuntukwichadhut akọ ko tuntukwichäe, Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist zit, khekwutachyo ha kwitridtunkoogwutahya kenjit, khe kiti zzi zyunchuguteä. 13 Kọ nyiwhon, kwuchahnut, kwirzi tunwhohyin ggut \* trinitul zyunohlih \* rshọ. 14 Akọ ihlẹ nyiwho kinjik chih etunetle kirkhe kekwa-thut kkwa chi, ei tinjih vikwitohyin, (akọ) zyuntohzi rshọ trititenji kenjit. 15 Kwitizik kwutsutkwilhei kit zyunotohnyoo rshọ, kọ kwuchah kit vet niteite-nohei.

16 Akọ tsinetun Kukwadhut attunthun sheg tsinetun nihlinetsi nyiwhot sun vatsya. Tutthug Kukwadhut nyiwhah vilih.

17 Paul vi kwazi khe sinlih ha, ei yoo etunetle tutthug zit kookwiteyin nili : kwikit kwitinihtluth. 18 Nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi tutthug nyiwhah kolih. Amen.

\* Kọ, chohehya.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE TROOTSHID

## TIMOTHI TSUT

---

**1** PAUL Kreist Jisus vit chileh Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ahsi vi kutukwitatshi kwikit, ako (Kukwadhut) Kreist Jisus nyiwhon nokonyoo : **2** Timothi tsut kwikinjikwizhit zit hli ha si tinji : Chekoorzi, zyoogutigwidichyo, tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi ako Kreist Jisus nyiwe Kukwadhut ttsut.

**3** Nitsq nyi otehihsukthut Ephesus kwi zit titinchyakh Makedonia kwu tsut chihsyeih tej, chetenut ko tsut kutukwitutadhut etchoog kunkotunatchya kkwa kenjit, **4** ako kwunduk trikweltsei ako nizyonedichi ket trikwahnduk kwilikoshit kkwa, ket ninjiiguteta kkwa, ei yoo ochikthut zyunkwahtsi, Vittekwichanchyo vi kwutsut kukwadhut ei yoo kwikinjikwizhit zit nili, kwiti. **5** Ko kutukwitatshi (ndonyaei) ket kooli chetigwinidhun nili kwittri rsyotitinyoo ttsut ako khuttakwutundei nirzi ako kwikinjikwizhit tuchugwai ketun ttsut : **6** ei yoo etenut nukheyinjigitchili kkwa kirkhe kwunashi trigikhyi kwu tsut tegitinyithichil ; **7** tugwitie kaonatunnut zyungitelya ket tinjigidichi, ei ekwichichyo akotunginyoo kwikittuntzigele kkwa tthui, ako ei ekwichichyo kenjit kwinitui ha zyunkigikhyi. **8** Ko kazyunitundei tugwitie nirzi, ihle tugwitie kwikit titiyin chi ; **9** chih katrutundei tugwitie (tinjih) tshitehoë enjit kitukwichiltshei kkwa, ko tugwitie kwinetsi tinchinut ako kekookwah-

chi kkwa enjit, nirsyootahnyoonut kkwa akō trandyothnut enjit, rsyunkotitinyoo kkwa akō kungichili enjit; kwittyi dhelkthuṇut akō kwuhun dhelkthuṇut enjit, tinjih dhelkthuṇut enjit, 10 dzetitiyinnut, tinjih nitegelchyoth enjit, tinjihokthutnut enjit, kwuvetsitnut enjit, ko kinjik rsyotitinyoo hletahnuinut enjit, akō chizi ekwichichyo koḷi chi katroonitun hligwidichyo kwinetsi tekoonchyō kenjit; 11 Vittekwichanchyo tetritchile vit ekwahndit kwunduk nirzi kwikit, ei yoo, sih, set teṇjikkwitanchyokh.

12 Akō attun sittuitiliḥ khuṇi vuntluehiḥli Kreist Jisus nyiwhe Kukwadhut, hlitetli sotinyooh kenjit; kukudhunduk kwu tsut set tsut kutukwitatshi; 13 kwiyetshi teṇi kwirzi kkwa gikhyi, akō neza, akō undeitetli ihlih; kwitizik zyoogutigwidichyo kwikēisittrinilhtyi, kwuggut yoo katrikwitinjik zit akotihsiyinh kwikinjitroshit zit. 14 Kō nyiwhe Kukwadhut vi chekoorzi kwintluth kwiyendo tsut kwiliḥ, kwikinjikwizhit akō chetigwinidhun ha ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit koḷi. 15 Ilitegwitli ei kinji nili, akō hlanchi ha trotnji kookoḷi, ei yoo Kreist Jisus nunh kug kwu tsut nitinidhut trandyothnut zyumutahsi kenjit, einut tet sih, tshid ihli. 16 Kwitizik chih kenjit zyoogutigwidichyo kwikēisittrinilhtyi si zit trootshid Kreist Jisus kinjikkwichanchyo tutthug kwikēitunahtya kenjit, kwikittudhaē kenjit einut tsut yi kyinjuguteta sheg kwundeṇi kwu tsut. 17 Kō nukwutudhut tsut Kukwadhut choh,\* noshit, elyet trinilhyin, Vittekwichanchyo thun (kwizyei) yinjikwichile akō ekwahndit kolih nukwutudhut kwilyei nukwutudhut kwilyei tsut. Amen.

\* Kō, tutoshit.

18 Chih kutukwitatshi nyet ninihei kwitinji Timothi, kutugwitetaug kwiyetshi tei nyenjit ndochiltthut kwikit, ei kwi zit nutruvve nirzi nitsitatha kenjit; 19 kwikinjikwizhit ako khuttakwutundei nirzi nitiyin ei yoo etenut oounkookwitilih kwikinjikwizhit enjit ttrihchoh rsyetetkoogwichiltshei kookweltsei: 20 ko tet Heimenaios ako Alexander gili; einut yoo Satan tsut ko nitlelhtshi, kwirzi kkwa kigitekhyia kkwa kikyigutandul kenjit.

2 EZYUK kwuggut tutthug trootshid kwitetukwitinileh, trotutukthut, trigiehinchik, ketettigwitinyoo, khui kwuntlukwitili, tinjih tutthug enjit trikwutah-tsya; 2 Kukwadhutchohnut enjit ako tutthug einut tugkwichoei zit tunginchyo, kwundui trultzuk ako khekwutachyo zyunkwutitundei rsyookonyoo ako trigwitinithutug tutthug zit. 3 Kwuggut yoo chih Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhoh Ahsi vunda kwirzi ako ssotrihi; 4 ei yoo kettinidhun tinjih tutthug zyungutetizi ako hlitegwitli kikyikwanji kwu tsut nugututetah. 5 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ihlog koqli, ekyidetugtizhit ihlog tthui Vittekwichanchyo ako tinjihnut kyidetug, Kreist Jisus tinjih; 6 attun tutthug enjit netrovikut venja kwuntletutatshi, kwinduk khe ti kochitri tei, 7 ei ggut kwahnduk ako chileh sit tukwitrichiltshei (Kreist zit hlitegwitli tsut ginihkhyi, vihtsit kkwa); atshinnut kaonaton, kwikinjikwizhit ako hlitegwitli zit.

8 Ezyuk kwuggut ket tinjisihzhit tinjihnut nikkyo zyunkigititechya, tinili rsikotitinyoo nikyotrelnjik kwuvecho ako \* yinjiitrithunde ketun. 9 Kwikit

\* Ko, nitsuttriginchi.



tthui, trenjonut yikk kwitutteĩ zit zyunnugutetitlya, tshinjikwichoë akõ khuttotrututun ha; (titshirkhe) niltlhyakh akõ itsidhuttho zit ukkwa, kõ nakui kwichile, kõ yikk venja kwintsi zit; 10 kõ (ei kookoõlĩ trenjonut enjit Vittekwichanchyo ersyootrutahnyoo ketzyunkookwahnduk) kwitrid nirzi kirkhe. 11 Trenjo khekhwutachyo zit kikyivanji tutthug kwuntletukwitatshi zit. 12 Kõ trenjo koutunatchya akotouchikhnyoo kkwa, tinjih tsut kukwutadhut kkwa tthui, kõ khekwutachyo zit titechyakh. 13 Kwuggut yoo Adam trootshid treltsei, akõ tsut Eve. 14 Akõ Adam nunetäug kkwa, kõ trenjo hlanchi ha nunetäug kirkhe trigwandyoth zit dhitlit. 15 Kõ trinyun ukwili teĩ tetizi, kwikinjikwizhit akõ chetigwinidhun akõ rsikotitinyoo zit tunginehyo chi tshinjitkwichöe ha.

3 HLITEGWITLI ei kinji nili; Tinjih ihle \* gikhyi choh \* kutukwitatshi kookuttinidhun chi, kwitrid nirzi ket tinjitizhit. 2 Ezyuk kwuggut kookoõlĩ gikhyi choh kwitukwie kettun telya, trenjo ihle vu kkui, khuõtahyin, khuttotututun, tshinjitehoë, atshinnut enjit zyoogutidichyo, kudhun kounahtun; 3 chugechoõ ha enitinji ukkwa, dhudbakthei ukkwa, (khuttrigwitäei kenjit chiinyathun ukkwa); kõ khetachyo, nitsitathut yinidhun kkwa, chiinyathun kkwa; 4 khe ti zzehkkõ kwirzi kwu tsut kukwadhut, kwikkyinut tihyin kwuzugtritili zit rsyookonyoo tutthug ha; 5 (kõ tinjih ihle khe ti zzehkkõ kwu tsut kukwadhut katundei kkwa chi, nitso tte Vittekwiebachyo vi hluchuntrutazi kutunahtya?) 6 ketchid kwikinjidhut

\* Kõ, kwikunahtyi; kõ, kwukkokwunahyin.

ukkwa, ersikwichilei kirkhe trigwinjik treltsei chi, diabolos kwinetsi kutoutichatri kwu tsut kwiyyatatha. 7 Kwunkyo einut chikhteĩ tunginchyo ttsut etelye kwunduk nirzi tetiya, kwirzi tritekwinji zit ako diabolos vi kkya zit kwiyyatatha kkwa kenjit. 8 Kwikit gikhyitsulnut tshinjigituteä (kookooli), kinji chilkoo ha ukkwa, chugechoo lyei kwuntletegutahtshi ukkwa, khuttrigwitaie ggut chigiinyathun ukkwa; 9 kwikinjikwizhit nukwinai khuttakwutundeĩ rsikotitinyoo zit zyunyinjikotutun. 10 Ako chihnut tthui kookunkotundeĩ trootshid, akotsut gikhyitsulnut kit kwitridtunkoogoyin, kwitukwie ketun zyungili chi. 11 Trenjonut kwikit tshinjitgiehoë (zyungitelya kookooli) kwuvetsit chekhgikhyinut ukkwa, chugechoo ttsut khuttikunkunahtyi, tutthug ekwichichyo zit kwiteinjikotrichanchyo. 12 Gikhyitsulnut trenjo ihle kkuĩ zyunkolih, kwikkyinut kwirzi tsut kunkookwadhut ako khe kuttu zzehkko. 13 Kwuggut yoo einut gikhyitsul kwitrid kwirzi ukungahnduk nukwudhut kwitekit nirzi khe njit khunkoogwitaie, ako kwiteinji-kwichanchyo kwintsi kwikinjikwizhit zit ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit kwichoei.

14 Chih ekwichichyo nit tsut etinihtluth, kwiyyendo nyakwun nit tsut netihsyah kevihi kwitizik; 15 Ko kisikootäeh chi katitundeĩ kenjit nitsö kookooli Vittekwichanchyo vi zzeh kwi zit titintiya, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo kwundui vi hluchuntrutazi nili, hlitegwitli nutrotthui ako kwuzugkwichotli. 16 Ako \* hlukwinadhun, † nirsyookonyoo nukwinai chintssi nili, ‡ attun kwutthui zit vikeittrinilhtyi, Chunkyo zit

\* Ko, kwitekwitinyöe ketun.

† Ko, Vittekwichanchyo virsyootrutahnyoo.

‡ Ko, Vittekwichanchyo.

tshitchöe otetinyoo, zyehketkwitchin kirkhe trunahyinh, atshinnut tet vet trikwahnduk, nunh kug vi kyinjitridhut, ekwahndit zit tronjik.

4 KQ Chunkyo kwirzi akotinyoo, kwirzi tei kwitle etenut kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut kehlegututetah, chunkyo blungutune ako chunkyo trandyothnut ko kunonitun einjigituteä; 2 ko tuchugwai zit einut kwuvetsit zyunkigikhyi; khe ko khuttakwutundei chokyin, itsi nyantrin ha; 3 nikhuttritineditya, \* kwitsitrigineya nili ttsut kitrututäe kwu tsut kuntukookwitadhut, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo yeltsei, khui ha trotendul, einut enjit kwikyinjigiehi, ako hlitegwithi hlanhi ha kazyungutundui. 4 Kwuggut yoo tutthug ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo yeltsei nirzi, ako ekwichichyo ooun trikwitelya kooli kkwa, khui kwuntlukwitili ha tronji chi; 5 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kinjik ako ketetrititinyoo kirkhe rsyotitinji.

6 Chih ekwichichyo kwuchahnut tsut kwet niteitinehi chi Kreist Jisus vi ultsun nirzi tilya, kwikinjikwizhit kinjik zit sheg tikyitettichazhit, ako katronitun nirzi ei yoo kwikit tudbidhut. 7 KQ kechili ako syinuggunkwundukkwuvetsitunnettinya; konirsyookonyoo enjit rsyetretitinyantshi. 8 Kwuggut yoo kwizyin rsyetritrantshi kwintsul kwirzi kenjit kwuggut kooli; ko Vittekwichanchyo vi rsyootrutahnyoo tutthug ekwichichyo kenjit kwuggut kooli, kwuggut yoo kwundui choog kooli ako nukwitatattha kenjit kheniteikwichitaei tiyin. 9 Hlitegwithi ei kinji nili, ako hlanhi ha tronji kookooli. 10 Kwuggut yoo ei

\* KQ, nitseigituneya.

kenjit chikwetunduk ha kwitridtungwayin tthui akò  
 koòkuitrichokhe khuinjüidichi, kwuggut yoo Vittekwi-  
 chanchyo kwundui vitteinjichachyo, ei yoo tinjih  
 tutthug ko Ahsi nili, einut kwikinjigichi kiyiendo  
 tsut. 11 Chih ekwichichyo ket \*kwanduk akò  
 †kounyatun. 12 Ihle nyi kwundui ketchid kwiteinji-  
 chooë rshò; kò kwikinjichinut tsut kwikittudhæ  
 òlih, kinjik zit, kwundui zit, chetigwinidhun zit,  
 kwikinjikwizhit zit, rsyikotitinyoo zit. 13 Ninihsyeih  
 kwu tsut, kwikitteitrigikhyi tsut, kwitettukwichæ  
 tsut, katronitun tsut kwuntleyinjitichantshi. 14 Ozi  
 ni zit kwichoei akhekotonyoo rshò, ei yoo kutugwite-  
 täug kirkhe nyintletritiei, unjonut kutunlih nitricha-  
 njik ha. 15 Chih ekwichichyo ket ninjiødhut; chih  
 ekwichichyo zit ‡tonchyo; nyin ndöutah tutthug tsut  
 kwikëitrutunahtya kenjit. 16 Khuttitinyayin akò  
 nyi kaönitun tsut; ei ekwichichyo zit tonchyo; kwuggut  
 yoo kwikit tinitiyin, khuttututazı tthui akò einut nyi  
 kodheltshej.

5 UNJONUT koòkuigutøkhyä rshò, kò kwittyi kit vi  
 tettukwitøe, tsyahnut kwuchahnut kit; 2 trenjo  
 unjonut kwuhun kit; nichidkthut kwichyodh kit,  
 tutthug rsyikotitinyoo zit. 3 Trig kkontetug hli  
 ha trig kkontetug tunginchyo yinjikohtoë. 4 Kò trig  
 kkontetug ihle kwikkyinut kò kwitsseinut zyuntiyin  
 chi, trootshid khe kutu zzehkkò tsut nirsyookonyoo  
 kwikunkutunahtya kikyunkonji, akò kiti yogwun  
 kunukutahya; kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vittekwichan-  
 chyo nda ssotrili. 5 Kò attun hlih ha trig kkontetug

\* Kò, kònduk.

† Kò, kounotyin.

‡ Kò, kwitridtungöyin.



nili ako thun tincho, Vittekwichanchyo teinjichanchyo, ako trotutukthut ako trigichinchi zit tincho todh ako trin. 6 Ko ei ssokwiliti zit kwundui ninidhut kwundui kathoog. 7 Ako chih ekwichichyo kutukwichadhut kwitukwie ketun zyungitelya kenjit. 8 Ko ihle khe tutsun zyunnili kunahtyi kkwa chi, ako kwiendo tsut einut ti zzehkko tungincho, kwikinjikwizhit tunahkwa, ako kwikinjoshit yendo tsut irzyoo. 9 Trig kkontetug nukwutudnut nikyityig tsut chotyin vah nukwichodhut kwikyiyeyit ukkwa vititehootyin, tinjih ihle vi trenjo ilih, 10 kwitrid nirzi zit vet trikwahnduk, trinyunkthut tikyanchik chi, atshinnut khunitahzi chi, rsyotitinyoonut kthui kuantrhakh chi, kwikyatlutnut tsuttrinijik chi, kwitrid nirzi tutthug nutrahndei ka kwikit tudhudhut. 11 Ko trig kkontetug \* nitchidkthut unkotinyae, kwuggut yoo Kreist tsut utsuntungitechyakh tei nikhut gitinetitya kookuttungitinezhya; 12 kwinetsi kutoutichitri zyungitiyin, kwuggut yoo trootshid ko kwikinjikwizhit oounkoogwichotli. 13 Kwunkyo elyet kwitridtunkoogwilhyin kikyunganji, kkon tet nugutututul; ako elyet kwitridtunkoogwilhyin kwirzi ukkwa, ko neshooggookoogwitudhatshik tthui ako elyet kookwili kenjit zyun oogootutundei, ekwichichyo elyet kookwili ket zyunkigikhyi. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut kwikit tinjisihzhit trig kkontetug kwikyiyeyit tungincho nikhutgitinetitya, trinyun zyunkwiteli, zzehkko kwu tsut kunkookwutahdhut, kwutsutkwilhei kookuitrigichokhe kenjit kwiwikwinji tsun gutahtsya kkwa. 15 Kwuggut yoo uttui etenut Satan kikh hlegittinyithichil, 16 (Tinjih ko) trenjo kwikinjizhit

\* Ko, kwikyiyeyit tungincho.

trig kkontetugnut tiyin ehi, kotsuttrunkondui, ako hluchuntrutazi ktha nitli vitetroä rsho, einut hli ha trig kkontetug zyungili tsut truntendul kenjit.

17 Unjonut kwirzi kwu tsut kunkookwahdhut yinjikwichile chilkookungili zyunkochootinyoo, kwi-yendo tsut einut kinji ako katronitun zit kwitridtunkoogwahyin. 18 Kwuggut yoo Kwitinyithutluth akotinyoo : akkih tloli kutahtya elyet vunchul netitidhja. Ako Kwitridtegwahyin vin nendui tsut ginili. 19 Unjo netsi nututrikwititilig onji rsho, ko kwahnduknut nekthunnut ko ttyenut nda kwirzi. 20 Ko einut trigwandyoth tungitiyin tutthug ko nda koökugitokhya, chizinut tthui zyungutunachut kenjit. 21 Kwinittei ha nit tsut kutukwitelhdhut Vittekwichanchyo nda, ako \* Kreist Jisus ako zyehekewitchin khuttotitinyoonut, chih ekwichichyo kutunantya, yinjitritunyoek kwikit ekwichichyo tinitiyin kkwa. 22 Ihle anidhook tinilih ha nutonji rsho, ako chizinut ko trigwandyoth kwunun tekonji rsho : rsikotitinyoo khuttikunontyi. 23 Tthui tte choo (kwirzi) onji rsho, ko chugechoo tsin † ontiyin nyi tteggun enjit ako nikhun dhantsik kenjit. 24 Tinjih etenut ko trigwandyoth kookwitetchin, kutukotichatri kwu tsut ko tshikh zyunattha ; ko tinjih etenut tthui ko kikh zyunattha. 25 Kwikit tthui (ettennt ko) kwitrid nirzi kwirzi kookwitetchin ; ako ei etchoog zyunnili sho nutrikwunai.

6 AKOTINYACHYONUT vizitoninja ‡ zug chukei-nduknut zyungili khe kwet kukwadhutnut yinji-kwichile tutthug enjit kungili tunkochootinyoo,

\* Ko, Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist.

† Ko, onjit.

‡ Ko, zit.

Vittekwichanchyo vorzi ako vi kaönitun kwirzi kkwa ket trigitekhyia kkwa kenjit. 2 Ako einut kukwadhutnut kwikinjigichi zyungitiyin, utteinjigichooë rsho kwuchahnut zyungili kenjit, ko kwiendo tsut kokunkonduk, kwuggut yoo einut \* zyoogutigwidichyo zyunkohnji kwikinjichinut ako vetitrinidhunnut zyungili. Chih ekwichichyo kunonontyin ako kwitettukwitoe.

3 Tinjih ihle etchoog kounahtun chi, ako nyiwe Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vi kinjik rsyetrookwundei kwu tsut ginyathun kkwa chi, ako Vittekwichanchyo ersyookonyoo kwikit katronitun tsut; 4 ersitkwichilei kwikirkhe trikwinjik, ekwichichyo katundei kkwa, ko utrochikthut ako nitsitrachi kinjik enjit khanizhit, ei kwut sut kwitshitigwinidhun, nitsuttriginihi, kwirzi kkwa trigikhyi, tinjitrahyin trigwandyo, 5 sheg utsut tinihlutratinyoo tinjih ko yinji zit tuntrikwichilthut, ako hlitegwitli ketun tungidichyo, Vittekwichanchyo ersyookonyoo khuttrigwitäei tunginidhun; (akotinchinut ttsut khuttitichantshi.) 6 Ko Vittekwichanchyo vi rsyootrutahnyoo khuttassotritili ha khuttrigwitäei chintssi nili. 7 Kwuggut yoo nunh kug kwu tsut ekwichichyo nukwinitilih kkwa, kwuggut yoo (hlo ha) ekwichichyo chekh kwichitili elyet kunitudhun tthui. 8 Ko truä ako † tuchunshah zyunitiysin kenjit, chih ha ettettegwantssi zyuntitiya. 9 Ko einut zyungutaä tinjigidichi kookukwutundei zit ako kkya zit kwiungatshit, ako tinjikwidichi kwunashi ako rsyetetkookwitili kwilyei zit, akotinchi tinjihnut tunelhnyi rsyetetkookwitili ako katrikwi-tinjik zit. 10 Kwuggut yoo yootsei kettitrinidhun

\* Ko, kwirzi kwuntlukwitili.

† Ko, kwuchah.

trigwandyoſt tutthug kwuggud nili; ei yoo etenut ket tinjigidichi kirkhe, kwikinjikwizhit kwut ſut hlegitini-thichil, ako \* rsrah kooli ha † khuttinunrsikuthuzya.

11 Ko nun, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut tinjih, chih ekwichichyo kehle tonkyi: ako tshitgwichöetigwitiyin, Vittekwichanchyo vi rsyootrutahnyoo kwikinjikwizhit, chetigwinidhun, khekwutachyo, trultzuk kwikikh tozi. 12 Kwikinjikwizhit nitsitrachi nirzi nitsyothut, ſheg kwundui vukotoggo, ei kwu tsut nyookutrigikhe, ako kwahnduknut lyei ko nda trikwunduk nirzi kwudhanduk. 13 Nyi tettukwitinileh Vittekwichanchyo nda, ei yoo ekwichichyo tutthug kwundui tsun ahtsi, ako Kreiſt Jisus nda, ei yoo Pontius Pilate nda trikwunduk nirzi kwelnduk; 14 kuttukwitatſhi kutunantya kiizzo etun, kookuitrigichokhe ketun, nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreiſt vikwitechyakh kwu tsut; 15 ei yoo khe ti kochitri tei kwiköitunahtya, ei yoo tetrithile ako thun Tſhidkukwadhut nili, kukwadhut chohnut kwet Kukwadhut choh, ako kukwadhutnut kwet Kukwadhut; 16 attun rzi nukoſhit tiyin, attri ſho kookunutratal kwi zit kwitchin, ei yoo tinjih tet ihle yin nahyin kkwa, ako ſho nahyin tthui; vut tsut yinjikwichile ako kwuttui kwilikwutetha kolih. Amen.

17 Einut tzut nunh kug zyungichile ko tsut kuntu-kwichadhut tugyinjitungititechyakh kkwa, ako kwichile hlanchi ha kakwitundei kkwa kwiteinjigititechyakh kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo (kwundui) zit, ei yoo ekwichichyo kwututthug kwichile ha nyiwhontlutili ſsozyuntitilya kenjit; 18 kwirzi tungitetiya, kwitrid nirzi zit zyungutaä, tchungiterzya, trutuggul

\* Ko, ttrigwiti.

† Ko, khuttinunrsiketuzya.



kwuntlutilinut; 19 kwikit khenjit kwuzugkwichotli nirzi nittsigili nukwitutattha kenjit, ei hlih ha \* kwundui nili kwukozyungutawholh kenjit.

20 Timothi, ttsi kunyanti, ketchili kwizhatudhatshik ttsut tenyiheih, ako nititikwitinyithäe ei yoo kikyikwahnji trivetsit trorzi; 21 ei yoo etenut ket kookwahnduk, kwikinjikwizhit enjit tegitinyithichil.

Chekoorzi nyah kolih. Amen.

---

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE NEKTHUD

## TIMOTHI TSUT

---

1 PAUL Kreist Jisus vit chileh, Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kirkhe, kwundui khenitteikwichitæi kwikit, ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit chœei, 2 Timothi si tinji vettinihthun tsut: Chekoorzi, zyoogutigwidichyo, tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ako nyiwhe Kekwadhut Kreist Jisus ttsut.

3 Vittekwichanchyo khui vuntlechihi, ei yoo vi kelhnduk si ttsinut ttsut khuttakwutundei rsyikotitinyoo zit, nitso akhetrookonyoo kkwa nyenjit kunukwande sihyin si gichinchik zit todh ako trin; 4 nyi tunelhya kookuttinjisihzhit, nyi netrhechoo kunulndui, sso ha si zit tututunaä kenjit; 5 ni zit kwikinjikwizhit tuchugwelhi kunulndui tei, ei yoo trootshid ni tsoo Lois vi zit kwetchin, ako nyuh hun Euneiki zit, ako kwikynjisittrashit ni zit tthui. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut

kinenyilhnik Vittekwichanchyo vi ozi nukwitutakya, ei yoo ni zit kwichoei sinlih nichahnji kirkhe. 7 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo khutrututsui nikyo nyiwhontlutiei kkwa, ko kwuttui ttsun ako chetigwinidhun ttsun, ako \* khuttotututun ttsun. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhe Kukwadhut vi kwinduk ket tritoonji rsho, sun te vi teitinitututh, ko sah khuinjiotudhut kwunduk nirzi kenjit Vittekwichanchyo vu ttui kwikit; 9 ei yoo nyiwhahsih ako kookuttrigikhyi rsyikotitinyoo ha nyiwhokuggikhe, nyiwho kwitrid kwikit ukkwa, ko khe vi kinjitrotahnyoo ako chekoorzi kwikit, ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhontlutritilih nukwutudhut kochitri kwiyetshi, 10 ko choog kwikeitrinahtyi nyiwho Ahsi Jisus Kreist vi kwitetchin kirkhe, ei yoo chitshi kwuggut kkwa kweltsei, ko kwundeit ako tetoshit kuantri kwunduk nirzi kirkhe; 11 ei kenjit ketkwahnduk ako chileh ako atshinnut kounahtun si tukwitrichiltsei. 12 Ei kenjit tthui chih ekwichichyo khuinjiisuhdhut; ko triteihnji kkwa; kwuggut yoo kasuhndui ei vitteinjitelhchyoh ako kwikyinjisittrashit sit tsih kutunahtya kudhun ei trin kwu tsut. 13 Kinji rsyetrookwundeit kwikittudhae khoonjik ei yoo set sut odhantshei kwikinjikwizhit ako chetigwinidhun zit ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit koqli. 14 Ei tsih nirzi kenontyi, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe ei nyiwho zit tuninchyo.

15 Chih kanyitundeit einut tutthug Asia zit tungincho akhesikochonjit, ko tet Phigelos ako Hermogenis gili. 16 Kukwadhut Onesiphorus vi zzehko tsut zyogutigwidichyo nutluchooa; kwuggut yoo kwilid yinjisitchantluth, ako si itsiniltlhyakh ggut tritenji

\* Ko, kitchikwithundui.

kkwa, 17 ako Rome kwi zit tinchyo tei kwiendo tsut nutrahndei ha sookunyoti ako si kwahej. 18 Kukwadhut nutluyooä Kukwadhut ttsut zyoogutigwidichyo ukwutaha ei trin zit : ako tegwantluth Ephesus zit ket kahnduk etelye kanyitunde.

2 EYZUK kwuggut nun si tinji nyi nitrichoottei chekoorzi zit ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit chöej. 2 Ako ei ekwichichyo set sut odhantshej kwahnduknut gilyej kirkhe, chih ekwichichyo tinjih hlitungitli kwiteinjikwichanchyo zit konitlutolya, akotinchinut kunkitezhya chizinut tthui kunukotunatchya. 3 Kwututchud sah khuinjiotudhut, Jisus Kreist vi nuve nirzi kwikit. 4 Ihle nutruve ukahnduk kwundui kwitridtetoochwahyin khuttautseininjikwa-tshit kkwa, ei yookuggikhe nuve telya sso tsun tah-tsyä kenjit. 5 Ko chun tinjih ihle ovahti chi tshineitei elyet vishittrinyookhyoo, tugwitje kwikit ovahti kkwa chi. 6 Kwunzi tegwahyin kwitridtegwahyin etelye kookooli tinitirzi kwut sut trootshid kwutukwutahndul. 7 Nitso tichihnyoo ket ninjiidhut; ako Kukwadhut tutthug ekwichichyo zit kwikitutzikwele hlanchi ha nyinthututea. 8 Jisus Kreist David vit tsuino hlekwitunazya ttsut tthunkit kwut sut nine-trilkyin kunoundei, si kwunduk nirzi kwikit : 9 ei zit itsiniltthyakh kwu tsut inchi khuinjiisuhdhut kwirzi kkwa titiyin kit; ko Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjik tutrachokh kkwa. 10 Chih kenjit khuttotitinyoonut enjit ekwichichyo kwututthug kheyinjitilichyo, kutetun te Kreist Jisus zit chekwahsi kooli chekwahndit kwilyin kwitehli ha zyuntetiya kenjit. 11 Ei kinji hlitegwitli nili, Kwuggut yoo vah ninidichik

chi, vah zyunkwutitundei tthui; 12 vah kheyinjita-  
chyō chi, vah kwu tsut kunkwutadhut tthui : vu tsut  
tunakwa chi attun tenyiwho tutunahkwa : 13 kwiki-  
njidichi kkwa chi, attun hlitetli tinchyō ; kwuggut yoo  
elyet kidhun khuttitunahkwa.

14 Chih ekwichichyō kunukovanjik, Kukwadhut  
nda kwah kwanduk kinji kenjit nitsitugututahta kkwa,  
ei yoo ekwichichyō kenjit kookooli kkwa, einut zyun-  
koogwichitthuk ko rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwu tsut.  
15 Kookukwindei Vittekwichanchyō tsut vikedlunduk  
kit kwuntletututantshya, kwitridtegwahyin chiti ggut  
tritutenji kooli kkwa, hlitegwitli kinjik tshitgwichoë  
tsut kwuntlunili. 16 Kō ketchili kwizhatudhatshik  
kwut sut tenyiheih; kwuggut yoo kwiyendo tsut  
Vittekwichanchyō netsi tutetah. 17 Akō kiti kinjik  
titthui achut kit hletoututatla : ko tet ttsut Heimeniös  
akō Pheilitos gili; 18 einut yoo hlitegwitli enjit  
hlegichöoth, akotiginyoo, ninekwali uttui nukwinidhut;  
akō etenut ko kwikinjikwizhit nukoogwitunahnei.  
19 Kwitizik Vittekwichanchyō vi zugkwichotli tuttui  
nukwudhut, chih vahloogwitzi kitiyin, Kukwadhut  
einut vutsun zyunnili ahtundei. Akō, Ettounyachyō  
Kukwadhut vorzi otirzi tshitgwichie tigwitiyin kehle  
ticheozhit. 20 Kō zzeh kwutchoh kwi zit tshik  
itsidhuttho akō itsitakui kwirzi zyunkooli kkwa, kō  
tutchun akō hlyeth ttsut tthui; akō kwulud yinjikwi-  
chile kenjit akō kwulud yinjikwichäe kenjit. 21  
Ezyuk kwuggut tinjih ihle chih ekwichichyō kwitet  
kwut sut rsyetotitetinja chi, yinjikwichile kenjit  
tshik telya, rsinjitrotinyooh, Kukwadhut enjit ginili,  
kwitrid nirzi tutthug enjit rsyenitriyanjik. 22 Kō  
ketchidtrikwundei tinjikwitizhit kehle tōnkyi; kō



tshitgwichöetigwitiyin, kwikinjikwizhit, chetigwini-dhun tsinetun kwikikh tozi, einut ha kwittri rsyotitinyoo ttsut Kukwadhut oökunkigikhyi. 23 Kō ochikhthud kwunashi akō katrikwitinjik unnetinyae, kanyitundei kwinetsi nitsuttriginechi zyunkwahtsi. 24 Kō Kukwadhut ultsun etelye elyet nitsitututahta : kō tutthug tsut trultzuk telya, kounahtun kudhun, kwirzi kkwa kenjit kheyinjitachyo, 25 trultzuk ha einut kwinetsi khuttugututahtsi kunonahtun; Vittekwichanchyo kineinjiikwitizhit konitlutitelya chi hlitigwitli katrikwutundei kwu tsut; 26 akō chunkyō trandyoth vi kkya ttsut zyunkhuttigititetundul vi kirkhe elndi kit zyuntronic vi yinji kwu tsut.

3 Kō chih kaötundei, trin khuiko tei kokontrhi tei nukwitutattha. 2 Kwuggut yoo tinjihnut khuttungitinetizhya, khuttinjiteta, kwizha tugtuntekwigitutahya, ersyungitutaä, kwirzi kkwa zyunkigitekhyia, tiyogwun kuntrikwutahta kkwa, khuji zyungitinezhya kkwa, rsyunkotitenja kkwa, 3 keinjitrichöei ketun zyungitelya, elyet chinjizinjikookwitutelzhya, trivetsit chekhzyunkigitekhyia, khuttut tsut kunkookwutata kkwa, kotritukwachyo zyungitelya, kwirzi ketungitinezhya kkwa, 4 kwutsutkwilhei tsut kwuntlungitachya, kwiratet tungitechyakh, ersitkwichilei kwikirkhe trikwinjik zyungitelya, ssokoöli ketungitinezhya Vittekwichanchyo gguttungitinezhya yendo tsut, 5 rsyookoonyo kookwitetchin zyungitiiyin, kō kwuttui gutunahkwa. Akō akotinchinnt ttsut ooun utsetinyäe. 6 Kwuggut yoo chihnut tet zyungili einut zzeh kwi zit zyungetukwul akō trenjo ko nounelnun, elndi kit tunkookwahnji, trigwandyoth ha kthaätahnut,

tinjikwitizhit kwitetkoogwinyachyo ha hletrunetah, 7 sheg kikyunganji ako sheg elyet kunkidhun hlitegwitli hlanchi ha kikyikwanji kwu tsut nugutetah. 8 Kọ nitso Jannes ako Jambres Moses tegitinje kwikit chihnut tthui hlitegwitli tungitinyoë; tinjihnut kwiyinji zit tunkotrichilthut, kwikinjikwizhit enjit elyet kungili. 9 Kwitizik ndo tsut gutetah kkwa; kwuggut yoo ko kwunashi tutthug tsut kwintluth kookwitechyakh, nitso gitetun ttsun kwilih tthui. 10 Kọ kwikit tudhidhut si ketronitun, nitso kwihndei, si kinjitrizhit, kwikinjikwizhit, kinjikwichanchyo, chetigwinidhun, khekwutachyo, 11 kunutrutatul, khuinjikwidichi nitso Antiok zit, Ikonium zit, Lystra zit akotinci set tigwitizik; chiti kunutrutahtul khuinjidhusudhut, ako tutthug kwut sut Kukwadhut si yininjik. 12 Aha, ako tutthug Kreist Jisus zit rsyookonyoo ha zyunkookwutendei ket tinjigidichi kunukotrutatahtul. 13 Kọ tinjih trandyothnut ako hlungutune kwiendo tsut kwirzi kkwa gututetah, zyunnugune ako zyunnukonutuë. 14 Kọ nun ei ekwichichyo zit tinichyo ei yoo kikyanjik, ako kwikinjinyitrathtut, kanyitundei chootinkthut ttsut kikyanjik, 15 ako trinyun ili kwut sut Kwitinyithutluth rsyikotitinyoo kanyitundei, ei yoo zyunkudhun chekwahsi kwu tsut nyi kwitahsya, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe Kreist Jisus zit. 16 Kwitinyithutluth kwututthug Vittekwichanchyo tezi kirkhe kwuntlutetäej, ako kookooli katronitun kenjit, kwikëitrunahtyi kenjit, titshütrigahli kenjit, kutrookwadhut kenjit tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin zit; 17 Vittekwichanchyo ttsut tinjih hłachi ha telya kenjit, hlanchi ha ochilzyej kwitrid nirzi tutthug kenjit.

4 RSYOOKONYOO ha ni tsut kutukwitilhdhut Vittekwichanchyo nda, ako Jisus Kreist ei yoo kwu-nduinut ako nininchiknut untoututahtri, ako vi kwitetchin, ako vi kookukwadhut kwikit; 2 Kinji ket kwanduk; kwirzi tei, kwirzi tei ketun ninyande; kookunkinjichiza, kookuigichikhyi, tettukwitinyae kinjkwichanchyo tutthug ako katronitun zit. 3 Kwuggut yoo nukwitutattha akotei kaonitun hlite-gwitli zyungitinezhya kkwa; ko khe kitti tinjikwidichi kwikit kaonahtunnut nitetzyungutatlyookh, kwitzi kwukldhoth zyungittiin; 4 ako hlitegwitli kwut sut unzyungutunazya, ako kwunduk kwuvetsit kwu tsut utsutgututuneta. 5 Ko nun tutthug ekwichichyo zit tshitgwichidhintshi, kwututehud khuinjiotudhut, kwu-nduk nirzi ket kahnduk vi kwitrid tinitiyin, nyi kukudhunduk hlanhi ha tekwitinyaei. 6 Kwuggut yoo chutte; kwuntlusittratshi, ako kehletetihtha tei kwu tsut nyakwun nili. 7 Nitsitrathut nirzi nitsyel-thut, si kultrata gitihnjik, kwikinjikwizhit keni-dhilhtyi: 8 tzut kwut sut tshitgwichoetigwitiyin tshineitei senjit trinyotli, ei yoo Kukwadhut, kutoutichatri tshitchoe ei trin zit sintlutitea; ako sih rzi ukwa, ko einut tutthug tthui vi kwitetchin kettun-ginizhin.

9 Kochitundei anidhook set tsut nutihah: 10 kwuggut yoo Demas sehle chidhizi, choog nunh kug kettinidhun kenjit, ako Thessaloneika kwu tsut chozi; Kressens Galatia kwu tsut, Teitos Dalmatia kwu tsut. 11 Lukas thun sah tincho. Mark oninji ako khutta ninyantshi; kwuggut yoo senjit ginili kwikudhunduk kenjit. 12 Ko Teitos Ephesos kwu tsut chidhelheh. 13 Ei techitsookh Troas zit Karpus

ha akheötihnyoo niniheih chi kweë ninyantsyookh, akò etunetle, kwiendo tsut atzi etunetle. 14 Alexander thetrin ahtsi kwintluth tsut kwirzi kkwa set tsut tetiyin Kukwadhut kwiti neyihtahtsya ti kwitrid kwikit: 15 venjit nun te khuttikenyantyi; kwuggut yoo kwintluth tsut nyiwho kinjik kwititenyoë. 16 Trootshid si kutettrititinyoo tei tinjih ihle sah nudhut kkwa, kò tutthug akhezyunsikochonjit; ko tsut kwitichootyin rshò. 17 Kò Kukwadhut (Jisus)serkhe nidhut, akò ninjisitchanttui, si kirkhe trikwunduk hlanchi ha tugwitenja kenjit akò atshinnut tutthug zyunkookwititetthuk; akò leion choh vi zhid kwut sut si tetinjik. 18 Akò Kukwadhut kwitrid nirzi kkwa tutthug kwut sut si titendul, akò zye h kug ti kookukwadhut kwu tsut rsittsut si kutunahtya: vu tsut ekwahndit kolih kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli. Amen.

19 Priska akò Akwila akò Onesiphorus kwunnyazi. 20 Erastus Korinth zit tinchyokh: kò Trophimos eltsik Meilitus kwi zit akheötihnyookh. 21 Kochitundei khui kwiyetshī nutiha. Ubulos nyi dhizo akò Pudens, akò Leinus, akò, Klaudia, akò kwuchahnut tutthug.

22 Kukwadhut (Jisus Kreist) nyunkyo ha vilih. Chekoorzi nyah kolih. Amen.



PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE

## TEITUS TSUT

---

1 PAUL Vittekwichanchyo vi ultsun, kə Jisus Kreist vi chileh Vittekwichanchyo vi khuttotitinyoonut ko kwikinjikwizhit enjit, akə hlitegwitli hlanhi ha kikyikwanji ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsyookonyoo kwikit; 2 sheg kwundui nokenyoo zit, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo shə vetsit kheniteichitāei nukwutudhut kochitri kwiyetshi; 3 kə khe ti kwırzi tei ti kinjik kwikēinilhtyi trikwahnduk zit ei yoo sintlukwitetāei, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ahsi vi kutukwitadhut kwikit; 4 Teitus tsut khe si kkyi ehlog kwikinjikwizhit kwikit: Chekoorzi akə tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ttsut akə Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist nyiwho Ahsi.

5 Chih kenjit Krit zit akhenyoohtihnyooh, ei ekwichichyo ketun tigwidichyo ndo hlekwithinlya, akə zzehkwilyei kwitetkoogwinyachyo zit unjonut untukwitutantshi, nitso nyiwho tsut kutukwichidhelhtshei; 6 ihle elyet vitukwië chi, trenjo ihle vu kku, kwikkyinut kwikinjigichi tiyin, nizihi trookwundei kə kutrookwathut kkwa kenjit nutukotritilig kkwa. 7 Kwuggut yoo kookooli kwikenahtyi kwitukwië ketun telya, Vittekwichanchyo ultsun kit; khutsuttinidhun kkwa, anidhook zyittrinahtsi kkwa, etsittuehie kkwa, dhudhakthei kkwa, khuttrigwitāei kenjit chiinyathun kkwa; 8 kə atshinnut enjit

zyoogutidichyo, kwirzi kettinidhun, khuttotututun, tshitchöe, rsyotitinyoo, khuttikunahtyi; 9 kinji hlitegwitli yinjikontun nitso katroniltyin, kutezhya kaönitun kwiteinjikwichanchyo zit tthui tettukwite-taha, ako kwinetsi gikhyinut ookunkinjiteza kenjit.

10 Kwuggut yoo zyungilyei (ako) kekookwahchi kkwa kwuggut kkwa zyunkigikhyi ako hletunehnut, kunukatrutatinut ko tet kwiendo-tsut; 11 einut etelye kookooli ko zhis nuntukwitedhut, einut zzehkko tutthug nugutunahnei, ekwichichyo kookooli kkwa kunkonahtun khukwanji tritenjikwichanchyo kenjit. 12 Ihle ko tet, khe kuttu kutugwitaug akotitinyooh: Kritnut sheg zyunkoovetsit, utthui ndyoth, kwuvut tritsutkwinyoo. 13 Chih kwinduk hlitegwitli. Ezyuk kwuggut trigontsi ha kokunkinichizha, kwikinjikwizhit zit ninjigitutettui kenjit; 14 Joonut ko zyo trookwunduk ket ninjiigichi kkwa, ako tinjih ko tugwitetuggun hlitegwitli tsut hlegitinidichya. 15 Rsyotitinyoonut tsut ekwichichyo kwututthug rsyikotitinyoo: ko rssrui zyungili ako kwikyinjochinut tsut ekwichichyo rsyikotitinyoo kkwa; ko ko yinji tthui ako ko khuttakwutundei rssrui nili. 16 Vittekwichanchyo ahzyungutundei zyunkookwahnduk; ko ko kwitrid zit gitunahkwa, \* kotrikwichië, kukookwahchi kkwa, ako kwitrid nirzi tutthug kenjit elyet kungili.

2 KO nun ei ekwichichyo katronitun hlitegwitli enjit kookooli ket ginikhyi: 2 tinyanchinut khunukotutahyin, tshinjigituteä, kitshungutahndul, kwikinjikwizhit hlitungititelya, chetigwinidhun zit,

\* Ko, kotritukwachyo.

khekwutachyo zit. 3 Syinuggun kwikit tthui, nukwudhut zit nitso rzyotitinyoonut enjit kookooli, kwuvetsit chekhgikhyinut ukkwa, ako ehugchohechoo lyei kwu tsut elndi kit tungitechyakh kkwa, kwirzi kunkotunatchya; 4 nitchidkthut kwizyei zyungitelya kunkotunatchya, kutu kkui gguttungitinezhya, kiti kkyinut gguttungitinezhya. 5 tshinjigituteä, rsyunkotitinyoo, kutu zzeh kwitrid tunkoogwahyin, zyungirzi, khe kutu kkui unkookwahchi, Vittekwichanchyo kinjik ket kwirzi kkwa trigitekhyia kkwa kenjit. 6 Tsyahnut tthui tetukotinyäe khuttukotutetutun. 7 Tutthug ekwichichyo zit kwitrid nirzi tudhae khuttikëinyanty, katronitun zit tetizhit ketun, tshinjikwichoë (rsikotitinyoo zit,); 8 kinjik hlitegwitli, sho kwinetsi kutukotutahtri; ei kwitekwhitinyooë ttsej tritutenji kenjit, ekwichichichyo nirzi kkwa nyiwhenjit gitekhyia kitiyin kkwa.

9 Chukein duknut khe kwet kukwadhutnut unkookwutata (tetukotinyäe), tutthug ekwichichyo zit ssotsungutahtsya; kwinetsi kigikhyi kkwa; 10 zyunuguni kkwa, ko kwiteinjikwichanchyo nirzi tutthug kwikunkunahtyi; Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ahsi vi kaönitun ekwichichyo tutthug zit tunkookwitutaä. 11 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi chekoorzi kwikëitrinilhtyi tinjih tutthug tsut chekwahsi netinie, 12 ei yoo kunnyiwhohnahtun rsyikotitinyoo ursyookonyoo ketun ako nunh kug tinjikwidichi gutunahkwa, tshinjikwichoë ako tshitkwichoë ako rsyikotitinyoo rsyookonyoo zyunkwititundei tzut nunh kug, 13 nokonyoo ssonili ako ekwahndit kwikëitri-nahtyi Vittekwichanchyo chintssi, ako nyiwho Ahsi Jisus Kreist koökukwinyayin, 14 ei yoo nyiwhenjit

kwuntletutahtshi, trigwandyoth tutthug kwut sut nenyiwhovetukthut kenjit, ako khuttut tsut tinjih hlo ha vut sun nilinut rsyotititahnja, kwitrid nirzi kenjit nungahndei.

15 Chih ekwichichyo ket ginikhyi ako tetukwitinyae ako kutukwitadhut tutthug ha kookuigichikhyi. Tinjih ihle nyi teinjichoë rsho.

3 KUNUKONYANDEI tshid chintluthnut, kutukwitadhutnut kwuntlenetugitutatshya, kutoutichatrinut unkookwutahta, kwitrid nirzi tutthug kenjit zyunkotahzya, 2 ihle enjit kwirzi kkwa zyunkigitekhyia kkwa, etsitugituteä kkwa, zukkhuttinjikotutetutun, tinjih tutthug tsut trultzuk tutthug kwikunkunahtyi. 3 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon te ihlud te kwikittutzikwelle ketun zyunitili, kekwachi kkwa, hletnyiwho tinithäuk, tinjikwidichi ako ssokoqli kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwikunyanduk, kwiteinjikwichaë ako kwitshigtigwinidhun zit zyunkwitundei, nyiwho tritukwachyo, trutunihlochachyo. 4 Ko Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ahsi vi zyoogutigwidichyo ako tinjih ggut chetigwinidhun kwikëitriniltyi tei, 5 tshitgwichöetigwitiyin zit kwitrid tungwayinh kirkhe ukkwa, ko ti zyoogutigwidichyo kwikit nyiwhahsih, nekwitili kwikuatrakh tshik kirkhe ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ketchid nukwahtsi; 6 ei yoo kwintluth tsut nyiwho kko zyunkwuthunja Jisus Kreist nyiwho Ahsi kirkhe; 7 vi chekoorzi kirkhe tshitchoë zyunnyiwhotetinyoo kenjit kittinut zyunnyiwho trutahtsya sheg kwundui nokonyoo kwikit. 8 Ei kinji hlitegwitli nili, ako chih ekwichichichyo kenjit kwinitui ha ket gitikhya nye tinjisihzhit, emut Vittekwichanchyo kyinjiginchik



enjit kwitrid nirzi tungitetiya ket ninjiiguteta. Chih ekwichichyo tinjih enjit kwirzi ako kookooli. 9 Kō ochikthut kwunashi ako nizyonedichi ket trikwahnduk, ako kwitshitigwinidhun ako tugwitie enjit utsut tenihlutratinyyoo unnetinyae : kwuggut yoo elyet kookwili ako kwuggut kkwa zyunnili. 10 Tinjih otitinyoo kwikëitrunahtyi trootshid ako nekthud kwitle akheochinyoo; 11 kanyitundei attun kwikit tinchyo hlanchi ha techozi, ako trigwandyoth titiyin \* khuttikirkhe kwinetsi vit toutichatri.

12 Artemas nyi tsut chidhelheh tej, kō Tukikos, ninyandei Nikopolis kwu tsut set tsut nutihah; kwuggut yoo zut khui kwutelhtha kinjitihihdhut. 13 Zenas tugwitie kounahtun ako Apollos rsit tsut ndo kotutoshit, ekwichichyo ketun tigititedichyakh kkwa kenjit. 14 Ako nyiwhot sun zyungili kwitrid nirzi tungitetiya ketun tigwidichyo kwu tsut kookooli kenjit kikyunkonji, kwuggut kkwa tungitechyakh kkwa kenjit.

15 Einut tutthug sah tunginchyo nyungazi. Einut kwikinjikwizhit zit nyiwe tunginidhun ko nyazi.

Tutthug chekoorzi nyiwhah kolih. Amen.

\* Kō, khuttsut tsut.

PAUL VI ETUNETLE

## PHILEMON TSUT

PAUL Kreist Jisus vi teitinitututh ako Timothi kwuchah Philemon vet tinitudhun ako nyiwahah kwitridtegwahyin tsut, 2 ako Apphia nyiwhot chyodh, ako Arkippus nyiwahah nuvve, ako ni zzeh kwi zit hlahchyanut tsut: 3 Chekoorzi nyi tsut kolih ako tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi ttsut ako nyiwhe Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist.

4 Si Vittekwichanchyo khuı vuntlechihei, si gichinchik zit sheg nyoovihrsi, 5 kwuggut yoo nyi chetigwinidhun ako kwikinjikwizhit ket kwichihtthuk ei yoo Kukwadhut Jisus tsut nitiyin ako rsyotitinyoonut tutthug tsut; 6 nyi kwikinjikwizhit kwuntlutritäei nukwitutettui kenjit, ekwichichyo kwututthug nirzi nyiwho zit koolı Kreist Jisus tsut hlanhi ha kakwitundeı kirkhe. 7 Kwuggut yoo ssokoolı kwichintssi ako nutrasho zyunitiyn nyi chetigwinidhun kenjit, kwuggut yoo rsyotitinyoonut ko ttri nutrasho nyi kirkhe, kwuchah.

8 Ezyuk kwuggut kwitizik Kreist zit kihthun kwıntluth tsut yinjititihtluth nitsö kookoolı nyi tsut kutukwitutelhdhut, 9 tthui te chetigwinidhun kenjit kwiendo tsut nyi tsut sihtshik, akotinchi ihlı Paul tinyanchi kit ako choog Kreist Jisus vi teitinitututh tthui. 10 Nyit sut sihtshik si tinji Onesimus enjit ei yoo sin niltlhyakh zit vi kwilhei; 11 ei yoo kwi-

yetshi tei elyet gilya, kọ choog nyi tsut akọ set tsut ginili : 12 ei yoo chun nyi tsut nechidhelheh : ezyuk kwuggut nun oninji, khe si ttri kit tinchyo : 13 ei yoo sih khutta kutunelhtya vet tinjisuhdhut ei yoo nyit tekit kwunduk nirzi nilthiyakh zit si kutahnduk : 14 kọ nyi kinjikitizhit ketun ekwichichyo titihsiya ket tinjisuhdhut kkwa, nyi kwirzi tigwitiyin kookooli kwikit tigwitechyakh kkwa kenjit, kọ khe tiyinji kwikit. 15 Kwuggut yoo chih enjit rsho ihle nyehle chozi hlanhi ha sheg vi tintiya kenjit : 16 tthui te chukeinduk kit ukkwa, kọ chukeinduk yendo tsut, kwuchah ve titrinidhun, set tsut treshit tsut, kọ nyi tsut tegwantluth kwiendo tsut, kwutthui zit tthui akọ Kukwadhut zit ? 17 Ezyuk kwuggut nichya sochiniyoo chi si kit onyitinji. 18 Kọ ihlo tsut tekọ tinyahyinh chi kọ nyi kwilhei, ei set tsut niniei ; 19 Sih Paul khe sinli ha kwitinidhihluth ; kwiti nukwutelhtsya ; akotinyitakhnja kkwa kenjit nyinthun tthui set tsut kwidhieji. 20 Aha, kwuchah, Kukwadhut zit ssokooli sih nyi sut vihsiyin ; Kreist zit si ttri ninyasho. 21 Nyi kookukwathut hlanhi ha kwiteinjitelhchoyo kenjit nyi tsut etinidhihluth, kasuhndei nitsọ tichikhnyoo ei inchi kwiendo tsut titintiya. 22 Kọ kwiendo tsut kwizit trikwitchin tthui senjit rsyenukwiniei, kwuggut yoo kevihi nyiwho gichinchik kirkhe nyiwho tsut sintlutrutatshya.

23 Epaphras sah viteitinitututh Kreist Jisus sit \* nyitdhizi ; 24 Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, Lukas sah kwitridtungwahyinkthut.

25 Nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi nyiwhenkyo ha kolih. Amen.

\* Kọ, nyungazi.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE

# HIBRANUT TSUT

---

1 VITTEKWICHANCHYO k̄wunun kwilyei zit ako nihlinetsi tigwidichyo zit kwiyetshi tei kwittyinut tsut gikhe, kutugwitäugnut kirkhe, 2 chih trin zit ndonyaei ti Tinji zit nyiwho tsut gikhe; ei yoo ekwichichyo kwututthug kitij yi tukwichiltshei, attun kirkhe tthui nunh kweltsei; 3 attun vi ekwahndit dhitri nili kirkhe, ako vi kwitili hlanchi ha kwikit tetreltsei, ako vu ttui kinjik kirkhe ekwichichyo kwututthug kunahtyi, trigwandyoht kutranchik kweltsei tle, zyeht zit Chintssi vi nanduitsei nyoti; 4 zyehtketkwitchinnut yendo tsut chintssi dhithit, nitso orzi ko yendo tsut chintssi etiyin. 5 Kwuggut yoo zyehtketkwitchin tet chootin rsit te ihlud te akotiyahnyooh,

Nun si Tinji ili,

Choog trin si Tinji nyi dhelhtsei?

Ako chun,

Kwittyi vu tsut tihlya,

Ako attun kwitinji set tsut telya?

6 Ko chun tshid kwantshi nunh kug nitenyantshi tei, akotinyoo, Ako Vittekwichanchyo vi zyehtketkwitchin tutthug yinjigichooë. 7 Ako hli ha zyehtketkwitchin \* tsut akotinyoo,

Attun ti zyehtketkwitchin attrui ahtsi,

Ako ti ultsunnut kkontshah.

\* Ko, enjit.



8 Kə Kwitinji tsut, nyi (kekwadhut choh)  
Tetlechiti, Vittekwichanchyo, kwilyin kwitehli  
nili,

Akə tshitgwichöetigwitiyin ttoth nyi kooku-  
kwadhut ttoth nili.

9 Tshitgwichoetigwitiyin kettinizhin akə trigwa-  
ndyoth truttukotanchyokh;

Chih kenjit Vittekwichanchyo, nyi Vittekwi-  
chanchyo,

Ssokoqli tlhekh ha nyantlhekhe ni chyanut ko  
yendo tsut.

10 Akə,

Nun, Kukwadhut, tenotei nunh nitiniei,

Akə zyehe kut nyinlih kwitrid zyunnili :

11 Rsyetetkungititelya ; kə nun ehlog tinichyo ;

Akə kwututthug yikk kit uchud zyuntelya ;

12 Akə yikk kit konizyuntandul,

Akə chitchoog zyuntelya ;

Kə nun ehloginchi ili,

Akə nyi nukwutudhut kwilyitkwutedha kkwa.

13 Kə zyeheketchin tet chootin rsit te ihlud te  
akotiyahnyooh,

Si nandeitsej dhinti nyi tsutkwilhei

Nyi kthui enjit kthuizugdhuëi nekohtihlya  
kenjit.

14 Elyet lyet tutthug chunkyo ukungahnduk zyun-  
gili, kukudhunduk kenjit ko trichileh einut enjit  
chekwahsi zyungitetiya.

2 EZYUK kwuggut nyiwhenjit kookoqli ei ekwichi-  
chyö nyiwho kirkhe trikwiñintthuk kwiendo tsut  
ninjiitituta, tenyiwhohtrutata kkwa kenjit. 2 Kwu-

ggut yoo ei kinji zyeketkwitchin kirkhe trigikhe kwinttui treltsei chi, ako trigwandyoth kwitetkoo-gwinyachyo ako elyet \* ketrookwelthut kwiti trikwah-tsi tshitgwichöe tsut † nouhnjik; 3 nitso te kehle kultata, chekwahsi akotugwantssi ket ninjiidhidichik kkwa chi? ei yoo ket trigikhe kitrikwinyahei Kukwadhut kirkhe, ako nyiwho tsut nutukwichiltthut einut zyunkoogootintthuk kirkhe; 4 Vittekwichanchyo tthui ket kwahnduk, koogwiteyin ha tthui ako neinjitrigwitinji ako kwuttui nukwate nihlinetsi ha, ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo nikyitinitritili ti yinji kwikit.

5 Kwuggut yoo zyeketkwitchinnut zug nunh kug nukwitetattha nekwitinilih kkwa, ei ggut ginitikhyi.

6 Ko ihle ihlud kwitekit ket kwahnduk, akotinyoo,

Tinjih chootin tte nili, vet ninjiathut?

Ko tinjih tinji ei yoo vet ‡ ninyihet?

7 Zyeketkwitchinnut kwintsul tsut kiyeyit dhan-tsei;

Ekwahndit ako yinjikwichile ha tshineitei vishinidhikhyookh,

Ako nyinlih kwitrid kko vi tekwichidhantshei;

8 Ekwichichyo kwututthug vu kthui zug nukwitinilih.

Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo kwututthug yi zug nukwitinilih, ekwichichyo akhekotinyoo kkwa vu zug netrikwitinilih kkwa. Ko choog tthui te ekwichichyo kwututthug vu zug netrikwichihli zyunkwinyayin kkwa. 9 Ko zyeketkwitchinnut kiyeyit treltsei zyunnyayin ei yoo Jisus chitshi khuinjiitrutudhut kirkhe ekwahndit ako yinjikwichile ha tshineitei vishitrinikhyookh; ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo che-

\* Ko, ketrookwahthut.

† Ko, othinjik.

‡ Ko, nindechidhizi.

koorzi kirkhe tinjih ettounyachyo enjit chitshi kekwtahlei. 10 Kwuggut yoo venjit kookwilih, venjit ekwichichvo kwututthug kooli ako vi kirkhe ekwichichyo kwututthug kooli, ekwahndit kwu tsut kwitini lyei ninili, ko chekwahsi \* tshitedha hlanhi ha tahtsya khuinjikwidichi kirkhe. 11 Kwuggut yoo rsyotitinyoo ahtsi tthui ako rsyotitinyoo trahtsinut tutthug ihlog ttsut zyungili: ei ggut trittenji kkwa kwuchahnut zyunkovahnyoo, 12 akotinyoo,

Sut chahnut tsut nyorzi kwutelhinduk,

Hlelchilnut ko tet nyi tsut ettitihlya.

13 Ako chun, vi teinjitutelhehya. Ako chun, Kwinyooyin, Sih ako kwi kkyinut Vittekwichanchyo sintlekonilih. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut kwikkyinut kwutthui ako kwutta kwunun tunkookwelhnjik kirkhe, attun te kwikit tukoonchyo ehloginchi echichi tukwelhnjik; chitshi kirkhe ei chitshi kwu tsut kukwadhut rsyetetgitutahtsya kenjit, ei yoo chunkyo trandyoth nili; 15 ako einut chitshi trunachut kirkhe tutthug ko kwundui trin zit kathog trehndi zyungilih ko yititendul kenjit. 16 Kwuggut yoo, nitso kwirzi kazyunitundei, zyehekewichinut † tsunyooh kkwa; ko Abraham vi kkyinut † tsunyooh. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut venjit kookwilih ekwichichyo kwututthug zit tut chanut kit titechyakh, atteinjiahtsi tshid zyoogutidichyo ako viteinjitrichanchyo nutetilya kenjit ekwichichyo zit Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunnili, tinjih ko trigwandyoth ggut kwiti nukwutahtsya kenjit. 18 Kwuggut yoo attunthun vi ketrikwindui kirkhe, ei yoo khuinjiithudhut zit, einut ko kutrookwundei kudhun kotsunnyoo.

\* Ko, nuvvetshid.

† Ko, kkoohilggoth.

3 EZYUK kwuggut yoo, kwuchahnut rsyotitinyo-  
nut, zyeħ kug koõkuttrigikhyi kwunun zyuno-  
nohnji, nyiwho kwinduk Chileh aķõ tshid atteĩnji  
ahtsi vet ninjiohchi, Kreist Jisus; 2 ei yoo viteĩnji-  
trichanchyo attun yeltseĩ tsut, nitso Moses tthui ti  
zzeh tutthug kwi zit. 3 Kwuggut yoo Moses yendo  
tsut ekwahndit ginili otetinyoo, nitso attun zzeh  
nukwintthui zzeh yendo tsut yinjikwichile tiyin.  
4 Kwuggut yoo zzeh kwitetkoogwinyachyo ihle kirkhe  
nutrikwintthui; ķõ attun ekwichichyo kwututthug  
nukwintthui Vittekwichanchyo nili. 5 Aķõ Moses  
hli ha tutthug Vi zzeh kwi zit viteĩnjitritanchyo,  
chukeĩnduk kit, ei ekwichichyo ket trigitekhyia kwi-  
nduk enjit; 6 Kõ Kreist kwitinji kit khe ti zzeh kug;  
vi zzeh zyunitili, nyiwho nokonyoo kwriteĩnjikwi-  
chanchyo aķõ tugtetukwitahyin kunnyatyĩ chi ndo-  
nyaeĩ kwu tsut. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nitso Chunkyõ  
Rsyotitinyoo akotinyoo,

Choog trin vi tezyoo zyuntohtthuk chi,

8 Nyiwho ttri tilyoo zyunohtsi rshõ,

Kwikyih trikweltseĩ teĩ kwikit, nunh kwinjirh  
zit kookukwutundei trin zit;

9 Nitchin nyiwho ttyinut si kekookwindui kikyĩ-  
ttrutandul kenjit,

Aķõ sik kwitrid koogwunahyinh nukwutudhut  
tankthut tsut chotyĩn ķathog.

10 Ezyuk kwuggut chih nizyõnedichi ha zitni-  
dheltsi,

Aķõ akotitihnyooh, Sheg kiti ttri zit teĩnjigi-  
dichya;

Aķõ \* si nutinde kagetundei kkwa.

\* Kõ, sik kwiniẽ.



11 Nitsə si vecho si kwinitui ha gihkke,

Si nekwazi zit niteguteta kkwa.

12 Khunyowhohnde, kwuchahnut, ihle nyiwho tet kwikynjigoshit kwitri nirzi kkwa kwitelya kkwa kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo kwundui vehle tridichya kwikirkhe. 13 Kə trin ndohlekwitenazya nikha kwitettukwitunoheh, kəthog choog trin trorzi; ihle nyiwho tet trigwandyoth nukwune kwikirkhe ttrititetsi kkwa kenjit. 14 Kwuggut yoo Kreist vunun onjinut zyunnyiwho treltsei, nyiwho kwitejnjkwichanchyo koogwinyaei ndonyaei kwu tsut kwinitui ha kunnyati chi; 15 kəthog akotigwinyoo, Choog trin, vi tezyoo zyuntohtthuk chi,

Nyiwho ttri tilyoo zyunohtsi rshə,

Kwikyih trikweltsei tei kwikit.

16 Kwuggut yoo etenut zyunkoogwitintthuk tei zitkoogwuniltsi; elyet lyet tutthug Ijpt kwut sut chekhgininchil Moses kirkhe? 17 Kə chootinkthut ha zitniltsi nukwutudhut tankthut tsut chotyin kəthog? elyet lyet einut ha trigwandyoth tungetiyn, einut nunhkwinjirh zit ko yertzra neichil? 18 Akə chootinnut tsut tte kwinitui ha gikhe ti nekwazi zit nitegutetah kkwa, kə einut tsut kekookwelhehik kkwa? 19 Akə zyunkwinyayin kwikynjigoshit kwikirkhe elyet kunkizhya nitegichochil.

4 EZYUK kwuggut yoo zyunnochut kheniteikwicheitaei tthui te nyiwhenjit koqli kenjit Vi nekwazi nite tetitutah kenjit ihle nyiwho tet kunutehah vikwitechyakh. 2 Kwuggut yoo kwunduk nirzi nyiwho tsut ket trookwahnduk ko tsut kwikit; kə kinji trikwichitthuk elyet kwenjit kookwilya, kwi-

kinjikkwizhit zit einut zyunkoogwitinthuk ha kwunkyo  
zyungilya kenjit. 3 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon kwiky-  
njidichik nukwazi kwi zit nite nidichya, nitso akoti-  
tinyooh,

Nitso si vecho zit kwinnittui ha gihkhe,

Si nukwazi kwi zit nite gutetah kkwa :

Nunh kotlit kwut sut kwitrid koogwitinjik kwitizik.

4 Kwuggut yoo ihlog kwitekit chitsuttetsi nekthui  
trin enjit kwikit gikhe, Ako chitsuttetsi nekthui trin  
zit Vittekwichanchyo ti kwitrid tutthug ttsut nazi.

5 Ako chih kwitekit chun,

Si nukwazi zit nite gutetah kkwa,

6 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo tthui te koei chetenut nite-  
gidichya, ako einut kwiyetshi tei kwunduk nirzi kwah  
trookwahnduk nite gichochil kkwa kwiketrookwelh-  
thut kkwa kwikirkhe : 7 chun, trin ihlog kitekwi-  
chiltshei, David zit akotinyoo, Choog trin, akotathe  
kwitle;

Nitso kwiyetshi tei akotetinyooh, Choog trin,

Vi tezyoo zyuntohtthuk chi nyiwho ttri tilyoo  
zyunohtsya rsho.

8 Kwuggut yoo \* Joshua nukwazi kotsun eltsei chi,  
ako tle chizi trin kenjit gitekha kkwa. 9 Ezyuk  
kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsyahnut enjit ne-  
kwazi kwiketrunahtyi koei. 10 Kwuggut ei ti ne-  
kwazi zit nite tichodhut, attun te khe ti kwitrid ttsut  
nazi, nitso Vittekwichanchyo khuttutsun. 11 Ezyuk  
kwuggut hlanhi ha kookunkotundei ei nekwazi zit  
nite tetitutah, tinjih ihle ehloginchi kwiketrikwathut  
kkwa kwikit tukoe kwiyittutahtha kkwa kenjit.  
12 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjik kwundui,

ako kotutundei, ako rsihchoh nikyi chitikyi tutthug yendo tsut chinyun, tikwundui ako tinikyo nikyittinidichya inchi tinyitukthei, vikunetinithezeyi tthui, chize tthui, ako kwittri yinji ako ninjiitrudhut kutoutichahtri. 13 Ako treltsei kooli kkwa ei yoo vunda vikwitetchin kkwa; ko ekwichichyo kwututthug tsidetun ako kwitettetritinyanei vinde tsut attun etelye vah tuntitiya.

14 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo atteinji ahtsi tshid chintssi zyunitiyin kenjit, zye kug nitetchozi, Jisus Vittekwichanchyo Tinji, nyiwho kwinduk kwinittui ha zyunovitun. 15 Kwuggut yoo atteinjiahtsi tshid zyunitiyin kkwa, ei yoo elyet kidhun nyiwho kutukwithinjik ha khuttutitetundui; ko tutthug ekwichichyo zit nyiwho kit vi kettrikwindui trigwandyoth ketun kwirzi. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut chekoorzi ketetlechiti kwu tsut nutodichi kwriteinjikwichanchyo ha zyoogutigwidichyo otititundul kenjit, ako kwirzi ei zit kwutsuttrikwinji kenjit chekoorzi unkwutaä kenjit.

5 KWUGGUT yoo atteinjiahtsi tshid ettounyacho tinjih tet kwut sut \* trantsit tinjih enjit vitekwichiltshei ei ekwichichyo enjit Vittekwichanchyo tsut kooli, trigwandyoth kenjit ozi tthui ako atteinji kwah-tsi tthui atteinji kwutahtsia kenjit: 2 katritinjiknut ako hledichyanut enjit kudhun zyoogutitedichyakh; kwuggut yoo attun te kitukwithinjik ha vinekwazi. 3 Ako ei kenjit kookooli, nitso tinjih enjit, khenjit tthui kwikit, trigwandyoth kenjit atteinji kwutahtsia. 4 Ako tinjih ihle chih kukudhunduk khuttut tsut otinji kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe voøkettri-

\* Ko, tronjik.

gikhyi tei kwirzi, nitso hli ha Aaron tinchyo. 5 Kwikit tukoonchyo tthui Kreist tugkhuttichiltsei kkwa atteinjiahtsi tshid trutahtsya kenjit :

Ko Ei akotiyahnyooh, Si Tinji ili,

Choog trin si Tinji nyi dhelhtsei.

6 Nitso tthui chizi kwitekit akotinyoo,

Kwilyin kwitehli atteinjiahtsi ili nitso

Melkizedek tinchyo kwikit.

7 Ei yoo tut tthui trin zit trigichinchik ako trotutukthut kwintluth rsratrutahnyoo ako kwinetrhechoo ha atteinjieltsei Ei tsut chitshi kwut sut yi tahsi kizhin ako ti rsyookonyoo enjit trodhantshei; 8 Kwitinji ilih kwitizik, kwikekwithut kikyanyik ei ekwichichyo khuinjiithudhut kwikirkhe; 9 ako vitshilikoodhut tei attun vi kirkhe chekwahsi kwilyin kwitehli koqli dhitlit einut tutthug tsut gihkekwithchi; 10 tshid atteinjiahtsi trovirzi Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe Melkizedek tinchyokh kwikit.

11 Venjit nyiwho kinjik kwintluth koqli ako hleteteitritelya kenjit kodhei trigitekhyia, kwuggut yoo trikwichitthuk echoti zyundhohlit. 12 Kwuggut yoo kwitizik nizhook kwutokwichodhut kenjit etelye kookoqli kounahtunnut zyuntohlya, chun nyiwhenjit kookoqli ihle Vittekwichanchyo techenyoo kekwinylaei trootshid kwunun kunnyiwhotunatchya; ako ttok nyiwhenjit kookoqli zyundhohlit ako ssih tutehud elyet kkwa. 13 Kwuggut yoo ettounyachyo ttok kwunun onji tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kinjik zit vutsutkwichië: kwuggut yoo trinyuntsul nili. 14 Ko ssih tutehud tikiynchiknut enjit koqli, einut zyunkwai kwikirkhe kiti kwizi kwiyerzra nungutetunde kwirzi ako kwirzi kkwa nikyittinigititelya kenjit.



6 EYZYUK kwuggut Kreist vi kinjik kekwinyäei akhekoचितinyoo tikyitritchik kwu tsut otah; kwuzug kwichotli chun ninitili kkwa ei yoo chittshi kwitrid ttsut kineinjiikwitizhit, akö kwikyinjikwizhit Vittekwichanchyo tsut, 2 kwinenyitinja katronitun, akö kwunlih ha nitrichahnjik, akö nininchiknut ninegutali, akö kutukotichatri kwilyin kwitehli. 3 Akö chih akotuntitiya Vittekwichanchyo kwikit tinidhun chi. 4 Kwuggut yoo elyet kokwidhun einut enjit ihlud te ko kutranttri, akö zye h kug kwut sut ozi kunkookwahlei, akö Chunkyö Rsyotitinyoo ttsut kwutukwahnjinut zyunkotreltsei, 5 akö Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjik nirzi akö nunh kug nukwitutattha kwuttui kunkookwahlei, 6 akö akheyinjikoogwitichilnei chun kineinjiikwitizhit kwu tsut nutrukotetilya; kwuggut yoo chun Vittekwichanchyo Tinji kungahtsuk akö tritenji këikunnahtyi. 7 Kwuggut yoo nunh tsin tinyi ei yoo nikhun yi kug nichatthut, akö kwunzi nahsi einut enjit kookooli kwenjit kwitrid tetroogwahyin Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwirzi kwunthlukwutazi otinji: 8 kö khotutehun akö tlo kwichitsik nilsyeyi chi kookooli kkwa trokonyoo, akö rsyetetkoogwitatsi kwunthlutrityäei kwu tsut nyakwun tukoonyo; ei yoo kwitshilikodhut kitleitrittutahkya kwu tsut tukoonyo.

9 Kö nyiwhet titrinidhun, nyiwhenjit ekwichichyo kwiendo nirzi akö chekwahsi kwu tsut tukoö kwikyinji nyiwho trashit, akotukoonyo ginitikhyi kwitizik. 10 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tshitchie ili nyiwho kwitrid akö nyiwhot chetigwinidhun vorzi tsut kwikëinidhohtyi kunutande, ei yoo rsyotitinyoonut tsut kwikundhohnduk akö tthui te kwikunohnduk. 11 Kö ket tinjidichi ettounyachyo nyiwho tet kootu-

kwutundei ehloginchi kwikuntunohtya nokonyoo hlan-chi ha kwikyinjitrashit kwu tsut ndonyäei kwu tsut : 12 echoti zyunnutetohlya kkwa, kə einut kwikinji-kwizhit akə kinjikkwichanchyo kwikirkhe khenitei-kwichitäei kungitiyin ko kit tuntrudhut zyunohli.

13 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo Abraham tsut kheniteitinitäei tei, chizi kwiendo tsut chintssi kirkhe sho kwinittui gikhe kenjit khutti kirkhe kwinittui gikhe, 14 akotitinyooh. Hli ha, kwirzi tihsiyin kwirzi ni tsut titihsiya, akə lyei kwelhtsi lyei nyi telhtsya. 15 Akə kwikit tukoonchyo kinjikkwichanchyo ha tshitetindya tle khenitteikwichitäei ukwäei. 16 Kwuggut yoo (hli ha) tinjih ei kwiendo tsut chintssi kirkhe kwinittui ha zyunkigikhyi : akə kinji ninttui ko tsut kwinetsi trigikhyi kenjit ndonyaei tincho, nutukwutudhut kenjit. 17 Ei kenjit Vittekwichanchyo ketinizhin khenitteikwichitäei kittinut tsut vi kinjirikwitizhit sho etchoog trututunahshit kwikëitunahtya, kinji nintei ha nututahgga : 18 ei yoo nekthui kwitili sho etchoog trututunahshit kwikirkhe, ei zit Vittekwichanchyo tetsit elyet venjit kookwidhun, nyiwhon kulchichya kwu tsut kulchidhachil nokonyoo nyiwhondo nitritiniei vukozyunta-wholh, yinjikkwichintluth ninttui zyuntitiya kenjit : 19 ei (nokonyoo) tinikyo kutruthug kwikit nuchunie akə tuttui zyunitiyin, akə ei kwu tsut nenivyakh kwi zit nitetizhit ; 20 ezyuk kwu tsut nyiwhenjit tshikhakul kit Jisus nitenizi tshid atteinjiahtsi dhitlit kwilyin kwitehli Melkizedek tinchyokh kwikit.

7 KWUGGUT yoo chih Melkizedek Salem kukwadhutehoh, Vittekwichanchyo kwiendo tsut tug-

dhut vi atteinjahtsi tshid, ei yoo Abraham kukwadhutchohnut tridhelkthei kwut sut unetyah kathog tut tsut chozi, ako kwirzi kwu tsut yi tsut gikhyi; 2 ei tsut tthui Abraham tutthug ttsut ihlogchotyin ttsut ihlog yintletilih: trootshid hli ha hleteteitazya tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kukwadhutchoh, ako nikendo tthui Salem Kukwadhutchoh, ei yoo tsi-netun kukwadhutchoh kwinyoo; 3 kwittyi etun, kwuhun etun, nizyonedichi etun, trin kookwinyaei tthui kwundui ndonyaei tthui tiyin kkwa; ko Vittekwichanchyo Tinji kit kidhi; atteinjahtsi kwilyin kwitehli tinchyo.

4 Ko zyunyinjikwunohyin chih tinjih nitsö chintssi ilih, ei tsut kwiendo tsut kwirzi kwunun kwut sut ihlogchotyin ttsut ihlog \*zzehkkotshid Abraham yintletilih. 5 Ako hli ha einut Livei vi tinji ttsut zyungili atteinjahtsi kukudhunduk zyunkotitinji tei, kutukwitatshi zyungitiyin tinjih ttsut ihlog zyunkotendul tugwitje kwikit, ei yoo ko tazinut ttsut, Abraham vi tli ttsut nigininchil kwitizik: 6 ko ei vi nizyonedichi kot sut kwitititshi kkwa Abraham ttsut ihlogchotyin tet ihlog echithinjik, ako ei kheniteikwichitäei kitiyin kwirzi kwinidhun ha tsut gikhe. 7 Ako kwinetsi trigikhyi tutthug ketun ei kwiendo chintssi kirkhe kwirzi kwinidhun ha vut tsut trigikhyi. 8 Ako tzut hli ha tinjih niginchi ihlogchotyin tet ihlog zyunkotitinji; ko zut ihle vet trikwahnduk kwundui. 9 Ako kwikit trigitekhyä, Abraham kirkhe, Livei tthui, ihlogchotyin tet ihlog otitinji, vut sut ihlogchotyin tet ihlog tronjik. 10 Kwuggut yoo tthui te ti ttyi tli zit tinchyokh Melkizedek yi tut tsut chozi tei.

\* Ko, kwittyittshid.

11 Chun Livei ttsun atteinjahtsi kukudhunduk kwikirkhe kwitshilikodhut kwilih chi, (kwuggut yoo kwukug tinjih tugwitje ochithinjik), chiti tthui te kookwilih atteinjahtsi nihlinetsi nututedhah Melkizedek tinchyo kwikit, ako Aaron tinchyokh kwikit ukkwa kwinyoo? 12 Kwuggut yoo atteinjahtsi kukudhunduk etchoog treltsei chi, etelye tugwitje tthui etchoog treltsei. 13 Kwuggut yoo ei chih ekwichichyo venjit trigikhyi kwitchin nihlinetsi ttsut nili, ei ttsut ihle atteinjitrahtsi tekit kwu tsut ukulhunduk kkwa. 14 Kwuggut yoo kwirzi nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jooda ttsut khuttatthut; ei kwitchin enjit Moses ihlo tsut gikhe kkwa atteinjahtsinut enjit. 15 Ako kwintluth kwiendo tsut kwikeitrunahtyi, Melkizedek kit tinchyo atteinjahtsi nihlinetsi khudhitshit chi, 16 ei yoo vitekwichiltsei kitekwitatshi kwutthui tugwitje kwikit elyet kkwa, ko kwundui kwitshilikwutedha kkwa chintluth kwikit. 17 Kwuggut yoo vet trikwahnduk,

Kwilyin kwitehli atteinjahtsi nili

Melkizedek tinchyo kwikit.

18 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut kitukwitatshi kwi-yetshi tej attha oouchitritaei tukwudhut, nitri-kwichitlok ako trikwizyin kenjit. 19 (Kwuggut yoo tugwitje ekwichichyo kwilikodhut eltsei kkwa), ako nokonyoo kwiendo tsut nirzi nitetritinidhut ei kwikirkhe Vittekwichanchyotsut nyakwun netinidichi. 20 Ako nitsə tegwantluth kinji ninttui etun kwilya : 21 (kwuggut yoo kutetun kinji ninttui etun atteinjahtsinut zyunkotrahtsi; ko attun kinji ninttui ha, attun vi kirkhe ei yoo akotiyahnyooh,

Kukwadhutkwinittuigikhe, ako kineinjiitedha kkwa,



Kwilyin kwitehli atteinjahtsi ili Melkizedek tinchyo kwikit : ) 22 kwikit tegwantluth tsut tthui tekwichi-thäei kwiyendo tsut kwirzi Jisus kwiteijnikwichanchyo dhitlit. 23 Ako kutetun, hli ha, atteinjahtsi lyeinut zyunkotukwitratatshi, kwuggut yoo chitshi kirkhe ndogutetah zukzyunkotrichaë : 24 kə attun kwilyin kwitehli ndoäha kenjit atteinjahtsi kutukwitadhut etchoog trututunahshit kkwa tiyin. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui einut vi kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut netigidichi kudhun hlanchi ha köitendul kwuggut yoo kwilyin kwitehli kwundui kwenjit ekyidetug ketettitenja kenjit.

26 Kwuggut yoo akotinchi atteinjahtsi tshid nyiwhenjit kookwilih tthui, rsyotitinyoo, nukwune etun, dhitsya, trandyothnut ttsut kwitsyettitrichiltshi, ako zye h kug kwiyendo tsut tugdhut treltsei ; 27 ei yoo venjit kookooli kkwa trin ndo hlekwithunazya, atteinjahtsittshidnut kit, trootshid khe ti trigwand-yoth kenjit, ako tsut tinjih ttsun kenjit atteijnitaltsya kwuggut yoo chih ihlud te hlanchi ha tetiyin, atteijnikhuttichiltsei tej. 28 Kwuggut yoo tinjih kutukwithinjik zyungitiyin tugwitje atteinjahtsi tshidnut kotukwitatshi ; kə kinji ninttui kinji ei yoo tugwitje tle, Kwininji kwilyin kwitehli hlanchiha treltsei vittukwitatshi.

8 KQ kwiyendo tsut kwinidhun ei ekwichichyo ket trigikhyi : atteinjahtsi tshid akotinchi zyunitiyin, zye h zit Chintssi vi ketettlechiti nandeitsei nyoti ; 2 kwitekit rsyikotitinyoo ultsun, ako trigichinchik nivyakh hlyoogwidichyo ei yoo Kukwadhut nekwintthui, ako tinjih elyet kkwa. 3 Kwuggut

yoo atteinjahtsi tshid ettounyachyo ozi ako atteinji atteinjitahtsia kenjit vettekwichiltshei: ezyuk kwuggut ettelye kookooli chih tthui ekwichichyo kitettiya ei yoo atteinjitahtsia. 4 Kwuggut yoo nunh kug tinchyo chi, atteinjahtsi inchi telya kkwa, kwuggut yoo atteinjahtsinut zyunkooli tugwitie kit ozi atteinjigahtsi: 5 einut zye h kug kwi echichi kwikëitrunahtyi ako kwunko kukungahnduk, nitso Moses vet niteitritinieji Vittekwichanchyo, kirkhe trigichinchik nivyakh etelye nukwitetthui tei: kwuggut yoo khuyitinde, (nyoo,) ekwichichyo kwututthug tudhaë kwikit nyantsi ei yoo tdhah kug kwikëinyitriniltyi. 6 Ko choog kukudhunduk kwiendo tsut kwirzi ukwäei, nitso tthui hlukwinadhun kwiendo tsut kwirzi nikunyoo nili, ei yoo khenitteikwichitäei kwiendo tsut kwirzi nitritinieji. 7 Kwuggut yoo ei hlukwinadhun trootshid kwitukwiä chi, nekthui kenjit kwitekit kookuttritunetya kkwa. 8 Kwuggut yoo kookunkinjitizya, akotinyoo,

Kwunohyin trin nukwitutattha,

Kukwadhut nyoo, ako hlukwinadhun ketchid Israel zzehkko ako Joodah zzehkko kwilikwutihtha:

9 Hlukwinadhun ko ttyinut tsut dhelhtsei kwikit elyet kkwa,

Ei trin zit kuttunlih odhihnjik Ijpt kthoikit kwut sut chekhkotunihah kenjit;

Kwuggut yoo si hlukwinadhun zit elyet ndo gichita,

Ako elyet ko ninjiidhelhthut, Kukwadhut nyoo.

10 Kwuggut yoo chih yoo hlukwinadhun nili Israel zzeh kwu tsut ei trin zit tle nitutitiniha,

Kukwadhut nyoo;

Kiti yinji zit si tugwitetuggun kwut sun telhtsya,

Ako ko ttri kko kwititinihluth;

Ako ko tsut Vittekwichanchyo tihlya,

Ako set tsut titsyahnut zyungitelya:

11 Ako \* katrotunatchya kkwa, ettounyacho tit  
chya,

Ako ettounyachyo tut chah,

Akotinyoo, Kukwadhut vikyōnji:

Kwuggut yoo tutthug kwikyiyeyit ttsut ko  
tet kwiendo chintssi tsut.

12 Kwuggut yoo ko tshitgwichietigwitiyin kwu  
tsut zyoogutitihsichya,

Ako ko trigwandyoθ ako ko tekōtigwitiyin  
tthui te kunutulndei kkwa.

13 Ei yoo akotinyoo, Hlukwinadhun ketchid, ei  
trootshid vikekwidhut yeltsei. Ako ei vikekwidhut  
ako sinyidhakthei elyet kwutsutkwetchin kwu tsut  
nyakwun nili.

9 EZYUK kwuggut hlukwinadhun trootshid kwiku-  
dhunduk kitekwichilttshei tthui ettiyin ako ti  
tekit rsyikotitinyoo nunh kug. 2 Kwuggut yoo  
trigichinchik nivyakh netrikwintthei; ei trootshid,  
ei kwiz zit khthuikehchokuntui, ako vikugia, ako  
hlyethecho kwikēitrunahtyi; ei trigichinchik nivyakh,  
tekit rsyikotitinyoo kovazi. 3 Kō nenivyakh nekthui  
tle, trigichinchik nivyakh ei yoo kwitekit kwiendo  
tsut rsyikotitinyoo kovazi; 4 tratsun dhundei itsidhu-  
tthokh ttya ettiyin, ako hlukwinadhun ttya nikyo  
vinekoē itsidhutthokh ha trovun ei kwi zit ttya

\* Kō, kunkotunatchya.

itsidhutthokh ha trovun, ei kwiz zit ttya itsidhutthokh manna etiyin, ako Aaron vi toth ei yoo hlyoogoo-chilrzre, ako hluwinadhun tshya; 5 ako kwukko ekwahndit cherubim zyoogutigwidichyo tekit tungochit; ei ggut elyet kookwili choog kwununkwitizhit ket trigitekha. 6 Ko chih ekwichichyo kwikit kitekookwichiltshei, trigichinchik nivvakh trootshid kwi zit atteinjiahtsinut tshitgwitetindya niteginchya kukudhunduk nungututunde. 7 Ko nekthui kwi zit nukwutudhut zit ihlud te atteinjiahtsi tshid attunrzi nite taheih, tta etun elyet kkwa, ei yoo atteinjiahtsi khenjit ako tinjih ko trigwandyoth katrikwitinjik kenjit. 8 Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo chih kwikëinahtyi, kwitekit rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut kwinië tthui te kwikëitrinahtyi kkwa, trigichinchik nivvakh trootshid kathog tthui te koei: 9 ei yoo kwikëitrinahtyi choog tukwudhut kenjit nili, ei kwikit ozi ako atteinji atteinjitrikwahtsi, kwichintluth tiyin kkwa khuttakwitunde kwikit ei kekahnduk vilikwuteä; 10 ssih ako tritinyi, ako kwikuähtrhakh nihlinetsi zyunnili, kwutthui kitekwichiltshei, kuntekwichotli tshittrigwitinili tei kwu tsut.

11 Ko Kreist vikwitinchin ekwichichyo kwirzi nukwitutattha atteinjiahtsi tshid, trigichinchik nivvakh kwiendo kwichintssi ako kwiendo tshigwiti kwikirkhe, kwunlih ha trikweltsei kkwa, ei yoo akotigwitetinja, chih kwiggun ttsut elyet kkwa; 12 evi ako akkihkkui tta kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa, ko khe tut tta kirkhe ihlud te hlanhi ha kwitekit rsyikotitinyoo nitenizi, ako netrovikthut kwilyin kwitehli nyiwhenjit khugwitäei. 13 Kwuggut yoo evi ako akkih ezir tta, ako akkih kkui trig vi lyeth



rsruinut kunëinyitunja, kwutthui dhitsya kwu tsut rsyotitinyoo ahtsi chi: 14 ttegwantluth kwiyendo tsut Kreist vu tta, ei yoo Chunkyo kwilyin kwitehli kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut ssut etun atteinji-khuttichiltsei, nyiwhot khuttakwitundei chitshi kwitrid ttsut rsyuntahnja Vittekwichanchyo kwundui ketrutahnduk kenjit. 15 Ako chih kenjit hlukwinadhun ketchid nikunyoo nili, ei yoo chitshi nekwichahnei kenjit, hlukwinadhun trootshid kathog trigwandyothe netrovikthut kenjit, einut kōkuttrigikhe kwitij kwilyin kwitehli khenitteikwiehitäei etelye zyunkotendul. 16 Kwuggut yoo nitchin te tigwitivityoo kooli, etelye kookooli tititinyoo vi tshi ket trikwutahnduk; 17 Kwuggut yoo tigwitivityoo chintluth nitrinidhut tle; kwuggut yoo hlo ha elyet chatluth kathog tititinyoo kwundui. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut trootshid tthui tta etun nukwiehitäei kkwa. 19 Kwuggut yoo kitekwitatshi ettounyachyo tugwitie kwikit Moses kirkhe trigikhe tle tinjih tutthug tsut, akkih kkyi ako evi tta tekwellnjik choo ha ako tivi rkhe chithitsik ako hissop, etunetle thun tthui ako tinjih tutthug unnëinyonja, 20 akotinyoo, Chih yoo tigwitivityoo tta, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot tsut kittukwiehildhut. 21 Ako kwikit tthui trigichinchik nivyakh, ako kukudhunduk tnya tutthug tta ha kunneinyonja. 22 Ako khuinji ekwiehichyo kwuttutthug tta zit rsikotitinyoo trahtsi tugwitie kwikit; ako tta gitunja ketun oounkwitichya kooli kkwa.

23 Ezyuk kwuggut kookwilih zyeh zit kwi ekwiehichyo kwiekëitrinahtyi chih ha rsyikotitinyoo trutahtsia; ko zyeh zit kwi ekwiehichyo thun atteinji

ha chih yendo tsut nirzi. 24 Kwuggut yoo rsikotitin-yoo kwitekit kwunlih ha trikweltsei, hligwidichyo tudhaë Kreist nite chozi, kkwa; kọ zyeh zit thun kwi zit, choog nyiwhenjit Vittekwichanchyo ninyun tsut vikwititechyakh : 25 ako tthui tte nikhun atteinji khuttitutahtsya elyet kkwa, nittso atteinjiahtsi tshid nukwutudhut kwitetkoogwinyachyo chizinut tta ha kwitekit rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nite taheih ; 26 kwuggut yoo etelye kookwilih kwikit tigwinchyokh chi nikhun khuninjiitetudhut nunh kotlit kwut sut : kọ choog ihlud te nunukwutudhut ndonyäej tej vikwitinchin trigwandyoth oounkwiteta kenjit vi atteinji kwikirkhe. 27 Ako nitsọ tinjih tsut kitekookwichiltshei ihlud te nutrutetakh, ako ei tle kutukotichatri : 28 kwikit tthui Kreist ihlud te atteinjitrichilstei lyeinut ko trigwandyoth tekdhah kenjit, nekthui vikwititechyakh trigwandyoth ketun einut tsut khungiyootahyin chekwahsi kwu tsut.

**10** KWUGGUT yoo tugwitje ekwichichyo kwirzi nukwitutattha kwunko etiyin kenjit, ei ekwichichyo kwikiteltsei hlo ha elyet kkwa, elyet ihlud te kookwidhun atteinji ehloginchi ha ndo hlikwedba nukwutudhut kwitetkoogwinyachyo atteinjigahtsi, einut netigidichi hlanchi ha tahtsya. 2 Kwuggut yoo akochi atteinjitrikweltsei akhetrikotinyoo kkwa lyet, gichinchinut ihlud te rsyotitinyoo zyunkotreltsei chi trigwandyoth khuttakwutundei tthui te zyungetiyyin kkwa kenjit ? 3 Kọ chih atteinji zit nukwutudhut kwitetkoogwinyachyo trigwandyoth kunukwande kooli. 4 Kwuggut yoo elyet kookwidhun

akkih ezir akō evi tta trigwandyoth oountukwutahndul lye. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut nunh kug nitinidhut tei, akotinyoo,

Atteinji akō ozi elyet koōkettinenyizhya,

Kō kwizyin senjit rsyenugwinjei :

6 Ozi tthug kitleikwichilkyin akō trigwandyoth kenjit atteinji kettinizhin kkwa.

7 Akō tsut akotitihnyooh, Kwinyooyin, ninihsyeih

(Etunetle nizittrovichoo zit senjit kwitinyithutluth)

Vittekwichanchyo, ni yinji titihsiya kenjit.

8 Kwiyetshih akotitihnyooh tei, Atteinji akō ozi, akō ozi tthug kitleikwichilkyin akō trigwandyoth kenjit atteinji elyet koōkettinenyizhya akō elyet kettinenyizha; akotinchi tugwitje kwikit atteinjitrikwahtsi;

9 akotsut akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, ninihsyeih, Vittekwichanchyo, ni yinji akotitihsiya kenjit. Trootshid ooun yoonji, nekthud nitukwitedhut kenjit.

10 Ei kwiynji zit, rsyotitinyoo nyiwho treltsei Jisus Kreist vi zyin ihlud te hlō ha kenjit atteinji trichiltsei kwikirkhe. 11 Akō atteinjiahtsi tshid ettounyachyo trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo nudhut kukudhunduk akō nikhun atteinji ehloginchi atteinjiahtsi, akotinchi elyet kookwidhun ihlud te trigwandyoth oountukwutahndul: 12 kō attun trigwandyoth kenjit atteinji ihlog sheg kenjit atteinjieltsei tle Vittekwichanchyo nandeitse nyoti; 13 tzut kwut sut khuōtahyin yi tsutkwilheinut tuh kthui tsut kthuizugdhæi kit nukotritelya kwu tsut. 14 Kwuggut yoo atteinji ihlog ha einut rsyotitinyoo zyunkotrahtsi kwilyin kwitehli hlanchi ha zyunkovelhtsei. 15 Akō Chunkyo

Rsyotitinyoo tthui nyiwho tsut ketkwahnduk : kwuggut yoo akotitinyooh tle,

16 Chih yoo hlukwinadhun kwah kwutelhtsya ei trin zit tle,

Kukwadhut nyoo ;

Si tugwitetuggun ko ttri kko kwut sun telhtsya, Ako ko yinji kko kwititinihtluth ;

17 Ako ko trigwandyoth ako ko tekotigwitiyin tthui te kunutulndei kkwa.

18 Ko nitchin te chih oounkwitichya kooli, tthui te trigwandyoth kenjit atteinji elyet kwili.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut kwutchahnut, kwiteinjikwichanchyo zyunitiyin rsikotitinyoo kwitekit kwi zit nitetridichi kenjit, Jisus vu tta kirkhe, 20 ei yoo nyiwhenjit trootshid kiitinintyin, kwinië ketchid ako kwundui kirkhe, nutoutininjik \* tto ei yoo, vu tthui ; 21 ako atteinjiahtsi chintssi Vittekwichanchyo zzeh kwu tsut zyunitiyin ; 22 kwittri hli tsut ha, kwikinji-kwizhit hlanchi ha kwikinjitrashit zit netividichi, khuttakwitundei trandyoth kwut sut nyiwho ttri kunnenyithunja zyunitiyin, ako nyiwho zyin choo trin ha kwikëutratrakh zyunitiyin. 23 Nyiwho nokonyoo trikwahnduk hlitsiyinjkwutadruk ketun zyunvitiyin ; kwuggut yoo ei khenitteitinitaei hlitetli ; 24 ako ninjevidichya chettigwinidhun ako kwitrid nirzi nutukwitutande kwu tsut ; 25 chunzyunnihlichazi akhezyunkochitinyoo kkwa, nitso etenut zyunkwai ; ko nitugtuntekwitohyin : ako akotugwantluth kwiendo tsut, nitso ei trin nekwichatshit zyunkwunohyin.

26 Kwuggut yoo hlitegwitli kikyikwanji zyuno-

\* Ko, kirkhe.



chidhitinjik tle khuttathun trigwandyoth tungwayin  
 chi, tthui te trigwandyoth kenjit atteinji tukoë kkwa,  
 27 Kō kutukotichatri trothinji, hligwidichyo, undeikwi-  
 chanchyo, akō kkon trutatleh ei yoo kwutsutkwilheinut  
 kitleitutahkya. 28 Ihle Moses tugwitie teinjitaë  
 zyoogurtigwidichyo ketun nizhit kwahnduknut nekthu-  
 nnut kō tyenut nda : 29 trikwunahsi tteggwantluth  
 kwiendo tsut kwirzyoō ginili otitetinja, yinothun  
 lyet, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo Tinji kwukthui zug  
 kechilyuth, akō hlukwinadhun tta ei zit rsyotitinyoo  
 treltsei kookwichitili ninjiodhut, akō chekoorzi Chun-  
 kyō tsut rsikoondui tahshin? 30 Kwuggut yoo  
 vahzyunitundei ei akotitinyooh, Kwiti trikwunahsi  
 set tsut kooli kwiti nukwutelhtsya, Kukwadhut nyoo.  
 Akō chun, Kukwadhut ti ttsyahnut untoututahtri.  
 31 Undeikwichanchyo Vittekwichanchyo kwundui  
 nilih zit kwiyittrutattha.

32 Kō kwiyetshi trin zit kunoundei, ei zit, genyi-  
 whanttri tle, khuinjikwidichi nitsikwathut kwintluth  
 tsut kinjitohecho; 33 kathog ei yoo kwikëitrunahtyi  
 zyunnyiwhot treltsei tzetrigikhyi kwikirkhe tthui akō  
 khuinjikwidichi tthui; akō kathog tthui te einut  
 kwikit zyunkookwundei kwunun kwutukookwahnji  
 zyundhohlit. 34 Kwuggut yoo vitteitinitututhnut  
 ha tthui khuttitutohwhondei, akō sso ha nyiwho  
 kwutul khutranchya zyunochidhohwhonjik, kazyuno-  
 whohndei kwittii kwiendo tsut kwirzi akō tshite-  
 tindya zye h zit khenjit zyunwhohyin. 35 Ezyuk  
 kwuggut nyiwho kwiteinjikwichanchyo ooänkwithohei  
 rsho, ei yoo nendui kwiti trikwahtsi kwichintssi  
 kitiyin. 36 Kwuggut yoo kookooli tshitritetindya  
 zyunwhohyin, Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji tunowho-

hyin tle, khenitteikwichitäei zyunotutowhohndul kenjit.

37 Kwuggut yoo tthui te ihle,

Ako ei nichizhit nitutedhah, ako tritsutenja kkwa.

38 Kō tshitchöe kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe kwutendei : Ako kutrotahnyoo chi, suh nkyo yah sso nili kkwa.

39 Kō rsyetetkoogwitatsi kwu tsut kutrotahnyoonut zyunitili kkwa; kō kwikinjikwizhit ttsut tinikyo kwundui kwiketrunahtyi kwu tsut.

**11** AKO kwikinjikwizhit ei ekwichichyo. nutro-  
tahnyoo kwiteinjikwichanchyo nili, ekwichichyo  
trikwunahyin kkwa kichikwuthunduk. 2 Kwuggut  
yoo chih zit chunjonut kwenjit trikwelnduk. 3  
Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe gunyinjidhitiyin nunh kug  
Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kirkhe rsyetrikwiniei, ezyuk  
kwuggut ekwicheihyo kookwitetchin kwut sut ei  
trikwunahyin trikweltsei kkwa. 4 Kwikinjikwizhit  
kwikirkhe Abel atteinji kwiendo tsut kwirzi Vitte-  
kwichanchyo tsut atteinjieltsei Kain yendo tsut, ei  
kwikirkhe vet trikwelnduk tshitchöe ilih, Vittekw-  
ichanchyo yi ozi enjit kwahnduk; ako ei kwikirkhe,  
ninidhut kō, tthui tte gikhyi. 5 Kwikinjikwizhit  
kwikirkhe Inok ootto netrinyantshi chitshi tunahyah  
kkwa kenjit; ako trikwaei kkwa, kwuggut yoo  
Vittekwichanchyo ootto neyihnyantshi: kwuggut  
yoo ootto netrichiltshi kwiyetshi trikwahnduk vu  
tsun triyeltsei, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo sso tsun  
eltsei. 6 Kō kwikinjikwizhit \* kwinöog hlo ha elyet  
kookwidhun sso vu tsun trutahtsya: kwuggut yoo

ei Vittekwichanchyo tsut nichizhit etelye venjit kookooli kwikinjitiedha ei yoo \* kooli ako einut tsenja tsut giyookunityi nendei kwiti ko tsun ahtsi nili. 7 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Noah vikeittriniltyi Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe ei ekwichichyo tthui trikwunahyin kkwa kenjit, rsyootahnyoo kwikirkhe, ttrihchoh rsyenegwiniei ti zzehkko kwundui kutrutunahtya kenjit; ei kwikirkhe nunh kug kwinetsi kuntoutichiltri, ako kwikinjikwizhit kwikit tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kittiyin dhitlit. 8 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Abraham, vookuttrigikhe tei kukwelthut, chikh tehah ei kwitekit kwu tsut, ei yoo yendo kwundo kwittii kenjit otetundul ilih; ako chikh chozi katundei kkwa nitchin kwu tsut taheih. 9 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe khenitteikwichitaei nunh kug izzukkwetchin atshin ttsun nili kwikit, nivyakh kwi zit kwetchin Isaak ako Jakob ha, khenitteikwichitaei ehloginchi vah nikha kittiynut: 10 kwuggut yoo zzehkwilyei zugkwichotli kitiyin nouvahyinh, ei yoo nukwitshi ako kwahtsi Vittekwichanchyo nili. 11 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Sarah attun te nizi nutahtshya kenjit ttui ochithinjik ako ei yoo trikwundei kwichintluth kwutto kwichodhut tei, ako trinyun nantshi, kwuggut yoo ei khenitteichitaei hlitetli onyoo. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui ihle vut sut ako ei thuratthut kit zyeu zit ssunh kit ugahlei khugitinchik, ako choochoh vve sheikh kooli kwikit ei yoo elyet kookwidhun kwitrititshi. 13 Kwikinjikwizhit zit chihnut tutthug nigininchik, khenitteikwichitaei zyunogichithinjik kkwa, ko nizhit kwut sut zyunkoogwunahyinh, ako kokyinjitrinchik, ako kwunnugelzi, ako ket kookwelh-

nduk atshin ako izzukkwitchinnut nunh kug zyungilih. 14 Kwuggut yoo einut akotinch i ekwichichyo zyunginyoo kwikëigunahtyi tikthoikit kookuggintyi. 15 Ako hli ha ei kwut tsut chekh gichithichil kunnegelndui chi kwirzi tei sheg zyungetiyin nugutetutah kenjit. 16 Ko choog kwiendo kwirzi, ei yoo, zye h kug ttsun ket tinjigidichi; ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo kwenjit tritenji kkwa ko Vittekwichanchyo trotasya: kwuggut yoo kwenjit zzehkwilyei rsyenekwiniei.

17 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Abraham vikettrikwindei tei Isaak atteinjieltsei; ako ei khenitteikwichitæei ochithinjik etevirzi ti tinji atteinjieltsei, 18 attun vu tsut trigikhe, Isaak zit ni kkyinut zyunugitutatha: 19 kejnjiitudhuk Vittekwichanchyo kudhun chitshi tet kwut sut inchi ninekwathli: ei kwut sut neyoochithinjik tthui kidhi zit. 20 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Isaak ekwichichyo nukwitutattha kenjit tthui Jakob ako Isau kwirzi tsut gikhe. 21 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Jakob nizhit tei Joseph vi tinji ettounyachyo kwirzi tsut gikhe; ako nitshikwutaë, tu tuth tshitig kko. 22 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Joseph nizhit tei, Israel kkyinut kehlegidichya ket gikhe; ako tut tthun kenjit kitukwichildhut. 23 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Moses, vi kooli tei, rsyenun tyig kathog netrinahi vih yogwun kirkhe, kwuggut yoo zyungunahyinh trinyun ndotinchyo; ako kukwadhutchoh kutukwitadhut ugunatchut kkwa. 24 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Moses tikiyidhut tei, Pharaoh vi tshi zyoo otetirzya tunahkwa; 25 kwiendo tsut kettinizhin Vittekwichanchyo tsyahnut ha khujnjiitrahchi khujnjiitetudhut, ei yoo ihle trigwandyoth rsikoonchyo kitetiya; 26 Kreist ggut tzetrigikhyi



kwichile kwiendo tsut kwichintssi yinidhun ei yoo Ijpt ttsun ttetekh: kwuggut yoo nendei kwiti tri- kwahtsi kwiynjitetityi. 27 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Ijpt kehlechozzi, kukwadhutchoh vecho unat- chut kkwa: kwuggut yoo tshitetindya ei trinilhyi nahyin kwikit. 28 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe keko- tritizhit keniltyi ako tta kineinitunja, ei tshidkoölinut rsyetetgichiltsei kotitendya kkwa kenjit. 29 Kwi- kinjikwizhit kwikirkhe choöchoh chithitsik nukug nigininchil nunh tasyoth kug kwikit ei yoo Ijypt kwitchin nugutetah kwikunkookwindei kozyuntri- chilnduk. 30 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Jeriko tthul kwikhyo nukwutunahnui trin chitsutetsinekthui kwirutrichilzi tle. 31 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Rahab trig tzetitiyin einut elyet kwikunkwata ha rsyetetgitrichiltsei kkwa, kwuggut yoo kookeinahyah- nut tsinetun ha kotukwelhnjik. 32 Ako chiti tthui ttetitihnja? kwuggut yoo kakwedha sah kwituteä kkwa Gidion enjit ket kwutelhnduk, ako Barak, ako Samson, ako Jephthae, ako David, ako Samouel, ako kutugwitaugnut: 33 einut kwikinjitrashit kwi- kirkhe kwikukwadhatnut kwitugtunginchyokh, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin tungetiyin, khenitteikwichitäei ukookwæi, leionnut tlishiggookwinyazi, 34 kkon zittinithitshid zyunginiltthokh, rsihehoh veki yoo ttsut kulgichilchil, kutukwithinjik ttsut zyunkotritinttui, nihlitrutuggun zit zyunkotritinttui, atshinnut nuvenut kogitinyozit. 35 Trenjonut kiti nininchiknut zyunne- kochithinjik ninekwali kwikirkhe; ko chizinut tunko- trinilkha, netrilhnjik zyunkochithinjik kkwa; nine- kwali kwiendo tsut kwirzi ukoogwitetuä kenjit: 36 chizinut tthui ketsyookooli trigontsi ako kihläitri-

chiltrhokh kookukwutundui zyungetiyin, ako kwi-  
yendo tthui itsi nilttlhyakh ako kwitteitinitututh :  
37 nunkotrinyootshit, (vah tutehuniti ha) nikyittiniko-  
trichootyuth, kokuntrikwındui, rsihchoh ha zyunko-  
tridhelkthei : tividhokh zit ako evidhokh zit kwili-  
gochil ; ketun tundedichyokh, khuinjiköatrelchik,  
kwırzi kkwa tukotrashinh ; 38 (einut enjit nunh kug  
elyet kookwilya :) nunh kwinjirh zit ako tdhah zit  
kwiligochil, ako un zit ako nunh kug nitruntrichilnei  
zit. 39 Ako chihnut tutthug, kwikinjitrashit kwi-  
kirkhe kwenjit trikwahnduk, khenitteikwichittäei  
zyunkochithinjik kkwa : 40 Vittekwichanchyo ekwi-  
chichyo kwiendo tsut kwırzi nyiwhenjit rsyenu-  
kwinjei, ei yoo nyiwhetun hlanchi ha zyungitelya  
kkwa kenjit.

12 EZYUK kwuggut nyiwhon te ket kwahnduknut  
kokh akotantssi nyiwhon nutrutazi zyunitiyin,  
vitegwinti kwitetkoogwinyachyo oountotilya, ako  
trigwandyoth kiikwudhun tsut nyiwhon nenyotei,  
kwututtej ha kultrata nyiwhondo nitritinjei kultochya,  
2 Jisus tsut zyunyichidhayin, ti kwikinjitrashit tshid  
ako kwilikoei ; attun rsikoonchyo vundo nitritinjei  
gutruttsuk tshitetindya, tritendikwachyo yiteinji-  
chäe, ako Vittekwichanchyo vi kitettlechiti nanduitsui  
nitrinyantshi. 3 Kwuggut yoo vet ninjiohchi ei  
trandyothnut ttsut kwinetsi tigwitiyin akotinchi  
khuttut tsut khuinjiithudhut, chitohtha kkwa kenjit  
nyiwhenkyo zit khuñwhohtsui. 4 Tthui te tta kwu  
tsut elyet kwutuntunoha trigwandyoth kwu tsut  
nitsyohchi. 5 Ako tugtutekwichayin kunnudhonde,  
ei yoo nyiwho tsut gikhyi kwitinji ha kwikit,

Sit Tinji, Kukwadhut vi kwunahsi kwiteinjitoë  
rsho,

Ako nyookunkinji choza tei khou tutsui rsho;

6 Kwuggut yoo attun Kukwadhut yet tinidhun  
yi kwunahsi,

Ako kwitinji ettounyachyo otitiñji yehleita-  
trhokh.

7 Trikwunahsi kenjit tshittowhohndya: kwitinji  
kit Vittekwichanchyo tinnyiwhahthun; kwuggut yoo  
chiti kwitinji tte kooli ei yoo kwittyi yi kwunahsi  
kkwa? 8 Ko trikwunahsi ketun tunohchyo chi, ei  
yoo tutthug kwunun tukwahnjinut zyungilih, akochi  
kwittyi etun tunohchyo, ako kwitinji zyunohli kkwa.

9 Ako tsut chun nyiwho tthu kwittyinut zyunitiyin  
kwunahsinut kit, ako rsyunochanyooh: tinikyö  
Kwittyi tsut elyet lyet kwintluth kwiendo tsut  
kwuzug nutrantshi zyuntitilya, ako zyunkwutitundei?

10 Kwuggut yoo einut bli ha trin nitsin kenjit, nitsö  
ko tsut kwirzi tukwudhut; ko attun ei utroogwitäei  
kwu tsut, vi rsyotitinyoo kwunun tukwutandul  
kenjit. 11 Ko trikwunahsi kwututthug choog kathog  
kenjit rsikoonchyo nili kit tinchyo kkwa, ko kitritu-  
kwachyo; kwitizik ei tle tshitgwichöetigwitiyin  
khukwahnji khekwutachyo kwuntlutili einut tsut  
kwikirkhe kozyuntrutahtui. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut  
tinilih kutunuluthinjik ako tikwut ashi tshinekwiti-  
nidhohli; 13 ako ttei tshiköe nyiwho kthui enjit  
zyunkohtsi, ei nuchunetritetshik hletrutunetäul kkwa  
kenjit, ko kwiendo tsut rsyetinutetinja.

14 Tsinetun tinjih tutthug ha kikh ohtah ako  
rsyotitinyoo titrahtsi, ei ketun tinjih ihle Kukwadhut  
tunahya kkwa; 15 kwirzi zyunyinjikwunohyin ihle

Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi tsut kunuhekh chi kenjit; echichi trakui kwuggud khuttatshit chi nyi-whah uttseinugoogwiteä, ako ei kwikirkhe lyeinut rsruikotrutahtsya; 16 tzetitiyin ihle ko kechili kooli chi, Esau kit ei yoo ihlud chutruä kenjit ti tshidkooli ozi nuhellhnik. 17 Kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei ei tle kwirzi kwuntlukwutazi kitetiya ket tinjetudhut tej vitritinilkwa: kwuggut yoo kineinjikwitizhit kwitekkit ukwäei kkwa kwinetrhechoo ha kwintluth tsut yookunyoti kwitizik.

18 Kwuggut yoo tdhah kookwudhun vitrititendya kwu tsut nichidhohchil kkwa, ako kkon ha chokyin, ako dhurzrui ako tsegga ako chottrui kwu tsut tthui ukkwa, 19 ako itsiyoozyoo trutudhatshik kwu tsut, ako kinji tezyoo; ei yoo einut zyunkookwitintthuk kwutsutzyungetitshik kinji tthui te ko tsut zyuntrigitekhya kkwa kenjit: 20 kwuggut yoo elyet kunkizhya tshungitetindya ei kuttukwitrichildhut, Utthui inchi tdhah etini chi trootetshit, ko irzi ha vitetritekyit: 21 ako ei kwikëitriniltyi kwikit koukonyoo, Moses akotitinyooh, Kwintluth si zit nutchut tahnui ako trutatrhut: 22 ko tdhah Seion kwu tsut nyakwun ninohchil, ako Vittekwichanchyo kwundui vi zzeh kwilyei kwu tsut, zyeu kug Jeroosalem, ako kwintluth lyeinut tsut, \* angelnut lyei ninjitrudhut, 23 ako tshidkoolinut hlitrelchil zyeu zit zyunkwitinyithutluth tsut, ako Vittekwichanchyo tutthug tsut kutoutichatri tsut, ako tinjih tshitchöenut nikyo kokwilyuntrikwichilei tsut, 24 ako Jisus hlukwinadhun ketchid nikunyoo tsut, ako kunëitritinyonja tta kwu tsut ei yoo Abel yendo tsut kwirzi gikhyi. 25 Khunyowhohnde

\* Ko, trächnut.



ei gikhyi vi tittettunohe rsho. Kwuggut yoo ei nunh gikhe einut gituntetinieh kehle kulgichilchil kkwa, nyiwhon tteggwanthuth kwiyendo tsut elyet kehle kultudhata, ei zye h kug kwut sut gikhyi vut sut hle utitah chi : 26 attun vi tezyoo akotei nunh kug kwitathuk ; ko choog khenitteichitaei, akotinyoo, Tthui ihlud te kwirzi nunh kug kwirzi kwitutelthuk kkwa, ko zye h kug tthui. 27 Ko chih, Tthui ihlud te kwirzi, ekwichichyo kwitrichilthuk oounkwitichya kwikeitrunahtyi, ekwichichyo zyunkritweltsei kwikit, ei ekwichichyo sho kwitrichilthuk zyunkwritelya kenjit. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut kookukwadhut elyet kookwidhun kwitutrutathuk zyunk otinitinji kenjit, khui kwiniidhun zyunkvitiyin, ei kwikirkhe koogwii-nyathun tsut Vittekwichanchyo vi kunvanduk rsyoo-konyoo ako kookonyoo ha : 29 kwuggut yoo tthui nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo kkon kitleitahkyi nili.

**13** CHETIGWINIDHUN nichah kit ndokwichoë.  
 2 Atshinnut nitunnohli kunnounde rsho ; kwuggut yoo ei kwikirkhe etenut zye h ketkwitchinnut kakwithinjik nitungotli. 3 Einut nukokdhataei kunnoundei, kwah nyiwhokdhataei kwikit ; ako einut kwirzi kkwa tunkotrathun, nyiwhonthun tthui kwizyin zit zyunkohli kwikit. 4 Nikhuttriniditi, tutthug ekwichichyo zit yinjitrichoë, ako nikhuttriniditi etshikit dhitsya kolih : kwuggut yoo tsetitiyinnut ako tsetitiyinnut Vittekwichanchyo kwuntoututahtri. 5 Nyiwho kwundui kyö chukwiinyathun ketun kolih ; ei ekwichichyo khundhohzi etettunyi-nohthun : kwuggut yoo akotitinyooh, Akhenyootitihnja kkwa, elyet kkwa, nyi hletihsyä kkwa tthui.

6 Ezyuk kwuggut kwiteijnikwichanchyo ha akotunchi-tinyoo,

Kukwadhut set sunyoo, ako tunulehut kkwa :

Tinjih chiti ttesittahya ?

7 Nyiwho tshidkthut einut Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nyiwho tsut zyunkigikhe kunnoundei : ko kwundui chikhtichiltthut zyunnukwunohyin ; kwikinjitrashit kwikit tunohthut. 8 Jisus Kreist kettei ako choog trin ehloginchi nili ako kwilyin kwitehli. 9 Katroni-tun nihlinetsi ako atshintëikwivitli kirkhe hlenyiwhot-tritinyootaë rsho. Kwuggut yoo kwirzi kwittri che-koorzi ha kwitetuttui ; ssih ha elyet kkwa, ei zit einut zyunkugetutul khugoogwitäei kkwa. 10 At-teijnjitekyit zyunitiyin ei kwut sut einut trigichinchik nivyakh ukungahnduk zyunuguteä kutukwitadhut elyet zyungithiyin. 11 Kwuggut yoo ei chutthui ei ttsut rsikotitinyoo kwitekit kwu tsut atteijnjiahtsi tshid kirkhe tta nitetrinikui, chih ttsut kwizyin nivyakh nunkoë chikhteï kitleitrutahkyi. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus tthui khe tut tta kirkhe tinjih rsyoti-tinyoo zyuntahtsya kenjit kitenivyakh nitsi chikhteï khuinjiithudhut. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut nivyakh nunkoë chikhteï vu tsut otah vet kwirzyoo trigikhui zyunitukdha. 14 Kwuggut yoo zzehkwilyei ndokoei tzut zyunitiyin kkwa, ko ei nukwitutattha koökunitiyi. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut vi kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut tekwitichile atteinji ndokwitizhit kwuntluntotuä, ei yoo, titeva nizi, vorzi tsut zyunkwanduk. 16 Ko kwirzi tigwitiyin ako kwuntlukwitili kenjit kunnounde rsho : kwuggut yoo atteinji akotinchi ha Vittekwichanchyo giinyathun. 17 Nyiwhot tshidnut kokekohchi ako ko tsut kwuntletutohzi : kwuggut

yoo nyiwhenkyo enjit khunkotahyin, kwunduk kwun-tlutegititeä kwikit; chih rsikoonchyo ha akotungite-tiya ako elyet \* tsyungichohchi: kwuggut yoo chih nyiwhenjit khuttroogwitäei kkwa.

18 Nyiwhenjit zyungutunohchi: kwuggut yoo kwikinji-nyiwhotrashit khuttakwutundei nirzi itiyin, tutthug ekwichichyo zit ket tinjidichi tshitgwichoe tsut zyunkwutitundei. 19 Ko kwintluth kwiyendo tsut nyiwho tettukwitinileh chih akotuntowhohya, kwiyendo anidhook nyiwho tsut ninesittrutahchya kenjit.

20 Ko tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo, ei yoo, tivi enjit tivikunahtyi chintssi, nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus nininchik tet kwut sut eyantshi, blukwinadhun kwilyin kwitehli tta kirkhe, 21 kwitrid nirzi kwitetkoogwinyachyo zit nyiwho tshilikooä vi yinji akotuntowhohya kwu tsut, nyiwho zit titiyin ei vundo ssotrili, Jisus Kreist kirkhe; vut tsut chekwahndit kolih kwilyin kwitehli. Amen.

22 Ko nyiwhot sut sihtshik, kwuchahnut, tutte-trikwitinileh kinji kunohthuk: kwuggut yoo tthui kinji nitsin zit nyiwho tsut etinidhihtluth. 23 Kazyunwhohndei Timotheus nyiwhot chah vitetinjik; ei ha anidhook niheih chi nyiwho tunelhya.

24 Nyiwho tshidkthut tutthug, ako rsyotitinyoonut tutthug kwunnohzi. Einut Italia kwut sut nyiwhon gazi.

25 Chekoorzi nyiwho tutthug ha kolih. Amen.

\* Ko, ttrigwitti ha.

## JAMES VI ETUNETLE TUTTHUG ENJIT

---

1 JAMES Vittekwichanchyo ultsun akò Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist, kwitchinnut ihlogchotyin tsut nekthei rsyetukotrotli tsut, kookwazi.

2 Suh chahnut, kookukwutundei nihlinetsi kwinjyo kwiynohntshit tei tutthug rsikoonchyo zyunyinohtun; 3 kazyunwhohndei nyiwho kwikyinjittrashit kookutrikwutundei tshiritetindya kwitridtegwahyin. 4 Kò tshiritetindya kwitrid kwitshilitrikwichiei vityin, kwitshilitrikwichöei akò hlanchi ha zyuntohlya kenjit, ekwichichyo zit ketun tunohchyo kkwa.

5 Kò ihle nyiwho tet kwizi ketun tidichyo chi, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ochootukthut, ei yoo tinjih tutthug tsut kwirzi kwuntlutili, akò kookunkinjichize kkwa; akò vu tsut kwuntlutitetuä. 6 Kò kwikinjittrashit zit ochootukthut, nirzi ndo ninjiidhut kkwa. Kwuggut yoo ei nirzi ndo ninjiidhut choqchoh tyit kit tinchyo attrui kirkhe truneza akò yetutriyatug. 7 Kwuggut yoo ei tinjih kwikit tinyoozhin rshò Kukwadhut ttsut ekwichichyo otitetundul. 8 Tinjih vih yinji chilkoò tutthug ti tigwiyin zit tuttei kkwa.

9 Kò ei kwuchah nersitchachyo nili vi khuttrathut zit tugtetekwichooyin: 10 kò ei chile ti zugkwitili zit tugtetekwitahein: kwuggut yoo tlo uttun kit kehletutedha. 11 Kwuggut yoo trinorzi dhakh ha gichöei, akò tlo chozik, akò vutun nutikthokh, akò vindekwitechin ndotinchyo tutidhut: kwikit tthui tinjih chile tit tigwiyin zit tutetutruh.



12 Ei tinjih kookukwutundei tshitetindya ssonili : kwuggut yoo viketrikwindei tle, kwundui tshineitei otitetundul, ei yoo Kukwadhut kheniteichitaei einut tsut gihyettunyimidhun. 13 Ihle vikettrikwindei tej akotichoonyoo rsho, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut sike-trikwundui : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ekwichi-chyo trigwandyoth zit elyet kwichahttej, ako tinjih ihle kukwundui kkwa : 14 ko tinjih ettounyachyo viketrikwundui, khe ti tinjiikwitizhit kirkhe yinji-trilyoo ako khenutrotukthut tej. 15 Akotsut tinjiikwitizhit ukochilggoth tej, trigwandyoth natshi ; ako trigwandyoth kwitshilitrikwichiei tej, chitshi natshi. 16 Hletunowhohchya rsho, sut chahnut nyiwho titrinidhun. 17 Ozi nirzi tutthug ako ozi blanchi ha tutthug yetug kwut sut nili, ako attri notli Kwittyi ttsut netitili, attun vah etchoog trili ko khutsut-netitinile nikyo kooli kkwa. 18 Khe tih yinji ttsut hlitegwithi kinji ha nenyiwhantshi vi kwetuggun trootshid tinitirzi kit zyuntitilya kenjit lye.

19 Kazyunwhohndei, sut chahnut nyiwho titrini-dhun, ko tinjih tutthug otudhatsha kenjit kudhukug vilih, gitekha kenjit tritsinyoo vilih, zittunachul kenjit tritsinyoo vilih : 20 kwuggut yoo tinjih vecho Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichoe-tigwitiyin kwitridte-gwahyin kkwa. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut rsrui tutthug ako kwiteinjikwichae kwintluth tsut nedhohzi, kinji tizitnitritaei trultzuk zit otowhohnji, ei yoo kudhun nyiwhok kwundei zyuntahsi. 22 Ko kinji titiyinnut zyunohli, ako trichitthuknut rzi elyet kkwa, zyun-netutunowhohch. 23 Kwuggut yoo ihle kinji chit-thuk nili chi, ako titiyin elyet kkwa, chih tinjih vizitkhutitrutunahyin zit tinjih tik kooli ninyun

ninjikwunahyin kit tinchyo : 24 kwuggut yoo khut-tinjinikwunahyin, akò kehle chozi, akò inchit tsut kunulnde nitsò tinchyo. 25 Kò attun tugwitje hlanchi, ei yoo nyiwho kwiwikwinji ttsun nili, zit kwunahyin akò zut tinchyo, trichitthuk kunudhunde elyet ili, kò kwitrid tegwahyin, chih tinjih ti tigwiyin zit sso telya.

26 Tinjih ihle nyiwho tet tunutrunatlo nili yinidhun chi, khuttizyunluttadhuk kkwa, kò ti ttri näune, chih tinjih vi tunutrunatli kukudhunduk kwuggut kkwa nili. 27 Tunutrunatli kukudhunduk rsikotitinyoo akò dhitsya ei vunda nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo akò nyiwho Ttyi nili, chih zit kwichöej, Chikhtenut akò trig kkontetugnut kutu khuinjikwidichi zit nindetitetya, nunh kug ttsut koözzo etun khuttikutunahtya.

2 SUT chahnut, nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist, ekwahndit Kukwadhut, venjit kwikinjitrashit, tinjih etchoog trotitinji zit, zyunowhohyin rshò. 2 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ihle itsidhutthokh niletthug ha, yikk chintssi zit nyiwho hlitrelchil zit nitenizi chi, akò tinjih nersitchachyo yikk nersitkwichachyo zit nitenizi tthui; 3 akò attun yikk nindelkwichanchyo nukwitazi vet ninjiohechi, akò akotunvohnyoo, Tzut kwirzi kwitekit dhinti; akò tinjih nersitchachyo tsut akotuntohnyoo, Zut ninyidhut, kò tzut dhinti si kthuizugdhäej kwuzug; 4 elyet khutti zit nirzi ndo tinohshya lyet, akò kwiwinji nirzi kkwa kuttoutichatrinut zyundhohlit lyet? 5 Zyunodhudhohtshei, sut chahnut nyiwhet titrinidhun, Vittekwichanchyo nunh kug nersitchachyonut elyet khuttochitinja lyet,

kwikinjitrashit zit zyungiehile, ako kookukwadhut kittinut ei yoo kheniteichitaei einut tsut giyettun-yinidhun? 6 Kò tinjih nersitchachyo yinjizyuntohe kkwa. Chilenut zyunnyiwho gatlit kkwa lyet, ako kutetun kutukotichatri zzeh kwu tsut zyunnyiwhoh gelil kkwa lyet? 7 Ei orzi ndotinchyo nyiwho kko trovirzi, kutetun zyungili kkwa kwirzi kkwa ket zyunkigikhyi lyet? 8 Kwitizik kukwadhutchoh tugwitie kwitshilyunkohe kwitinyithutluth kwikit chi, Nyi neög khuttikit vet tinözhin, kwirzi tunwhohyin : 9 kò tinjih etchoog zyunotowhohuji chi, trigwandyoth tunwhohyin, tugwitie kirkhe hletahnuinut nyiwho tshitrigili. 10 Kwuggut yoo chootin te tugwitie tutthug keniltyi chi, kò ihlog ekwichichyo zit kwutukthutchahnui, tutthug enjit trandyoth otitinyoo. 11 Kwuggut yoo Attun akotitinyooh, Tzetontiyin rsho, akotitinyooh tthui koggun rsho; kò tzetinitiyin kkwa chi, kò kwiggun, tugwitie hletahnui dhilit. 12 Kwikit zyungunohkhyi ako kwikit tunwhohyin, nitsò kwi-yikwinji tugwitie kirkhe kutoututrutahtri kwikit. 13 Kwuggut yoo kutukotichatri zyoogutigwidichyo ketun, attun tsut kwitelya, zyoogutigwidichyo elyet titiya; zyoogutigwidichyo kutukotichatri kko tugtutekwitahyin.

14 Chiti khutroogwitäei tte, sut chahnut, tinjih ihle kwikinjitrashit tiyin nyoo chi, kò kwitrid tiyin kkwa? tik kwikinjitrashit kudhun yi tahsi lyet? 15 Kò kwuchah kò kwichyodh tsidetun gitili chi, ako ssih trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo kenjit ketun tigidichyo, 16 ako ihle nyiwhot tet ttsut akotikovahnyoo, Ttsin-ettun zit tohoth, nouhkdhei ako enyidhohti; kò tizyin kookooli ko nitloughli kkwa; chiti khutroogwi-

täei tte? 17 Kwikit tthui kwikinjitrashit, kwitrid elyet thiyin chi, ninidhut khutti zit. 18 Kõ ihle akotititenja, Kwikinjitrashit nitiyin, akõ sih, kwitrid sihyin: ni kwikinjitrashit kwitrid ketun kwikëi-sihnyantyi, akõ si kwikinjitrashit si kwitrid kirkhe kwikëinyitunelhtya. 19 Vittekwichanchyo ihlog kooli kwikinjinizhit; kwirzi tinitiyin: chunkyo trandyothnut tthui kwikinjigichi, akõ gutahtuhut. 20 Kõ, tinjih kwizhah, katitunde ket tinjinyitizhit lyet, ei yoo kwikinjitrashit kwitrid ketun trikwizyin? 21 Abraham nyiwho ttiyi kwitrid kirkhe tshitchöe otetinyooh kkwa lyet, ti tinji Isaak atteinjitrahtsitekit kko atteinjieltsei tei? 22 Kwikinjitrashit ti kwitrid ha nutetinde kwinyayin, akõ kwitrid kirkhe kwikinjitrashit kwitshilitrikwichöei. 23 Akõ kwitinyithutluth kwitshilikodhut ei yoo akotinyoo, Kõ Abraham Vittekwichanchyo kinjidhut, akõ tshitgwichöe-tigwitiyin kenjit vu tsut kwitichithityin, akõ Vittekwichanchyo lug trotirzi. 24 Zyunkwunohyin kwitrid kirkhe tinjih tshitchöe otitinyoo, akõ kwikinjitrashit kirkhe kwirzi elyet kkwa. 25 Akõ kwikit tthui Rahab trig tsetitiyin kwitrid kirkhe tshitchöe otetinyooh kkwa lyet, kudhäugnut ochithinjik tei, akõ ko chekhchiltrut chizi \* ttui kirkhe? 26 Kwuggut yoo nitso tizyin tinikyo ettun ninidhut tincho, kwikit tthui kwikinjitrashit kwitrid ketun ninidhut tincho.

3 SUT chahnut, kounahtun lyeinut zyunohlih rsho, 3 kazyunwhohndei kutoutichitri kwinetsi kwiendo tsut zyunotititundul. 2 Kwuggut yoo nikhun nyiwho tutthug kwutukthutzyunchazhi. Tinjih ihle kinji



zit kwutukthutehahzhi kkwa chi, tinjih vittshili-  
 trikœi nili, kudhun tizyin tutthug tthui zukuchaëh.  
 3 Kô hluichoh zhig zit itsititsutkuttrookwadhut  
 ninitili chi nyiwho kunkwutata kenjit; ko zyin tut-  
 thug tthui khutsunnetutunäe. 4 Zyunkwunohyin,  
 ttrihchoh tthui, akotungeltsi kwitizik, akô attrui  
 undeikwichanchyo kirkhe truneza, tthui te ttsivyo  
 kwintluth nitsul kirkhe utsetrutunathlit nitchin-  
 kwaun te ttrihtliukahnduk vi tinjikitwizhit tinjite-  
 tudha villi. 5 Kwikit tthui kwitshah kwiyerzra  
 nitsul nili, akô ekwichichyo kwichintssi tugtutekwi-  
 tahyin. Zyunkwunohyin, kkon ttelhtsul tutchuneti  
 ttelhtsi kwichahkyi. 6 Chitshah kkon nili tthui, ei  
 tshitgwichietigwitiyin nunh kug; kwitshah nyiwho  
 kwiyerzra tet nili ei tizyin tutthug rsrui ahtsi, akô  
 triggun khuttuwhokh kwichahkyi; akô attunthun  
 chunkyo trandyoth zzeh kirkhe trikwichahkyi.  
 7 Kwuggut yoo utthui khuttikyo kwitetkoogwinya-  
 chyo tthui, akô nete, hlunneichoo tthui akô choöchoh  
 zit ekwichichyo vitugtrichichyo akô vitugtitrichyo  
 tinjih vinkyo kirkhe: 8 kô titshah tinjih tet ihle  
 elyet kidhun yitugtincho; kwirzyoo vikwuntyi nili,  
 chitshi nitinie nyinchukoondei ha tutinyaei. 9 Ei  
 ha Kukwadhut akô Kwittyi tuntichidhæ; akô ei ha  
 tinjihnut kko kwirzyoo kookunginitikhyi, einut Vitte-  
 kwichanchyo kwikit-tetreltsi kyô zyunkotreltsei. 10  
 Ehloginehi kwizhig kwut sut tetritichile akô kwirzyoo  
 kookuttrigikhyi khuttidichya. Kookooli kkwa, sut  
 chahnut, chih ekwichichyo kwikit tugwitechyakh.  
 11 Khutteilei ehloginehi techiltyin kwut sut ei  
 dhunde akô ei trakui khuttunaheih lyet? 12 Sut  
 chahnut, chugchohtsik tuchun kudhun oliv chug nasi

lyet? kə chugchoh tutchun chugechohtsik? kwikit khutteilei ihlog elyet kidhun towhuikh choo tthui ako choo dhundei khuttunaheih.

13 Chootin tinjih kwizyei ako kwirzi katroniltyin tte nyiwho tet? kwundui nirzi kwut sut ti kwitrid kwizi trultzuk zit kwikëinyootyi. 14 Kə nyiwho ttri zit kwitshitigwinidhun trakui ako nitettekweitinithäe zyunwhohyin chi, tugtuntekwitohyin rsho, ako hli-tegwitli netsi zyunohtsit rsho. 15 Chih kwizi elyet te kwili yetug kwut sut netitizhit, kə nunh kug kwut sut, utthui ttsun, chunkyo trandyoth kit. 16 Kwug-gut yoo nitchin te kwitshitigwinidhun ako khutu-kwitutatshi kooli, zut kätuseinugwichya ako tutthug ekwichichyo kwirzyoo kooli. 17 Kə yetug kwut sut kwizi trootshid yoo dhitsya nili, akotsut khekwutachyo, zukkhuttinjikotrutututun, kiikwudhun kwi-kyinjititrashit, zyoogutigwidichyo ha tukwitinyaei ako kwirzi khutrookwahnji, nirzi ndo kwinidhun ketun, ako tuchugwai ketun. 18 Kə tshitgwichöe-tigwitiyin trinilsyei tsinetun zit niitritili einut kirkhe tsinetun tunkoogwili.

4 NITCHIN tte kwut sut uggun ako nitchin tte kwut sut nihlutrutuggun nyiwho tet zyunkooli? elyet lyet tzut kwut sut, nyiwho tinjiikwidichi kwut sut, ei yoo nyiwho kwiyerzra zit nutruvve? 2 Tinji-whohehi ako kunwhohyin kkwa: nukohshit ako kwitshittunynohthun ako elyet kunohthun kunkoh-ei: nihluwhohggun ako uggun zyunohtsi. Zyun-whohyin kkwa, kwuggut yoo zyunotowhohkthut kkwa. 3 Zyunotowhohkthut, ako zyunotowhohnji kkwa, kwuggut yoo kwirzyoo zyunotowhokthut,

nyiwho tinjiikwidichi zit tunnohnj kenjit. 4 Tinjih tzetitiyinnut akō trig tzetitiyinnut kazyunwhohndei kkwa lyet ei yoo nunh kug nihlutrutazi Vittekwichanchyo vuttsutkoej nili? ezyuk kwuggut chootin te nunh kug nilug telya ket tinjitetudha Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwutsutkwilhej vittekwitrichiltshej. 5 Akotunyinothun lyet kwitinyithutluth kwuggut kkwa gikhyi, Chunkyo nyiwhoz zit nitinili kwitri ha nyiwhokkuttinidhun? 6 Kō chekoorzi kwiendo tsut kwuntlutili. Ezyuk kwuggut akotinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo ersitchilejnut titinyöe, kō khuzugtungidichyo tsut chekoorzi kwuntlutili. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo tsut netutunohzi. Kō chun-kyo trandyoth vit tuntinyidhohe, akō nyiwhe hletitedha. 8 Vittekwichanchyo tsut nyakwun netinohchi akō nyiwhot tsut nyakwun nututedha. Trandyothunt nyiwhonlih kunohchi; akō nyiwhon tiynji chilko, nyiwhot ttri dhitsya zyunohtsi. 9 Nersyintocho, akō ttryunohzi, akō zyunohttrhekh: nyiwhot tretla ttriazzi kwut tsut khutsutnekwititinyooë, akō nyiwhet rsikoonchoyo zugtrinilej kwut tsut. 10 \* Vittekwichanchyo nda zugtunohchoyo, akō tugzyunnyiwhot tutahta.

11 Ninetsi zyungohchoya rsho, kwuchahnut. Ei tut chah netsi kwirzyoo gikhyi, akō tut chah utoutichatri, tugwitje netsi kwirzyoo gikhyi: kō tugwitje kutoutinyantri chi, tugwitje titiyin elyet enili, kō kutoutichatri. 12 Ihle tugwitje kwuntlutäei nili akō kutoutichatri, ei yoo kudhun kwutahsi akō rsyetetkoo-gwitutahtsi: kō nun, chootin tte ili nyi neög vi toutinyantri.

\* Kō, Kukwadhut.

13 Tohchya choog, nyiwhon akotuntokhnyoo, Choog trin ako nikka chih zzehkwilyei kwu tsut titutah, ako zut nukwutudhut ihlog tuntidichyakh, ako zyuntitukthut ako nuntandei, ako khungwituä: 14 kwitizik elyet kazyundhowhohnjik nitso nikka tigwitechyakh. Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kwundeidei tteinchyo? Kwuggut yoo tterzra nili, ei yoo ihle vikwitechin, ako tsut elyet kwutsutkweechin. 15 Kwiti etelye ako tuntutokhnja lye, Kukwadhut akotinidhun chi, zyunkwutitundei tthui, ako chih ko ei akotuntitiya. 16 Ko choog nyiwhot tugtuntekwitahyin kwizhah zit tugtuntekwitahyin; tugtuntekwitahyin tutthug akotinchitrigwandyoth nili. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut ei tsut kwirzi titetiya katundei, ako elyet tithiyin, vu tsut trigwandyoth nili.

5 TOHCHYA choog, nyiwhon chilenu, zyunohttrhekh, tugzyunnenohzi nyiwhot khuinjikwidichi kenjit ei yoo netikwidichi. 2 Nyiwho ttetekh zyunchut, ako nyiwho yikk kookka kirkhe uttritiniltshook zyundhitlit. 3 Nyiwhot itsidhutthokh ako nyiwhot itsitaku kwitittrhyoo hlanchi ha; ako ko kwitittrhyoo nyiwho tsut trikwahnduk kwitelya, ako kkon kwikit nyiwho tthui gutunahchakh. Ttetekh hui ko trin zit hluchuntunohlih. 4 Zyunkwunohyin, kwitridtegwahyinnut ko nendei, einut nyiwho kwunzi tekit khugintyuth, ei yoo kwitetrigwantun, nyiwhot sut \* kwuttrhekh: ako kottrhekhtitinyoo einut khugoogwintyuth † nuvenut Kukwadhut tzi zit nitechochik. 5 Kwizyin zyunkohndui nunh kug, ako nizhi zyunkohndui: nyiwho ttri zyunuöhl, dhadhui

\* Ko, truzrul.

† Ko, nuvvenotlinut.



trin zit kwikit. 6 Kwinetsi vuntoutichidhohtri, tinjih tshitchöe zyundhudhohkthui; elyet nyiwhot titinië.

7 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwuchahnut, kinjitohecho, Kukwadhut ninutetudhut kwu tsut. Zyunkwunohyin, kwunzi ha kwitridtegwahyin nunh ttsut trinilsyei tatloth nouvelyin, ei kenjit kinjichanecho, tsin trootsbid akö hüko otehithinjik kwut tsut. 8 Nyiwhon tte kinjitohecho; nyiwho ttri tuttui zyunohtsi: kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut ninutetudhut kwu tsut nyakwun nili. 9 Ninetsi kwitezyug kinjitoheggo rshö, kwuchahnut, nyiwhon toutrututahtri kkwa kenjit: zyunkwunohyin, Kutoutichatri kitenivyakh ndo nudhut. 10 Sut chahnut, hüñjikwidichi akö kinjikwichanecho kwiköitrunahtyi kwikit, kutugwitäugnut zyuntekolnji, einut yoo Kukwadhut orzi zit zyunkigikhe. 11 Zyunkwunohyin, einut tshungitetindya ssozyungili zyunkochitinyoo. Job vi tshitritetindya ket zyuntohtthuk. Kukwadhut kwitshiliköei tthui zyunkwunohyin; kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut kwintluth trinitul akö zyoogutidichyo.

12 Kö tutthug kwiendo tsut, sut chahnut, kinji nintui ha gohkha rshö, zye kug kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa, nunh kug kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa, chizi kinji nintui kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa: kö nyiwhot sun aha, aha kolih; akö elyet kkwa, elyet kkwa; kwinetsi kutukotichatri zug kwiuntohttha kkwa kenjit.

13 Ihle nyiwho tet hüñjikwuächi zit tincho lyet? gichoocha. Ihle rsikooncho zit tincho lyet? tekwitichile etchooli. 14 Ihle nyiwho tet eltsik lyet? hlechl unjonut okungokha: akö kih kkö zyunkigichoocha, Kukwadhut orzi zit tllekh ha zyungihyan-

tlhekh tei: 15 ako kwikinjitrashit trigichinchi tinjih eltsik tahsi, ako Kukwadhut nineyitahli; ako trigwandyoth tunetiyin chi, vut sut oounkwiteta. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho trigwandyoth nikha zyunkohnduk, ako nihkenjit zyungutunohchi, rsyun-nenyiwho tritelya kenjit. Tinjih tshitchöe vi otutukthut kwintluth kwichintluth nututunde zit. 17 Elias nyiwhah nikyittugtigwichyo tinjih ilih, ako trigichinchi ha giteti tatssin kkwa kenjit: ako nukwutudhut tyig ako rsyenun nikyityig kathog elyet nunh kug atssya. 18 Ako chun giteti, ako zye h kug ttsin kwuntletunja, ako nunh tit trinilsyei nelsyei.

19 \* Kwutchahnut, ihle nyiwho tet hlitegwitli ttsut hlettitizhit chi, ako ihle etchiyahshit; 20 kavutunde, ei trandyoth ti tigwiyin nukwune ttsut ettahshit chitshi kwut sut tinikyö tahsi, ako trigwandyoth kwilyei nututunahi.

---

## PETER VI ETUNETLE TROOTSHID TUTTHUG ENJIT

---

1 PETER, Jisus Kreist vit chileh, rsyetukotrotli atshinnut khuttoutitinyoonut tsut, Pontus zit, Galatia, Kappadokia, Asia, ako Bithinia, 2 Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi kakwitunde kwiyetshi kwikit, Chunkyo kirkhe rsikotitinyoo trahtsi zit, kwikekawahchi kwut tsut ako Jisus Kreist tta kinetritunjul kwut

\* Ko, sut chahnut.

tsut : Chekoorzi ako tsinetun ndonihlig nyiwho tsut kolyej.

3 Nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi Vittekwichanchyo ako vi Ttyi tetrithoë, ei yoo ti zyoogutigwidichyo kwintluth tsut kwikit, chun nyiwhon nekwitili nokonyoo kwundui kwut tsut chitshi kwut sut Jisus Kreist vi ninekwali kirkhe, 4 kookwittij tetilshit kwut tsut, ako elyet tetrigwitilhshit, ako elyet chutsun tetoshit, nyiwhenjit zye kug kwiketrunahtyi, 5 nyiwhon khutrotahyin Vittekwichanchyo ttui zit kwikinjitrashit kwikirkhe chekwahsi kwut tsut rsyenetrigwiniei huiko tei kwikëitrutunahtya kenjit. 6 Ei zit choog ihle etelye kwikit kookooli chi kwintluth tseyinzyunohli, kookukwutundei kwilyei zit nyiwhah utseinutroogwiniei kwitizik ; 7 nyiwho kwikinjitrashit kitchikwithundei, itsidhutthokh rsyetetgitili kwiye-ndo tsut kwintluth tatloth, tthui te kkon kirkhe vikettrikwundui, tekwitichile ako ekwahndit ako yinjikwichile kwut tsut kettrikwutaha Jisus Kreist vikëitrunahtyi tei ; 8 attun zyunnohyin kkwa kwitizik, vet tunyinohthun ; attun zit, elyet zyunnudhohyin choog kwitizik, rsikoonchyo elyet kookwidhun ket trigitekha ha tseyinzyunohli ako chetritahndit ; 9 nyiwho kwikynjitrashit kwitshilitrikoei zyunotowohnji, tikwundui netrikwahsi. 10 Ei chekwahsi kenjit kutugwitäugnut kwintluth tsut kookunginyoti ako kwintluth tsut kwitenunginyoti, einut ei chekoorzi nyiwhenjit kwilih kenjit kuntugoogwitilig : 11 kwitenunginyoti chiti tei tte, ko chiti kwun tei tte Kreist Nikyo ko zit tuninchyo ket kwahnduk, Kreist vit khuinjikwidichi kwiyetshi tei ket kwahnduk tei, ako chekwahndit chih khuinjikwidichi tle.

12 Einut tsut kwikëitriniltyi ei yoo khuttut tsut elyet kkwa kō nyiwhot tsut ei ekwichichyo kwikungahnduk, ei yoo choog nyiwho tsut ket trikwelnduk einut kirkhe kwunduk nirzi nyiwhot tsut zyunkookwelnduk Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe zye h kug kwut sut trichileh; ei ekwichichyo zyeketkwitchinnut \* kwi zit zyunkoogwitunahya ket tinjigidichi.

13 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhot yinji † kuitik khundhochokh, tshunkwitoläe, hlanchi ha nunnoutohnyoo ei chekoorzi kenjit nyiwho tsut netrititili Jisus Kreist vikëitrunahtyi zit; 14 kwi ekwachi kwikyinut kit, nyiwhok katrikwitinjik zit kheh nyiwhot tinjiikwidichi kwikit elyet tuntudhohtsi: 15 kō kwiendo tsut, Ei Rsyotitinyoo nyiwhokutgikhe kit, nyiwhon thun rsikotitinyoo zyunohli tthui tutthug tigwitiyin zit; 16 kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Rsyotitinyoo zyunohli; kwuggut yoo rsyotitinyoo ihli. 17 Ako Kwittyi kit voeketgutunohchi chi Ei etchoog tinjih trotnji ketun kutoutichitri tinjih ettounyachyo ti kwitrid kit, nyiwhot izzuktrikwitchin kathog nutchut zit zyunkohndui: 18 kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei ekwichichyo tegwitasht ha, itsitaku i kō itsidhutthokh ha nenyiwhotrovikthut kkwa, nyiwho tigwitiyin trikwizyin kwut sut nyiwho ttiynut ttsut nyiwhot ndotugwitilih; 19 kō Kreist tta tatloth kirkhe, tivikkyi ttsun kwikit kwitukwiä ako ssyoo ettun: 20 Ei yoo hli ha nunh kotlit kwiyetshi kwitshivittekwichiltshej, kō ndonyaej tej nyiwhenjit vikëitriniltyi, 21 nyiwhon vi kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwikinjiehinut zyunohli, ei yoo chitshi tet ttsut nineyilkhyin, ako chekwahndit yintletiej; ezyuk

\* Kō, kwinjyo.

† Kō, tletokh.



kwuggut nyiwho kwikinjitrashit ako nokonyoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunnili. 22 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho kwundui dhitsya zyundhohtsej hlitegwitli kwikekwa-chi zit Chunkyo kirkhe tichah ggutitrinidhun tuchugwai ketun kwu tsut, kwittri dhitsya ttsut kwintluth nikhuttunyinowhohdhun : 23 nyiwhon nukwitali, nizi tegwitasht ttsut elyet kkwa, ko elyet tekwitelshit kwut sut, Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kirkhe, ei yoo kwundui ako techoej kwilyin kwitehli.

24 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui tutthug ttlo kit tinchyo, Ako tutthug vi ekwahndit tlo chuttun kit tinchyo.

Ttlo tetutrurh, ako vuttun nutikui;

25 Ko Kukwadhut vi kinjik kwilyin kwitehli techoej.

Ako chih kinji tegwichili ei yoo nyiwho tsut ket trikwelnduk.

2 EZYUK kwuggut kwiteinjikwichae tutthug, ako ninjikwizi tutthug, ako tuchugwai, ako kwitshigtwinidhun, ako kwirzi kkwa chetrigikhyi tutthug oounkwitchidhohlih kenjit, 2 trinyunnut ketchid kokoqli kit, ttok kwunkyo nili, ninjikwizi ketun kookettinjiwhohechi, kwukko tikyinyiwhottrutata kenjit chekwahsi kwu tsut : 3 ako chi Kukwadhut nirzi zyunkwitchidhohlei. 4 Vu tsut nyakwun netunohchi, tshih kwundui, tinjih kirkhe hli ha oountrichil-tshi, ko Vittekwichanchyo nda khuttotitinyoo, yinjitrichile, 5 nyiwhon te, tshih kwundui kwikit, zzeh kwunkyo nili nenyiwhotrichootthui, atteinjiahtsinut kotukookwichiltshej enjit, atteinji kwunkyo zyunnili Jisus Kreist kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut koogwii-

nyathun atteinjitohntsha kenjit. 6 Kwuggut yoo Kwintinyithutluth zit tthui techöei,

Zyunkwunohyin, Sion kwi zit kwinieltsud tshih  
tshid nekwitihntshi, khuttotitinyoo, yinjitrichile :

Akø chootin te yi kko kinjizhit elyet tritutenji.  
7 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon kwikinjohechi tsut  
yinjitrichile tekwichöei :

Kø elyet kookukwelchinut tsut,  
Ei tshih nekwintthuinnut ooungihchiltshi, chih  
kwinieltsud tshih tshid kenjit dhitlit,

8 Akø

Tshih kwitukthutkwichahzhi, akø tshihdho kwi-  
yinjitrattthut, einut kwutukthutgichahzhi,  
kenjit tsut elyet kookukwelchi kenjit :

ei kwut tsut tthui kwuntukookwichiltshei. 9 Kø  
nizyonedichi khuttotitinyoo zyunuhli, atteinjiahtsinut  
kwuntukookwichiltshei kukwadhutnut kyø, kwit-  
chin rsyotitinyoo, tinjih khutrigwitetua enjit; ei yoo  
zyunkwutohnduk vin ndotigwiyyin, attun tsegga kwut  
sut nyiwhokungikhe tatttri kekwiyyin kwut tsut : 10  
nyiwhon ti ttsyahnut ihlud te elyet zyunuhlya, kø  
choog Vittekwichanchyo tsyahnut zyunuhli : nyiwhon  
elyet nyiwho tsut zyoogutigwedichya, kø choog  
nyiwho tsut zyoogutitridichyo.

11 Nyiwhettitrinidhun, izzukkwitchinnut akø at-  
shinnut kit nyiwho tettukwitinileh, kwutthui tinji-  
kwidichi kwut sut zukkhuttuntoheh, akotinchi ti-  
kwundui netsi nitsyathut : 12 nyiwho tigwittiyyin  
ndotukoonchyo zyunwhohyin kwikirkhe atshinnut  
tet : ezyuk kwuggut, ei zit kwirzyoo titiyyinnut kit  
nyiwhon netsi zyunkigikhyi, nyiwho kwittrid nirzi

kwikirkhe ei yoo zyunkoogwutunahyah, Vittekwichanchyo zyunegutahndit nindetrututuö trin zit.

13 Tinjih ttsun kutukookwichiltshej kwitetkoo-gwinyachyo tsut zugnyidhohzi Kukwadhut enjit: kukwadhut choh tsut chi, kwiyendo tsut chintluth kit; 14 kə kukwadhutnut tsut, tinjih vik kirkhe trichileh tsut kit, kwirzyoötittiyinnut kko kwiti trikwunahsi kenjit, ako tekwitichile kwirzi tittiyinnut enjit. 15 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo yinji kwikit tekwichöej, kwirzi tigwitiyin kwikirkhe ei tinjih nashinut ko katrikwitinjik nuntukotutunohun. 16 Nyiwhot tetinjik kit, ako nyiwho kwiyikwinji kwiteinjikwichäe nutoutininjik kenjit elyet zyundhu-whohyin kwikit, kə Vittekwichanchyo ukudhunduknut kit. 17 Tinjih tutthug yinjikwichile ko nitlukohli. Tichahnut kwet tunyinothun. Vittekwichanchyo zyunnochut. Kukwadhutchoh yinjichidhohe.

18 Chukeinduknut nutehut tutthug zit nyiwe Kukwadhut tsut zugnyidhohzi; nirzinut ako keijnjitudhuknut tsut kwirzi elyet kkwä, kə kittriteijnjitukwachyonut tthui. 19 Kwuggut yoo chih yoo khui kookooli, ihle Vittekwichanchyo enjit khuttakwutundei kwikirkhe ttrigwiti tshitetindya chi, elyet tshitgwichie khuinjitudhut. 20 Kwuggut yoo chiti kwun ekwahndit tte nili, kwirzyoö tunwhohyin tei ako nyiwhon tsikwutrunato, khekwutachyo ha tshitetowhohndya chi? kə kwirzi tunwhohyin ako ei kenjit khuinjiowhohchi, khekwutachyo ha tshitetowhohndya chi, chekwahndit nili; kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vittekwichanchyo ha khui ket kookooli. 21 Kwuggut yoo chih kwu tsut nyiwhokutrigikhe: kwuggut yoo Kreist tthui nyiwhenjit khuinjithudhut,

kwikitlyo kwikittudhäe nyiwhenjit akhekonyoo, ti kinjik kwikit tutohtah kenjit : 22 attun elyet te ihlud te trigwandyoth titiya, ninjikkwizi ti zhig zit elyet trikwaä tthui : 23 attun, kwirzoo vu tsut trigikke tei elyet kwiti kwirzyoo negikhya; khuinjithudhut tei elyet undeitechilya; ko ei tsut tshitgwichöe tsut kutoutichitri ko nitlantshi : 24 Ei yoo attunthun khe ti zyin'zit nyiwho trigwandyoth tutchun kug kwink-dhej, ei yoo nyiwho trigwandyoth kwut tsut ninidichik kenjit, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwu tsut zyunkwutitundui lye: vik ketolnigga kirkhe rsyunohzik. 25 Kwuggut yoo tiyi kit hletinidhowhohehil; ko nyiwho tivikunahtyi ako nyiwho kwundui khuötahyin tsut choog unnechidhowhohehil.

**3** KWIKIT nyiwhon kwuutnut khe nyiwho kku tsut zugnyidhohzi; etenut kinji elyet kookukwelhehik chi, kiti trenjonut kwundui kwikirkhe, kinji etun, khunkotrutazya; 2 nyiwho kwundui dhitsya rsyookonyoo zit zyunkoogwunahyin tei. 3 Einut ko nukwazi, kwuodh kwinekwazi, ei yoo tshitrinatlya, ako itsidhutthokh netinizi netrahzi, ko yikk netrahzi kwikit kolih rsho; 4 ko kwittri zit tinjih nenäi kolih, ei zit elyet tugwitelhshit, tinikyo trultzuk ako khekwutachyo, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo nda kwintluth tatloth nili. 5 Kwuggut yoo kwikit tenotei tthui trenjo rsyotitinyoonut Vittekwichanchyo zit nunkotahnyoo zyunnugithitli, khe kutu kku tsut zugtungedichyo : 6 nitso Sarah Abraham kukwelthut, kukwadhut yahnyoo : chootin vi kkyinut zyundhohlit, kwirzi tunwhohyin chi, ako elyet kwutakdhokh ha zyunnedhochut.



7 Kwikit, nyiwhon kwukkuinut, kakwitundei kit, nyiwho trenjonut, kwizyin kwiendo utrekul kit, kwah tunohcho, yinjikwiehile ko nitlouhli, einut tsut kwundui chekoorzi nikhakittiinut tthui zyungili kwikit; nyiwho gichinchik elyet zukutritutelha kenjit.

8 Huiko tsut, ihlog kwiininji zyunohli, nitsut zyunttitowhohndui, kwutchahnut kwettunyinothun, zyoogutunwhohecho, \* khuzugtunyininjiwhohecho : 9 kwirzyoo kenjit kwirzyoo kwiti kwut sun nekohtsya rsho, ko kwirzyoo trigikhyi kenjit kwirzyoo trigikhyi ti : ko kwiendo tsut chinetsi kwirzi kwu tsut zyungunohkhyi; kwuggut yoo chih kwu tsut nyiwhoku-trigikhe, kwirzi kwuntlukwutazi kuntowohya kenjit.

10 Kwuggut yoo ei kwundui kettitinezhya ket tinjitizhit,

Ako trin nirzi kwitunahya,,

Kwirzyoo kwut sut ti tshah,

Ako ti teva zukuchooeh nukwune elyet ihlud te zyungitekhyia kenjit :

11 Ako kwirzyoo ttsut un utsetinyooe, ako kwirzi tivitiyin :

Tsinetun koeketnyootyi, ako kwikih chozi.

12 Kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut vinde tshitchoenut kko neyihyin,

Ako ti tzi nikiqwinyatthut kutu kotutukthut kwu tsut :

Ko Kukwadhut ninyun tinjih kwirzyoo tungitiyin kko truttuneyoovihyin.

13 Ako chootin tte kwirzyoo tinyiwhohtahshya, kwirzi kwikit tudhutnut zyunohli chi? 14 Ko tshitgwichoetigwitiyin kenjit inchi khuinjiowohchi

\* Ko, rsyunkotohecho.

chi, ssozyunohli; ako ko koukonyo ha zyunnochut rsho, ako nyiwhah utseinegochya rsho tthui; 15 ko Kreist Kukwadhut kit nyiwho ttri zit rsyunotohnyoo: ako sheg zyunochidhohzyin kwiti trigikhyi kenjit einut tutthug tsut nokonyoo nyiwho zit kwitchoei kenjit ninjiitrudhut zyunnyiwho kotahkthut, ko trultzuk ako rsyookonyoo ha: 16 khuttakwutundei nirzi zyunwhohyin; ei zit kwinetsi nyiwhenjit trigikhyi, einut nyiwho tigwiyin nirzi Kreist zit kwirzyoo kwu tsut zyunkigikhyi trittungitenji kenjit. 17 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut kwirzi, kwirzi tunwhohyin kenjit khuinjitowhohta, Vittekwichanchyo yinji kwikit kinjitinizhit chi, kwirzyoo tigwitiyin kenjit yondo tsut. 18 Kwuggut yoo Kreist tthui ihlud te trigwandyoth kenjit khuinjithudhut, tshitchoe tshitchienut enjit, Vittekwichancho tsut nyakwun nenyiwho telya kenjit, kwutthui zit hli ha tridhelkthei, ko kwunkyo zit nutrikwahndui: 19 ei zit tthui kwiteitinitututh zit chunkyönut tsut chozi ako ket kwelhnduk; 20 einut ihlud te elyet kwikunkookwahta, Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjikkwichanchyo nukovahyinh tei, Noe vitrin zit kathog ttrihehoh rsyenetrikwiniei, ei zit nitsinkthut ei yoo, kwundui-kthut nikyittan choo kirkhe zyunnukotizi. 21 Ei kwut sut kwikittudhæe choog nyiwhahsi tthui, baptiztigwiyin inchi, kwutthui rsrui oounkwitichya elyet kkwa, ko khuttakwutundui nirzi kookutruntiyi Vittekwichanchyo enjit, Jisus Kreist vin ninekwali kwikirkhe: 22 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo nandeitse tu-ninchyo, zyehe kug kwu tsut chozi; kudhæugnut ako kutukwitadhutnut ako chintluthnut vu tsut zug nekotrilih.

4 AKO tsut Kreist kwutthui zit nyiwhenjit khuin-jithudhut kenjit, ehloginchi kwiyingi ha vidhizin kit zyunnohzi : kwuggut yoo ei kwutthui zit khuin-jithudhut, trigwandyoth akhekonyoo treltsei; 2 tinjih tinjikwidichi kit tthui te elyet kkwa, kō Vittekwichanchyo yinji kit tthui te ndo hlikwedha trikwutendui. 3 Kwuggut yoo tikwundui kwutto kwitrid-tetrigwutahya, zukkhuttotrututhutun zit tretah nitso tunowhohyin, tinjiikwidichi zit, chugchoo trinitinji zit, nitettrikwitichya zit, trinitinji kwikettrikwundui zit ako chikiteltsi kettrikwichie zit: 4 ei kenjit zyunneinjitrigoogwitinji nizhi kwundui ehloginchi tutritininja kwu tsut elyet kwah kuldhohtah nyiwhenjit kwirzyoo zyunkigikhyi: 5 einut kwunduk kwuntlutegititelya ei tsut ochilzyin kwunduinut ako nininchiknut untoututahtri kenjit. 6 Kwuggut yoo chih kenjit tinjih nininchiknut tsut tthui kwunduk nirzi ket trikwellnduk tinjih kit kwutthui zit kwuntoutututahtri, kō Vittekwichanchyo kit chunkyo zit ndogutetah. 7 Kō ekwichichyo kwututthug ndokwinyäei kwu tsut nyakwun: ezyuk kwuggut kwiyingi hlanchi ha zyunohli, ako trigichinchi kwu tsut tshunetichidhohe. 8 Ako ekwichichyo kwututthug kwiendo tsut kwintluth tsut nikhuttunyinowhohdhun: kwuggut yoo trigwandyoth kwilyei chettigwinidhun yin nahnji. 9 Nitenihlunohzi kwitezyug trigikhyi ketun. 10 Tinjih ettounyachyo nitso chekoorzi ozi ochithinjik kwikit, ei nikunnohnduk, Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi nihlinetsi zzehkunahtyinut nirzi kwikit. 11 Ihle gikhyi chi, Vittekwichanchyo techenyoo kit gokhya: ihle kwikudhunduk

chi, ttui Vittekwichanchyo kwuntlutäei kwut sut kwikit: tutthug ekwichichyo zit Vittekwichanchyo vittretahndit Jisus Kreist kirkhe, ei vut tsut chekwahndit ako kwuttui nukwutudhut kwilyei ttsut nukwutudhut kwilyei tsut. Amen.

12 Nyiwhet titrinidhun, kwichokkun nyiwho tet tigwinji nyiwhot tsut kwiketrikwundui kenjit zyuneinjitrigowhohnji rsho, ekwichichyo neinjitrigwitinji nyiwho tsut nukwichahnei kwikit: 13 ko akotugwantssi tsut Kreist vit khuinjikwidichi ha kwununtunkohnji tseyin<sup>u</sup>zyunohli; vit chekwahndit kwikëitrunahtyi tei, tseyin zyuntohlya tseyin kwichintssi ha. 14 Kreist vorzi kenjit kwirzyoo nyiwho tsut trigikhyi chi, ssozyunohli; kwuggut yoo chekwahndit nikyo ako Vittekwichanchyo ttsun nyiwho kko choei: ko kirkhe kwirzyoo vet trigikhyi, ko nyiwho kirkhe trahndit. 15 Kwuggut yoo ihle nyiwho tet tinjihzhigtahyin kit khuinjivutudhut rsho, ko uni, ko kwirzyoo titiyin, ko ehizi tinjih ttsun ninjkwizi ha konyantshi kit. 16 Ko Kreist ttsun nili kit chi, trittevinji rsho, ko chih orzi zit Vittekwichanchyo chootssi. 17 Kwuggut yoo kutukootichahtri tei nukwinidhut. Vittekwichanchyo zzeh kwut sut kakawinyaei: ko nyiwhot sut trootshid chi, einut Vittekwichanchyo kwunduk nirzi elyet kwikunkookwelhchi chiti tte ko ndo tunäei? 18 Ako tshitchöe nersit tizi chi, ei nirsyootelhnyoo ako trandyoth nitchin tte vi kwititechyakh? 19 Ezyuk kwuggut einut tthui Vittekwichanchyo yinji kit khuinjidichi, Kwelhtsui vitteinjitrichanchyo kit tsut kuttu kwundui kwirzi tigwitiyin zit nitlugihchoolya.



5 EZYUK kwuggut chunjonut nyiwho tet tetukwiti-nileh, sih nikha chunjo ihli, ako Kreist vi khuinji-kwidichi ket kwahnduk ihli, sih, chekwahndit kwikei-trutunahtya kwunun onihnji tthui : 2 Vittekwichanchyo vi tivi notli nyiwho tet kooli zyunuoha, khunotohyin, trunahkuk kwikirkhe elyet kkwa, ko khuttiyinji ha; khutrookwazi kettrikwiehie kenjit tthui elyet kkwa ko otrichilzyin ha; 3 kwunun nilinut nyiwhontlutritilih ko sut kekohchi kit elyet kkwa tthui, ko tivi notli tsut kwikittudhaenut zyundhohlit. 4 Ako tsut Tivikunahtyitshid vikëitrunahtyi tei, ekwahndit tshineitei elyet tuthutrurh zyunotutowhohndul. 5 Kwikit nyiwhon ketchid nilinut chunjonut tsut zug tunohcho. Aha nyiwhot tutthug nitsut kwuzugtigwidichyo khundhohechokh : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ersitchileinut titinyoe, ko khuzugtidichyonut tsut chekoorzi kwuntletili. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo millih chintluth kwitte khuzugtunohcho, kutukookwiehiltshet tei khunyiwhotahtha kenjit : 7 nyiwhah uttseinegwichya kwututthug vu kko nutunohli; kwuggut yoo nyiwhon ninjiathud. 8 Tshunetitchidhohe, khunotohyin; diabolos nyiwho tsutkwilhei, leion ogwun kit, nutututudhuk, ihle kitleitea kkunityi : 9 attun kwikinjitrashit zit tuttui ha vit tuntinyidhohe, kazyunwhohndui nyiwho tazinut zit nunh kug tunginchyo khuinjikwidichi ehloginchi kwittshilitrikoei. 10 Ko chekoorzi tutthug Vittekwichanchyo, ei yoo ti ekwahndit kwilyin kwitehli tsut Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhokuggikhe, ihle khuinjidhowhohechik tle, attunthun nyiwho tshilikwutea, nyiwhon nutattui, nyiwho tteititelya, nuchenyiwotutatthul. 11 Vu tsut ekwahndit ako kwiehin-

tluth zyunkolih nukwutudhut kwilyei kwilyin kwitehli  
ttsut nukwutudhut kwilyei kwilyin kwitehli  
ttsut. Amen.

12 Silvanus kirkhe kwuchah vitteijnitrichanchyo  
akotouchihnyoo, kinjih nitsin zit nyiwho tsut etini-  
dhihtluth, tettukwitinileh ako ket kwelnduk chih yoo  
Vittekwichanchyo vi chekoorzi hli tsut nili ei zit  
nichidhohzi. 13 \* Ei Babilon zit tincho nyiwhah  
khuttotetinyooh, nyiwhahzi : ako Markos si tinji. 14  
Nihlunohzi trunahtsoo chetigwinidhun zit.

Tsinetun nyiwho tutthug tsut kolih Kreist Jisus zit  
zyunohli. Amen.

## PETER VI ETUNETLE KKENDO TUTTHUG ENJIT

---

1 SIMON PETER, Jisus Kreist ultsun ako vi chileh,  
einut tsut kwikinjitrashit tatloth nikyittinchi  
nyiwhah zyunkookwäei, nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo  
ako nyiwho Ahsi Jisus Kreist tshitgwichöetigwitiyin  
zit : 2 Chekoorzi ako tsinetun ndonihlig nyiwho tsut  
kolyei, Vittekwichanchyo vikiyitrangi zit ako Jisus  
nyiwe Kukwadhut, 3 kwuggut yoo vut ttui vittekwichanchyo  
ttsun ekwichichyo kwututthug kwundui ako  
rsyookonyoo kenjit kookooli nyiwhontlutilih, Vikyitrangi  
kwikirkhe Ei nyiwhokuggikhe khe ti ekwahndit  
ako ndotigwiyin kirkhe : 4 kwikirkhe khenitei-  
kwichitäei kwiendo tsut kwichintsi ako kwitatloth

nyiwhontlutilih, chih kwikirkhe vittekwichanchyo ttsun khuttikyo kwitukwahnjinut zyunnetworkolya kenjit, nunh kug rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kooli tinjikwitzhit zit kehlekulchidhohchil kwikirkhe. 5 Ako chih kenjit inchi, nukwahndui kwututthug nyiwho tsui kwuntlunohthli, nyiwho kwikyinjitrashit zit ndotigwiyn tunkwitunohe; ako nyiwho ndotigwiyn zit kikyitranji; 6 ako nyiwho kikyitranji zit zukuttotrututun; ako nyiwhot zukuttotrututun zit tshitgwitetindyä; ako nyiwho tshitritetindyä zit rsyookonyoo; 7 ako nyiwho rsyookonyoo zit tichah ggutitrinidhun; ako nyiwhot tichah ggutitrinidhun zit chetigwinidhun. 8 Kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo nyiwho zit zyunkooli kwikirkhe ako ndonihlig kwilyei, khutrië kkwa ako elyet kwinetsi elyet kkwa tthui zyunnyiwhahtsi nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist hlanchi ha vi kyitranji kwut sut. 9 Kwuggut yoo ei chih ekwichichyo vu tsut kwutulhchi, nde-etun nili, vah kwatzoö, khe ti trigwandyoth kiitranchik kunutrände titizik. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut kwiyendo tsut, kwutchahnut, nyiwhokuttrigikhyi ako khuttotrititinyoo tuttui zyuntohtsya kenjit nutrandui ha tunwhohyin: kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo akotunwhohyin chi, elyet ihlud te kwutukthututudhodhul: 11 kwuggut yoo kwikit, nyiwe Kukwadhut ako nyiwho Ahsi Jisus Kreist vi kwikukwadhut kwilyin kwitehli kwinjyo nitetridichi kwichile ha nyiwhontlukwitureä.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut sheg keinjitihsudhuk chih ekwichichyo kenjit kununyiwhohtelhndui, kazyunwhohndei kwitizik, ako hltegwitli zit ei yoo nyiwhah tachi nenyiwhotrutattui. 13 Ko, tshitgwichöe yinihtun chih nivvakh zit tihchyo kathog, nyiwho zit

tunellnjik kununyiwhellndui zit; 14 kasuhndei khun tsut si nivyak ninutriltzyookh nili, nitso tthui nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist kwikëisihniltyi. 15 Ako kwiendo tsut kookukwutihndui kehle titchidhihdhut tle sheg kuntoshya chih ekwichichyo kunutrandei kwikit tuntowhohya. 16 Kwuggut yoo kwunduk tuchuttrutahnyoo ninjikkwizi ha trikweltsei elyet kwikit tutrothut zit, nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist ttui ako ninutetudhut kikyunnyiwhodhanjik, ko vit chintssi ndekwahnduknut kit nitenyiwhotrinilih. 17 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwiehanchyo Kwittyi ttsut yinji-kwichile ako ekwahndit ochithinjik, kwitezyoo akotinchih vu tsut nitritiniei tei ekwahndit techintsi kirkhe, Chih si Tinji vet titrimidhun, vi zit sso ihli. 18 Ako chih tezyoo zye h kug kwut sut nitritiniei zyuntitutthuk, tdhah rsikotitinyoo kug vah tunidichya tei. 19 Ako kutugwitritiug kinji kwiendo tsut tuttui zyunitiyin ei kwut tsut ninjiohehji kwirzi tun-whohyin, kthuichokun kwut tsut nakthul tekit kwi zit chahndit kwikit, trin yilkei kwu tsut, ako ssunh choh nyiwho ttri zit giteä: 20 chih trootshid kazyunwhohndei, Kwitinyithutluth kutugwitritiug kwitetkoogwinyatchyo kwun hleteteitritelya kwut sut nichizhit kkwa. 21 Kwuggut yoo kutugwitritiug elyet ihlud te nitetrichia tinjih yinji kit: ko Vittekwiehanchyo ttsut tinjih rsyotitinyoonut zyunkigikhe, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe yinjikohvultrelchil.

2 KO tinjih tet kutugwitaug vetsitnut zyunkwilih  
 2 tthui, nitso nyiwho tet tthui kounahtun vetsitnut zyunkwitelya, akotinchinut rsyetetkoogwitahtsi katronitun khuttut tsut trotitinji ninii nitegitelya, ako



Kukwadhut nekovikthut tsut gutunahkwa, rsyetetkoogwitahtsi ineibit tsut khutti kko niginihlih. 2 Ako lyeinut ko zukhuttotrututhutun kwikit tegititeta : ko kirkhe hlitegwitli kwinië kwirzyoo ket trigitekhyia. 3 Ako chekwiinyathun zit, tutchutrutahnyoo kinjik ha khutrookwazi nyiwhot sut zyunkoogwutahtsia : kwenjit kutukotichitri nizhit tej kwut sut elyet tuthiyin elyet kkoa, ako ko rsyetetkoogwitahtsi elyet nevvakhtrutunöug. 4 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo zvelketkwitchinnut trigwandyoth tungetiyin kenjit elyet ersyoochahnja chi, ko khuinjikwüähehi kwitekit kwu tsut nuntukotichilnei kwikirkhe, netsyakdhul niltlhyakh kwu tsut ko nitlutilih, kutukotichitri kwu tsut kokutrunahtyi; 5 ako tenotei nunh kug zyoogutigwidichyo ha elyet tahshya, ko Nöe nikyittan ttsut ihle ilih keniltyi, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin ket kwahnduk ilih, nunh kug tinjih elyet nirsyootelhnnyoonut kutultyil tej; 6 ako Sodom ako Gomorra zzehkwilyei hlyeth kwu tsut kitleichilkyin tej nuntritinityuth kwu tsut kutukotichiltri, einut enjit yendo kwundo nirsyootrutelhnnyoo zit zyunkookwutendui kwikëitrunahtyi nitinjei; 7 ako Lot tshitchöe yininjik, tugwitje netsi tinchyonut zukhuttotrututhutun zit ko tigwiyin kirkhe tati : 8 (kwuggut yoo trunahyin ako trichitthuk kwikirkhe, ei tinjih tshitchöe ko tet kwitchin, trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo ti yinji tshitchöe khuinjielhthut ko kwitrid tugwitje netsi kwikirkhe;) 9 Kukwadhut katundei nitso tinjih nirsyootahnyoonut kookukwutundui kwut sut itendul, ako tinjih tshitchienut ko trikwunahsi kutukotichatri trin kwu tsut kutunahtya; 10 ko kwiyendo tsut einut kwutthui kit geta kwursrui

tinjiikwitizhit zit, akō kutukwitadhut kwiteinjigichäe. Ketotahnyoonut, khutsuntinidhunnut, zyungutatrhut kkwa chahnditnut enjit kwirzyoō zyunkigikhyi tej. 11 Nichin zyeketkwitchinnut ko yendo tsut nungichinttei akō zyungichintluth kutukotichitri kwirzyoō tititinyoo Kukwadhut nda ko netsi nigitinili kkwa. 12 Kō chihnut, utthui ninjiitrudhut ketun kit, kwititizhit zyunkoōli, kotetundul akō rsyetetskookotrututahli kenjit, ei ekwichichyo kazyungutundei kkwa kenjit kwirzyoō zyunkigikhyi; akō ko tugwitrutahshit zit rsyetetkungititelya; 13 tshitgwichietigwitiyin nendei zyunkotitetundul. Kwizyin trikwundui trin ihlog kenjit ssokoōli tunginidhun ssut akō kwitukwie, ko nukwune zit kwizyin zyunkookwundei, kathog nyiwha zyunninjigudhut; 14 kwinde trenjo tseyinidhun ha kwinilkyoo zyungitiyin, akō elyet kunkidhun trigwandyoth akhezyunkookonyoo: tinjih tutthui ketun tigidichyo enjit khyatsun niginili: kwittri chekwiinya-thun zit kwutahchi zyungitiyin; rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwu tsut kwuntlutrili kwikkyinut: 15 kwiniē tshiköe akhezyunkookochonjit, akō hlegitinithichil, Balaam Bosor tinji kinjik kwikikh gidichya, ei yoo tshitgwichietigwitiyin nendei kettinizhin; 16 kō khe ti trigwandyoth kenjit koōkunkinjitrichoza etiyin: utthui kthäacha kinji etun tinjih tezyoo zit gikhe kutugwitäug kwunashi zukutaheh. 17 Chihnut khuteilei choō etun tungidichyo, akō chutrul attrui-etsinulchut kirkhe truneza; kwenjit tsegga netsyakdhul kutrunahtyi kwilyin kwhitehli. 18 Kwuggut yoo kookwilih ekwichichyo ulzul kwichintsi zyunkigikhyi tej, tinjiikwitizhit zit kwutthui zuktuttotretuthutun kwikirkhe kheniikovitukthut einut nersit kehlekulgutachya einut

nersit kehlekulgutachya einut ttsut tinjitrinitinji zit zyunkookwundui. 19 Kwiwikwinji ko tsut kheniteigichitæi kəthog kutetunthun tututigwitahtshit elndi-nut zyungilī: kwuggut yoo chiti kwikirkhe tinjih vitugtitrichichyo, ei ehloginchi kwikirkhe tthui elndi treltsui. 20 Kwuggut yoo nunh kug kwurzui kehlekulgichilchil tle, Kukwadhut ako Ahsi Jisus Kreist hlanchi ha vikiyirranji zit, kə chih zit chun nungitinyi-thuchokh tle, kotugtitrichichyo, ko ndonyaei kwiendo tsut kwirzyoo ei yoo trootshid. 21 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut kwenjit kwirzyoo tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwinië elyet kazyungitundui, ei yoo kazyungitundui tle, tugwitie rsyotitinyoo konitlutugwitetæi ttsut khutsut nugututunetah. 22 Kə ei kinji hlitewitli ko tsut tigwitizik, hluī khe tu kwui kwut tsut kinultle; ako tsitchoh trig vi keötrantrha tle kwelah zit kutudhitshi kwu tsut.

3 CHIH trutunthuth kwu tsut nitritelya nikendo, nyiwho titrinidhun, choog nyiwho tsut etinihtluth; ehletsut kwi zit nyiwho yinji dhitsya tetukwitinidhel-el kununyiwhellndei zit: 2 ei kinji kwiyetshi tei trigikhe kutugwitäng rsyotitinyoonut kirkhe kunutondei, ako Kukwadhut ako Ahsi vi tugwitie nyiwho chilehnut kirkhe nyiwontlutugwitetæi: 3 chih trootshid kazyunwhohndui trin huiiko ndohlegwitunahzya zit kugichichyanut ketrichichya zit nugututetah, khe kiti tinjikwitizhit kit getah, 4 ako akotunginyoo, Vi ninutetudhut kheniteikwichitæi kwetchi? kwuggut yoo kwittyinut ganchyoth tei kwut sut, ekwichichyo kwututthug kwikit ndokwichöei nunh kotlit koogwinyæi kwut sut. 5 Kwuggut yoo chih khe kiti yinji

tsut ko tsut trikwunahyin kkwa, zyeħ kug tenotei kwut sut zyunkwiliħ, aķo nunh kug choo ttsut aķo choo kirkhe trikweltsei Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kirkhe : 6 ei kwikirkhe akotei nunh kug nutunyohei rsyetetkoogwichotli. 7 Kō choog zyeħ kug aķo nunh kug Vi kinjik kirkhe ttsi trikweltsei, kkon enjit kutrunahtyi kutukotichatri trin kwu tsut aķo tinjih nirsyootelhnyoonut rsyetetkookotrutahtsi kwut tsut.

8 Kō, nyiwho titrinidhun, chih ihlog echichi nyi-  
whehle tichootshit rsho, ei yoo trin ihlog Kukwadhut  
ndo nukwutudhut ihlog chotyin tinilih kit chotyin  
kwikit, aķo nukwutudhut ihlog chotyin tinilih kit  
chotyin ttrin ihlog kwikit. 9 Kukwadhut ti kheni-  
teikwichitāei kenjit tritsunyoo kkwa nitsō tinjih  
etenut tritsukwinyoo tunginidhun; kō nyiwho tsut  
kinjichanchyo, elyet kwikit tinidhun etenut rsyetet-  
kungititelya lye, \*kō tutthug kineinjiikwitizhit kwu  
tsut nugututetah. 10 Kō Kukwadhut vi trin uni kit  
todh zit nukwitutattha; ei zit zyeħ kug untutetah  
nututudhuk nutrudhatthun ha, aķo \* trootshid kwu-  
nun † kwichokysin nitrunkwitata, aķo nunh kug aķo  
kwitrid kwi zit zyunkooli kitletetekya. 11 Kwuggut  
yoo chih ekwichichyo kwututthug kwikit nitrunkwi-  
tata, chiti kwun tinjih zyuntohlya kookooli tte rsikoti-  
tinyoo trikwundeĩ aķo nirsyootrutahnyoo kwitetkoo-  
gwinyachyo zit, 12 Kunkovohli aķo Vittekwichanchyo  
trin nutudhuk tutohehi, ei kenjit zyeħ kug kwichokysin  
nitrunkwitata, aķo trootshid kwunun ninukwinedi-  
chyo tle zyuntrotutahla. 13 Kō vit kheniteikwichi-  
tāei kwikit, zyeħ kug ketchid aķo nunh kug ketchid  
kunkovitili, ei kwi zit tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwitchin.

\* Kō, zyeħ kug.

† Kō, ninukwinedichyo.



14 Ezyuk kwuggut, nyiwho titrinidhun, chih ekwichichyo kunkovohli kenjit, zyunnohndei kunukozo ketun ako kwitukwie ketun vi kirkhe nyiwhon trikwutaä tsinetun zit. 15 Ako nyiwe Kukwadhut vi kinjikkwichanchyo chekwahsi zyunyinothun; nitso tthui nyiwho lug Paul vetitridhun kwizi vuntlutritiei kwikit nyiwho tsut etinyotluth; 16 nitso tthui trutuntluth kwu tsut nitritelya tutthug zit, chih ekwichichyo kenjit kwi zit gikhyi; ei zit ekwichichyo chetug zyunkooli koodhui kwikittutzitrutaä, ei yoo einut katritinjiknut ako elyet zyunguthuttui zyungiyunduth, nitso tthui chizi Kwitinyithutluth khe kutu rsyetetkoogwitali kwut tsut. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon, nyiwhet titridhun, kwiyetshi tei kazyunwhohndei kenjit, khunyowholnde, akochi tugwitie netsi nilinut ko tinjikkwinitinji kwikirkhe nikha hlenyiwhotunetuä, khe nyiwhot kwututtui kwut sut kwiuntohttha kkwa kenjit. 18 Ko nyiwe Kukwadhut ako Ahsi Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi zit ako vikyitranji zit tikyunochi. Ekwahndit vu tsut kolih choog tthui ako kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli trin kwu tsut tthui. Amen.

## JOHN VI ETUNETLE TROOTSHID TUTTHUG ENJIT

1 EI yoo trootshid kwilih, ei yoo zyunodhatshei, ei yoo nuwhon nde ha zyunnayinh, ei yoo vun nunyi-titiyin, ako nyiwhonlih yunchonyin kinji kwundui ggut; 2 Kwuggut yoo ei kwundui vikëitriniltyi, ako

zyunnayinh, akò ket zyunkwanduk, akò ei sheg kwundui Kwittyi ha tìnchyo akò nyiwho tsut vi kwitìnchin nyiwho tsut vikëinyatyì. 3 Ei yoo zyunnayinh akò zyunodhatsheì nuwho tsut ket zyunkwanduk, nuwhon te nichya nuwhah zyuntohlya kenjit; akò nuwhon nichya Kwittyi ha akò vi Tinji Jisus Kreist ha zyunkwitilì. 4 Akò chih ekwichichyo nuwho tsut zyunkwitinyitutluth nyiwho ssokoqlì hlanchi ha tunkwitutunaä.

5 Akò chih yoo kounitun vut sut zyunkwilitutthuk akò nuwho tsut ket zyunkwanduk ei yoo Vittukoochanchoyo attri nilì, akò elyet vi zit tsegga kwilì. 6 Akò nichya vah zyunitilì zyunchitinyoo chi, akò tsegga kwi zit itutah, zyunvitsit akò elyet hlitigwitli kwikit tundhitiyin. 7 Kò attri zit itutah chi nitso attun attri zit nilì, nihla nichya zyunitilì, akò vi Tinji Jisus Kreist tta tutthug trigwandyoth kwut sut nyiwhon chachi. 8 Elyet trigwandyoth kundhitì zyunchitinyoo chi, zyunnettitinitaë, akò elyet hlitigwitli nuwho zit kwilì. 9 Nuwho trigwandyoth ket zyunkwanduk chi, hli ha akò tshitchoë nilì nuwho trigwandyoth nyiwhet oonkwititelya, akò tshitgwichiëtigwitiyin tutthug kwut sut nyiwhon uttahta. 10 Trigwandyoth elyet tunitiya zyunchitinyoo chi vetsit zyunatsi, akò elyet vi kinjik nuwho zit kwilì.

2 SI trinyunkthut chih ekwichichyo nuwho tsut zyunkwitinihtluth trigwandyoth tuntudhowhohya kenjit. Akò ihle trigwandyoth titiysin chi. Vittekwichanchyo ha kugikhyi zyunitì ei yoo Jisus Kreist tshitchoë: 2 Akò attun yoo nuwho trigwandyoth kenjit ssokwutsunahtsi nilì; akò nuwhot sun rzi

kenjit ukkwa, kə tutthug nunh kug kenjit kwut sun tthui. 3 Akə chih kwikirkhe kazyunitundai ei yoo vah zyunitundai, vit tugwitetuggun ukunanduk chi. 4 Ei akotinyoo : Vahsundai, akə elyet yit tugwitetuggun uhkelhnduk, ei yoo vetsit, akə elyet hlitegwitli vi zit kwilī. 5 Kə chootin te yi kinjik kututunahtyi etelye vi zit Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhun hlanchi ha tuninchyo. 6 Ei akotinyoo, vi zit tunihchyo etelye attun te kwikit gutetik nitsə getik.

7 Nyiwho tunyinatudhun elyet ketchid tugwitjē nuwho tsut kwitinidhihtluth, kə oneno kwut sut tugwitjē ei yoo trootshid kwut sut zyunohwhoyin : oneno kwut sut tugwitjē ei yoo trootshid kwut sut zyunkwutohtthuk. 8 Chun ketchid tugwitjē nuwho tsut kwitinihtluth ei yoo vi zit nuwho zit ha hlitegwitli nilī, kwuggut yoo tsegga tle kwitchodhut akə hlitegwitli attri uttej dhittri. 9 Ei akotinyoo attri zit tihchyo akə tut chah trutouchachyo tsegga zit nilī choog kwu tsut. 10 Ei tut chah ggut tinidhun attri zit tinchyo, akə ekwichichyo kwikirkhe kwututukwututadhul elyet vi zit kwilī. 11 Kə ei tut chah trutouchachyo tsegga zit nilī, akə tsegga zit ahah akə nitchin kwäun taheih elyet kathinjik, kwuggut yoo tsegga yin nde kigootinjik.

12 Trinyunkthut nyiwho tsut etinihtluth, kwuggut yoo nuwho trigwandyoth nuwhet oounkwitazya vorzi kirkhe. 13 Kwittyinut nyiwho tsut zyunetinihtluth, kwugguh yoo ei trootshid kwut sut nilī vah zyunowhohndai. Tsyahnjonut nyiwho tsut zyunetinihtluth, kwuggut yoo ei trandyoth vi tugtuntohchyo. Trinyunkthut nyiwhot tsut zyunetinihtluth, kwuggut yoo Kwittyi vah zyunowhohndai. 14 Kwittyinut

nyiwhoh tsuh zyunetinihihtluth, Kwugguh yoo ei trootshid nili vah zyunowhohndai. Tsyahnjonut nyiwhoh tsuh zyunetinihihtluth, kwuggut yoo nuntohttui, ako Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nyiwhoh zit zyuntechotli, ako ei trandyoth tugtuntohecho. 15 Nun kug kutunyinoishin rsho, ako ei ekwichichyo nunh kug zyunkooli tthui. Ihle nunh kug kettinidhun chi elyet Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhun vih zit kwili. 16 Kwuggut yoo tutthug nunh kug zyunkooli, ei yoo kwutthui ttsut tinjikwitizhit, ako kwinde ha tinjikwitizhit, ako kwunda khuinjikwichile elyet Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwili ko nunh kug kwut sut nili. 17 Ako nunh kug kitlukoshit, ako kwit tinjikwitizhit; ko ei Vittekwichanchyo yinji kwikit tittiyin sheg tincho.

18 Trinyunkthut huiko nukwichatthut: ako nitso zyunkwutohtthuk Kreist trutouchachyo nututedhah, choog tthui Kreist trutouchachyonut lyei zyunkooli, ei kwikirkhe kazyunitundai huiko nukwichatthut. 19 Nyiwho sut chikhgichochil, ko nyiwho sut zyungilyah; kwuggut yoo nyiwhot sut zyungilih chi etelye nyiwhah zyungitelya ilih: ko chikhgichochil kokunkwitunatya kenjit, elyet tutthug nyiwhot sut zyungilyah. 20 Ko Rsyotitinyoo ttsut kwatlhekh zyunwhohyin, ako tutthug ekwichichyo kazyunwhohndai. 21 Elyet nyiwhot tsut zyunetinihtluth, hlitegwitli kazyundhowhohnjik gelye; ko kazyunwhohndai kenjit, ako tutthug trootsit elyet hlitegwitli ttsut kwili. 22 Chootin tte vetsit nili, ko ei tunahkwah Jisus ei Kreist nili? Ei yoo Kreist trutouchachyo' nili Kwittyi Kwitinji ha tsut tunahkwah. 23 Chootin tte Kwitinji tsut tunahkwah, ei yoo elyet Kwittyi



thii : kə ei Kwitinji ggut kwahnduk Kwittyi tthui tii.  
 24 Ezyuk kwuggut ei trootshid kwut sut zyunkwutoh-  
 tthuk nyiwho zit tunkochyo : ei trootshid kwut sut  
 zyunkwutohtthuk nyiwho zit tuninecho ehi nyiwhon  
 te Kwitinji zit akə Kwittyi zit tuntohechyakh. 25  
 Akə ei kheniteikwichitāei nyiwhontlutukwitetāei, ei  
 yoo sheg kwundui nili. 26 Chih ekwichichyo nyiwho  
 tsut zyunetiniidhihtluth einut hlunnyiwhogutune gelye.  
 27 Kə ei kwatlhekh vut sut zyunochidhowhohnjik  
 nyiwho zit tuninecho : akə elyet nyiwhenjit kookwili,  
 ihle kunnyiwhohnatun ; kə nitso ei ehloginchi kwat-  
 lhekh tutthug ekwichichyo kunyiwhohnatun, akə hlite-  
 gwitli nili, akə elyet kwuvetsit tekwichili : akə nitso  
 kuntunyiwhotiniiltyin kwikit vi zit tuntohechyakh. 28  
 Akə choog trinyunkthut, vi zit tunohecho, vihkwi-  
 techyakh tai zyunyinitutitutluth, akə elyet tritunti-  
 dhitinji ninutetya tej. 29 Tshitchoë vahzyunwhohndai  
 ehi kazyunwhohndai tutthug tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin  
 titiyin vut sut vukoqli.

3 ZYUNKWUNOHYIN ehti chetigwinidhun Kwi-  
 ttyi nyiwhontlunchotli Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut  
 zyuntazyā gelye : ezyuk kwuggut nunh kug elyet  
 nuwhah kwithinjik, kwuggut yoo elyet yahitundul.  
 2 Nuwho tunyinutudhun, choog Vittekwichanchyo  
 kkyinut zyunitili, akə elyet tthui te kookwitechin  
 nitso zyuntitilya ; kə kazyunitundai vi kwititechyakh  
 tai vih kit zyuntitilya, kwuggut yoo zyuntunnaya  
 nitso nili kwikit. 3 Akə chootin te chih nokonyoo  
 khutti zit tiyin rsyotitinyoo khuttutahtsi nittso attun  
 rsyotitinyoo nili kwikit. 4 Chootin te trigwandyoht  
 titiyin, elyet tugwitië kwikit kwili titiyin tthui :

kwuggut yoo tugwitië kwikit kwilî ei yoo trigwandyoth nilî. 5 Akò kazyunwhohndui nyiwho trigwandyoth oounkwitelya kenjit vihkwiñchin, akò vi zit elyet trigwandyoth kwilî. 6 Chootin te yi zit tuninchyo elyet trigwandyoth titiyyin : chootin tte trigwandyoth titiyyin elyet yin nyahya, akò elyet yah itundai tthui. 7 Trinyunkthut ihle hlunnyiwhotinyooë rshò : ei tshitgwichoëtigwitiyyin titiyyin ei yoo tshitchoë nitso attun tshitchoë. 8 Ei trigwandyoth titiyyin chunkyò trandyoth ttsut nilî, kwuggut yoo chunkyò trandyoth trootshid kwut sut trigwandyoth titiyyin. Chih yoo kenjit Vittekwichanchyo Tinji vikwiñchin, chunkyò trandyoth kwitrid rsyetetkoogootutahtsya gelye. 9 Chootin tte Vittekwichanchyo ttsut vukoölî elyet trigwandyoth titiyyin, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kinjik vi zit tuninchyo. 10 Chih kwikirkhe Vittekwichanchyo kkyinut akò chunkyò trandyoth kkyinut kwahzyunkwitundai : chootin te elyet tshitgwichoë titiyyin akò elyet tut chah ggut tinidhun elyet Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwilî. 11 Kwuggut yoo chih yoo tugwitië trootshid kwut sut zyunkwutohtthuk, nikhut tunityitinitizhya. 12 Kain kit ukkwa, ei yoo ei trandyoth ttsut ilih akò tut chah dhelkthui. Akò chyaggut tte yi dhelkthui? kwuggut yoo tih kwitrid trigwandyoth kwilîh akò vut chah ttsun tshitgwichoë kwilîh.

13 Sut chahnut nunityinjitrigowhohnji rshò, nunh kug truttun nyiwho kochachyo chi. 14 Kazyunitundai ettshî ttsut kwundui tsut ketinidichik kwuggut yoo kwuchahnut kwetunityitudhun. Ei tut chah elyet gguttinidhun ettshî zit tinchyo. 15 Chootin te tut chah trutouchachyo tinjihdhakthui nilî : akò

kazyunwhohndai elyet tinjihdhakthui sheg kwundui vi zit tuninchyo kithiyin. 16 Chih kwikirkhe chetigwinidhun kazyunitundai kwuggut yoo Jisus Kreist tuk kwundui nyiwhenjit ununenyanjik; akò nyiwhon kwuchahnut enjit etelye nyiwho kwundui ununnuntandai. 17 Kò chootin te chih nunh kug tetekh kwitij, akò vut chah ekwichichyo kithiyin nahyin, akò yi tsut kwugga yinjiitizhit, nitso tte Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhun vi zit tuninchyo? 18 Sih trinyunkthut kinji akò kwitshah ha kutunyinyotizhin rshò, kò kwitrid ha akò hlitegwitli ha. 19 Akò chih kwikirkhe kazyunitundai hlitegwitli ttsut zyunitili, akò nyiwho ttri vunda vi tetuntitidichya. 20 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho ttri nyiwho toutichatri chi Vittekwichanchyo nuwho ttri yendo tsut nili, akò tutthug ekwichichyo katundai. 21 Nyiwho tunityinutudhun nyiwho ttri elyet nyiwho toutichilhtri chi, Vittekwichanchyo nda nokonyoo kunitiyin. 22 Akò chiti te zyunoचितukthut vut sut kwutukwanji, kwuggut yoo vit tugwitetuggun kunanduk, akò ei ekwichichyo vunda ssotrahtsi tunitiyin. 23 Akò chih yoo vi tugwitje, vi Tinji Jisus Kreist orzi zit kwikyinjtituta, akò nikhut tunityinitizhya nitso tugwitje nuwhontlukwitilih kwikit. 24 Akò ei yi tugwitetuggun kudhunduk yi zit tuninchyo, akò attun yi zit tuninchyo: akò chih kwikirkhe kazyunitundai nyiwho zit tuninchyo Chunkyo nyiwhontlutilih kirkhe.

4 NUWHO tunityinutudhun chunkyo ettounyachyo vi kyinjohehi rshò, kò chunkyo kunkohndai Vittekwichanchyo ttsut zyungili chi: kwuggut yoo kutugwitäug kovetsidkthut lyei nunh kug kwu tsut chikhgi-

chochil. 2 Chih kwikirkhe Vittekwichanchyo Chun-kyo vahzyunwhohndai; chunkyo ettounyachyo Jisus Kreist kwutthui ha nitinidhut ku kwahnduk Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili. 3 Ako chunkyo ettounyachyo Jisus Kreist kwutthui ha nitinidhut elyet ku kwelhnduk, elyet Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ili: ako chih yoo ei Kreist trutouchachyo chunkyo nili, ei yoo zyunkwutohtthuk nututedhah, ako choog ettet nunh kug chöej. 4 Trinyunkthut, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut zyunohli, ako ko tugtuntohecho; kwugguh yoo ei nyiwho zit tuninchyo ei nunh kug tuninchyo yendo tsut nichinttui. 5 Nunh kug kwut sut tunginchyo, ezyuk kwuggut nunh kug kenjit zyunkigikhyi, ako nunh kug zyunkogichitthuk. 6 Vittekwichanchyo ttsut zyunitili: ei Vittekwichanchyo ahtundai nyiwhodhiltshai: ei Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ili elyet nyiwhodhatshei: chih kwikirkhe hlittegwitli kwunkyo ako hlukwutune kwunkyo ahzyunitundai.

7 Nuwho tunyinutudhun, nikhut tunyinitizhin: Kwuggut yoo chetigwinidhun Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili, ako ettounyachyo gguttinidhun Vittekwichanchyo ttsut vukoöli ako Vittekwichanchyo ahtundai. 8 Ei elyet gguttinidhun, elyet Vittekwichanchyo ahthinjik: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhun nili. 9 Chih kwikirkhe Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhun nyiwho tsut ekwitinchin, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ettet virzi Tinji yai nunh kug kwu tsut chileh vi kirkhe zyunkwutitundai gelye. 10 Chih zit chetigwinidhun koöli, elyet ili Vittekwichanchyo vet tunyinitizhin, ko nuwho tunyinitizhin, ako tit Tinji chileh nyiwho trigwandyoth kenjit ssokwutsunahtsi telya gelye. 11 Nuwho



tunyinutudhun Vittekwichanchyo kwikit nuwho tunyinizhin chi etelye nyiwhon te nikhut tunityinitizhya. 12 Elyet ihlud te ihle Vittekwichanchyo nyahya : nikhut tunyinitudhun chi, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho zit tuninchyo, ako vi chetigwinidhun hlanchi ha nyiwho zit tuninchyo. 13 Chih kwikirkhe kazyunitundai vi zit tunidichyo, ako attun nyiwho zit tuninchyo, kwuggut yoo tunkyo ttsut nuwhontlukwichoei. 14 Ako zyunkwunayinh ako kut zyunkwanduk, Kwittyi ti Tinji chileh nunh kug Ahsi telya kenjit. 15 Chootin te ku kwutahnduk Jisus Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili, Vittekwichanchyo yi zit tuninchyo, ako attun Vittekwichanchyo zit tuninchyo. 16 Ako kazyunitundai ako kwikyinjidichik ei chetigwinidhun Vittekwichanchyo nuwhenjit kitij. Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhun nili, ako ei chetigwinidhun zit tuninchyo Vittekwichanchyo zit tuninchyo, ako Vittekwichanchyo yih zit tuninchyo. 17 Chih kwikirkhe chetigwinidhun nuwho zit hlanchi ha zyunkwili, kutukotichatri trin zit zyunyinitutituth, kwuggut yoo nitso nili nyiwhon te chih nunh kug kwikit zyunitili. 18 Ako chetigwinidhun zit elyet nutehut kwili, ko hlanchi ha chetigwinidhun nutehut oountutachi ; kwuggut yoo nutehut khuinji-kwutudhut kitiyin ; ako ei nachut elyet chetigwinidhun zit thlanchi ha kwili. 19 Vet tunyinitudhun, kwuggut yoo attun trootshid nuwho tunyinizhin. 20 Ihle akotinyoo chi : Vittekwichanchyo vet tinihthun, ako tu chah trutouchachyo, vetsit. Kwuggut yoo ei tut chah elyet ggutinidhun ei yoo nahyinh, nitso tte Vittukoochanchyo elyet nyahya ggutitinezhya ? 21 Ako chih tugwitie yoo vut sut kunitiyn : Ei Vitte-

kwichanchyo ggutinidhun tut chah tthui ggutitine-zhya.

**5** CHOOTIN te kwikyinjizhit Jisus ei Kreist nili Vittekwichanchyo ttsut vukooli; ako chootin te ei ukwilih ggut tinidhun attun tte vut sut vukooli ggut tinidhun. **2** Chih kwikirkhe kazyunitundai Vittekwichanchyo kkyinut kwetunyinitudhun, Vittekwichanchyo vet tunyinitudhun tej, ako vi tugwite-tuggun kunanduk. **3** Kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhun nili, vi tugwitetuggun kunanduk ako vi tugwitetuggun elyet \* koogwichilhtloth. **4** Kwuggut yoo chiti te Vittekwichanchyo ttsut vukooli nunh kug kwitugtichichyo; ako chih yoo kwitugtigwichichyo nili ei yoo nunh kug kitugtichichyo, ei yoo nyiwho kwikyinjigwizhit. **5** Chootin te nili nunh kug kwitugtichichyo, ko ei kwikyinjizhit Jisus Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili. **6** Chih yoo Jisus ei Kreist choo ha ako tta ha ninizi; choo rzi ha ukkwa. ko choo ha ako tta ha; ako Chunkyo nili ei yoo kut kwahnduk, kwuggut yoo Chunkyo hlightegwitli nili. **7** Kwuggut yoo tyig kwitili zyeh zit zyunkookwahnduk, Kwittyi, Kinji, ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo, ako chih tyenut ihlog zyunkitili. **8** Ako tyig kitili nunh kug zyunkookwahnduk, ei yoo Chunkyo ako choo ako tta; ako chih tyig ehlog zit hlunginadhun. **9** Tinjih kwunduk zyunonitinji chi, Vittekwichanchyo kwunduk kwiendo tsut techinti; kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vittekwichanchyo kwunduk ti Tinji enjit kwahnduk ilih. **10** Ei Vittekwichanchyo Tinji kyinjizhit khutti zit kwunduk tij: ei Vittekwichanchyo elyet kyin-

\* Ko, ttrigoogwilhti.

joshit vetsit eltsei; Kwuggut yoo ei kwunduk Vittekwichanchyo tih Tinji enjit eltsei elyet kwikyinjoshit. 11 Akò chih yoo ei kwunduk nili, Vittekwichanchyo sheg kwundui nuwhonthluti: akò chih kwundui vi Tinji zit koqli. 12 Ei Kwitinji tii kwundui tii: akò ei elyet Kwitinji thii elyet kwundui thii.

13 Chih ekwichichyo nuwho tsut kwitinidhihtluth, nyiwhon Vittekwichanchyo Tinji orzi zit kwikyin-johchi, sheg kwundui kunwhohyin kazyuntowhohndai gelye, akò Vittekwichanchyo Tinji orzi zit kwikyin-jitohta gelye. 14 Akò chih yoo nokonyoo nili vu sut kunitiyn, ekwichichyo vi yinji kit zyunochitukthut chi zyunnuwodheltshei. 15 Akò chiti te zyunochitukthut zyunnyiwhodheltshei kazyunitundai chi, ei ochikthut vu sut otitukthut etelye kunitiyn kazyunitundai. 16 Ihle tut chah nahyin trigwandyoth titiyn, ei trigwandyoth elyet etshi kwu tsut ili, gititechya akò Vittekwichanchyo kwundui yintlututeä, einut tsut yoo elyet etshi kwu tsut trigwandyoth tungithiyn. Ihlog trigwandyoth koqli etshi kwu tsut koqli; elyet akotitidhihnyoo: ei kenjit otutetukthut. 17 Tutthug tshitgwichië trigwandyoth nili; akò trigwandyoth koqli elyet etshi kwu tsut ili.

18 Kazyunitundai chootin te Vittekoochanchyo ttsut vukoqli elyet trigwandyoth titiyn; kò ei Vittekwichanchyo ttsut vukoqli khutti kunahtyi, akò ei trandyoth elyet yit chonji. 19 Akò kazyunitundai Vittekwichanchyo vut sut zyunitili, akò nunh kug tutthug trigwandyoth kwi zit kwichöei. 20 Akò kazyunitundai Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ninizi, akò kwikittutzikwele nuwhontlukwitili, ei hlitetli nili vah zyuntitundai gelye: akò ei hlitetli nili vi zit tunidi-

chyo ei yoo vi Tinji Jisus Kreist vi zīt tunidichyo. Chih yoo hli ha Vittekwichanchyo nili, akō sheg kwundui. 21 Trinyunkthut chikkiteltsi kwut sut khutti kunnohtyi. Amen.

## JOHN VI ETUNETLE KKENDO

CHUNJO kwiyeüt khuttoutitinyoo tsut akō ti kkyinut tsut einut yoo hlitegwitli ha kwetunyinihthun; akō sih rzi ukkwa, kō tutthug einut hlitegwitli kazyungutundai tthui; 2 Hlitegwitli nuwho zit tuninchyo gelye, akō sheg kwu tsut nyiwhah kwitelya: 3 Chehrsikoonchyo, zyoogutugwidichyo tsinetun ha nyiwhah chooli Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ttsut, akō Kukwadhud Jisus Kreist Kwittyi Tinji ttsut hlitegwitli akō chetigwinidhun ha.

4 Kwintluth sso ihlih kwuggut yoo ni kkyi chetenut hlitegwitli ha kugetutah kwunkwilhei nittso Kwittyi ttsut tugwitië zyunchidhitinjik kwikit. 5 Akō choog kwiyeüt, nyoochisuhkthut, elyet tugwitië ketchid kwikit ni tsut etinihtluth, kō ei trootshid kwut sut kunitiyn, nikhut tunitinitizhya gelye. 6 Akō chih yoo chetigwinidhun nili, vi tugwitetuggun kwikit tetitutah. Chih yoo tugwitië, nittso trootshid kwut sut zyunkwutohtthuk kwikit tohtah. 7 Kwuggut yoo hlukwutune lyeinut nunh kug kwu tsut gichochil, einut yoo Jisus Kreist kwutthui ha ninizi elyet ket zyunkookwelnduk. Chih yoo hlukwutune akō Kreist trutouchachyo nili. 8 Khuttikunnohtyi, ei



ekwichichyo khunkwudhazye elyet tunkwutudhandul gelye, kō nendai hlānchi ha zyunkotititundul. 9 Chootin te kwuto taheih akō Kreist kounitun kwi zit elyet tunichyo, elyet Vittekwichanchyo thī: ei Kreist kounitun zit tuninchyo Kwittyi Kwitinji ha tī. 10 Ihlē nyiwho tsut ninīzi chi, akō chih kounitun elyet nitechīāh chi nuwho zzeh kwi zit nitunohchi rshō, akō vunohzi rshō. 11 Kwuggut yoo ei yi dhizi yi kwitrid trigwandyoth ha kwichya nili.

12 Ekwichichyo kwīlyei kunsihyin nyiwho tsut kwititinihtluth elyet etunetle akō etunetlechoō ha titidhihsiya yinihthun, kwuggut yoo kukovihli nyiwho tsut tihsyah akō nyiwhonda gitihkhya, nyiwhoh sso koōli hlānchi ha kwitelya gelye. 13 Nit chyodh khuttoutitinyoo kkyinut nyungazi. Amen.

---

## JOHN VI ETUNETLE TYIGG

---

EI chunjo Gaius vet tinutudhun tsut, ei yoo hli ha vet tinihthun :

2 Nyet tinutudhun, gitinihchi, tutthug ekwichichyo kenjit kwīrzi tsut titinchyakh akō kwīrzi kwutindui nitso nyunkyo kwīrzi tsut tinchyo. 3 Kwuggut yoo kwīntluth sso iblih kwuchahnut nigininchil teī, akō hli ha ilī ket zyunkookwahnduk nitso hlitegwitli zit ihah. 4 Elyet kwiyendo tsut sso koōli kidhihsiyin ei yoo kwichihthuk si kkyinut hlitegwitli zit getah.

5 Nyet tinutudhun, hli ha tinitiyin chiti te kwuchahnut tsut akō atshinnut tsut tinitiyin; 6 Einut

yoo hlachyakthut nda ni chetigwinidhun ket zyunkookwahnduk; einut Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kookooli ndo kotutanta chi kwirzi tsut tinitiyin. 7 Kwuggut yoo vorzi enjit kwu tsut gichochil, elyet ekwichichyo atshinnut ttsut zyunkookovindul. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut einut kit etelye kwutukwutandul hlitegwithli tsut kwichya zyuntitilya kenjit.

9 Hlachyanut tsut zyunetinyidhihtluth, ko Diotrephe ei yoo ko tet tshid telya ketinidhun elyet nyiwho tukwelhni. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut kwu tsut ninihzi chi vi kwitrid titiyin kunutulndai, nyiwhenjit kwirzi kkwa kinjik ha ekyogokhyig; ako ei ha elyet sso ili, attunthun elyet kwuchahnut tukwelhni, ako einut zyunkookotendul zyunginidhun nunkonäun, ako hlachyanut ttsut chikhkotili. 11 Nyet tinutudhun, ei trigwandyoth nili kwikikh toundai rsho ko ei kwirzi nili. Ei kwirzi tsut titiyin Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili: ko ei trigwandyoth titiyin elyet Vittekwichanchyo nyahyah. 12 Demetrius kwirzi vu tsut kwunduk kitii tutthug ttsut ako hlitegwithli ttsut tthui: ako nyiwhon te kut zyunkwanduk, ako kazyunwhohndai nyiwho kwunduk hlitegwithli nili.

13 Kwilyei ekwichichyo kisihiyin kwititinihtluth, ko elyet akotinihthun etunetlechoo ako etunetletai ha nih tsut etitinihtluth. 14 Ko kukovihli nyakwun ni tunelhya, ako nyinda ni tsut gitihkhya. 15 Tsinetun nyah kolih. Kwulugkthut nyungazi. Kwulugkthut ettounyachyo kwunnyaazi.

## JUDE VI ETUNETLE TUTTHUG ENJIT

---

JUDE Jisus Kreist vu ultsun, ako James vut chah, kookuttrigikhyinut tsut, Vittekwichanchyo Kwit-tiyi zit kwetitrinidhun, ako Jisus Kreist enjit kokut-trunahtyi: 2 Zyoogutigwidichyo ako tsinetun ako chetigwinidhun ndonihlig niywho tsut kolyei.

3 Niywho titrinidhun, chekwahsi hlukwichile ken-jit niywho tsut kwititinihtluth nutrahnndui tutthug ha tihsiyinh tei, tesitrichantlit niywho tsut kwititinihtluth niywho tetekwitinidheleh, kwikinjikwizhit ken-jit, ihlud te hlō ha rsyotitinyoonut tsut kwuntlute-gwitetäei, kwintluth tsut kuntutottui. 4 Kwuggut yoo tinjih etenut ninii nittuntrokookoza, einut tenotei chih kwinetsi kutukotichitri kwu tsut kwiyetshi kwe-tinyithutluth, elyet nirsyootelnyoonut, niywho Vitte-kwichanchyo vit chekoorzi tinjiikwidichi kwu tsut etchoog koogwitutahchi, ako thun Khekthui, ako niyweh Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist zyungutunahkwa.

5 Kō kununyiwhohtelndui ket tinjisihzhit, ekwi-chichyo kwututthug ihlud te hlō ha kazyunwhohndui kwitizik, ei yoo Iijpt kwut sut Kukwadhut tinjih zyunahsi tle, nikendo einut elyet kwikinjiginchik rsyetetkogichiltsei. 6 Ako zyehketkwitchinnut, einut khe kiti kookukwadhut kunginiltyi kkwa, kō khe kiti trikwitechintekit akhezyunkookotinyoo, niltlhyakh zit kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli tsegga kwuzug trin chin-tssi kutukotichitri kwu tsut. 7 Nitsō Sodom ako Gomorrha, ako zzehkwilyei kwinukoë, chihnut tsut

nikit tukoonchyo tsetigwitiyin kwu tsut kwuntletugutazi, ako kwutthui chizi kikh ungichochil, kwikit-tudhæ kit kwuntukookwichiltshei, kkon kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli trikwunahsi khuinjikidichi. 8 Nikit tukoonchyo kwitizik chih tinjihnut tthui kunugilya zit titthui rsrui zyunkoogwahtsi, ako kutukwitadhut kwiteinjigichæ, ako chahnditnut enjit kwirzyoo zyunkigikhyi. 9 Ko Meikael tshidtræh, diabolos ha kwitetetinyoe tei Moses vi zyin enjit kwindi gikhe, elyet ketochanja kutukotichitri kwirzyoo trigikhyi yi tsut nituteä, ko akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut nyookutkinjichoza. 10 Ko chihnut chiti kazyungutundui kkwa kwirzyoo ket zyunkigighyi : ako chiti kwititizhit kyo, utthui ninjiitrudhut ketun kit, kwikittuntzigele, chih ekwichichyo zit tetugutachi. 11 Nersikwichachyo kot tsut ! kwuggut yoo Kain vi kwinië zit gininchil, ako Balaam vi tinjitrinitinji nendei kenjit kikh zyungutatluk, ako Kora vit itsut tigwinyoo zit rsyettetkungichotli. 12 Chihnut nyiwho chetigwinidhun nikjkwudhut zit \* tshidhokh nukwinai zyungili, nutchut ketun nyiwhah zyunninjigudhut, khuttizyunugutaä; kokh choo ketun, attrui kirkhe vitshakwutadhul; huitsun tutchun chug ketun, nekthud tetutruh, khutratsya; 13 choochoh tyit koukonyoo, khe kiti tritendikwachyo tuditshik; ssunh hluntatshit, einut enjit tsegga dhurzrui kutrunahtyi kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli. 14 Aha ako chihnut enjit Enok Adam ttsut chitsuttetsinekthui kutuguitiug, akotitinyooh, Zyunkwunohyin, Kukwadhut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin ti rsyotitinyoonut ha nitinidhut, 15 tinjih tut-

\* Ko, koözzo.



thug kko kutoutichitri tuntetiya kenjit, ako elyet nirsyootelnyoonut tutthug etshiigitahli kuttu kwitrid tutthug elyet nirsyookwitelnyoo ei yoo elyet nirsyootrutelnyoo ha \* tungetiyin, ako ekwichichyo trigontsi kwuttutthug kenjit ei yoo trandyothnut elyet nirsyootelnyoonut giyenjitzyungikhe. 16 Chihnūt kwi-tezyugkinjitritaggonut zyungili, † tshiigikhyinut, kitti tinjikwitizhit kwikit getah; ako ko zhiḡ kwichintssi ulzul ketgikhyi, tinjih ekwitechin kunyinjigoyit khutroogwitäei kenjit.

17 Kō nyiwhon, nyiwhet titrinidhun, ei kinji kwi-yetshi zyuntrigikhe nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chilehnut kirkhe kunnoundei; 18 nitso akotin-nyiwhogahnyooh, huiko tei kugichichyanut zyungitelya, khe kiti tinjikwitizhit elyet nirsyookwitelnyoo kwikit getah. 19 Chihnūt zyungili einut kwittsyet-gichilzi, utthui kit tinjih, Chunkyo zyungittiyin kkwa. 20 Kō nyiwhon, nyiwhet titrinidhun, netutowhohtshi nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit kwiyendo tsut rsikotitinyoo kko, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zit zyungutunohchi, 21 Vittekwichanchyo vit chetigwinidhun zit khuttikunnohtyi, nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi zyoogutigwidichyo kunkovohli sheḡ kwundui kwu tsut. 22 Ako etenut ‡ kotshunigohli nyiwhah kwindi zyunkigikhyi tei: 23 kō etenut zyunnohsi, kkon kwut sut njizyunchidhohnui; ako etenut nutchut ha nersingichachyo zyunkotohnyoo; yikk inchi kwutthui kirkhe rsrui treltsei trutunkotohchyo.

24 Kō attun tsut kwutukthutkwichazhi kwut sut

\* Kō, tunkoogwahyinh.

† Kō, ko nunkwathli ha tshunegigikhyi.

‡ Kō, nersingichachyo zyunkotohnyoo zyunyinjiegitunde tei.

nyiwho kutunahtya \* evikwidhun, akò kwitukwie ketun tseyintrìlì kwichìntsi zit ti ekwahndit ndo nenyi-whotelya, 25 Vittekwichanchyo ihlogrzi tsut nyiwho Ahsi, Jisus Kreist nyiwe Kukwadhut kirkhe, ekwāhndit, kwichìntsi, kutukwitadhut, akò kwuttui † kolih, nunh kotlit kwedhah tutthug kwiyetshi akò choog akò kwutattha tutthug kwu tsut. Amen.

## JOHN RSYOTITINYOO VITTEKWICHANCHYO KIT VIT KWIKËITRUNAHTYI

**1** JISUS KREIST vi kwikëinahtyi, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo yintletìlìh, ei ekwichichyo nyakwun nukwitutattha tu ultsunnut tsut kwikëitunahtya kenjit; akò niteitinjei ti zyehektkwitchin kirkhe kwu tsut nitekwitinìlìh tu ultsun John tsut: 2 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo kinjik, akò Jisus Kreist vet trikwahnduk, akò chiti kwunahyinh ket kwelhnduk. 3 Ssonilì ei chih kutugwitetäug kinjik kwitititshi akò einut zyunkoogwichitthuk, akò ei ekwichichyo kwi zit kwitinyithutluth kunkunahtyi: kwuggut yoo kwu tsut kwedhah kwu tsut nyakwun.

4 John hlelchilnut chitsutetsinekthui Asia kwi zit tunginchyo tsut: Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut akò tsinetun vut sut ei yoo nilì, akò ei ìlìh, akò ei ‡ nitchizhit; akò Chunkyò seven ttsut ei yoo vit kitetlechiti ndo tunginchyo; 5 akò Jisus Kreist ttsut, kwahnduk vittein-

\* Kò, kudhun.

† Kò, kwuntletichoolya.

‡ Kò, telya.

jitrichanchyo, nininchiknut tet trootshid vikwilih, ako nunh kug kukwadhutchohnut tshid kukwadhutchoh. Ei nyiwhet tinidhun tsut, ako nyiwho trigwandyoth kwut sut nyiwhe \* keänttrha tut tta zit, 6 ako † kookukwadhut nyiwheltsei, atteinjiahtsinut Vittekwichanchyo ako ti Ttyi tsut; vu tsut ekwahndit ako kutukwitadhut kolih kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli. Amen. 7 Zyunkwunohyin, kokh ha netizhit; ako kwinde tutthug yi tunahya, ako einut zyungiyookkwut; ako nunh kug kwitchinnut tutthug git tsut ttrhezyunte-tahnja. Thlih ha, Amen.

8 Ei Alpha ako ei Omega ihli, Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo nyoo, ei nili ako ei ilih ako ei nichizhit, hlanchi ha nichinttui.

9 Sih John, nyiwho lug ako tinyah kwunun onji Jisus zit, ei kwultlut zit ako kookukwadhut zit ako tshitgwitetindya zit zyunkooli, ei njyoo Patmos koovazi tihchyokh, Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kenjit ako Jisus vet trikwahnduk kenjit. 10 Kukwadhut vi ttrin zit Chunkyo zit dhihlit, ako si kitlyo kwitezyoo techintssi yoozyoo kit tihthuk, 11 akotinyoo, Chitti kwinyayin, ettunetle zit kwitinintluth, ako hlelchilnut seven tsut nitettinili; Ephesus tsut, ako Smurna tsut, ako Pergamos tsut, ako Theiätira tsut, ako Sardis tsut, ako Philadelphia tsut, ako Laödikeiä tsut. 12 Ako khutsetinidheleh ei kwitezyoo set tsut gikhe tunelhya kenjit. Ako khutsetinidheleh tej khuichokuntej itsidhutthokh seven nelhyinh; 13 ako khuichokuntej seven kwitet ihle tinjih Tinji kit tinchyo, yikk vu kthuichun nyäei nutatssookh, ako itsidhutthokh thokh ha ti teggun hluntëulchokh. 14 Vi tshi ako vi tshir-

\* Kō, tuyiniut.

† Kō, kukwadhutnut.

khe tivirkhe takui kwikit takui zokh kit takui; ako vinde kkontsha kit tinchyo; 15 ako vu kthui thetrin anchik kit tinchyo, itsi trootulthlut tekit zit tikun kit tinchyo; ako vi tezyoo choo kwilyei tezyoo kit tinchyo. 16 Ako tinlih nandeitsej zit sunh seven nilahlya: ako ti zhid kwut sut rsihehoh nikit chitikyi chinyun khudichi: ako vinyun trinorzi tut ttui zit chahndit kit tinchyo. 17 Ako nelhyinh tej, tu kthui tsut kwiyltthut ihle ninidhut kit. Ako tinlih nanduitsej su kko nichahnjik, akotitinyooh, Nohut rsho; sih ei trootshid ihli, ako ei huiko; 18 ako ei Kwundui; ako ninidhut dhilit ako kwinyayin Kwundui ihli kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli; ako chitshi ako kwiyezug vahkitinitshi sihyin. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut ei ekwichichyo kwunayinh kwitinintluth, ako ei ekwichichyo zyunkooli, ako ei ekwichichyo chih ekwichichyo kwitle nukwitutattha; 20 sunh seven nukwinai sinlih nandeitsej zit kwunayinh, ako khuichokuntej itsidhutthokh seven. Sunh seven hlelchilnut seven \*zyehketkwitchinnut zyungili: ako khuichokuntej seven hlelchilnut seven zyungili.

## 2 EPHESUS kwi zit hlitrelchil træh tsut kwitinintluth:

Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo, ei sunh seven tinlih nandeitsej zit nilahlya, ei khuichokuntej itsidhutthokh seven kwitet getik; 2 nyi kindi ako nyi kwitrid chikwetunduk, ako nyi tshitgwitetindya kasuhndei, ako elyet kenyidhun tinjih irzyoonut kenyathuk; ako einut chilehnut zyunkhuttugutatinyoo ako elyet zyungili ko kundhandui, ako zyunkoovetsit ko kwinyæi;

\* Ko, træhnut.



3 ako tshitgwitetindya kintiyin, ako sorzi enjit nichidhadhuk, ako elyet \* chenyitunda. 4 Kwitizik nyi netsi sihyin trootshid nyi chetigwinidhun akhekochidhijnit. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut kununyañdei nitchin kwut sut kwiyanthut, ako kineinjinyitizhit, ako kwitrid trootshid tinitiyin; ko elyet kkwa chi, ni tsut nichihshit, ako nyi khuichokuntej vi tekit kwut sut oountutiha, kineinjinyitizhit kkwa chi. 6 † Nukolyo chih kinitiyin, Nikolaitannut ko kwitrid trutukochanchyo, ei yoo sun te trutukotilhchyo. 7 Chootin te tzi tiyin chiti Chunkyo hlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshej; Ei kwitugtichichyo tsut kwundui tutchun ttsut tunahta kwuntlututiha, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo ‡ vi ssokoqli tekit kwi zit nutje.

8 Ako Smurna kwi zit hlitrelchil § træeh tsut kwitinintluth;

Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei trootshid ako huiko, ei yoo ninidhut dhitlit, ako nukwetunde; 9 nyi kwultut ako nersitkwichachyo kasuhñdei (ko chile ilj), ako ko kwirzyoo trigikhyi einut Joonut zyunitilj zyunginyoo, ako elyet zyungilj, ko Satan vit chunnihlutritelzi zyungilj. 10 Ei ekwichichyo etelye khuinjititudhut ket nochut rsho : kwinyayin, || diabolos nyiwhetenut kwiteitinitututh kwi zit etelye ¶ tetutathul, nyiwho kunkwutetundui kenjit; ako trin ihloghotyin kathog kwultlut kuntowhohya. Chitshj kwu tsut nyi teinjitrichoocho, ako kwundui tshineitei nyintletitihlya. 11 Ei tzi tiyin, chiti Chunkyo hlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo, odhotshej; Ei kwitugtichichyo chitshj nikendo kirkhe vikwititendul kkwa.

\* Ko, cheyinjenyitunda.

† Ko, Ko.

‡ Ko, Paradeis.

§ Ko, zyekugkudhæg. || Ko, chetgikyi. ¶ Ko, tenyiwhottutathul.

12 Akō Pergamos kwi zit hlitrelchil trāeh tsut kwitinintluth :

Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei rsihchoh nikitchitikiyi chinyun tiyin : 13 nitchin kwinchin kasuhndei, nitchin Satan vi kitetlechiti dhuei : akō sorzi tuttui ha yinjonyitun, akō si kwikyinjikwizhit elyet tunenyakwa, Antipas vi trin zit inchi, set kwahnduk, akō si vitteijnitrichanchyo, ei yoo nyiwho tet tridhelkthui, nitchin Satan kwitchin. 14 Kwitizik ekwichichyo nitsin nyi netsi sihyin, kwuggut yoo zut nitiyin einut Balaam vi kountun zyunkontun, ei yoo Balak kouniltiyin Israel kkyinut ndo kwutukthutkwichizhi nututahthul, ekwichichyo chikiteltsi tsut atteijnitrikweltsei zyunuguteä, akō tsetigwitiyin tungitetiya. 15 Kwikit tthui einut zyunnitiyin Nikolaitannut ko kountun zyunkontun nikit tekooncho. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut kineijninyitizhit ; kō elyet kkwa chi, khun tsut ni tsut nichihshit, akō kwah niitsitelhthut si zhih kwut sut rsihchoh ha. 17 Ei tzi tiyin, chiti Chunkyō hlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshei ; Ei kwitugtichichyo tsut, manna nukwinahi ttsut vuntlutuha, akō tshih takui vuntlutiha, akō tshih kug orzi ketchid kwitinyithutluth, ei yoo ihlē katundei kkwa ei otitinji rzi.

18 Akō Theiatira kwi zit hlitrelchil trāeh tsut kwitinintluth ;

Chih ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo Tinji akotinyoo, ei yoo tinde tiyin kkontsha kit, akō vu kthui thetrin anchik kit tinchyo : 19 nyi kwitrid kasuhndui, akō chetigwinidhun, akō kwikinjikwizhit, akō kwikudhunduk, akō tshitgwitetindya nit sut, akō nyi kwitrid huike ei trootshid yendo tsut kwilyei. 20 Nuko-

lyo nyi netsi sihyin, kwuggut yoo ei \* trenjo Jezebel kenyaþhuk, ei yoo trig kutugwitäug khuttotitirzi, ako si kahnduknut kunonahtun ako nuköneë tsetigwitiyin tungitetiya, ako ekwichichyo chikiteltsi tsut attein-jitrikwatsi zyunuguteä. 21 Ako kineinjiitetudha kenjit kakwedhah vuntletetihei; ako ti tsetigwitiyin kenjit kineinjiitetudha elyet kwikit tinidhun. 22 Kwinyayin, etshikit kwi zit tutilhshi, ako einut giyah-tsetuntiyin kwultlut kwichintsi kwinjyo, † vi kwitrid kenjit kineinjiigidichi kkwa chi. 23 Ako vi kkyinut chitshi ha ko tudhelhktha; ako hlelchilnut tutthug kazyungutetundei sih ihli ei utrurh ako kwittri ko-keinjinityi: ako nyiwhontlutitihlya ettounyachyo tsut nyiwho kwitrid kwikit. 24 Ko nyiwho tsut akotichikhnyoo, ei chizinut tsut Theiatira zit tunginchyo, akotinyachyonut chih kounitun elyet zyungithiyin, akotinchinut Satan vit echichi ‡ nëitizhit kazyunge-tundei kkwa, uittso akotunginyoo; chizi kwukdha nyiwho kko tudhihei kkwa. 25 Ko ei zyunwhohyin § vukozyuntohggo, ako tei nitutihtha kwu tsut. 26 Ako ei kwitugtichichyo, ako ei si kwitrid ndonyäei kwu tsut kunahtyi, kwitchinnut kko kutukwitadhut vuntlututiha: 27 ako itsi tuth ha ko tsut kuntu-kwitahtdhut, nitso || hlyethhtya khuntinyithudhui; nitso sun te Ttia ttsut ochidhihsinjik. 28 Ako yilkui sunh vuntlutiha. 29 Ei tzi tiyin chiti Chunkyo hlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshei.

3 AKO Sardis kwi zit hlitrelchil træh tsut kwitinin-tluth;

\* Ko, nyit trenjo.

† Ko, kitti.

‡ Ko, zugneitizhit.

§ Ko, tuttei ha zyunohtun.

|| Ko, thlyethhtya ahtsi ttya.

Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei Vittekwichanchyo niko seven ako sunh seven tiyin: nyi kwitrid kasuhndei, orzi nitiyin ei yoo kwindei ako \* ninidhut. 2 Khuöchayin, ako ei ekwichichyo trooninidnut khui-nji nizhit zyunnichantei: kwuggut yoo nyi kwitrid si Vittekwichanchyo nda hlanhi ha elyet kookwelha. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut kununyandei nitsö ochidhitinjik ako kwitintthuk, ako kenyanthyi, ako kineinjiinyitizhit. Ezyuk kwuggut khuöchayin kkwa chi, uni kit nitutihtha, ako katitundei kkwa chiti kochitri nyi kko nitutihtha. 4 Kwitizik Sardis kwi zit orzi nitsin nitiyin, ei yoo kitiyikk elyet rssruikoogwahtsya; ako takui zit sah kugutetutulh; kwuggut yoo kungili. 5 Ei kwitugtichichyo, kwikit yikk takui zit nugwitutazya; ako kwundui etunetle ttsut vorzi kiitihthul kkwa, ako vorzi Ttia ndo ako ti zyehtetkwitchin ndo ket kwutelnduk. 6 Ei tzi tiyin, chiti Chunkyo hlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshei.

7 Ako Philadelphia kwi zit hlitrelchil träh tsut kwitintluth;

Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei hlitetli, ei rsyotitinyoo, ei David vi vakitinitshi tiyin, ei kiitinitshi ako elyet ihle kiteititinechyakh, ako kiteitinitshi ako elyet ihle kiititinechyakh: 8 Nyi kwitrid kasuhndei; kwinyayin kitenivyakh kiitinedityin nyin ndo kwuntlutihei, ei yoo elyet ihle kidhun kiteititinechyakh; kwuggut yoo ttui kwintsul kinitiyin, ako si kinjik kunidhanty, ako sorzi elyet tunenyakwa. 9 Kwinyayin Satan vit chunihlutritelzi ttsut, einut ttsut Joonut zyunitili zyunkhuttugutatinyoo, ako elyet zyungili, ko zyunkoovetsit; kwinyayin, akotunkoh-



telhya nugutetah akō nyi kthui lui nitshikwutgututaa, akō nyet tinihzhin kazyungutetundui kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo si tshitgwitetindya kinjik kenidhantyī, sun te kookukwutundei kochitri kwut sut nyi ketunelhtya, ei yoo nunh kug tutthug etelye nukwutatattha, einut nunh kug zyunkookwitehin ko kunkwutetundei kenjit. 11 Khun tsut nichihshit: ei kinitiyin tuttui ha onyitun, ihlē ni tshineitei otendul kkwa kenjit. 12 Ei kwitugtichichyo si Vittekwichanchyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit kwizinyoē telhtsya, akō ei kwut sut tthui te chikhtehah kkwa; akō si Vittekwichanchyo vorzi vu kko kwititinihtluth, akō si Vittekwichanchyo vi zzehkwilyei orzi Jeroosalem ketchid zye h kug kwut sut negwidichya si Vittekwichanchyo ttsut, akō khe sorzi ketchid. 13 Ei tzi tiyin chiti Chunkyo hlechlilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshei.

14 Akō Laodikeia kwi zit hlitrelechil tsut kwitinintluth:

Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei Amen, ei kwahnduk vitteinjitrinchanchyo akō hlitetli, Vittekwichanchyo nunh kug kweltseikoogwinyahei; 15 nyi kwitrid kasuhndei, nitlyookh kkwa tthui ninyidhakh kkwa tthui: tritsutkwäun intlyookh kō nīnidhakh. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut ninyikwun kenjit, akō ninyidhakh kkwa tthui nitlyookh kkwa tthui si zhi g kwut sut nyi nutulhkwui. 17 Kwuggut yoo akotichinyoo, Chidhelhe, akō chile dhilhit, akō ekwichichyo ketun tsihichyo kkwa; akō kanyitundei kkwa khuinjitivi ilī, akō nersitchachyo, akō ketuntidichyo, akō ndēetun, akō tsidetun: 18 nit tsut niteitinihei set sut otithut itsidhutthokh kkon ttsut ketchid tikun, chile

tilya kenjit; ako yikk takui nugwitutazyia kenjit, ako ni tsidetun tritenji kwiķekwitunahtya kķwa kenjit; ako kwinde ttllekh nyinde tantllekh kwitunaya kenjit. 19 Etetķiginyachyo kwetunyinihthun koķkuigichihkhyi ako kwehliitilhtrho; ezyuk kwugut nenyādei ako kineinjinyitizhit. 20 Kwinyayin, kitenivyakh kwinete nihthut, ako kunulutulhnei: tinjih ihle si tezyoo chitthuk chi ako kitenivyakh kiitinitshi, vu tsut nitetihsya, ako vah tiha, ako attun sah. 21 Ei kwitugtichichyo vuntlututiha si kitetlechiti kug sah tetya, nitsō sun te kwitugtitihecho, ako Ttiā ha ti kitetlechiti kug ihti. 22 Ei tzi tiyin chiti Chunkyō hlelehilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshei.

4 CHIH ekwichichyo kwitlē kwinilhyinh, ako kwinayin, zyeħ zit kitenivyakh kiitinedityin: ako kwitezyoo trootshid kwitihtthuk yoozyoo ttsut kwikit sah ģikhyi, akotitinyooh, Tzut ģichiheiħ, ako ei ekwichichyo etelyē nukwitutattha chih ekwichichyo kwitlē kwikēinyitunelhtya. 2 Inehit tsut Chunkyō zit dhihlit; ako kwinyayin, zyeħ zit kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti dhuei, ako kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug ihle dhiti. 3 Ako ei dhiti vikwitechin zit jaspis tshih ako sardius kit tinchyo; ako kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kwinukōe kootetrivyakh vikwitechin zit smaragdōs kit tinchyo. 4 Ako kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kwunukōe kekwadhut choħ kitetlechiti nekthugchotyin un tsut ttan; ako kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti nekthugchotyin un tsut ttan kwukug chunjonut ģichiltshei, yikk takui zit zyunugutazi; ako kot tshi kug itsidhutthokh tshineitei.\* 5 Ako ku-

\* A. V. tshunginiltei.

kwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kwut sut netunkkon ako kwitezyoo ako netun tidichya; ako kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti ndo kkon khuihchokuntei seven zyunchokun, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo seven zyungili. 6 Ako kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti ndo, vinjihatshih choochoh kwikit krustallos kwikit: ako kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti tshitetlud ako kwinuköe, kwunduikthut tankthut \* kwinde ha tungitinyäei kwundo ako kwikitlyo. 7 Ako ei kwundui trootshid leion kit tinchyo, ako ei kwundui nikendo akkih kit tinchyo, ako ei kwundui nikendo ninyun etiyin, tinjih ttsun kwikit, ako ei kwundui nikendo chizyin udha kit tinchyo. 8 Ako ei kwunduikthut tankthut ettounyachyo ko tet chutsun nikityig etiyin, kwinde ha tungitinyäei kwinuköe ako kwizit; ako todh ako trin nukwazi zyungitiyin kkwa, akotunginyoo, Rsyotitinyoo, Rsyotitinyoo, Rsyotitinyoo, Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo Hlanchi ha nichinttui, Ei ilih ako nili, ako † nichizhit. 9 Ako nitchin tei te ei kwunduikthut chekwahndit ako yinjikwichile ako khui kwuntluntugititelya Ei tsut kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug dhiti, Ei tsut kwundui kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli, 10 chunjonut nekthugchotyin un tsut tankthut netugututazya ei kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug dhiti ndo, ako Ei kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli kwundui tungitutaä, ako kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti ndo kiti tshineitei zyungitinelya, akotunginyoo, 11 Ginili ili, Kukwadhut ako nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo, ekwahndit ako yinjikwichile ako kwichintluth otitundul; kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo kwututthug dhantsui, ako nyi yinji kenjit zyungilih ako zyuntrigweltsei.

\* Kō, nikyo ndegettiyin.

† Kō, telya.

5 AKO Ei kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug dhiti tinlih nandeitsej kug etunetle kwizit ako kwikitlyo kwitinyithutluth kwinelhyinh, vahlutroogwahtzi seven ha tuttui ha hluntrahtzi. 2 Ako zyeketkwitchin nintui nelhyinh kwitezyoo techintsi ha rzrulh, Chootin tte ginili etunetle nikyotoutendul, ako ti vahlutroogwahtzi gututunahthul? 3 Ako elyet ihle kizhya zyek zit, ko nunh kug tthui, ko nunh yezug tthui etunetle nikyotoutendul, ko kwu kug kwitunahya tthui elyet kkwa. 4 Ako kwintluth ihttrhe, kwuggut yoo elyet ihle ginili vitrikwaä etunetle nikyotoutendul, ko kwu kug kwitunahya tthui elyet kkwa. 5 Ako chunjonut tet ttsut ihle akotusahnyooh, Onttrhe rsho: kwin-yayin, ei Leion Jooda kwitchin ttsut nili, David Ggud, kwitugtitinchyokh, etunetle nikyotoutendul, ako tiv vahlutroogwahtzi seven gututunahktha. 6 Ako kukwadhut choh kitetlechiti tshitetlud ako kwunduikthut tankthut ako chunjonut tlud kwinelhyinh, tivikkyi nudhut tridhelkthui kit tinchyo, etchi seven ako kwinde seven etiyin, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo nikyo seven zyungili; nikyo nunh kug kwu tsut ko trichileh. 7 Ako ninizi ako Ei kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug dhiti tinlih nandeitsej ttsut etunetle onjik. 8 Ako etunetle onjik tle, ei kwundui-kthut tankthut ako ei chunjonut nekthogchotyin tsut tankthut tivikkyi ndo netugutahzi, ettounyachyo itsitlhyakhetli ako itsidhuttokh ttya tratsun dhunde ha tetinyaci, ei yoo rsyotitinyoonut ko gichinchik zyunnili. 9 Ako chilig ketchid ungiti, akotunginyoo, Ginili ili etunetle otindul, ako vi vahlutroogwahtzi gututunahktha kwuggut yoo Nyi tridhelkthei. Ako nyi tta kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut nouvikhut



kwitchin tutthug ttsut akò kwitshah akò tinjihnut akò kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut ttsut; 10 Akò nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunkodhantsei \* kookukwadhut akò atteinjiahtsinut; akò nunh kug kwu tsut kunkookwutahta. 11 Akò kwinelhyinh, akò kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti akò kwunduikthut akò chunjonut kwunuköe, zyeketkwitchin lyeinut ko tezyoo chihththuk: akò ko tetginyachyo ihlog tinilih kit chotyin tsut ihlog tinilih kit chotyinnut ihlog tinilih kit chotyin tsut ihlog tinilih kit chotyin akò ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyinnut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin; 12 akotunginyoo kwitezyoo techintssi ha, Ei tivikkyi tridhelkthei ginili kwuttui, akò kwichile otitetundul akò kwizi, akò kwichintluth, akò yinjikwichile. Akò chekwahndit, akò tekwitichile. 13 Akò treltsei ettounyachyo zyeh zit nili, akò nunh kug, akò nunh yezug, akò choöchoh kug, akò ekwichichyo kwututthug kwiz zit, chihththuk akotunginyoo, Ei kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug dhiti tsut, akò tivikkyi tsut kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli, tekwitichile, akò yinjikwichile, akò ekwahndit, akò kwichintluth zyunkolih. 14 Akò kwundeikthut tankthut akotungitinyooh, Amen. Akò chunjonut netugutahzi akò nirsyogutahnyoo.

**6** AKÒ kwinelhyinh tivikkyi vahlutroogwahtzi seven tet ihlog gutunahnei tei, akò kwitihththuk ei kwunduikthut tankthut tet ihle akotinyoo netun tezyoo ha kwikit, Annui. 2 Akò kwinelhyinh, akò kwinyooyin, hluichoh takui, akò ei yi kug dhiti kiltui etiyin; akò vu tsut tshineitei kwuntlutritiei; akò

un chozi kwitugtichichyo akō kwitugtitechyakh kenjit.

3 Akō vahlutroogwahtzi nekthui ttsut gutunahnei tej, kwundui nekthui ttsut chihththuk akotinyoo, Annui. 4 Akō chizi hluichoh tatsik unchozi, akō ei yi kug dhiti tsut kwuntlutritiei nunh kug kwut sut tsinetun ooun otendul, akō nihlugutudhaktha; akō rsihchoh chintsi vuntlutritiei.

5 Akō vahlutroogwahtzi tyig ttsut gutunahnei tej, kwundui tyig ttsut chihththuk akotinyoo, Annei. Akō kwinelhyin, akō kwinyooyin, hluichoh urzrui; akō ei yi kug tedhiti tinlih zit vahkwiketrigwitahti etiyin. 6 Akō kwunduikthut tankthut ko tlud kwi-tezyoo kwikit chihththuk akotinyoo, \* Tlonitshi † kochitri ihlog ‡ itsitakui vahtrokthut ihlog kenjit, akō tloli kochitri tyig itsitakui vahtrookthut ihlog kenjit; akō khui akō chugechoo vitonji rsho.

7 Akō vahlutroogwahtzi ttan ttsut gutunahnei tej, kwundui ttan ttsut tezyoo chihththuk akotinyoo, Annui. 8 Akō kwinelhyinh, akō kwinyooyin, hluichoh kutinyithutrul: akō ei yi kug tedhiti vorzi Chitshi, akō Kwiyezug yah kwikikh tichodhut. Akō kutukwitadhut ko nitlukwitetäei nunh kug kwunun ttan ttsut kko, rsihchoh ha gutudhahktha kenjit, akō titunukui ha, akō chitshi ha, akō nunh kug nyi ndyoth kirkhe.

9 Akō vahlutroogwahtzi chihlōkwunlih ttsut gutunahnei tej, atteinjitrahtsi tekit kwuzug kwunduikthut nelhyinh einut Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kenjit akō trikwahnduk ei yoo zyungetiyin kenjit zyunko-

\* Kō, Thlyethnitshi.

† Kō, kochitri choōtṭya ithhlog un tenjir ugwantssi.

‡ Kō, itsitakui ssih tsedhokh venja.

tridhelhkthui: 10 ako kwitezyoo techintsi ha zyun-  
girzrul, akotungitinyooh, Ttathe kwu tsut, nun  
Kukwadhut, rsyotitinyoo ako hlitetli, kutukoti-  
chantri kkwa ako kwiti kwinyasi kkwa nyiwho tta  
kenjit einut kko nunh kug zyunkoogwitchin? 11  
Ako yikk takui komittlutrantsyookh ettounyachyo  
tsut; ako akotunkotrahnyoo, tthui te ihle kenjit  
zyunugutazi, ko nikha chukeinduknut tthui ako ko  
lugnut etelye zyunkotrutudhaktha nitso kutetun te  
kwitshilyunkookwutea kwu tsut.

12 Ako kwinelhyinh vahlutroogwahtzi nikyityig  
ttsut gutunahnei tej, ako trikwutathuk chintsi tigwi-  
tizik; ako trinorzi dhurzrui dhitlit urkhe ethitli  
towhui kwikit, ako todhorzi tthug tta kit dhitlit;  
13 ako zyezhyo ssunh nunh kug nutahtthut, nitso  
chugchohtsik tutchun tit chug elyet tinithirzi neni-  
chyā, attrui nitsi kirkhe nihlinawa. 14 Ako zye  
kehletritichilthut nizittrovichoo nizittroviwbakh tej  
kwikit; ako tdhah ako njoyo ettounyachyo kiti tekit  
kwut sut etchitritinyanchik. 15 Ako nunh kug  
kukwadhutchohnut, ako chintsinut, ako tshid nuve-  
tshidnut, ako chilenut, ako chintluthnut, ako elndi  
ako vitetinjik ettounyachyo, netugutunahi un zit  
ako tdhah tshidho zit; 16 ako tdhah tsut ako tshidho  
tsut akotungitinyooh, Nyiwho kko zyuntininyazhi,  
ako kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug dbiti Vinyun  
ttsut, ako tivikkyi vi vecho ttsut nenyiwhonya; 17  
kwuggut yoo viv vecho trin chintsi nukwinidhut; ako  
chootin tte kudhun nutedhut?

7 AKO chih kwitle nunh kug kwiniilsud tankthut  
kko zyehektkwitchin tankthut nugichilzi konelh-

yinh, nunh kug attrui tankthut zyunilugahlya, attrui nunh kug tatruui kkwa kenjit choqchoh kug tthui elyet kkwa, tutchun ihlog kug tthui elyet kkwa. 2 Ako chizi zyeketkwitchin nelhyinh trinorzi gitäug kwut sut gititizhit, Vittekwichanchyo kwundui vi vahlu-troogwahtzi etiyin: ako kwritezyoo techintsi ha zyeketkwitchin tankthut tsut irzrul, einut konitlukwitetäej nunh kug ako choqchoh zyunkigititendul, 3 akotitinyooh, Nunh kug, choqchoh tthui elyet kkwa, tutchun tthui elyet kkwa zyunkitohnji rsho, nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo yi kahnduknut kwahzyunhlugwitatzi ko nitsud kko kwu tsut. 4 Ako einut kotetginyachyo hluntroogwilhtzi kwichihthuk, ihlog tinilih kit chotyin tsut tankthut tsut chotyin un tankthut tsut ihlog chotyin tinilih kit chotyin hluntroogwilhtzi Isräel kkyinut kwitchinnut ettounyachyo ttsut.

5 Jooda kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin hluntroogwilhtzi.

Rooben kwitchin ttsut ihlog chotyin un nekthui tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

Gad kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

6 Asher kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

Nephthalim kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

Manasseh kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

7 Simeon kwitchin ttsut ihlog chotyin un nekthui tsut ihlog chotyin tinilih kit chotyin.



Levi kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nekthui  
tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

Issakar kwitchin ttsut iblogchotyin un nekthui  
tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

8 Zeboulun kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nek-  
thui tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

Joseph kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nekthui  
tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

Benjamin kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nek-  
thui tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin  
hluntroogwilhtzi.

9 Chih ekwichichyo kwitlē kwinellhyinh, akō kwinyoo-  
yin, kwintluth lyeinut ei yoo elyet ihlē kizhya ko  
titechyakh, kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut ettoumyachyo  
ttsut, akō kwitchinnut ttsut, akō tinjihnut ttsut, akō  
kwitshah tutthug ttsut, kukwadhutehoh kitetlechiti  
ndo akō tivikkyi ndo nugutazi, yikk takui zit zyunu-  
gutahzi, akō kwitugtigwichichyo tutehun thochya  
kutunlih zit; 10 akō kwitezyoo techintsi ha zyun-  
gurzrul, akotunginyoo, Chekwahsi nyiwho Vittekw-  
ichanchyo tsut ei yoo kukwadhutehoh kitetlechiti kug  
dhiti akō Tivikkyi tsut. 11 Akō kukwadhutehoh  
kitetlechiti kwunukōe, akō chunjonut akō kwunduinut  
tankthut konukōe zyeketkwitchinnut tutthug nu-  
gutazi; akō kukwadhutehoh kitetlechiti ndo kutu  
ninyun kug netugutahzi, akō Vittekwichanchyo nir-  
syoogutahnyoo, 12 akotungitinyooh, Amen : Ei tekwi-  
tichile, akō chekwahndit, akō kwizi, akō hui kwuntlu-  
kwitili, akō yinjikwichile, akō kwuttui, akō kwichin-  
tluth, nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunkolih kwu-  
tattha kwilyin kwitehli. Amen. 13 Akō chunjonut  
tet ihlog kwiti gikhe, akotusahnyoo, Chihnut yikk

takuï zit zyunugutahzi, chootinnut tte zyungilï, ako nitchin tte kwut sut nigininchil? 14 Ako akotuvakhnyoo, Se kukwadhut, kanyitundeï. Ako akotusahnyoo, Chihnut kutetun zyungilï ei kwultlut kwichintsi kwut sut neginchya, ako kiti yikk kezyunguäntrhyakh ako takuï zyungiyeltsei Tivikkyi tta zit. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti ndo tunginchyo, ako trin ako todh zit zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit gikunnahnduk: ako Ei kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug dhiti \* ti nivyakh ko tututahchul. 16 Elyet tthui te kozyunkwutelhtsik, ako choo ggut elyet tthui te koñuntekui, ako elyet tthui ihlud te † kokirsyehtunulha, ako ihlog kwinidhakh elyet kkwa. 17 Kwuggut yoo Tivikkyi kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti tshitelud tinchyo ko kutunahtya, ako choo kwundeï khutteilei kwu tsut kozyuntuneä: ako Vittekwichanchyo ko nde ttsut kwinett rhechoo etounyachyo kiitahta.

8 AKO ‡ vahlutroogwahtzi seven ttsut gutunahnei teï, kochitri tenjirh kãthog rsho zye h zit elyet tugwutokhnyoo. 2 Ako zye h ketkwitchin seven angelnut Vittekwichanchyo ndo nugichilzi zyunkonelhyinh; ako yoozyoo seven konitluntugwitetäeï.

3 Ako chizi zye h ketkwitchin atteñjitrahtsi tekit kwukko nitinidhut ako nidhut, itsidhutthokh tratsun dhundui ttya etiyin; ako tratsun dhundui lyei vuntlukwitetäeï, rsyotitinyoonut tutthu g ko gichinchik tsut kwuntlututeä itsidhutthokh atteñjitrahtsi tekit kwukko ei yoo kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti ndo

\* Kq, ko tet kwutechyakh.

† Kq, kokirsyetunaä kkwa.

‡ Kq, vathloogwitzi.

kwie. 4 Ako tratsun dhundui hlut zyeħketkwitchin nilih ttsut rsyotitinyoonut gichinchik tsut gitichodhut Vittekwichanchyo ndo. 5 Ako zyeħketkwitchin tratsun dhundui ttya onjik, ako atteinjitrahtsi tekit kkon ttsut tunyihtunahe, ako nunh kug kwu tsut netichiltthut: ako netun, ako kwitezyoo, ako netunkkon, ako nunh tatrhut tungwitizik.

6 Ako ei zyeħketkwitchin seven angelnut yoozyoo seven zyungetiyn zyunnnetukotazin zyungutahzi kenjit.

7 Ako trootshid yootasyookh, ako unlyoo ako kkon nenichya tta zit nitettrinja, ako nunh kug kwu tsut netikwichiltthut: ako nunh kug kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog kitleikwichilkyin, ako tutchun kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog kitleikwichilkyin, ako ttlo antlo tutthug kitleikwichilkyin.

8 Ako zyeħketkwitchin nekthui ttsut yootasyookh, ako tdhah nitsi kkon ha chokun kwikit choochoh kug nukwitichiltthut: ako choochoh kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog tta dhitlit; 9 ako choochoh kug treltsuinut kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog zyunilih nininchik einut kwundui zyungetiyn; ako ttrihchoh kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog rsyetetkoogwichothi.

10 Ako zyeħketkwitchin tyig ttsut yootasyookh, ako sunh choh zyeħ kug kwut sut natthut chokun khuichokun kwikit, ako hunh kwinjik kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog kwukug natthut ako choo khutteilei kwukug; 11 ako ei sunh kyootsun ovazi; ako choo kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog kyootsun dhitlit; ako tinjih tet lyeinut choo \* ttsut nigininchik, kwuggut yoo trakei zyuntreltsui.

\* Kə, kwikirkhe.

12 Ako zyehekterkwitchin ttan ttsut yootasyookh, ako trinorzi kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog trudhakthui, ako todhorzi kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog, ako sunh kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog; einut kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog thoktetruteä kenjit, ako trin kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog elyet kitelhttri, ako ei todhorzi kwikit.

13 Ako kwinelhyinh, ako chizyin ihlog zyehtti udha, kwitezyoo techintsi ha akotinyoo, Kookontrhi, kookontrhi, kookontrhi, einut nunh kug zyunkookkwitchin tsut, zyehekterkwitchin tyenut ko yoozyoo kwitezyoo trooninidhut kenjit ei yoo etelye zyungutahzi.

9 AKO træh chihlōkwunli ttsut yootasyookh, ako zyeht kug kwut sut sunh nunh kug kwu tsut natthut ie: ako tetchilthyin chekh kkwa vahkitinitshi vuntlukwitetäei. 2 Ako tetchilthyin chekh kkwa kiitinintyin; ako tetchilthyin kwut sut hlut gitichodhut, itsitrotulthlut tekit kwichintsi kwut sut hlut kwikit; ako trinorzi thoktte kwie ako titezi tetchilthyin hlut kwikirkhe. 3 Ako hlut kwut sut tutuzuth nininchil nunh kug kwu tsut: ako ttui kohnitlukwitetäei nunh kug kyoondyoth ttui zyuntiyin kwikit. 4 Ako akotunkohtrahnyoo nunh kug ttlo zyungititendul kkwa, ako echichi chantlo tthui elyet kkwa, ako tutchun ettounyachyo tthui elyet kkwa; ko akotinchi tinjihnut rzi Vittekwichanchyo vahloogwitzi ko nitsud kug elyet zyungithiyin. 5 Ako konitlukwitetäei kozyungutudhaktha kkwa, ko ttodhorzi chihlōkwunli kathog huinjikotrutahta; ako ko huinjikwuahchi kyoondyoth huinjikwuahchi kwikit tinjih dhakthei tei. 6 Ako ei trin zit tei tinjih chitshi kookungutunetya, ako



hlø haelyet kunkookwutula ; akø nugutetakh koøkunti-njiguteta, akø chitshì kwehle titizhit. 7 Akø tutuzuth ko kwikittudhæe hluìchoh nutruve kenjit rsyetrukotrinìlih kwikit ; akø ko tshi kug tshineitei kit tinchyo itsidhutthokh kwikit, akø ko ninyun tinjih ninyun kit tinchyo. 8 Akø tshirkhe zyungetiyyin trenjo tshirkhe kit tinchyo, akø ko gwo leion gwo kit tinchyo. 9 Akø ekui zyungetiyyin itsi ekui kit tinchyo ; akø ko ttsun zhah tudhatshik vul kunututul hluìchoh lyei nutruve kwu tsut zyungatla zhah tudhatsik kwikit. 10 Akø tsi zyungitiyyin kyoo-ndyoth kwikit, akø tinikug ; akø ko tsi zit ko ttui kooli tinjihnut zyungititendul kenjit todhorzi chihlòkwunli kàthog. 11 Kwenjit kukwadhutchoh kit chekh kkwa træeh zyungitiyyin : vorzi Hibra kinjik zit Abaddon, akø Grik kinjik zit \* Apolluön orzi tiyin.

12 Kookontrhi ihlog kwutokwitchodhut : kwi-nyayin, chih ekwichichyo kwitlè Kookontrhi nekthui netitizhit.

13 Akø træeh nikyityig ttsut yootasyooh, akø itsidhutthokh atteinjitrahtsitekit † etchi ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo ndo koei kwut sut kwitezyoo ihlog chihthuk, 14 træeh nikyityig ttsut akotahnyoo ei yoozyoo etiyin, Træehnut tankthut Euphrates hunh kwutchoh terkhe tukonahtli tunkonäut. 15 Akø træehnut tankthut kozyuntunetäut, einut zyunkotrutahyin ei kochitri kenjit akø trin akø rsyëunun akø nukwutudhut tinjihnut kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog zyungutudhaktha kenjit. 16 Akø hluìchoh ha gututulnut nuvenut kotetginyachyo nekthogchotyin tini-

\* Kø, Rsyetetgitahtsi.

† Kø, echi ttankthut.

lih kit chotyin tsut ihlog chotyin koogwinyachid ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin tsut chotyin zyunkwilih; kotetginyachyo kwichihthuk. 17 Ako kwikit hluichoh nelhyinh, kookwitechin zit, ako einut gikugtatshej, ekkui kkon kit ako heiäkinthos kit, ako vah kwichikiyi kit; ako hluichoh tshi leion tshi kit tungwinchoyo; ako ko zbig kwut sut kkon ako hlut ako vahkwichikiyi \*un titizhit. 18 Chih trudhakthui tyig kwikirkhe tinjihnut kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog kotridhelkthui, kkon kirkhe ako hlut ako vahkwichikiyi ko zbig kwut tsut untichodhut. 19 Kwuggut yoo hluichoh ko ttui ko zbig zit choei, ako ko tsi zit: kwuggut yoo ko tsi kyoöchoh kit tigwinchoyo, etshi zyunetiyin, ako ei ha zyungitinji. 20 Ako tinjihnut troninidhut einut chih trudhakthui kirkhe kozyuntridhelkthui kkwa kutunlih kwitrid kenjit elyet kineinjiigita inchi chunkyo trandyothnut, ako itsidhutthokh, ako itsitaku, ako thetrin, ako tshih, ako tutchun chikiteltsinut ursyoogututahnja kkwa kenjit; ei yoo elyet kunkidhun zyungutunahya tthui elyet kkwa, zyunkoogwitutetthuk tthui elyet kkwa, ako zyunkugutetutul tthui elyet kkwa: 21 ako ko nutrahshit kenjit elyet kineinjiigita ako kwutuzun kenjit tthui elyet kkwa, ako ko tsetigwitiyin kenjit elyet kkwa, ako ko uni kenjit tthui elyet kkwa.

10 AKO chizi träeh chintluth nelhyinh zye h kug kwut sut nutizhit, kokh ha nutahzi; ako vi tshi kug kootetrivvyakh †choei, ako vinyun trinorzi kit tinchoyo, ako vu kthui kkon kwizinyöe kit tinchoyo.

\* Kq, chekh.

† Kq, thlitsenyotui.

2 Aḱo tinlih zit etunetle tsul nikyotoututun etiyin; aḱo vu kthui nandeitseï choochoh kug tutahyoth, aḱo tlothtsui nunh kug (nutahyoth); 3 aḱo kwitezyoo techintsi ha irzrulh, leion ogwun kwikit; aḱo irzrulh teï netun seven kutu tezyoo zyungikhe. 4 Aḱo netun seven zyungikhe teï, etelye kwititinihtluth; aḱo zyeḱ kug kwut sut kwitezyoo chihthuk, akotinyoo, Ei ekwichichyo netun seven zyungikhe vahloogwantzi, aḱo zyunkwitinontluth rsho. 5 Aḱo træeh ei yoo nelhyinh choochoh kug aḱo nunh kug chilyoth zyeḱ kug kwu tsut tinlih nandeitseï nichanjik, 6 aḱo kwinitui ha gikhe Ei kirkhe kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli kwundui, ei yoo zyeḱ kug aḱo ekwichichyo kwi zit, aḱo nunh kug aḱo ekwichichyo kwi zit, aḱo choochoh aḱo ekwichichyo kwi zit, zyunkweltseï, ei yoo \* kwu tsut kwedhah tthui te kwitelya kkwa: 7 kḱo træeh seven ttsut vi tezyoo trin zit teï, etelye yootutahsyookh teï, akotsut Vittekwichanchyo vi nukwinäï kwitshilikodhut, nitso yi kahnduknut kutu-gwitäugnut tsut kwunduk nirzi niteitinilih. 8 Aḱo ei tezyoo zyeḱ kug kwut sut kwichihthuk, chun sah gikhyi kwichihthuk, aḱo akotinyoo, Chiheih, ei træeh choochoh kug aḱo nunh kug chilyoth vinlih zit etenetle ei yoo nikyotoututun oninji. 9 Aḱo ei træeh tsut chidhihzi, akotuvakhnyoo, Etunetle tsul sintlunyei. Aḱo akotusahnyooh, Oninji, aḱo kitleinyuä; aḱo nyi rzruk trakeï tahtsya, kḱo ni zhiḱ zit chinetzid sookuï kit dhundui telya. 10 Aḱo etunetle tsul træeh nilih ttsut odhihnjik; aḱo vikitleidhihul; aḱo si zhiḱ zit chinetzid ssokuï kit dhundui ilih; aḱo kitleidhihul teï surzruk trakuï treltseï. 11 Aḱo

\* Kḱo, zuktruchaë.

akotusugahnyoo, Etelye chun kutugwitiŋug tin-  
jihnut ako kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut ako kwitshah  
ako kukwadhutchohnut enjit.

**11** AKO kyoh sintlutritintyin toth kit tinchyo,  
akotinyoo, Ninyikheh, ako Vittekwichanchyo vi  
zzeh rsikotitinyoo, ako atteŋjitrahtsitekit, ako einut  
kwi zit \* zyunkigichinchi zyunkotinyantri. 2 Ako  
nitekwachi zzeh rsikotitinyoo zzeh † kwuodh koei  
‡ oounkwichiei, ako kotontri rsho; kwuggut yoo  
atshinnut konitlukwitetäei: ako rsyëunun tankthut  
tsut chotyin un tsut nekthui kathog zzehkwilyei  
rsikotitinyoo kookungututahul. 3 Ako si kwahnduk-  
nut nekthunnut konitlututiha, ako trin ihlogchotyin  
tsut nekthui tinilih kit chotyin un tsut nikityig tsut  
chotyin kutugoogwitiëug, ethitlitowhui zit nugu-  
tahzi. 4 Chihnut khuidhundeit tutchun nekthui ako  
khuichokuntei nekthui zyunnili, ei yoo nunh kug  
Kukwadhut ndo zyunnutie. 5 Ako ihle kotitendul  
yinidhun chi, ko zhig kwut sut kkon khudichya, ako  
ko tsutkwilheŋnut kitleiuä; ako ihle ko titendul  
yitinezhya chi, etelye kwikit trutudkhaktha. 6  
Chihnut kutukwitadhut gitiyin zye h kug kitei-  
gititinechyah, ko kutugwitetäug trin zit kathog tsin  
tatssin kkwa kenjit; ako kutukwitadhut gitiyin choo  
kwu tsut tta gutahtsya kenjit, ako nunh kug  
trudhakthui etetkoogwinyachyo ha gutudhaktha,  
etetkoogwinyachid kwikit gitinezhya. 7 Ako ko  
trikwahnduk kwitshilikookoei tei, utthuindyoth chekh  
kkwa kwut sut gititizhit nutruve kwah kwutahtsya,

\* Ko, nunrsikotahnyoo.

† Ko, chikteji.

‡ Ko, akkhekochinnyoo.



ako ko tugtitechyakh, ako ko tudhaktha. 8 Ako ko chitshi zyin zzehkwilyei kwichintsi kuitul ttei zit enjik, ei yoo kwunkyo kyo Sodom ako Ijpt koovazi, nitchin tthei kwet Kukwadhut gultsuk. 9 Ako tinjihnut ako kwitchinnut ako kwitshanut ako kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut tet tsut ko chitshi zyin zyunkoogwunahyin trin tyig un tenjirh kathog, ako ko chitshi zyin tthunkit kwi zit konutrutahndul elyet kunetugututuldhuk. 10 Ako einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin ko kko tseyinzyungili; ako ssozyungili; ako ozi nitsut negutahzya; kwuggut yoo chih kutugwitäug nekthunnut einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin huiñjiigelchik. 11 Ako trin tyig un tenjirh tle, kwundui zi Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ko nittetinidhut, ako ko kthui kug nugidhut; ako einut tutthug ko zyungunahyinh nutchut chintsi ko kko nutatthut. 12 Ako kwitezyoo techintsi zye h kug kwut sut koo-gootintthuk akotikovahnyoo, Tzut gitohokh. Ako zye h kug kwu tsut kokh zit gitichodhut; ako ko tsut kwilheinut ko zyungunahyinh. 13 Ako ei kochitri zit nunh tatrhut kwichintsi kwilih, ako zzehkwilyei kwunun ihlogchotyin kwut sut ihlog nukwutunahnei; ako nunh tattrhut zit \* tinjihnut seven tsut chotyin tinilih kit chotyin zyunkotridhelkthui; ako troninidhutnut kozyunnutchutchilnei, ako zye h kug Vittekwichanchyo tsut chekwahndit kwuntlugitiei.

14 Kookontrihi nekthui tsut kwutokwichodhut: kwinyayin, kookontrihi tyig tsut khun tsut kwititizhit.

15 Ako træeh seven tzut yootahsyookh; ako zye h zit kwitezyoo techintsi zyunkwilih, akotigitinyooh,

\* Ko, tinjihnut orzi.

Nunh kug kookukwadhut nyiwhe Kukwadhut ttsun akõ vi Kreist ttsun dhitlit; akõ kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli kwu tsut kukwutahdhut. 16 Akõ chunjonut nekogchotyin tsut tankthut, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo ndo kutu kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug gichiltshej, ketigitinyithuttha, akõ Vittekwichanchyo nunrsikotahnyoo, 17 akotungitinyooh, Hui nyin-tlunchitili nun Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo Hlanchi ha nichinttui nun ilj akõ ilih akõ tilya; kwuggut yoo nyi ttui chintsi odhijnik, akõ kwu tsut kukwudhahdhut. 18 Akõ kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut zyunginiltsi, akõ nyi vecho nukwinidhut, akõ nininchiknut ko kwedhah, kwuntoutrututahtri kenjit, akõ nyi kahnduknut kutu-gwitäugnut ko nendei kot sun trutahtsya, akõ rsyotitinyoonut, akõ einut tsut nyorzi ursyoogutahnyoo, einut chintsulnut akõ chintsinut; akõ rsretetkooko-trututahtsya einut nunh kug rsyetetkoogwitahtsi.

19 Akõ Vittekwichanchyo vi zzeh rsikotitinyoo ei zyehe zit köej kiitineditiyin; akõ vi hlukwinadhun titya vi zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit trikwunahyinh; akõ netunkkon, akõ kwitezyoo, akõ netun, akõ nunh tatrhut, akõ unlyoo chintsi zyunkwilih.

12 AKO koogwiteyin chintsi zyehe zit trikwunahyinh; trenjo trinorzi ha nugwitahti, akõ todhorzi tu kthui zug, akõ ti tshi kug sunh ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui tshineitei: 2 akõ trinyun ha chozi; akõ rzrulh, versuäntshit, akõ khuinjiadhut nutahtshya kenjit. 3 Akõ chizi koogwiteyin zyehe zit trikwunahyinh; akõ kwinyayin, drakon tatsik chintsi, etshi seven akõ etchi ihlogchotyin etiyin, akõ ti tshi kug tshineitei seven. 4 Akõ vi tsi zyehe kug ssunh kwunun

tyig ttsut ihlog hlunetilyoo, ako nunh kug kwu tsut nechilchil; ako trenjo etelye nutahtshya yi ndo drakon nidhut ti kkyi nantshi tei yitetinde kenjit. 5 Ako kwitinji, ezir trinyun, nantshi, ei yoo etelye kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut tutthug tsut kunkwutahdhut toth itsi ha; ako vik kkyi trantsit Vittekwichanchyo tsut ako vi kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti tsut. 6 Ako ei trenjo nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut kehle chilkyik nitchin zut kwitekit rsyenetrikwinjei kitiyin Vittekwichanchyo ttsut, zut trin ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui tinilih kit chotyin un tsut nikittyig tsut chotyin kathog giutaä kenjit.

7 Ako zye h zit nutruve kwilih: Meikaël ako vi träehnnt drakon ha niitsigutahta; ako drakon ako vi träehnnt niitsigelchik, 8 ako kwitugtunginchyo kkwa, ako ko tekit inchi tthui te zye h zit kettrikwäei kkwa. 9 Ako drakon chintsi netritichiltthut, kyoochoh tinyanchi, attun Diabolos ako Satan ovazi, ei yoo nunh kug trikwitchin tutthug näune; nunh kug kwu tsut netritichiltthut, ako vi träehnnt vah nunkotritichilchik. 10 Ako zye h zit kwitezyoo techintsi tihtthuk, akotinyoo, Choog nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo vi chekwahsi ako ttui ako kookukwadhut, ako vi Kreist kutukwitadhut nukwinidhut; kwuggut yoo nyiwho lugnut kwu tsut gitechahnji netritichiltthut, ei yoo nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo ndo trin ako todh ko tsut gitechahnji. 11 Ako gitugtinchyokh Tivikkyi tta kenjit, ako ko kwahnduk kinjik kenjit; ako kutu kwundui ketunginizhin kkwa chitshi kwu tsut inchi. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon zye h kug, tseyinzyunohli, ako nyiwhon kwi zit zyunkohchin. Kookontrhi nunh kug kenjit ako choqchoh kenjit:

kwuggut yoo diabolos nyiwho tsut nitinidhut, vecho chintsi tiyin, kwuggut yoo katundei kwedhah nyukwun kwirzi tiyin.

13 Ako drakon nunh kug kwu tsut netritichilthut kwunahyinh tej, trenjo itsitäheh ei yoo ezir trinyun nantshi. 14 Ako ei chizyin chintsi vuttsun nekthui trenjo vuntlutritilih, nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut tit tekit kwu tsut tutedhah kenjit, nitchin zut vih itraä nukwutudhut ako nukwidichi ako nukwutudhut tenjirh kathog, kyoöchoh ninyun undhut. 15 Ako kyoöchoh ti zhidg kwut sut choö hunh kwikit unudhukwoi trenjo kitlyö hunh kirkhe oountutritutahthul tiyitahya. 16 Ako nunh kug trenjo tsuttrininjik, ako nunh kug ti zhidg nikikwinyatthut, ako hunh nutuchiltsik ei yoo drakon ti zhidg kwut sut unudhukwoi. 17 Ako drakon trenjo ha ziniltsi, ako kehle titchodhut yi kkyinut troninidhut ha nutruve kwutahtsya, einut Vittekwichanchyo tugwitetuggun kununahtyi, ako Jisus ve trikwahnduk zyungitiyin : ako choöchoh tevre shei kug nidhut.

13 AKO utthuindyoth nelhyinh choöchoh kwut sut \* gititizhit, etchi ihlogchotyin ako etshi seven etiyin,

Ako ti tshi kug tshineitei ihlogchotyin, ako ti tshi kug kwirzyoötrigikhyi orzi. 2 Ako ei utthuindyoth nelhyinh ninchi choh kit tinchyo, ako vu kthui ssokh ttsun kit tinchyo, ako vi zhidg leion zhidg kit tinchyo : ako drakon vut ttui ako vi kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti ako kutukwitadhut chintsi yintlutilih. 3 Ako vi tshinut tet kwut sut ihlog chitshi kwu tsut tri-



dhelkthui kit tinchyo; ako vi etshi trudhakthui rsyazik; ako nunh kug tutthug utthuindyoth kikh nunyinjitrigookwetunduk; 4 ako drakon nunrsikotahnyoo utthuindyoth kutukwitadhut nutlutiei kenjit: ako utthuindyoth nunrsikotahnyoo, akotungitinyooh, Chootin tte utthuindyoth kit tinchyo? ako chootin tte kudhun nutruve yah kwutahtsya? 5 Ako kwizhig vuntlukwitetäei ekwichichyo kwichintsi ako kwirzoötrigikhyi ket gikhyi; ako kutukwitadhut vuntlukwitetäei rsyëunun tankthut tsut chotyin un tsut nekthui titetiya. 6 Ako nikishigoonedityin kwirzyoötrigikhyi kenjit Vittekwichanchyo netsi, torzi ako tin nivyakh, einut inchi zyeh zit zyunkookwitchin kwitrzyoo ket gitekhyia kenjit. 7 Ako vuntlukwitetäei rsyotitinyoonut ha nutruve kwutahtsya kenjit, ako ko tugtitechyakh; ako kutukwitadhut vuntlukwitetäei, kwitchin ettounyachyo ako tinjihnut ako kwitsha ako kthoikit ehlogkwitchinnut kko. 8 Ako tutthug nunh kug zyunkookwitchin giyunrsyootutahnja, ettounyachyo vorzi kwitinyithutluth kkwa Tivikkyi kwundui etunetle zit, ei yoo nunh kotlit kwut sut tridhelkthei. 9 Ihle tzi tiyin chi odhotshei. 10 Ihle trelni kenjit nili chi trelni kwu tsut taheih; ihle rsihchoh ha tudhaktha chi, etelye rsihchoh ha trutudhaktha. Tzut rsyotitinyoonut ko tshitgwite-tindya ako kwikinjikwizhit choei.

11 Ako chizi utthuindyoth nelhyinh nunh kug kwut sut gititizhit; ako etchi nekthui etiyin tivikkyi kit, ako drakon kit gikhe. 12 Ako trootshid utthuindyoth vik kutukwitadhut tutthug vundo titiyin. Ako nunh kug ako einut kwi zit zyunkookwitchin trootshid utthuindyoth nunrsikotahnyoo ko ahtsi, ei yoo vitshi

trudhakthui rsyazik. 13 Ako koogwiteyin chintsi titiyin, zye h kug kwut sut kkon nunh kug kwu tsut nutahnei inchi kenjit titiyin tinjihnut nda, 14 ako einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin näune ei koogwiteyin kwikirkhe ei yoo vuntlukwitetäei utthuindyoth nda titetiya; einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin akotunkovahnyoo, utthuindyoth tsut chikiteltsi trutahtsya, ei yoo rsihchoh trudhakthui tiyin ako kwindui. 15 Ako vuntlukwitetäei utthuindyoth chikiteltsi zzi nuttlututeä, utthuindyoth chikiteltsi gitekhyia inchi kenjit, ako akotutahya etekiginyachyo utthuindyoth chikitteltsi etelye nunrsikotutahnja kkwa etelye kozyuntrutudhaktha. 16 Ako tutthug akotunkovahyin, chintsulnut ako chinttsinut, ako chilenut ako nersitchachyonut, ako vitetinjiknut ako elndinut, koogwiteyin kozyunnittlukwitetuä kenjit, kuttun chati nandeitsej kug ko kuttun tsud kug; 17 ako tinjih iblę elyet kuteshya otekthut ko nutahndei attun rzi koogwiteyin tiyin, utthuindyoth vorzi, ko vorzi enyachyo. 18 Tzut kwizi chöej. Attun kwikittutzikwele tiyin, utthuindyoth vinyachyo kwitichootshi; kwuggut yoo tinjih vinyachyo nili; ako vinyachyo Nikyityig tinili kit chotyin tsut nikyityig tsut chotyin un tsut nikyityig nili.

**14** AKO kwinelhyinh, ako kwinyayin, Tivikkyi Zeion tdhah kug nidhut, ako va ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin un tsut tankthut tsut chotyin tsut ttan tinilih kit chotyinnut, vorzi ako vi Ttyi vorzi zyungetiyin kutun tsud kug kwitinyithutluth. 2 Ako zye h kug kwut sut kwitezyoo tihthuk, choo lyej tezyoo kwikit, ako netun chintsi tezyoo kwikit;

ako ei tezyoo tihthuk itsitlhyakhetliëtahlinut kitti itsitlhyakhetli ha itsitlhyakhetligutahli kwikit; 3 ako chilig ketchid kit ungitli kukwadhutchoh kitetle-chiti ndo, ako kwunduikthut tankthut ako chunjonut ndo; ako elyet ihle kizhya ei chilig ekyitandul, einut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin tsut tankthut tsut chotyin tsut tankthut tinilih kit chotyinnut rzi, einut nunh kug kwut sut \* zyunnetrovikthut. 4 Chih yoo einut zyungili trenjonut ha rsruikotreeltsui kkwa; kwuggut yoo nitchidnut dhitsya zyungili. Chih yoo einut Tivikkyi kikh getah nitchin kwäun te taheih. Chihnut tinjihnut tet ttsut zyunnutrovikthut trootshidtinitirzi kit Vittekwichanchyo tsut ako Tivikkyi tsut. 5 Ako kiti zhig zit trivetsit elyet ketrikwaä; † koözzo ketun tungidichyo.

6 Ako chizi träeh nelhyinh zyeht tti udha, kwunduk nirzi sheg etiyin ket kwutahnduk kenjit einut tsut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin, ako kthoikit ehlog kwitechinnut ettounyachyo tsut ako kwitchin ako kwitsha ako tinjihnut: 7 akotinyoo kwitezyoo techintsi ha, Vittekwichanchyo vit rsyootohnyoo, ako chekwahndit vuntlunohei; kwuggut yoo vi kutukotichatri kochitri nukwinidhut; ako vu tsut zyungutunohchi ei zyeht kug ako nunh kug ako choöchoh ako choö khutteilei zyunkweltsei.

8 Ako chizi, nikendo träeh kwikikh tichodhut, akotinyoo, Nukwitunahnei, nukwitunahnei Babilon kwichintsi, ei yoo kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut tutthug ti tsetigwitiyin kwuvecho chugchoo zyungitetinja kenjit tahyinh.

9 Ako chizi träeh, tyig tsut, ko kikh tichodhut,

\* Kq, zyungili.

† Kq, kwitukwie.

akotinyoo kwitezyoo techintsi ha, Ihle utthuindyoth ko vi kiteltsi ursyootahnyoo chi, ako tu tsud kug ko tut chati kug otitinji, 10 attun te Vittekwichanchyo vecho chugechoo tetinja, ei yoo rsyenetrigwiei elyet vahniitrunuthudhut vi vecho choottya zit; ako khuinjiitrutahthut kkon ka ako vahkwichiky ha træh rsyotitinyoonut nda ako Tivikkyi nda: 11 ako ko huinjikwuahchi hlut kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli gititizhit; ako nukwazi zyungitiyin kkwa trin ako todh, einut utthuindyoth ako vi kiteltsi nunrsikotahnyoo, ako chootin te vorzi koogwiteyin otitinji. 12 Tzut rsyotitinyoonut ko tshitgwitetindya kooli; einut Vittekwichanchyo tugwitetuggun, ako Jisus vi kwikinjitrashit kunkunahtyi.

13 Ako zyeu kug kwut sut kwitezyoo tihtthuk, akotinyoo, Kwitinintluth, Nininchiknut Kukwadhut zit nigininchik ssozyungili choog kwut sut: Aha Chunkyo nyoo, kiti chikwetunduk kwitrid kwut sut zyunugutazi kenjit; kwuggut yoo ko kwitrid kwah zyunkikhtidichi.

14 Ako kwinelhyinh, ako kwinyayin, kokh takui; ako kokh kug ihthle dhiti tinjih Tinji kit, ti tshi kug itsidhutthokh tshineitei etiyin, ako tinlih zit \* khugwiti rsih chinyun nilahya. 15 Ako chizi træh zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut chekhchichithudhut, attun tsut kokh kug nyoti kwitezyoo techintsi ha irzrul, Nyi vizittlokhuiti kwitenyantyin, ako khugwinti; kwuggut yoo khuttrigwitetul kochitri nukwinihdhut; kwuggut yoo khuttrigwitti hlanchi ha tinirtirzi. 16 Ako attun kokh kug nyoti ti vizittlokhuiti nunh kug kwitetantyin; ako nunh kug hluchuntritilih.



17 Ako chizi trāeh zzeh rsikotitinyoo zyeh zit kōei kwut sut chekhchichithudhut attun te vizittlokhuiti chinyun etiyin. 18 Ako chizi trāeh ateinjitrahtsi tekit kwut sut chekhchichithudhut, attun kkon kwu tsut kutukwitadhut tiyin; ako kwitezyoo techintsi ha attun vizittlokhuiti chinyun etiyin tsut irzrul, akotinyoo, Nyi vizitlokhuiti chinyun kwitenyantyin, ako nunh kug chugehoh tutchun vi kwuntowhurh hluchunchili; kwuggut yoo vi chug hlanchi ha tini-tirzi. 19 Ako trāeh ti vizittlokhuiti nunh kug kwu tsut kwitetantyin, ako nunh kug chugehoh \* tutchun hluchunteli, ako Vittekwichanchyo vecho chugtutunchuntya ehintsi zit tahnei. 20 Ako chugtutunchuntya kutrichilyoth zzehkwilyei kwuodh, ako chugtutunchuntya kwut tta khuttidichya, hluichoh itsivahtitsutkutrookwadhut kwu tsut, kochitri ihlogcho-tyin tsut nikityig tinilih kit chotyin kaṭhe kwu tsut.

**15** AKO chizi koogwiteyin zyeh zit nelhyinh, kwichintsi ako kekwiyin, traēhnut seven trudhakthui seven zyungettiyin khuiko zyunnili, kwuggut yoo kwi zit Vittekwichanchyo vecho kwitshilitrikōei.

2 Ako vinjitahyatshih choṇchoh kkon ha nitettrinja kwikit nelhyinh; ako utthuindyoth tsut, ako vi kiteltsi tsut, ako vorzi enyachyo tsut kwitugtichichyonut, vinjitahyatshih choṇchoh † terkhe nugichilzi Vittekwichanchyo itsitlhyakhetli zyungeti-  
 3 Ako Vittekwichanchyo ultsun Moses vi chilig ako Tivikkyi vi chilig ungitli, akotunginyoo, Kwichintsi ako kekwiyin nyi kwitrid zyunnili, nun Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo, Hlanchi ha Nichinttui; tshitgwi-

\* Kō, tutchun chug.

† Kō, kug.

chöe ako hlitegwitli nyi nutinde zyunnili, nun \* nukwutudhut ndokwedhah Kukwadhutchoh. 4 Kukwadhut, chootin tte nyorzi elyet tunulchut ako elyet chittelndit? kwuggut yoo nun rzi rsyotitinyoo ili; kwuggut yoo kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut tutthug nugutetah ako nyi ndo nunrsikotutahnja; kwuggut yoo nyi tigwiyin tshitgwichöe kwikëitriniltyi.

5 Ako chih ekwichichyo kwitle kwinelhyinh, ako zye h zit trikwahnduk nivyak h zzeh rsikotitinyoo † nikikwinyatthut; 6 ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut träehnut seven trudhakthui seven zyungetiyin chekhgichichithudhut, ‡ ethitlitril dhitsya ako anchik zyunugutahzi, ako kiti teggun itsidhutthok h thoh ha hluntunetrelchok h. 7 Ako ihle kwunduikthut tankthut ttsut träehnut seven tsut itsidhutthok h vizitritinyi seven, Vittekwichanchyo, ei yoo kwundui kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli, vi vecho ha tetinyaei nutlutilih. 8 Ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo hlut ha tekwi-tunäe Vittekwichanchyo chekwahndit kwut sut, ako vit chintluth kwut sut; ako elyet ihle kizhya zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nitetehah, träehnut seven ko trudhakthui seven kwitshilitkookwuteä kwu tsut.

**16** AKO zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut kwitezyoo tihthuk, träehnut seven tsut akotinyoo, Tohchyah, ako Vittekwichanchyo vecho vizitritinyi seven nunh kug zyunninohnja.

2 Ako trootshid kehlechozi, ako nunh tsut ti vizitritinyi nechonja; ako khuttukwashit irzyoo ako rsratutundok nukwichahnei ei tinjihnut kug

\* Ko, kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut.

† Ko, kiitinedityin.

‡ Ko, ttshih.

utthuindyoth kookwiteyin zungetiyin, ako ti kiteltsi nunrsikotahnyoo.

3 Ako nekthui ttsut ti vizittritinyi choochoh tsut nechonja; ako tta dhitlit tinjih ninidhut ttsun kit tinchyo; ako kwundui kwindui ettounyachyo \* nini-dhut, choochoh zit ekwichichyo zyunkwilih.

4 Ako tyig ttsut ti vizittritinyi hunh tsut ako choo khutteilei tsut nechonja; ako tta zyundhitlit. 5 Ako choo traeh tihthuk akotinyoo, Tshitchöe ili, nun ili ako ilih, nun Rsyotitinyoo, kwuggut yoo † kwikit kuttoutantri; 6 kwuggut yoo rsyotitinyoonut ako kutugwitäugnut tta nungichonja, ako tta ko nitluinja zyungitetinja kenjit; kungili. 7 Ako atteinjitrahtsi tekit tihthuk akotinyoo, Hli ha, Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo, Hlanchi ha nichinttui, nyi kutukotichatri hlitegwitli ako tshitgwichöe.

8 Ako tankthut ttsut ti vizittritinyi trinorzi kug nechonja; ako vuntlukwitetaei kkon ha tinjihnut tutahkun. 9 Ako tinjihnut ‡ kozyunchilkyin rsyedhakh chintsi ha ako Vittekwichanchyo ei yoo chih trudhakthui kko kutukwitadhut etiyin torzi tsut kwirzyoo § kigikhe; ako kineinjiigithichik kkwa chekwahndit vut sun trutahtsya kenjit.

10 Ako chihlökwwunlih ttsut ti vizittritinyi utthuindyoth kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug nechonja; ako vi kookukwadhut || netritsyakdhul; ako kiti tsha kookungichilelh rsrah kirkhe, 11 ako zye h kug Vittekwichanchyo kwirzyoo tungahnyoo kutu rsranyië ako kutu khuttukwashit kenjit; ako kiti kwitrid kenjit elyet kineinjiigita.

\* Kō, neöthlik. † Kō, chih ekwichichyo. ‡ Kō, zyunkochilchyo.  
§ Kō, zyunkigikhe. || Kō, thokttekwie.

12 Ako træeh nikityig ttsut ti vizittritinyi \* hunh kwutchoh Euphrates kug nechonja; ako vi choo † nutechithutrokh, kukwadhutchohnut trinorzi gitäug tsui kwut sut neginchya ko kwinië rsyenugoogwitetuä kenjit. 13 Ako kwinelhyinh drakon vi zhibg kwut sut, ako utthuindyoth vi zhibg kwut sut, ako kutugwitäug vetsit vi zhibg kwut sut chunkyo ‡ trandyoth tyenut, neggoi kit tunginchyo: 14 kwuggut yoo chunkyo trandyothnut zyungili, nukwatte tungitiyin; ei yoo ungichochil nunh kug kwututthug kukwadhutchohnut tsut, Vittekwichanchyo Hlanchi ha nichinttui vi trin chintsi nutruve kwu tsut hluchunkogitelya kenjit. 15 Kwinyayin, uni kit ninihsyeih. Ssonili ei khuötahyin, ako ti yikk kunahtyi, tsidetun gitetik kkwa kenjit, ako vi tritenji zyungutunahya kkwa kenjit. 16 Ako hluchunkogiteli ei kwitekit kwu tsut ei yoo Hibroo kinjik zit Harnagedon kovazi.

17 Ako seven ttsut ti vizittritinyi titezi § kug nechohnja; ako kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kwut sut, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut kwitezyoo techintssi nichatthut, akotitinyooh, Tigwetiyyin: 18 ako netun ako kwitezyoo, ako netun zyunkwilih; ako nunhtattrhut kwichintsi kwilih, akotinchi elyet kwilyah nunh kug tinjih || kwilih tei kwut sut, nunhtattrhut akochintsi, akochintluth. 19 Ako zzehkwilyei kwichintsi kwunun tyig nekwithilit, ako kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut ko zzehkwilyei zyunnukwitunahnei; ako Babilon kwichintsi Vittekwichanchyo nda kunu-trandei, ti vecho koukonyoo chugechoo vizittritinyi

\* Ko, nukwichohnjik.

† Ko, nutechithutro.

‡ Ko, rssrui.

§ Ko, tsut.

|| Ko, zyunkwilih.



vuntlukwititetuä kenjit. 20 Ako njoyo ettounyachyo kehle tichiltthut, ako tdhah ketrikwäei kkwa. 21 Ako unlyoo chintsi talent ihlog viketrigwitahti kwikit antsi zyehe kug kwut sut \* zyunnutahnei tinjihnut kko; ako tinjihnut Vittekwichanchyo kwi-zyoo tungahnyoo unlyoo trudhakthui kenjit; kwugut yoo vi trudhakthui kwintluth tsut kwichintsi.

**17** AKO träehnut seven vizitritinyi seven zyungetiyn kot sut ihle nitinidhut, ako sah gikhe, akotinyoo, Tzut ninjehi; tsetitiyn chintsi choo lyei kug dhiti yik kwinetsi kutukotichitri kwikëinyitunelhtya: 2 ei ha nunh kug kukwadhutchohnut tsetungetiyn, ako einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin ti † tsetigwitiyn chugchoo ha kozyunetrinilnyi. 3 Ako kwunkyo zit nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut nesihtinyathut; ako trenjo utthuindyoth tatsik kug dhiti nelhyinh, orzi kwirzyoo trigikhyi vizit tetinyaei, etshi seven ako etchi ihlogchotyyn etiyin. 4 Ako ei trenjo thoh zit trichithitsik ako tatsik zit nutahzi, ako itsidhutthokh ha ako tshih tatloth ha ako nakui kwichile ha enetritinilchoh, tinlih zit itsidhutthokh vizitritinyi etiyin kitritukwachyo ha ako vi tsekwinidhun ekwichichyo rsui ha vizzittutinyäei; 5 ako tuntsud kug orzi kwitinyithutluth, NUKWINAHI, BABULON KWICHINTSI, TRIG TSEKWINIDHUNKTHUT AKO NUNH KITRITUKWACHYO KWUHUN. 6 Ako trenjo rsyotitinyoonut tta ha ako Jesus yi kwahnduknut tta ha enithinyi nelhyinh: ako nelhyinh tei neinjitrikwetunduk kwichintsi ha neinjitrigwihsunduk. 7 Ako träeh ako-

\* Ko, neichil.

† Ko, tsekwinidhun.

tusahnyooh, Chyaggut tte neinjitrigwitunduk? Trenjo vin nukwinahi ako utthuindyoth yahchya, ei yoo etshi seven ako etchi ihlogchotyin tiyin nyah kwutelhnduk. 8 Ei utthuindyoth nayinh ilih ako elyet ili; ako chekh kkwa kwut sut gitutedhah, ako rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwu tsut taheih. Ako einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin nunyinjitrigookwutetundul, einut, korzi kwundui etunetle kug nunh kotlit kwut sut kwitinyithutluth kkwa, utthuindyoth zyungunahyinh tei, ei yoo ilih, ako elyet ili, ako nutetilya. 9 Tzut kwiynji kwizi tiyin. Etshi seven tdhah seven zyunnili, nitchin trenjo kwu kug dhiti: 10 ako kukwadhutchohnut seven zyungili; ei chihlokwunlih kwiyoungeltthut, ei ihle kooli, ihle tthui nitiñdhut kkwa; ako nitiñdhut tei etelye ihle ndotehah. 11 Ako utthuindyoth ei ilih, ako elyet ili, attun te nikitankthut ttsut nili, ako seven ttsut nili, ako rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwu tsut titizhit. 12 Ako etchi ihlogchotyin nayinh kukwadhutchohnut ihlogchotyin zyungili, einut tthui te kookukwadhut zyunkochithinjik kkwa; ko kukwadhutchohnut kit kutukwitadhut zyunkotitinji utthuindyoth ha ihlog kochitri kathog. 13 Chihnut kwiynji ihlog zyungitiyin, ako ko tluth ako ko kutukwitadhut utthuindyoth nutlungitili. 14 Chihnut Tivikkyi ha nitsigutahta, ako Tivikkyi ko tugtitechyakh, kwuggut yoo kukwadhutshidnut kwet Kukwadhut tshid nili, ako kukwadhutchohnut kwet Kukwadhutchoh; ako einut giyahtuninchyo, koku trigikhyinut, ako kotitinyoonut, ako vitteinjitrichanchyonut. 15 Ako akotusahnyooh, Ei choo nayinh, nitchin trigg tseyinidhun dhiti, tinjihnun ako lyeinut ako kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut ako

kwitshahnut zyungilî. 16 Ako etchi ihlogchotyin nayinh, ako utthuindyoth, chihnut trigtseyinidhun trutungututahchyakh, ako githenunkwutahta, ako tsidetun gitahtsya, ako yi tthui zyungiteä, ako kkon ha gikitletutahkya. 17 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kiti ttri zit niteyinili ti yinji akotungitetiya, ako kwiynji ihlog tungitetiya, ako ko kookukwadhut utthuindyoth nutlungututeä, Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kwitshilyunkookwutëa kwu tsut. 18 Ako ei trenjo nayinh ei zzehkwilyei kwichintsi nili, ei yoo nunh kug kukwadhutehohnut kko kookukwadhut tiyin.

18 CHIH êkwichichyo kwitle chizi träh zye  
kug kwut sut netitizhit nelhyinh, kutukw-  
tadhut kwichintsi etiyin; ako vi chekwahndit kirkhe  
nunh kug trantri. 2 Ako kwitezyoo techinttui ha  
irzruh, akotinyoo, Nukwitunahnei, nukwitunahnei  
Babilon kwichintsi, ako chunkyo trandyothnut tri-  
kwitchintekit dhitlit, ako chunkyo rsrui ettounya-  
chyo kwitugwatsui, ako nette rsrui ako vitritukwa-  
chyo ettounyacho kwitugwatsui. 3 Kwuggut yoo vi  
tsekwinidhun kwuvecho chugeho kirkhe kthoikit  
ehlog kwitchinnut tutthug kwiungeltthut; ako nunh  
kug kukwadhutehohnut giyahtsezyunetiyin, ako nunh  
kug okthutnut ti kwizyin chutruä kwilyei kwut sut  
chile zyungotlit.

4 Ako zye kug kwut sut chizi kwitezyoo tihtthuk,  
akotinyoo Vut sut chekhnnowhohchya, si ttsyahnut,  
ti trigwandyoth zit kwutukwutohndul kkwa kenjit,  
ako vi kwudhakthui ttsut zyunotutohwhondul kkwa  
kenjit. 5 Kwuggut yoo vi trigwandyoth zye kug

kaŧhe kwu tsut ketetichiltthut, aŧo Vittekwichanchyo yi trigwandyoth kunandei. 6 Vi ti zyunnekohtsi nitsŧo attun te kwiti nukweltsei, aŧo ti kwitrid kkyŧo nekthog koogwantsi nekthog zyunnekohtsi : vizitritinyi zit nitettunja, nekthog koogwantsi venjit nitunwhohnja. 7 Koogwantsi tsut khuttutahndit, aŧo kwizyin kwindui, akotegwantsi tsut huinjikwuächi aŧo ttrichi vuntletohli : kwuggut yoo akotinyoo ti ttri zit, Kwiyeut choh kit dhihti, aŧo trig kkontetug ihli kkwa, aŧo elyet ihlud te ttrichi kwitunudhelia. 8 Chih kenjit trin ihlog zit vi kwudhakhui nukwitutattha, chitshi, aŧo ttrichi, aŧo titunnukui; aŧo kkon ha vi kitletetahkya; kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo chintluth ei yoo yit toutichatri. 9 Aŧo nunh kug kukwadhutchohnut einut gyahtsezyunetiyin aŧo yah kwizyin zyunkookwindui, yi kko trhezyungututahnja aŧo \* ttrigutazya, vi dhikiyin hlut zyungunahyin tei, 10 kwut sut nizhit nugutazi yi huinjikwuächi kwunutehut kenjit, akotunginyoo, Etzyei, etzyei, zzehkwilyei kwichintsi, Babilon, zzehkwilyei kwininttui, kwuggut yoo ihlog kochitri zit nik kwinetsikutukotichitri nukwinidhut. 11 Aŧo nunh kug okthutnut gienjit trhezyuntahnyoo aŧo ttriäzi; kwuggut yoo elyet tthui te ihle kutu kwutul okthut; 12 itsidhuttokh kwutul, aŧo itsitakui, aŧo tshih tatloth, aŧo nakui kwichile, aŧo ethitlitril takui nirzi treltsei, aŧo thoh zit trichithitsik, aŧo sirik ethitli, aŧo tatsik ethitli, aŧo † thuinos tutchun tutthug, aŧo elephant gwo ttya ettounyachyo, aŧo tutchun kwiendo tsut tatloth ttsut ttya treltsei ettounyachyo, aŧo thetrin ttsut, aŧo itsi

\* Kŧo, kitti ttritsi kunnulugutututadhul.

† Kŧo, dhundui.



ttsut, akò tshih anchik ttsut: 13 akò kinnamon, akò amomon, akò tratsun dhundei, akò tlhekh dhundei, akò tzi rsituttatsun, akò chugehoò, akò oliv khuikh, akò hlyeth nirzi, akò hlyethnitshi, akò akkih, akò tivi; akò hluichoh, akò vulkunututul kwichintsi, akò elndinut, akò tinjihnut kwundei. 14 Akò nyi kwundui tinjikwitizhit chug tinitirzi nyi tsut kikwitetinjik, akò ekwichichyo kwizyin kwututthug akò ekwichichyo kwichile nyi tsut rsyetetkoogwichotli, akò elyet tthui ihlud te kunkookwutelha. 15 Chih ekwichichyo okthutnut, vi kirkhe kwichile khungookwithäei, kwut sut nizhit nugututazya, yi huñjikwuächi kwunutchut kenjit, trhezyungutahnyoo akò ttrigazi; 16 akotunginyoo, Etzyei, etzyei, zzehkwilyei kwichintsi, ei ethitlitril takui nirzi zit nugwitahzi akò thoh zit trichithitsik akò ethitlitsik, akò itsidhutthokh akò tshih tatloth akò nakui kwichile ha enittritinilchokh! 17 kwuggut yoo ihlog kochitri zit kwichile akò tegwantsi kithenetrikwinyäei. Akò ttrihchoh ttrihtliukahnduk ettounyachyo, akò ettounyachyo nitchin kwäun te ttrihecho nivvyakh ha uktha, akò ttrihchoh tinjihnut, akò ettetginyachyotut choöchoh kug \*zyunugokthut, kwut sut nizhit nugutazi, 18 akò zyungirzrulh vi dhikyin hlut zyungunahyin tej, akotunginyoo, Chiti tte zzehkwilyei kwichintsi kit tinchyo? 19 Akò kiti tshi tet hlyeth zyungatluk, akò zyungirzrulh, trhezyungutahnyoo akò ttrigazi, akotunginyoo, Etzyei, etzyei, zzehkwilyei kwichintsi, ei kwi zit einut tutthug kiti ttrihchoh choöchoh kug zyungitiyin chile zyungotlit ti vikunenja kirkhe! kwuggut yoo ihlog kochitri zit

\* Kò, kootridtunkoogwahyin.

vithenetrikwinyäei. 20 Nun zyeħ kug vu kko tseyin-  
ili, ako nyiwhon rsyotitinyoonut, ako nyiwhon  
chilehnut, ako nyiwhon kutugwitäugnut; kwuggut  
yoo nyiwho kutukotichaħtri Vittekwichanchyo yi kko  
kutoutichiltri.

21 Ako träeh ihle chintluth tshih onjik \* kotrul  
tshih chintsi kit tinchyo, ako choochob zit teyittah-  
nui, akotinyoo, Kwikit kwinnui ha khun tsut Babi-  
lon, zzehkwilyei kwichintsi nukwitrututahthul, ako  
elyet tthui ihlud te kettrookwutelha. 22 Ako itsi-  
tlhyakhetli utahlinut tezyoo, ako † etlinut ako tut-  
chun yoozyoo utahlinut ako itsiyoozyoo utahlinut  
elyet tthui ihlud te hlo ha niz zit trikwitutetthuk;  
ako aħtsi ettounyachyo chiti kwun traħtsi te elyet  
tthui ihlud te hlo ha niz zit vitrikwutela; ako kotrul  
tshih ‡ zhah elyet tthui ihlud te ni zit trikwitutetthuk;  
23 ako khuichokun attri elyet tthui ihlud te ni zit  
chitelhndit; ako kenyoti ako trig ketchid troħinji tez-  
yoo elyet tthui ihlud te ni zit trikwitutetthuk; kwuggut  
yoo nyi okthutnut nunh kug tshidkthut zyungiliħ;  
kwuggut yoo nyi kwutuzun kirkhe kthoikit ehlog kwit-  
chinnut tutthug zyunnukonetäug. 24 Ako vi zit  
kutugwitäugnut tta, ako rsyotitinyoonut, ako einut  
tutthug nunh kug kozyuntridhelhkthui, kettrikwäei.

19 CHIH ekwichichyo kwitle, zyeħ zit kwintluth  
lyeinut tezyoo techintsi kit tinchyo kwitih-  
tthuk, akotunginyoo; Hallilooya; ei chekwahsi, ako  
chekwahndit, ako kwuttui, Nyiwho Vittekwichan-  
chyo tsut zyunnili: 2 Kwuggut yoo vi kutukoti-  
chaħtri hlitegwitli ako tshitgwichöe: kwuggut yoo

\* Kō, thotrul.

† Kō, utathlinut.

‡ Kō, tezyoo.

trig tseyinidhun chintsi vitoutichiltri, ei yoo nunh  
 kug tutathut ti tsekwinidhun ha, akō yi kahnduknut  
 tta kwiti nukweltsei, tinlih ttsut. 3 Akō nekthud  
 ttsut akotungitinyooh, Hallilooya. Akō vi hlut kwu-  
 tattha kwilyin kwitehli gititizhit. 4 Akō chunjonut  
 nekthogchotyin un tsut tankthut, akō kwundui-  
 kthut tankthut netugutahzi akō Vittekwichanchyo  
 nunrsikotahnyo attun kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti  
 kug dhiti, akotungitinyooh, Amen : Hallilooya. 5  
 Akō kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kwut sut kwitezyoo  
 nichatthut, akotinyoo, Nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo  
 tuntichidhohe, nyiwho tutthug yi kahnduknut, nyi-  
 whon vi rsyootohnyoo, chintsulnut akō chintsinut.  
 6 Akō kwitihththuk kwintluth lyeinut tezyoo kit  
 tinchyo, akō choolyei tezyoo kit tinchyo, akō netun  
 ninttui tezyoo kit tinchyo, akotunginyoo, Halli-  
 looya : kwuggut yoo Kekwadhut Vittekwichanchyo  
 Hlanchi ha nichinttui, kwu tsut kukwadhut. 7 Sso-  
 zyunvitiļi, akō tseyinzyunvitiļi, akō chekwahndit  
 vuntluntotilya : Kwuggut yoo Tivikkyi vi nikhut-  
 triniditi nukwinidnut, akō vi trenjo khuttirsyeninyah-  
 njik. 8 Akō vuntlukwitetäei ethitlitril takui nirzi  
 zit valui akō dhitsya nututahzya : kwuggut yoo  
 ethitlitril takui rsyotitinyoonut tshitgwichöetigwiti-  
 yin nili. 9 Akō akotusahnyoo, Kwitinintluth, Sso-  
 zyungili einut Tivikkyi nikhuttriniditi ninjikwudhut  
 kwu tsut kōkkuttrigikhe. Akō akotusahnyoo, Chih  
 Vittekwichanchyo kinjik hlitegwitli zyunnili. 10 Akō  
 vu kthui lui nututulhnui vi rsyootutelhnja kenjit.  
 Akō akotusahnyooh, Khuyitinde, una : nikha chu-  
 keinduk nyah ihli akō nyi lugnut ha einut Jisus vet  
 trikwahnduk zyungitiyin : Vittekwichanchyo vi rsyoo-

chanyoo: kwuggut yoo Jisus vet trikwahnduk kutugwitrिताङ्गु निकायं नलि.

11 Ako zyeħ kug nikikwinyatthut nelhyinh; ako kwinyayin, hluichoh takui; ako attun yi kug dhiti Vitteĩjitrĩchanchyo ako hlitetli ovazi, ako tshitgwi-chöetigwitiyin zit kutoutichahtri ako nuvve ahtsi. 12 Vinde kkon tshah kit tĩchyo, ako ti tshi ti kukwadhutchoh tseh kwĩyeĩ; orzi kwitinyithutluth tiyin, ei yoo elyet ihle yahtĩnjik ko attun rzi. 13 Ako yikk tta zit tshitrinyantshyookh nutahzi: ako vorzi Vittekwichanchyo Kinjik ovazi. 14 Ako nuvve notli zyeħ zit tunginchyo gikininchil hluichoh kug, ethitlĩtril takui nirzi nugutahzi, takui, dhitsya. 15 Ako vi zħig kwut sut rsihchoh chinyun khutidichya, ei ha kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut kunutetdhah kenjit; ako itsi toth ha ko tsut kutukwitutahdhut; ako Vittekwichanchyo Hlanchi ha nichinttui vecho koukonyoo chugchoo chugchootya kutahyookh. 16 Ako Ti yikk kug ako Ti tsookh kug orzi kwitinyithutluth tiyin, Kukwadhutchohnut kwet Kukwadhutchoh, ako Kukwadhutshidnut Kwet Kukwadhutshid.

17 Ako trāeh ihle trinorzi zit niđhut nelhyinh; ako kwitezyoo techintsi ha ĩrżrul, nette tutthug tsut zyeħ ttĩ zyunudhah akotinyoo, Nenochya, Vittekwichanchyo vi ninjikwudhut chintsi kwu tsut chunzyun-nihlitohzi; 18 kukwadhutchohnut tthui zyuntoha kenjit, ako \* nuvvetshidkthut tthui, ako tinjih chintluthnut tthui, ako hluichoh tthui ako einut kih kug gichiltshei, ako tinjih tutthug tthui, vitetĩnjiknut tthui ako elĩdinut, ako chintsulnut ako chintsĩnut.

19 Ako utthuĩndyoth, ako nunh kug kukwadhut-

\* Ko, ihtblogchotyĩ tinilĩ kit chotyĩnkthut nuvvetshidkthut.



chohnut, ako ko nuvve notlinut nelhyinh, hligelchil nutruve zyungutahtsya attun ha hluichoh kug dhiti ako vi nuvve notli ha. 20 Ako utthuindyoth tronjik, ako vah kutugwitäug vetsit ei yoo yin nda nukwatte tunetiyin, ei ha einut utthuindyoth koogwiteyin zyunkochithinjik nuniag, ako einut yi chikiteltsi nunrsikotahnyoo, Kutetun nekthunnut kkon \* vun ei yoo vahkwichiky ha chokun kwi zit kotutrutahnei. 21 Ako troninidhutnut zyunkotridhelkthui attun hluichoh kug dhiti vi rsihchoh ha, ei vi zhig kwut sut khutidichya; ako nette tutthug zyunenyyoti ko tthui ha.

20 AKO träeh zye h kug kwut sut netitizhit nelhyinh, chekh kkwa vakitinitshi ako itsiniltthyakh chintsi † tinlih kug etiyin. 2 Ako drakon ukochil-ggoth; ei yoo Diabolos nili ako Satan, ako nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin kenjit neyikdhaniei, 3 ako chekh kkwa techiltyin zit teyitahnei, ako kitugwinyantsei, ako yi kko hlugwiltzi, tthui te kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut nutunee kkwa kenjit, nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin kitshilikookwuteä kwu tsut: chih tle etelye ihle kenjit tutunetäut.

4 Ako kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti nelhyinh, ako kwukug giehiltshiei, ako kutukotichahtri ko nitlukwitetäei; ako einut ko tshi kunetrotyuth ‡ nelhyinh Jisus vet trikwahnduk kenjit, ako Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kenjit, ako akotinchinut utthuindyoth nunrsikotahnyoo kkwa tit chikiteltsi tthui elyet kkwa, ako kutun tsud kug ako kutun chati kug koogwiteyin

\* Ko, techiltyin. † Ko, nilathlya. ‡ Ko, ko nikyo; ko, kwundei.

zyunkochithinjik kkwa; ako Kreist ha nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin kathon zyunkookwindui ako kwu tsut kunkookweldhut. 5 Nininchiknut troninidhutkthut zyunkookwindui kkwa nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin kwitshilikwuteä kwu tsut. Chih yoo trootshid ninekwali nili. 6 Ssonili ako rsyotitinyoo ei trootshid ninekwali zit kwunun tiyin: akotinchinut kko chitshi nekthui tsut elyet kwuttui thiyin, ko Vittekwichanchyo ako Kreist atteinjahtsinut zyungitelya, ako nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin yah kwu tsut kunkookwutahta.

7 Ako nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin kwitshilikoei tej, Satan ti viteitinitututh kwut sut tutunetaut, 8 ako untutedhah nunh kug ttankthut kwiniltsud kwi zit kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut tunginchyo nutunee kenjit, Gog ako Magog, nutruve kwu tsut hluchunkotitelya kenjit; einut choochoh shei etetkiginyachyo. 9 Ako nunh kug ugwinchya kug kigichochil, ako rsyotitinyoonut nivyakh nunkoe kwunutrichilzi, ako zzehkwilyei ketitridhun: ako zye h kug kwut sut kkon nutidhut, ako kittleikoviul. 10 Ako diabolos nukonug kkon ako vahkwichikyi \* techiltyin zit tutrutahnei, nitchin tthui utthuindyoth ako vetsit kutugwitaug tiginchyo; ako trin ako todh hujnikotrutahta kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli kwu tsut.

11 Ako kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti takui chintsi nelhyinh, ako ei yi kug dhiti, attun vinyun ttsut nunh kug ako zye h kug kehlun tichodhut; ako kwenjit elyet kwitekit ketrikwaä. 12 Ako nininchiknut,

\* Ko, vun techiltyin.

chintsinut ako chintsulnut, kukwadhutchoh kitetle-  
chiti ndo nugiehilzi nelhyinh; ako etunetle nikyotun-  
othinjik: ako chizi etunetle nikyotouthinjik, ei yoo  
kwundui ttsun nili: ako nininchiknut kwuntouti-  
chiltri ei ekwichichyo etunetle zit kwitinyithutluth  
kwut sut, kutu kwitrid kwikit. 13 Ako choochoh  
nininchiknut yi zit tunginchyo kwu tsun eltsei; ako  
chitshi ako kwiyezug nininchiknut ko zit tunginchyo  
kwut sun geltsei: ako kwuntoutichiltri ettounyachyo  
kiti kwitrid kwikit. 14 Ako chitshi ako kwiyezug  
kkon vun zit trutahnei. Chih yoo chitshi nekthui  
tsut, kkon vun. 15 Ako ihle kwundui etunetle zit  
vitinyithutluth elyet vet trikwaä chi kkon vun zit  
tutrutahnei.

21 AKO zye h kug ako nunh kug ketchid nelhyinh :  
kwuggut yoo trootshid zye h kug ako trootshid  
nunh kug ungitichodhut: ako choochoh elyet tthui te  
kwili. 2 Ako zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo, Jeroosalem  
ketchid, nelhyinh, zye h kug kwut sut Vittekwichan-  
chyo ttsut nekwititizhit, rsyenetrigwiei trenjo ketchid  
tronji tu kkuï enjit rsyenetriynahnjik. 3 Ako kukwa-  
dhutchoh kitetlechiti kwut sut kwitezyoo techintsi  
tihtthuk, akotinyoo, Kwinyayin, Vittekwichanchyo  
vin \* nivyakh tinjih ha köei, ako kwah kwutechyakh,  
ako Vi tsyahnut zyungitelya, ako Vittekwichanchyo  
attunthun kwah tuntechyakh, ko Vittekwichanchyo.  
4 Ako Vittekwichanchyo kutunde ttsut kwinetrhechoo  
ettounyachyo kiitahta; ako chitshi elyet tthui te  
kwitehlya, † ttriäzi tthui elyet kkwa, truttrhekh  
tthui elyet kkwa, ako ursranyië elyet tthui te kwi-

\* KQ, zzehkwudho.

† KQ, ttrittrazi.

tehlya; kwuggut yoo trootshid ekwichichyo unkwiti-  
chochik. 5 Ako attun kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti  
kug dhiti akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, ekwichichyo  
kwututthug ketchid kwelhtsi. Ako akotinyoo, Kwi-  
tinintluth; kwuggut yoo chih kinji kwiteinjikwi-  
chanchyo ako hlitegwitli. 6 Ako, akotusahnyooh,  
Nukwichochik. Alpha ako Omega ihli, koogwinyaei  
ako ndonyaei. Attun choo vi teikiyi kwundui choo  
khutteiei kwut sut ozi kit vuntlutihnja. 7 Attun  
kwitugtichichyo chih ekwichichyo kitetiya; ako vu  
tsut Vittekwichanchyo tihlya, ako set tsut kwitinji  
telya. 8 Ko khuttututsuinut enjit, ako kwikinjochi-  
nut, ako kitritukwachyonut, ako tinjihzhigtahyinnut,  
ako tsekwinidhunnut, ako tuzunnut, ako chikiteltsi  
ukahnduknut, ako vetsitnut tutthug, \* vun zit kkon  
ako vahkwichikiyi ha chokun ko nun kwitelya : ei yoo  
chitshi nikendo choei.

9 Ako træhnut seven einut vitzittritinyi seven  
trudhakthui khuiko seven ha tekwitinyaei zyungetiyyin  
ko tet ttsut ihlog nitinidhut, ako sah gikhe, akotitinyooh,  
Tzut ninieih, trenjo ketchid tronji, Tivikkyi  
trenjo nyikëitunelhtya. 10 Ako kwunkyo zit tdhah  
chintsi ako yettuie kwu tsut nesihtinyathut, ako  
zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo Jeroosalem kwikëisihniltyi,  
zyeh kug kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nekwititi-  
zhit, 11 Vittekwichanchyo chekwahndit kwetiyyin :  
vit anchik tshih kwiyendo tsut tatloth kit tinchyo,  
jaspis tshih kit tinchyo; krustallos kit nyantrin : 12  
kwikhyoth etiyin kwiehintsi ako nëitizhit; † nitegwiti  
ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui etiyin, ako nitegwiti kerkhe  
træhnut ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui; ako kwukug

\* Ko, techiltyin.

† Ko, kittenivyakh chintssi.



orzi kwitinyithutluth, ei yoo Israel vit tinjinut kwi-  
 tehinnut ihlogchotyin tsut nekthunnut korzi zyun-  
 nili: 13 trinatorzi gitäug tsui kwit sut \* nitegwiti tyig;  
 ako tiättrui tsui \* nitegwiti tyig; ako trintlud tsui  
 \* nitegwiti tyig; ako neäg tsui \* nitegwiti tyig. 14  
 Ako zzehkwilyei kwikhyoth kwuzugkwichotli ihlog-  
 chotyin tsut nekthui etiyin, ako kwukug Tivikkyi vi  
 chilehnut ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui korzi ihlogchotyin  
 tsut nekthui. 15 Ako ei sah gikhe kochitri kenjit  
 itsidhutthokh tlochoh etiyin zzehkwilyei, ako ti  
 nitegwiti, ako tik kwikhyoth kuntoututahtri kenjit.  
 16 Ako zzehkwilyei ttankthut nikitukwanjo köei,  
 ako vik kwanjo vikwintshya kit uggwantssi; ako  
 zzehkwilyei tlochoh ha kutoutichiltri, ihlogchotyin  
 tsut nekthui tinilih kit chotyin tsut chotyin † stadioi;  
 vikwanjo akovikwintshya akovinëitizhit thlugwachyo.  
 17 Ako vi kwikhyoth kutoutichiltri, kwutsokh ihlog  
 tinilih kit chotyin un tsut tankthut tsut chotyin un  
 tsut tankthut, tinjih kochitri kit, ei yoo träeh ttsun  
 tekwichiei. 18 Ako vi kwikhyoth netrikwinthui jaspis  
 ilih; ako zzehkwilyei itsidhutthokh dhitsya ilih, vinjit-  
 ahyatshih nyantrin kit tinchyo. 19 Zzehkwilyei  
 kwikhyoth kwuzugkwichotli tshih tatloth ettounya-  
 chyo ha rsyenetrikwinili. Trootshid kwuzugkwichotli  
 jaspis, nekthui tsut sappheiros; tyig tsut kalkidon,  
 tankthut tsut smaragdos; 20 chibløkwunlih tsut  
 sardonuks; nikityig tsut sardion; seven tsut, kruso-  
 leithos; nikitankthut, berullos; vunchuthnukozuk-  
 dhityin, tsut, topazion; ihlogchotyin tsut, kruso-  
 prastos; ihlogchotyin tsut ihlog, heiäkinthos; ihlog-

\* Kō, kittenivyakh chintssi.

† Kō, stadion = 202 yards.

chotyin tsut, nekthui, amethistos. 21 Ako nitegwiti ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui nakui kwichile ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui; nitegwititut ettounyachyo thun nakui kwichile ihlog ttsut ilih: ako zzehkwilyei kuitul ttei itsidhutthokh dhitsya, vinjitahyatshih nyantrin kit tinchyo. 22 Ako kwi zit zzeh rsikotitinyoo nelhyinh kkwa: kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo Hlanchi ha nichinttui ako Tivikkyi vi zzeh rsikotitinyoo gili. 23 Ako zzehkwilyei trinorzi ketun tedichyo kkwa, todhorzi tthui elyet kkwa kih kug gutahtri kenjit: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit yi guänttri, ako vi khuichokun Tivikkyi ilih. 24 Ako kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut vattri kirkhe \* kungutetutul: ako nunh kug kukwadhutchohnut kiti ekwahndit yi zit zyunnigitili. 25 Ako vi nitegwiti elyet ihlud te trin kät hog kiteititinedichyakh; kwuggut yoo zut elyet todh kwitehlya: 26 ako kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut ko ekwahndit ako tatloth yi zit zyunnigitelya: 27 ako elyet ihlud te nite trute-tah ekwichichyo kookwili, ako ketritukwachyo ako kwuvetsit ahtsi; kō einut rzi Tivikkyi kwundui etunetle zit kotinyithutluth.

22 AKO kwundui choo hunh kookesinilhtyi, kru-stallos kit anchik, Vittekwichanchyo ako Tivikkyi kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kwut sut khundhutlui, 2 vik kuitul ttei tshitetlud zit. Ako hunh vichyoth tsei ako ndyoth tsei kwundui tutchun netje, chug nihlinetsi tidichyo ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui nasi, rsyenun ettounyachyo tit chug nasi: ako tutchun tun kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut rsyungutahnja kenjit

\* Kō, gututea.

zyunīlih. 3 Ako elyet tthui te ekwichichyo rsyetet-koogwitahtsi kwu tsut tetrichiltsej kwitehlya: ako Vittekwichanchyo ako Tivikkyi kukwadhutchoh kite-tlechiti yi zit kwitelya; ako yi kahnduknut gih kuntahnduk; 4 ako ninyun zyuntunahyah; ako vorzi ko nitsud kug kwitelya. 5 Ako todh elyet tthui te kwitehlya; ako khuichokun attri elyet ketun tungi-titechyakh kkwa, ako trinorzi attri elyet kkwa; kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo attri ko nitlututeä; ako kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli kwu tsut kunkookwutahta.

6 Ako akotusahnyooh, Chih kinji kwiteinjikwichanchyo ako hlitegwitli: ako kutugwitäugnut nikyo kwet Kukwadhut ko Vittekwichanchyo ti träh etchileh yih kahnduknut tsut kēitunahtya ei ekwichichyo etelye nyakwun nukwitutattha. 7 Ako kwinyooyin, khun tsut nichihshit: ssonilī attun chih etunetle kutugwitritäug \* kinji kunahtyi. 8 Ako sih John attun ihli chih ekwichichyo tihthuk ako nelhyinh. Ako tihthuk ako nelhyinh tej, träh chih ekwichichyo kookesihnilhtyi vuk kthui † lui nututulh-nui nirsyootutelhnja kenjit. 9 Ako akotusahnyooh, Khuyitinde, una: nyah chukeinduk ihli, ako nyil lugnut kutugwitäugnut ha, ako einut ha chih etunetle kinji kuknunahtyi: Vittekwichanchyo rsyoochanyoo.

10 Ako akotusahnyooh, Chih etunetle kutugwitritäug ‡ kinji vahligontzi rsho: kwuggut yoo kwe-dhah kwu tsut nyakwun chöej. 11 Attun tshitchie tthui te tshitgwichietigwitiyin tivityin; ako attun rsruj tthui te rsruj khuttivahtsya; ako attun tshit-chöe tthui te tshitgwichöe tigwitiyin tivitiyin; ako

\* Kō, tichenyoo.

† Kō, ndo.

‡ Kō, tichenyoo.

ei rsyotitinyoo tthui te rsyetochootinyoo. 12 Kwin-yooyin, khun tsut nichihshit; akò si nendei sah chöei, ettounyachyo tsut vi kwitrid kit tinchyo kwiti nukwutelhtsya. 13 Alpha akò Omega ihli, trootshid akò huiko, koogwinyäei akò ndonyäei. 14 Ssozyungili einut kiti yikk kunguähtrhyakh, kwundui tutchun \* kko kutukwitadhut kungitetiya gelye, akò nitegwiti kirkhe zzehkwilyei kwi zit nitegutetah kenjit. 15 Chikhteï hlui zyunkooli, akò tuzunnut akò tsekwini-dhunnut, akò tinjihzhigtahyinnut, akò † ekiteltsi ukahnduknut, akò ettounaychyo kwuvetsit ketini-dhun akò titiyin.

16 Si Jisus si träh chidhelheh chih ekwichichyo nyiwhah kwutahnduk hlitrechilnut ‡ enjit. Si David ggud akò nizyonedichi ihli, sunh choi anchik.

17 Akò Chunkyo akò trenjo ketchid tronjik akotiginyoo, Annei. Akò attun chitthuk, akotichoonyoo, Annei. Akò attun choo ggut vit § teiki, netinitizhit : attun || kwikit tinidhun, ¶ choo kwundei ozi kit onji.

18 Tinjih ettounyachyo tsut chih etunetle kutugwitritäug kinji chitthuk ket kwelnduk, Tinjih ihle yi tsut nutekwititelya chi, Vittekwichanchyo ei trudhakthei chih etunetle zit kwitinyithutluth yi tsut nutekwititelya : 19 akò ihle chih kutugwitritäug etunetle kinji ttsut oounotendul, Vittekwichanchyo kwundui tutchun ttsut yi nun ooun otendul, akò zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo kwut sut, ei yoo chih etunetle zit kwitinyithutluth.

\* Ko, tsut.

‡ Ko, kko.

|| Ko, kinjitizhit.

† Ko, chikitteltsi.

§ Ko, tenkyi.

¶ Ko, kwundui choo.



20 Attun chih ekwichichyo ket kwahnduk akotinyoo,  
Hli ha : khun tsut nichihshit. Amen : Kukwadhut  
Jisus \* annei.

21 Kukwadhut Jisus vit chekoorzi rsyotitinyoonut  
ha kolih. Amen.

\* Kq, netozhit.











